GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 10 of 1921.

DELHI,

*11th January 1921.*

**10. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency for entry into the pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 813 of 1920, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows:—

| | Rs. | A. | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 17th October 1920 | 12 | 4 | 0 | Per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 24th October 1920 | 12 | 14 | 0 | ditto. |
| For the week commencing with the 31st October 1920 | 12 | 6 | 0 | ditto |
| For the week commencing with the 7th November 1920 | 11 | 14 | 0 | ditto. |
| For the week commencing with the 14th November 1920 | 11 | 15 | 0 | ditto. |
| For the week commencing with the 21st November 1920 | 12 | 14 | 0 | ditto. |
| For the week commencing with the 28th November 1920 | 12 | 14 | 0 | ditto. |
| For the week commencing with the 5th December 1920 | 13 | 7 | 0 | ditto. |
| For the week commencing with the 12th December 1920 | 14 | 2 | 0 | ditto. |
| For the week commencing with the 19th December 1920 | 14 | 4 | 0 | ditto. |

[M. A. G.'s Case. / E.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 11 of 1921.

DELHI,

*11th January 1921.*

### 11. Supernumerary subalterns, Royal Artillery. Terms of retirement.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 735 of 1920, it has been decided that Army Order* No 348 of 1920 shall apply to subaltern officers of the Royal Artillery (except District officers, Royal Artillery) on the Indian establishment.

* Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction

[ 04971 (A G 9) / B II ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel*,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 11 OF 1921.

---

ARMY ORDER NO. 348 OF 1920.

**Supernumerary Subalterns, Royal Artillery. Terms of retirement.**—The terms of retirement of supernumerary subalterns of Royal Artillery, compulsorily placed on half-pay at or after the age of 35 under Army Order 291 of 1920, shall be as follows :—

1. If the officer is eligible for retired pay, an addition of 50*l*. a year may be made to that retired pay. The full 50*l*. will be limited to officers who still had 2 years to serve, on being placed on half-pay, before compulsory retirement at the age of 45. Those with less than 2 years will have a proportionate reduced addition in lieu of 50*l*.

The 50*l*. or the reduced addition may be commuted independently of any commutation of ordinary retired pay, if the officer desires.

2. If he is not eligible for retired pay, or if he is eligible but elects to receive gratuity instead under Article 572A of the Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of the Army, dated 1st December 1914, as amended by subsequent Warrants, he may retire with temporary retired pay equal to the half-pay of his rank for 5 years from the date of being placed on half pay, the gratuity being paid on retirement. If the officer reaches the age of 45 before the expiration of the 5 years, the temporary retired pay will then cease.

3. If a subaltern of Royal Artillery has already reached the age of 35, he may, if he so desires, be allowed to retire at once under the above terms as though he had been compulsorily placed on half-pay on the date of his retirement.

If he is not now 35, but reaches that age before the 16th October 1920, he may similarly retire on reaching the age of 35.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 12 of 1921.

DELHI,

*11th January 1921.*

### 12. Table of Ordnance establishments on which stations are dependent.

Consequent on the reorganisation of the Army in India into four Commands and one Independent District, the "Table of Ordnance establishments on which stations are dependent" contained in Appendix XI, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, is amended as in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 1276 of 1918 is hereby cancelled.

3. The necessary corrections to Army Regulations, India, Volume II, will be issued in due course.

[ 6685 (Q. M. G.-16) / D. (ii). ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 12 OF 1921.

## APPENDIX XI.

(Referred to in paragraph 763, Army Regulations, India, Volume II.)

## Table of Ordnance establishments on which stations are dependent.

*Note.*—Civil and military police and jails are ordinarily dependent upon the nearest arsenal for arms and ammunition; *nearest* being taken to mean that from which the transit charges will be least. (If either Agra, Fort William or Karachi Ordnance Depôt is nearer than the nearest arsenal, demands for small arm ammunition will be made on that depôt and not on the arsenal.)

| Allahabad Arsenal with Agra, Fort William and Jubbulpore Depôts. | Ferozepore Arsenal. | Kirkee Arsenal with Aden Depôt. | Madras Arsenal. |
|---|---|---|---|
| United Provinces District—<br>All stations except—<br>Chakrata.<br>Kailana.<br>Dehra Dun.<br>Roorkee.<br>Saharanpur.<br>Meerut.<br>Delhi.<br>Muttra.<br>Chaubattia.<br>Ranikhet.<br>Bareilly.<br>Shahjehanpur.<br>Lansdowne.<br>Almora.<br>Nepal Escort.<br>Central Provinces District—<br>Dholpur.<br>Jhansi.<br>Jubbulpore.<br>Nowgong.<br>Saugor.<br>Goona.<br>Gwalior.<br>Pachmarhi.<br>Allahabad Brigade Area—<br>All stations.<br>Presidency and Assam District—<br>All stations. | Lahore District—<br>All stations.<br>United Provinces District—<br>All stations not dependent on Allahabad Arsenal.<br>Militia and Levies—<br>Baluch and Bhittani.<br>Sind and Rajputana District—<br>Bikanir.<br>Jodhpur.<br>Ajmere.<br>Nasirabad.<br>Deoli.<br>Jaipur. | Central Provinces District—<br>All stations except—<br>Dholpur.<br>Goona.<br>Gwalior.<br>Jhansi.<br>Jubbulpore.<br>Nowgong.<br>Pachmarhi.<br>Saugor.<br>Poona District—<br>All stations except —<br>Secunderabad.<br>Trimulgherry.<br>Bolarum.<br>Aden Brigade.<br>Bombay District—<br>All stations. | Madras District.—<br>All stations.<br>Poona District—<br>Trimulgherry.<br>Secunderabad.<br>Bolarum. |

## Table of Ordnance establishments on which stations are dependent—*contd.*

| Quetta Arsenal with Karachi Depôt. | Rangoon Arsenal. | Rawalpindi Arsenal. |
|---|---|---|
| Baluchistan District—<br>All stations<br>Sind-Rajputana District—<br>Karachi.<br>Hyderabad (Sind)<br>Khairpur. | Burma Independent District—<br>All stations. | Peshawar District—<br>All stations<br>Rawalpindi District—<br>All stations.<br>Kohat District—<br>All stations.<br>Kashmir.<br>Chitral. |

12 ]
SGPI, Delhi—42 AII—11-1-21—7,300.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 13 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**13. Amendment to the orders empowering military officers to sanction advances for the purchase of motor cars.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 12 of 1920 :—

*For* the entry in paragraph 1 against item (*ii*) under the heading "sanctioning authority" *substitute* "The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Northern / Southern / Eastern / Western Command"

[ 33463 (Q. M. G.-1). / E. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 14 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**14. Official rates of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions brought to account during the months of November and December 1920 and January 1921.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 809 of 1920, it has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rates of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the months of November and December 1920 and January 1921, shall be as follows :—

| | £ | s. | d. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For November 1920 . . . . | 0 | 1 | 8½ | to the rupee. |
| For December 1920 . . . . | 0 | 1 | 8¼ | „ |
| For January 1921 . . . . | 0 | 1 | 5¼ | „ |

[ M. A. G.'s case. / E. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 15 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921*

### 15. Treatment of military officers in civil hospitals.

It has been decided that the concession regarding the admission of sick military officers into local civil hospitals under certain circumstances, sanctioned in the Army Instructions (India) noted in the margin, as a temporary measure, shall continue in force, on the terms specified in those Instructions, for a further period of one year from 1st January 1921.

Army Instruction (India) No. 110 of 1919.
Army Instruction (India) No. 546 of 1920.

[13485 (D. M/S.-3). / D.-I.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 16 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

### 16. Change of designations of Army Clothing Factories and certain officers of the Army Clothing Department.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 594, dated the 10th August 1920, transferring the control of the Army Clothing Department from the Board of Industries and Munitions to the Quartermaster General in India, it has been decided—

(i) that the Army Clothing Factories at Alipore, Madras and Shahjahanpur should be designated Clothing Depôts, Alipore, Madras and Shahjahanpur;

(ii) that the Director of Army Clothing Factories should be designated Deputy Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores (Clothing), Army Headquarters;

(iii) that the Superintendents, Army Clothing Factories, Alipore, Madras and Shahjahanpur, should be designated Officers in Charge, Clothing Depôts, Alipore, Madras and Shahjahanpur.

2. The rates of pay of the appointments concerned and the establishments of the Army Clothing Department are not affected by this Instruction

[ 29007 (Q M. G.-15). / D.-II. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 17 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

### 17. Educational establishments for the Headquarters of the Railway Battalion, Sappers and Miners.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 479 of 1920, sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure, to the following educational establishments for the Headquarters of the Railway Battalion, Sappers and Miners —

one English schoolmaster with extra duty pay at Rs 20 per mensem ;

one munshi on Rs. 30 per mensem.

2. The above orders shall have retrospective effect from the date the above establishments were actually engaged.

[ A. 33 (A. G.-3). / C. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 18 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

### 18. Treatment of families of military officers in civil hospitals.

It has been decided that the concession regarding the treatment of families of military officers in civil hospitals, sanctioned in the Army Instructions (India) noted in the margin, as a temporary measure, shall continue in force on the terms specified in those Instructions, for a further period of one year from 1st January 1921.

Army Instruction (India) No. 112 of 1919.
Army Instruction (India) No. 724 of 1920.

[ 13485 (D. M. S.-3). / D.-I. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 19 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**19. Staff pay of Jemadar Adjutant and Quartermaster of a depôt of Indian infantry or pioneer battalion.**

It has been decided that staff pay at Rs. 17-8-0 per mensem shall be admissible to a Jemadar Adjutant and Quartermaster of a depôt of Indian infantry or pioneer battalion.

[A.-170 (A. G.-10). / B-I.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 21 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**21. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian Station Hospitals and Ordnance dispensaries.**

The following amendment is made in Appendix "D" to Army Instruction (India) No. 815 of 1920 :—

Against item 44, in the list of ingredients for "suet pudding", given in the "remarks" column, *for* "baking powder 3 ozs" *read* "baking powder ½ oz."

[ 20291 (Q M. G.-6) / D.-I. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 22 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

### 22. Adoption of "Boots, Ankle" and "putties" in lieu of "Shoes, Highland," and "Spats, khaki" for kilted Highlanders.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 447 of 1920, the following amendments are made to the scale of kit to be maintained by kilted Highlanders, laid down in the statement of details of quarterly clothing allowances, etc., copies of which were issued with Quartermaster General's memorandum No. 16920 (Q. M. G.-8), dated the 26th October 1920 :—

*For* "Shoes, Highland" and "Spats, khaki", etc., *substitute*—

| | Kit to be maintained. | Period of wear. |
|---|---|---|
| Boots, ankle, prs. . . . | 2 | ¾ year. |
| Putties . . . . . | 1 | 1 „ |

2. Pending revision of the quarterly clothing allowances for these ranks, the existing allowances will continue to be drawn

[ 34842 (Q. M. G.-8). / D.-II. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No 23 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921*

### 23. Substitution of flannel shirts for cotton shirts in the scale of necessaries for Indian troops.

It has been decided that Indian troops shall, in future, be provided with "Shirts, flannel" in lieu of "Shirts, cotton".

Units must, however, continue to accept "Shirts, cotton," until the existing stocks are completely used up, and pay for the class of shirts they receive.

2. Clothing Regulations, India, 1919 (Provisional), will be amended in due course

[ 23778 (Q M G -8). / D-II ]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 25 of 1921.**

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**25. Delegation of financial powers to Brigade Commanders for the purpose of writing off irrecoverable advances to Indian ranks.**

With reference to paragraph 10 (*d*), Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Revise), it has been decided to delegate to Brigade Commanders financial powers up to a limit of Rs. 500 for the purpose of writing off irrecoverable advances to Indian ranks who have become casualties.

[ A-129 (A.-G.-6). / E ]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 25 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**25. Delegation of financial powers to Brigade Commanders for the purpose of writing off irrecoverable advances to Indian ranks.**

With reference to paragraph 10 (*d*), Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Revise), it has been decided to delegate to Brigade Commanders financial powers up to a limit of Rs 500 for the purpose of writing off irrecoverable advances to Indian ranks who have become casualties

[ A-129 (A. G.-6). / E ]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 26 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**26. Exercise of financial powers by certain officers of the Military Works Service consequent on changes of designations on the introduction of the Four Command organization.**

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 841 of 1920 :—

In lines 6 to 9—*for* the words "shall be exercised by the Director of Works, Deputy Directors of Works, Assistant Directors of Works and Deputy Assistant Directors of Works, respectively", *substitute* "shall be exercised by the Director of Military Works, Deputy Directors of Military Works, Assistant Directors of Military Works and Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works, respectively."

[ 9369 (G. S.—S. D-2). / E. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 27 of 1920.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**27. Inclusion of the personnel of Indian pack batteries in the new system of clothing allowances for Indian troops.**

The following amendment is made to the annexure to Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920 :—

After the word ' Heavy ' in item 2, *insert* ' and Pack '.

Similar amendments should be made to item 2 of statements " D " and " F " attached to the memorandum regarding the clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers, copies of which were issued with Quartermaster General's letter No. 8624-II (Q. M. G.-8), dated the 1st November 1920.

[ 34933 (Q. M. G.-8) / D.-II. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel*,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 28 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**28. Accommodation of certain artificial limb cases in the Queen Mary's Technical School for Indian soldiers at Bombay.**

Army Instruction (India) No. 669 of 1920 is hereby cancelled.

[ 13782 (D. M. S-4). / D.-I ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 29 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**29. Arrival issues of personal clothing to British troops arriving in India from the United Kingdom and the Colonies.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 447 of 1920, a table showing the scale of free arrival issues of personal clothing to British troops arriving in India from the United Kingdom and the Colonies, is published as an appendix to this Instruction.

[16920 (Q. M. G.-8) / D. ID.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 29 OF 1921.

## Table showing the scale of free arrival issues of personal clothing to British troops arriving in India from the United Kingdom and the Colonies.

| Serial No. | Arm of service. | Buttons set of 9. | | Hooks, waist. | | Frock, drill, khaki. | | Pantaloons, cord, khaki. | | Trousers, drill, khaki. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Home. | Colonies. | Home. | Colonies. | Home. | Colonies. | Home. | Colonies. | Home. | Colonies. |
| 1 | Royal Horse Artillery, British Cavalry, Royal Field Artillery, Heavy Batteries, Royal Garrison Artillery, and mounted men of Mountain Artillery. | each 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 2 | Kilted regiments | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 3 | Mounted Artillery, dismounted ranks; other Royal Garrison Artillery; Royal Engineers; Infantry, except Kilted regiments; Armoured Motor Batteries, except drivers and motor cyclists; Mechanical Transport Companies, Motor Ambulance Convoys except drivers and motor cyclists; Signal Service including Divisional Signal Companies, and Wireless Signal Squadrons—dismounted ranks. | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 4 | Armoured Motor Batteries, drivers and motor cyclists. | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] |
| 5 | Army Schoolmasters | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| 6 | Motor Machine Gun Batteries, drivers and motor cyclists and others. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 7 | Mechanical Transport Companies, Motor Ambulance Convoys—drivers and motor cyclists. | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | [illegible] | |
| 8 | Signal Service including Divisional Signal Companies and Wireless Signal Squadrons—mounted ranks and motor cyclist despatch riders. | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 30 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921*

### 30. Pistols for troop serjeants of British cavalry regiments.

Sanction is accorded to the issue, as they become available, of pistols and connected stores to troop serjeants of British cavalry regiments in India, as shewn in the annexure to this Instruction. The rifles and connected stores now on charge of these ranks will be returned to ordnance charge on receipt of the pistols. Demands should not be submitted to the Ordnance Department until intimation is given by the Chief Ordnance Officer that the stores are available for issue

2 The initial expenditure which is estimated at Rs 11,007, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[35015 (Q M G) / D.-II.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 30 OF 1921.

## Pistols for troop serjeants of British cavalry regiments.

| Stores. | Scale. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Cases, pistol, Webley, with L. L., I. P. | 1 | per pistol. |
| 2. Lanyards, pistol | 1 | |
| 3. Pouches, ammunition, P. W., with L. L., I. P. | 1 | |
| 4. Bandolier equipment, pattern '03:— belts, waist. | 1 | per troop serjeant. |
| 5. Pistols, revolver, ·455" Webley | 1 | |
| 6. Rods, cleaning, pistol, Webley | 1 | per pistol. |
| 7. Protectors, hammer, pistol, Webley | 1 | |

*Note.*—Ammunition, oil and flannelette will be supplied on the scales authorized for other ranks of British cavalry units armed with pistols.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 31 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

**31. Scales of accommodation for the Indian Hospital Corps.**

With reference to clause (*viii*) of Appendix 54 to Army Instruction (India) No. 379 of 1920, it has been decided that accommodation for the Indian Hospital Corps should be provided on the scales shewn in the appendix to this Instruction. Army Regulations, India, will be amended in due course.

2. No expenditure on new accommodation should be incurred pending further instructions.

[ 28836 (Q M G.-3-B). / C. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 31 OF 1921.

# Scales of accommodation for the Indian Hospital Corps.

| Buildings. | Scales. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Quarters for Indian officers.* | | |
| In the plains . . | As in item 171 (*iv*), Army Regulations, India, Volume XII. | To be built for the number authorised for the unit. |
| In the hills . . | As in item 171 (*v*), Army Regulations, India, Volume XII. | |
| *Quarters for married non-commissioned officers and men.* | | |
| he plains . . | As in item 172 (*iv*), Army Regulations, India, Volume XII. | (*a*) For 10 per cent. of strength. To be provided for all personnel of the clerical, storekeeping and nursing and ambulance sections, and for 1st grade cooks and ward servants of general section. |
| In the hills . . . | As in item 172 (*v*), Army Regulations, India, Volume XII. | |
| *Barracks for single men.* | | |
| In the plains . . | As in item 173 (*iv*), Army Regulations, India, Volume XII. | To be built for the number authorised for the unit as at (*a*). |
| (*a*) Cooking sheds | | |
| (*b*) Latrines . | Seats at 8 per cent. of strength. | Remainder of personnel of the general section will be provided for as in item 174 (*i*) and (*ii*). |
| (*c*) Bathing places | 1 cubicle 4′ × 3′ for 27 men or less. | |
| (*d*) Ration sheds . | 1 square foot per man of authorised establishment. | |

## Scales of accommodation for the Indian Hospital Corps—*concluded.*

| Buildings | Scales. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| *Barracks for single men*—concluded. | | |
| In the hills . . | As in item 178 (v), Army Regulations, India, Volume XII. | Subsidiary buildings as for the plains. |
| *Orderly room and office.* | | |
| Company headquarters, 3 rooms each. | 14′ × 16′ × 16′ . . | With a verandah, 8′ wide, all round, containing a record room, 8′ in length, and a bathroom, 7′ in length. |
| *Quarterguard and cells and Quartermaster's stores.* | | |
| Company headquarters | | |
| Guard room . . | As in item 190 (ii), Army Regulations, India, Volume XII. | Verandah in front, 8′ wide. |
| Cells . . | | |
| Quartermaster's stores | 2 square feet per man. | |
| *School* | | |
| Company headquarters. | As in item 194 (ii), Army Regulations, India, Volume XII. | |
| *Sheds for technical instruction.* | | |
| Company headquarters | | |
| Shed for lectures and instructional purposes. | 50′ × 15′ × 12′ . . | To be built in one block. |
| Medical Store . | 25′ × 12′ × 12′ . . | |
| Dispensary . | 25′ × 12′ × 12′ . . | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 32 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

### 32. Reorganisation of the Remount Service.

With the introduction of the four-commands organization in India, the reorganization of the Remount Service, as detailed below, has been approved.

2. An Inspector of Remounts is allotted to each command. The whole of India is divided into remount districts, each presided over by a deputy assistant director of remounts (D. A. D. R.). Each district is similarly divided into remount areas under the supervision of district remount officers (D. R. O.).

3. Inspectors of remounts have no administrative charge, and are under the orders of the Director of Remounts. Their circles correspond with those of the commands. They are available for giving advice to the General Officers Commanding-in-Chief of Commands and their staff on remount matters, and for visiting any mounted or transport unit concerning which the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief requires a special report.

The other duties of Inspectors are as follows:—

(a) Inspection and supervision of the executive remount work of the Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts of districts, and advising them in the execution of their duty.

(b) Occasional inspection in rotation of mounted and transport units by arrangement with the district commanders, with the object of getting in touch with commanding officers and their views.

(c) The rendering of periodical reports to the Director of Remounts as to the efficiency and progress of remount matters within their circles with suggestions for the improvement of the service.

(d) The bringing to the notice of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief of any failure by units to observe the regulations regarding animals, on subjects other than veterinary.

4. Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts are responsible for all administrative duties, within the district appertaining to the operations of a properly constituted remount service, *viz.*:—

(a) the breeding in selected areas of animals for the army;

(b) the purchase of imported or indigenous army animals;

(c) the maintenance and supply of animals to units of the service;

(d) the control of animal efficiency throughout the army;

(e) the casting of remount cases;

(f) an intimate knowledge of the animal resources of the district;

(g) preparation for mobilization;

(h) to act as technical adviser to the commander on all remount questions pertaining to animals in the ranks and services.

Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts are subject only to the orders of the Director of Remounts for administrative and technical control and, though they do not form part of the headquarters staff of the district, are available to the commander for advice on any remount question, or for the inspection of animals with units and services.

5. District Remount Officers are in executive charge of remount operations in their remount area, which may comprise:—

(a) the purchase of remounts (horses, mules, camels, bullocks);

(b) the acclimatization in remount depôts of imported remounts;

(c) the rearing of young horse and mule stock in the runs;

(d) the supervision of the breeding of horses, mules, ponies or donkeys within the selected areas;

(e) enumeration under the rules of the Punjab Military Transport Act and purchase on mobilization;

(*f*) any other remonnt duties, undei the instructions of the Deputy Assistant Directois of Remounts.

6. Further detailed departmental instructions for the guidance f Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts and District Remount Officers will be communicated by the Director of Remounts.

7. So far as is piacticable, remount distiicts and areas correspond with the military districts and areas or with a definite portion f a military district. The distribution of iemount officeis to the arious charges, which is shown in the appendix to this Instruction, vill be gradually carried out when the officers become available.

[82098 (Q. M. G.-10). / D-II]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel*,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 32 OF 1921.

---

**Detail of remount districts under deputy assistant directors of remounts (D. A. D. R.).**

**Detail of remount area under district remount officers (D. R. O.).**

*Note.*—The station in brackets denotes the headquarters of the district or area.

| *Districts.* | *Areas and depôts.* |
|---|---|
| 1. Rawalpindi North (Rawalpindi) . | Frontier area (Peshawar).<br>Jhelum „ (Rawalpindi).<br>Mona Depôt. |
| 2. Rawalpindi South (Sargodha) . | Sargodha Depôt.<br>Shahpur area (Sargodha). |
| 3. Lahore North (Lahore) . . | Chenab Canal area (Lyallpur).<br>Amritsar Canal area (Lahore).<br>Multan Canal area (Montgomery). |
| 4. Lahore South (Ambala) . . | Ambala Canal area (Ambala).<br>Saharanpur Depôt. |
| 5. United Provinces (Lucknow) . | Hapur Depôt.<br>Meerut area (Meerut).<br>Lucknow area (Lucknow). |
| 6. Presidency and Assam (Calcutta) . | Purchasing centre.<br>Calcutta Remount Depôt.<br>Bengal area (Darjeeling). |
| 7. Baluchistan and Sind (Quetta) . | One district remount officer to assist. |
| 8. Central Provinces and Poona (Poona). | Bombay purchasing centre.<br>One district remount officer to assist.<br>Ahmednagar Depôt. |
| 9. Madras (Bangalore) . . | Purchasing centre.<br>Hosur Remount Depôt. |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 33 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921.*

### 33. Revised staffs and establishments for Army Headquarters, Commands, Districts, Brigades, etc., of the Army in India.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 826 of 1920, provisional sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st November 1920, and subject to the Secretary of State's approval, to revised staffs and clerical establishments as under:—

(*a*) Staff of Army Headquarters, India

(*b*) Staff of the Northern Command and its Districts.

(*c*) Staff of the Western Command and its Districts.

(*d*) Staff of the Eastern Command, its Districts, and the Allahabad Brigade Area

(*e*) Staff of the Southern Command and its Districts.

(*f*) Staff of the Burma Independent District.

(*g*) Clerical establishments of Army Headquarters.

(*h*) Clerical establishments of the four Commands and the Burma Independent District.

2. The staffs and clerical establishments now sanctioned are shown in detail in Appendices Nos. I to VIII to this Instruction.

3. The rates of pay and allowances for the various appointments, as provisionally sanctioned, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, are given in the Appendices. They will be introduced from 1st November 1920, subject to the following provisos:—

(1) An officer who was actually holding any of these staff appointments on 31st October 1920, and who was

receipt of a higher rate of pay and allowances than is admissible under these orders, will continue to receive such higher rate until he vacates the appointment.

(2) In cases where the existing emoluments on 31st October 1920, of an officer of an administrative department or service holding any of the appointments shown in the Appendices, or the departmental pay and allowances admissible under existing regulations to an officer holding such an appointment, exceed the pay and allowances admissible under these orders, the officer will be allowed to retain such higher rate of pay and allowances.

[6395 (G. S.) / E.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel*,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 33 OF 1921.

## (a) STAFF OF ARMY HEADQUARTERS.

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| *(i) General Staff Branch.* | Rs. |
| 1 Chief of the General Staff (Lieutenant-General) | 4,500 |
| 1 Aide-de Camp | 1,000 |
| 1 Deputy Chief of the General Staff (Major-General) | 2,500 |
| 3 Directors | 2,200 |
| 4 General Staff Officers, 1st grade | 1,850 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 1st grade (temporary up to 31st March 1921) | 1,850 |
| 14 General Staff Officers, 2nd grade | 1,300 |
| 15 General Staff Officers, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 2 General Staff Officers, 3rd grade (temporary up to 31st March 1921) | 1,000 |
| 1 Major-General, Cavalry | 2,500 |
| 1 Staff Officer to Major-General, Cavalry (graded as General Staff Officer, 3rd grade) | 1,000 |
| 1 Major-General, Royal Artillery | 2,500 |
| 1 Assistant to Major-General, Royal Artillery (graded as General Staff Officer, 1st grade) | 1,850 |
| 1 Staff Officer to Major-General, Royal Artillery (graded as General Staff Officer, 2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Staff Officer to Major-General, Royal Artillery (graded as General Staff Officer, 3rd grade) | 1,000 |
| 1 Major-General, Engineers and Pioneers | 2,500* |
| 1 Staff Officer to Major-General, Engineers and Pioneers (graded as General Staff Officer, 2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Chief Signal Officer | 2,000 |
| 1 Assistant Signal Officer (graded as General Staff Officer, 3rd grade) | 1,000 |
| 1 Adviser (Chemical)—(graded as General Staff Officer, 2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Adviser (Armoured Cars)—(graded as General Staff Officer, 1st grade) | 1,850 |

* Will receive Rs. 2,200, if he is a Brigadier-General.

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| *(i) General Staff Branch*—contd. | |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for cipher work . . . . . . . | 1,000 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Intelligence Officer, Persian Gulf) . . . . . | 1,000 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (for "Fauji Akhbar" and translation duties) . . . | 1,000 |
| 3 Attached officers for cipher work (temporary up to 31st March 1921) . . . . . | * |
| *(ii) Adjutant General's Branch.* | |
| 1 Adjutant General (Lieutenant-General) . . | 4,000 |
| 1 Director and Deputy Adjutant General . . | 2,500 |
| 2 Directors, Brigadier-Generals . . . . | 2,200 |
| 5 Assistant Adjutant Generals . . . . | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Adjutant General (temporary up to 31st March 1921) . . . . . | 1,850 |
| 10 Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals . . | 1,300 |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals (temporary up to 31st March 1921) . . . . | 1,300 |
| 5 Staff Captains . . . . . . . | 1,000 |
| 2 Staff Captains (temporary up to 31st March 1921) . . . . . . . | 1,000 |
| 1 Judge Advocate General . . . . . | 2,200 |
| 1 Assistant Judge Advocate General (Lieutenant-Colonel) . . . . . . . | 1,650† |
| 1 Staff Captain to Judge Advocate General . . | 1,000 |
| *Medical Directorate of Adjutant General's Branch.* | |
| 1 Director of Medical Services (Lieutenant-General) | 3,150 |
| 1 Deputy Director, Medical Services (Brigadier-General) also Director, Hospital Organisation. | * |
| 1 Chief Lady Superintendent . . . . | * |
| 1 Director, Medical Organisation for War (Colonel) | * |
| 1 Director, Hygiene and Pathology (Colonel) . | * |
| 2 Assistant Directors of Medical Services . . | * |
| 4 Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services . | * |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services (temporary up to 31st March 1921) . . | * |

* On emoluments already sanctioned.
† A Major will receive Rs. 1,450 only.

Rate of pay per mensem.

### (iii) *Quartermaster General's Branch*

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| 1 Quartermaster General (Lieutenant General) | 4,000 |
| 1 Deputy Quartermaster General (Major-General) | 2,500 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General } Co-ordinating Staff | 1,300 |
| 2 Staff Captains } Co-ordinating Staff | 1,000 |
| 1 Director of Movements and Quarterings | 2,200 |
| 1 Director of Supplies and Transport | 2,500 |
| 1 Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores | 2,500 |
| 1 Director of Veterinary Services | 2,200 |
| 1 Director of Remounts | 2,200 |
| 1 Director of Military Works | 2,500 |
| 1 Controller of Farms | 2,000 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Supplies | 2,000 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Transport | 2,000 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Mechanical Transport | 2,000 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Military Works (temporary up to 31st March 1921) | 2,000 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Military Works | 2,000 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores | 2,000 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Remounts | 2,000 |
| 13 1st grade appointments (either Assistant Directors or Assistant Quartermaster Generals) | 1,350 |
| 14 2nd grade appointments (either Deputy Assistant Directors or Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals) | 1,300 |
| 4 Ditto temporary D. A. D. M. W. (up to 31st March 1921) | 1,300 |
| 12 3rd grade appointments (including "attached officers") | 1,000 |
| 2 Ditto temporary (up to 31st March 1921) | 1,000 |
| 1 Cantonment Magistrate (graded as an A. Q. M. G.) | 1,350 |
| 1 Railway officer | 1,300 |
| 1 Consulting Engineer (temporary up to 31st March 1921) | (a) |

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances.

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| **(iv) *Ordnance Branch.*** | Rs. |
| 1 Director General of Ordnance | 2,500 |
| 1 Deputy Director General of Ordnance | 2,200 |
| 1 Director of Ordnance Inspection | 2,000 |
| 1 Director of Artillery | 2,000 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Ordnance Inspection | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Artillery | 1,850 |
| 1 Attached Officer | (a) |
| **(v) *Military Secretary's Branch.*** | |
| 1 Military Secretary (Major-General or Brigadier-General) | 2,200* |
| 1 Deputy Military Secretary (Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel) | 1,850 |
| 4 Assistant Military Secretaries | 1,300 |
| 4 Deputy Assistant Military Secretaries | 1,000 |
| 1 Attached Officer—(until 31st March 1921) | (a) |
| ***Personal Staff of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.*** | |
| 1 Assistant Military Secretary | 1,250 |
| 2 Aides-de-Camp (British) | (a) |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp (Indian) | (a) |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp (British)—(until 31st March 1921) | (a) |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp (Indian)—(for special duty) | (a) |

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances.

* Will receive Rs. 2,500 if he is a Major-General.

33 ]

# APPENDIX II TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 33 OF 1921.

## (b) STAFF OF THE NORTHERN COMMAND.

| | Rate of pay per mensem Rs |
|---|---|
| 1 General Officer Commanding in Chief (Lieutenant General) | 4,500 |
| 1 Assistant Military Secretary | 1,250 |
| 1 Aide de Camp (british) | 1,000* |
| 1 Aide de Camp (Indian) | (a) |
| 1 Brigadier General, General Staff | 2,200 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 1st grade | 1,850 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | 1,300 |
| 1 General Staff Officer 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster General (Major General) | 2,500 |
| 1 Assistant Quartermaster General | 1 850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Adjutant General | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1 300 |
| 1 Brigadier General, Royal Artillery | 2,200 |
| 1 Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Brigadier General, Royal Engineers | 2,200 |
| 1 Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Military Works | (a) |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works | 1 850 |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works (Electrical and Mechanical) | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 Deputy Director of Veterinary Services | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Signals* | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Judge Advocate General | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Judge Advocate General | 1 450† |
| 1 Deputy Director of Ordnance Stores | 1,850 |
| 1 Inspector of Remounts | 1,850 |
| 1 Inspector of Supplies and Transport | 2,000 |
| 1 Inspector of Messing | 1,300 |

* An officer who is not seconded in his regiment will receive staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem in addition to Indian Army pay of rank

† Lieutenant Colonel will receive Rs 1,650

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances

## *Peshawar District*—(1st Class).

| Appointment | Rate of pay per mensem. Rs. |
|---|---|
| 1 General Officer Commanding (Major-General) | 3,500 |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp | (*b*) |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 1st grade | 1,850 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | 1,300 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster General (Brigadier-General) | 2,200 |
| 1 Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1,300 |
| 1 Staff Captain | 1,000 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Military Works | (*a*) |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,850 |
| 4 Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Transport | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Medical Services | (*a*) |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services | (*a*) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,300 |
| 4 Brigadier Generals } for the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Indian Infantry Brigades. | 2,300 |
| 4 Brigade Majors } for the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Indian Infantry Brigades. | 1,300 |
| 4 Staff Captains } for the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Indian Infantry Brigades. | 1,000 |
| 1 Brigadier General } for 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade. | 2,300 |
| 1 Brigade Major } for 1st Indian Cavalry Brigade. | 1,300 |
| 6 Station Staff Officers (3rd Class) for Chitral and Drosh, Malakand, Dargai, Cherat, Mardan, Risalpur | 30(*c*) |

NOTE.—A Command allowance of Rs. 200 per mensem, each, in additio to regimental pay and allowances, is sanctioned for the Officers Commandir at Chitral and the Malakand.

(*a*) On existing rates of pay and allowances.

(*b*) Will draw Indian Army pay, *plus* staff pay, at Rs. 250 per mensem will not be seconded in his regiment.

(*c*) Staff pay to be drawn, in addition to Indian pay of rank and branc which will be drawn regimentally, the officer not being seconded in his reg ment.

| | Rate of pay per mensem |
|---|---|
| ***Kohat District*—(2nd Class).** | Rs |
| 1 General Officer Commanding (Major General) | 2,600 |
| 1 Aide de Camp | (b) |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 1st grade | 1,850 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,000 |
| 2 Brigadier Generals } for the 5th and 6th Indian Infantry Brigades | 2,100 |
| 2 Brigade Majors } for the 5th and 6th Indian Infantry Brigades | 1,300 |
| 2 Staff Captains } for the 5th and 6th Indian Infantry Brigades | 1,000 |
| 2 Station Staff Officers (3rd Class) for Thal and Hangu | 30(c) |
| ***Rawalpindi District*—(1st Class)** | |
| 1 General Officer Commanding (Major General) | 3,500 |
| 1 Aide de Camp | (b) |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 1st grade | 1,850 |
| 2 General Staff Officers, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1 300 |
| 1 Staff Captain | 1,000 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,850 |
| 4 Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies | 1,300 |

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances

(b) Will draw Indian Army pay, *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem ; will not be seconded in his regiment

(c) Staff pay to be drawn, in addition to Indian pay of rank and branch which will be drawn regimentally, the officer not being seconded in his regiment,

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| *Rawalpindi District* (1st Class)—*contd.* | |
| | Rs. |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Transport . . | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Medical Services . . | (a) |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services . | (a) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores . | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,000 |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts . | (d) |
| 3 Brigadier Generals . } for the 11th, 13th and 16th Indian Infantry Brigades. | 2,300 |
| 3 Brigade Majors . } for the 11th, 13th and 16th Indian Infantry Brigades. | 1,300 |
| 3 Staff Captains } for the 11th, 13th and 16th Indian Infantry Brigades. | 1,000 |
| 1 Brigadier General . } for the 2nd Indian Cavalry Brigade. | 2,300 |
| 1 Brigade Major . } for the 2nd Indian Cavalry Brigade. | 1,300 |
| 1 Station Staff Officer (1st Class) for Rawalpindi . | 950 |
| 1 Station Staff Officer (2nd Class) for Sialkot . | 900 |
| 1 Station Staff Officer (3rd Class) for Murree . | 30(c) |
| *Lahore District*—(1st Class). | |
| 1 General Officer Commanding (Major General) . | 3,500 |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp . . . . . . | (b) |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 1st grade . . . | 1,850 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade . . . | 1,000 |
| 1 Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General . | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General . . . | 1,300 |
| 1 Staff Captain (temporary up to 31st March 1921) | 1,000 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works . . | 1,850 |
| 3 Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works . | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport . | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies . . . | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Transport . . | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Medical Services . . | (a) |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services . | (a) |

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances.

(b) Will draw Indian Army pay, *plus* staff pay at Rs. 250 per mensem will not be seconded in his regiment.

(c) Staff pay to be drawn, in addition to Indian pay of rank and brand which will be drawn regimentally, the officer not being seconded in his regiment.

(d) To be filled by Superintendents, Rawalpindi Circle, and Chenab Circle.

*Lahore District* (1st Class)—*contd.*

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,000 |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts . . | (d) |
| 4 Brigádier Generals } for the 12th Indian Infantry Brigade and Lahore, Jullundur and Ambala Brigade Areas | 2,300 |
| 4 Brigade Majors } for the 12th Indian Infantry Brigade and Lahore, Jullundur and Ambala Brigade Areas | 1,300 |
| 4 Staff Captains } for the 12th Indian Infantry Brigade and Lahore, Jullundur and Ambala Brigade Areas | 1,000 |
| 2 Station Staff Officers (2nd Class) for Dalhousie and Ferozepore . . . . . . | 900 |
| 8 Station Staff Officers (3rd Class) for Kasauli, Amritsar, Bakloh, Dharamsala, Dagshai, Jutogh, Solan and Sabathu . . | 30 (d) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General (for Lahore Administrative Base) . . . | 1,300 |

(c) Staff pay to be drawn, in addition to Indian pay of rank and bran[ch] which will be drawn regimentally, the officer not being seconded in [h]is regiment.

(d) To be filled by Superintendents, Laho e Circle and Saharanpur.

# APPENDIX III TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 33 OF 1921.

## (c) STAFF OF THE WESTERN COMMAND.

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| 1 General Officer Commanding-in-Chief (Lieutenant General) | 4,500 |
| 1 Assistant Military Secretary | 1,250 |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp (British) | 1,000* |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp (Indian) | (a) |
| 1 Brigadier General, General Staff | 2,200 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | 1,300 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster General (Brigadier General) | 2,200 |
| 1 Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1,300 |
| 1 Brigadier General, Royal Artillery | 2,200 |
| 1 Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Brigadier General, Royal Engineers | 2,200 |
| 1 Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Military Works | (a) |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,850 |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works (Electrical and Mechanical) | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Signals | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Judge Advocate General | 1,450† |
| 1 Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores | 1,850 |
| 1 Inspector of Remounts | 1,850 |
| 1 Inspector of Supplies and Transport | 2,000 |
| 1 Inspector of Messing | 1,300 |

* An officer who is not seconded in his regiment will receive staff pay at Rs. 250 per mensem in addition to Indian Army pay of rank.

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances.

† A Lieutenant-Colonel will receive Rs. 1,650.

| | | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|---|
| | *Baluchistan District*—(1st Class). | |
| | | Rs |
| 1 | General Officer Commanding (Major-General) | 3,500 |
| 1 | Aide de Camp | (b) |
| 1 | General Staff Officer, 1st grade | 1,850 |
| 1 | General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | 1,300 |
| 1 | General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 | Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster General (Brigadier General) | 2,200 |
| 1 | Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,850 |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1,300 |
| 1 | Staff Captain | 1,000 |
| 1 | Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,850 |
| 4 | Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 | Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,850 |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies | 1,300 |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Transport | 1,300 |
| 1 | Assistant Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 2 | Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores | 1,300 |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,000 |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts | 1,300* |
| 3 | Brigadier Generals } for the 14th and 15th Indian Infantry Brigades and for the Baluchistan Zhob Area | 2 300 |
| 3 | Brigade Majors } | 1,300 |
| 3 | Staff Captains } | 1,000 |
| 3 | Station Staff Officers (3rd class) for Chaman, Loralai and Fort Sandeman | 30(c) |
| | *Sind Rajputana District*—(2nd Class) | |
| 1 | General Officer Commanding (Major General) | 2,600 |
| 1 | Aide de Camp | (b) |
| 1 | General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | 1,300 |

*Also for Sind Rajputana District To be filled by Superintendent Baluchistan Circle

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances

(b) Will draw Indian Army pay *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem; will not be seconded in his regiment

(c) Staff pay to be drawn in addition to Indian pay of rank and branch which will be drawn regimentally, the officer not being seconded in his regiment

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| *Sind-Rajputana District* (2nd Class)—*contd.* | |
| | Rs. |
| 2 General Staff Officers, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1,300 |
| 1 Commanding Royal Artillery (Colonel) | (*g*) |
| 1 Orderly Officer, Royal Artillery | 900 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,300 |
| 2 Assistant Directors of Medical Services | (*a*) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,000 |
| 1 Brigadier-General for the Nasirabad Brigade Area | 2,300 |
| 1 Brigade-Major for the Nasirabad Brigade Area | 1,300 |
| 1 Staff Captain for the Nasirabad Brigade Area | 1,000 |
| 1 Station Staff Officer (2nd Class) for Karachi | 900 |
| 1 Station Staff Officer (3rd Class) for Hyderabad | 30(*c*) |

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT.

Until further orders the Waziristan District will remain "the Waziristan Force," under the direct control of Army Headquarters, with the staff as at present sanctioned (see General Routine Order No. 68, dated 16th October 1920), in the absence of orders to the contrary, the sanction for the staff will continue to 31st March 1921.

EMBARKATION STAFF (temporary up to 31st March 1921).

(*Under direct control of Army Headquarters.*)

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals | 1,300 |
| 5 Staff Captains | 1,000 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,850 |

(*a*) On existing rates of pay and allowances.

(*c*) Staff pay to be drawn, in addition to Indian pay of rank and branch which will be drawn regimentally, the officer not being seconded in his regiment.

(*g*) The duties will be performed by the Officer Commanding Company who will receive a staff pay of Rs. 350 in addition to his regimental pay and allowances.

# APPENDIX IV TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA, No. 33 OF 1921.

## (d) STAFF OF THE EASTERN COMMAND.

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| 1 General Officer Commanding-in-Chief (Lieutenant General) | 4,500 |
| 1 Assistant Military Secretary | 1,250 |
| 1 Aide de-Camp (British) | 1,000* |
| 2 Aides-de-Camp (Indian) | (a) |
| 1 Brigadier General, General Staff | 2,?00 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | 1,300 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster General (Brigadier-General) | 2,200 |
| 1 Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1,300 |
| 1 Brigadier-General, Royal Artillery | 2,200 |
| 1 Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Brigadier-General, Royal Engineers | 2,200 |
| 1 Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Military Works | (a) |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,850 |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works (Electrical and Mechanical) | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Signals | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Judge Advocate-General | 1,450† |

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances

* An officer who is not seconded in his regiment will pay at Rs. 250 per mensem in addition to Indian Army

† A Lieutenant Colonel will receive Rs 1,650.

# APPENDIX V TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 33 OF 1921.

## (c) STAFF OF THE SOUTHERN COMMAND.

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| 1 General Officer Commanding-in-Chief (Lieutenant-General) | 4,500 |
| 1 Assistant Military Secretary | 1,250 |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp (British) | 1,000 |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp (Indian) | (a) |
| 1 Brigadier-General, General Staff | 2,200 |
| 2 General Staff Officers, 2nd grade | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster General (Major-General) | 2,500 |
| 1 Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1,300 |
| 1 Staff Captain | 1,000 |
| 1 Brigadier-General, Royal Artillery | 2,200 |
| 1 Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Brigadier-General, Royal Engineers | (a) |
| 1 Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (2nd grade) | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Military Works | 2,200 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,850 |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works (Electrical and Mechanical) | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 Deputy Director of Veterinary Services | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Signals | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Judge Advocate-General | 1,850 |
| 1 Assistant Judge Advocate-General | 1,450* |
| 1 Deputy Director of Ordnance Stores | 1,850 |
| 1 Inspector of Remounts | 1,850 |

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances.

* A Lieutenant-Colonel will receive Rs. 1,650.

| | Rate of pay per mensem. |
|---|---|
| | Rs. |
| 1 Inspector of Supplies and Transport | 2,000 |
| 1 Inspector of Messing | 1,300 |

*Central Provinces District*—(1st Class).

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 General Officer Commanding (Major-General) | 3,500 |
| 1 Aide-de-Camp | (b) |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 1st grade | 1,850 |
| 2 General Staff Officers, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1,300 |
| 1 Staff Captain | 1,000 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,850 |
| 3 Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Transport | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 2 Deputy Assistant Directors of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores | 1,300 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,000 |
| 2 Brigadier Generals } for the 20th and 21st* Indian Infantry Brigades. | 2,300 |
| 2 Brigade-Majors } for the 20th and 21st* Indian Infantry Brigades. | 1,300 |
| 2 Staff Captains } for the 20th and 21st* Indian Infantry Brigades. | 1,000 |
| 1 Station Staff Officer (1st class) for Mhow | 950 |
| 1 Station Staff Officer (2nd class) for Saugor | 900 |
| 3 Station Staff Officers (3rd class) for Pachmarhi, Kamptee and Nowgong | 30 (c) |

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances.

(b) Will draw Indian Army pay *plus* staff pay at Rs. 250 per mensem; will not be seconded in his regiment.

(c) Staff pay to be drawn, in addition to Indian Army pay of rank and branch which will be drawn regimentally, the officer not being seconded in his regiment.

*The Headquarters of the 21st Indian Infantry Brigade is temporarily in Waziristan. Until its return 1 Brigadier-General, 1 Brigade-Major and 1 Staff Captain are sanctioned for the Jubbulpore Brigade Area.

NOTE.—A command allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem, in addition regimental pay and allowances is authorised for the Officer C[illegible] Mhow.

*Madras District*—(2nd Class)—contd.

| | | Rate of pay per mensem Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General | 1,300 |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1,300 |
| 2 | Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 | Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,850 |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,300 |
| 1 | Assistant Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores | 1,300 |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,000 |
| 1 | Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts | (m) |
| 1 | Brigadier-General for the Bangalore Brigade Area. | 2,300 |
| 1 | Brigade-Major for the Bangalore Brigade Area. | 1,300 |
| 1 | Staff Captain for the Bangalore Brigade Area. | 1,000 |
| 1 | Station Staff Officer (1st class) for Madras | 950 |
| 1 | Station Staff Officer (3rd class) for Wellington | 30 (c) |

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances.

(c) Staff pay to be drawn, in addition to Indian pay of rank a[nd] branch which will be drawn regimentally, the officer not being seconded in [h]i[s] regiment.

(m) To be filled by Superintendent, Hosur Depôt.

*Note.*—A Command allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem in addition to reg[i]mental pay and allowances is authorised for the Officer Commanding, Madras

## APPENDIX VI TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No 33 of 1921.

### (f) STAFF OF THE BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT
(2ND CLASS)

| | Rate of pay per mensem |
|---|---|
| | Rs |
| 1 General Officer Commanding (Major General) | 2,000 |
| 1 Aide de Camp | (b) |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 1st grade | 1,850 |
| 1 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade | 1,000 |
| 1 Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Adjutant General | 1,800 |
| 1 Commanding Royal Artillery | (n) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport | 1,300 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services | (a) |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services | 1,000 |
| 1 Brigadier General } for the Rangoon Brigade Area | 2,300 |
| 1 Brigade Major } for the Rangoon Brigade Area | 1,300 |
| 1 Staff Captain } for the Rangoon Brigade Area | 1,000 |
| 2 Station Staff Officers (3rd class) for Mandalay and Maymyo | 30 (c) |

(a) On existing rates of pay and allowances

(b) Will draw Indian Army pay *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem, will not be seconded in his regiment

(c) Staff pay to be drawn, in addition to Indian pay of rank and branch which will be drawn regimentally, the officer not being seconded in his regiment

(n) The duties will be performed by the Officer Commanding Company who will receive a staff pay of Rs 150, in addition to his regimental pay and allowances

# APPENDIX VII TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No. 33 OF 1921.

## (g) CLERICAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF ARMY HEADQUARTERS.

(On existing rates of pay.)

### (i) *General Staff Branch.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Personal Assistant or Chief Clerk | 1 | |
| Superintendents | 6 | |
| 1st Division Assistants | 14 | (includes 3 short-hand writers). |
| 2nd Division Clerks | 53 | |
| Schoolmaster | 1 | |
| Total | 75 | |

*For Translation and Fauji Akhbar work.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Assistant Editor | 1 |
| Accounting Clerk | 1 |
| Translators | 14 |
| Total | 16 |

### (ii) *Adjutant General's Branch.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Personal Assistant or Chief Clerk | 1 |
| Superintendents | 9 |
| 1st Division Assistants | 26 |
| 2nd Division Clerks | 40 |
| Total | 76* |

*Judge Advocate-General's Office.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Superintendent | 1 |
| Clerks | 10 |
| Total | 11 |

*Medical Directorate.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Clerk | 1 |
| Superintendents | 5 |
| 1st Division Assistants | 25 |
| 2nd Division Clerks | 20 |
| Efficiency Bar | 16 |
| Total | 67 |

* In addition, 2 Superintendents and 50 Clerks are required for about six months.

*(iii) Quartermaster General's Branch*

| | |
|---|---|
| Personal Assistant or Chief Clerk | 1 |
| Superintendents | 17 |
| 1st Division Assistants | 92 |
| 2nd Division Clerks | 140 |
| Total | 250 (a) |

*Military Works Directorate*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Clerk | 1 |
| Superintendents | 5 |
| 1st Division Assistants | 16 |
| 2nd Division Clerks | 46 |
| Total | 68 |

*(iv) Military Secretary's Branch*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Clerk | 1 |
| Superintendents | 6 |
| 1st Division Assistants | 15 |
| 2nd Division Clerks | 59 |
| Household Clerk | 1 |
| Total | 82 |

*(v) Ordnance Branch*

| | |
|---|---|
| Chief Clerk | 1 |
| Superintendents | 6 |
| 1st Division Assistants | 21 |
| 2nd Division Clerks | 32 |
| Total | 60 |

(a) In addition, a certain number of temporary clerks not exceeding—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st Division | 36 |
| 2nd Division | 20 |

will be required up to 31st March 1921.

# APPENDIX VIII TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 33 of 1921.



## (h) Clerical Establishments of the Four Commands and the Burma Independent District.

(Exclusive of offices of Deputy Director of Military Works and Assistant Director of Military Works and offices of various administrative services in Districts.)

### (v) *The Four Commands and Burma Independent District.*

| Command and Independent District. | British Clerks (on existing rates of pay). Chief Clerks Commands. | Chief Clerks Districts. | Seconded British Military Clerks. | Non-Seconded British Soldier Clerks. | Total British Clerks. | Indian Clerks. | Judge Advocate General's Department Indian Clerks. | Total Indian Clerks. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Command | 1 | 4 | 133 | 64 | 202 | 89 | 5 | 94 | 296 |
| Command | 1 | 3 | 89 | 46 | 139 | 54 | 3 | 57 | 196 |
| Command | 1 | 2 | 77 | 40 | 120 | 63 | 3 | 66 | 186 |
| Command | 1 | 4 | 99 | 50 | 154 | 69 | 4 | 73 | 227 |
| Independent District | ... | 1 | 13 | 6 | 20 | 10 | ... | 10 | 30 |
| Total | 4 | 14 | 411 | 206 | 635 | 285 | 15 | 300 | 935 |

Note—The rates of pay for the 300 Indian Clerks will be as follows :—

| | First Class, 130—4—150. | Second Class, 110—4—130. | Third Class, 50—4—110. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Command | 2 | 5 | 87 | 94 |
| Command | 1 | 4 | 52 | 57 |
| Command | 1 | 5 | 60 | 66 |
| Command | 2 | 5 | 66 | 73 |
| Burma District | ... | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Total | 6 | 20 | 274 | 300 |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 34 of 1921.

DELHI,

*18th January 1921*

**4. Wearing of the "Kirpan" by Sikh soldiers.**

In recognition of the loyal and distinguished services rendered y the Sikhs in the Great War, the Government of India are leased to sanction the wearing of the "Kirpan" by Sikh soldiers when in uniform and also in plain clothes, subject to the following reservations :—

(a) The length of the blade of the "Kirpan" is not to exceed nine inches and the width is not to exceed $1\frac{1}{8}''$ at its widest part.

(b) The pattern of the handle of the "Kirpan" is left to the discretion of the Officer Commanding the unit concerned but uniformity must be insisted upon within the unit.

(c) The Officer Commanding the unit will make all necessary arrangements for the supply of the "Kirpans".

(d) The cost involved will not be defrayed by Government

[ 039837 (A. G.-8). / D (ii). ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 35 of 1921.

DELHI,
*25th January 1921.*

### 35. Provision of army transport carts with necessary draught gear for Infantry and Pioneer battalions.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of two army transport carts, with the necessary draught gear, for each Infantry (British and Indian) and Pioneer battalion in possession of Lewis gun mules These carts will be worked by the drivers of Lewis gun mules.

2. The carts and Lewis gun mules with drivers will be available for regimental and station transport work in so far as it does not interfere with the efficient training of Lewis gun detachments

3. On relief, regiments will hand over carts and gear to the relieving regiments

4. The above carts and gear will form part of the mobilization equipment of draught mule cadres and will be returned by the regiments to selected draught mule cadres immediately on mobilization

5. Inspectors and Deputy Directors of Supplies and Transport will, during their tours of inspection, satisfy themselves that these carts are in a thoroughly serviceable condition.

6 When carts are issued, the regiment to which they are issued will be informed of the destination and the unit to which they are to be despatched in the event of mobilization being ordered.

7. This order will not come into effect until the re-organization of the transport to *post-bellum* scale has been completed.

[ 25540 (Q. M. G.-7). / D.-I. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 36 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921*

**Grant of free passage to non-departmental Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers of the India Unattached List, when privilege leave is combined with ordinary furlough.**

It has been decided that, when non-departmental warrant and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List eligible for leave under Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 258, avail themselves of the combined leave authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 538 of 1920, they shall not forfeit the free passage authorised in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 82 (*b*).

The necessary amendments to regulations will be made in due course.

[23982 (Q. M. G.-1). / D.-II.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel*,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 389 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*31st May 1921.*

**389. Discontinuance of the issue of the monthly copies of Army Instructions (India).**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 1 of 1918, it has been decided that the issue of the monthly bound copy of Army Instructions (India) shall be discontinued, and that the weekly issue shall in future be printed in a continuous sequence. An index will be issued quarterly in order that the weekly issues of the Instructions can be bound in a convenient form for record and for facility of reference.

[ 19803 (A. D.) / D. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 37 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

### 37. Prisoners of War—Rates of exchange.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 996 of 1920, it is notified that the rate of exchange for purposes of conversion of Turkish Currency from the 1st to the 31st October 1920 shall be 100 piastres = 4*s.* 9*d.*

[ M. A. G.'s Case. / E. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 38 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

### 38. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of December 1920, was three shillings and ten pence half-penny (3*s* —10½*d*.).

[ 016239 (A G -10). / E. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel*,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 39 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**). Delegation of powers to Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands to sanction all kinds of leave to military and civilian sub-divisional officers, etc., of the Military Works Services.**

With reference to clause (*ii*) (*b*) of Army Instruction (India) ). 335 of 1918, it has been decided to invest Deputy Directors of ilitary Works of Commands with the power to sanction all kinds leave to soldiers of the Engineering Establishment and 'ilians (other than gazetted officers) of the Military Works 'rvices, employed under their orders.

[ 19992 (M. W.-1). / C. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 40 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921*

**40. Hire of Government horses by officers and students attending the Staff College, Quetta.**

It has been decided that officers, both instructors and students at the Staff College, Quetta, may hire Government horses up to the number each officer is authorised by regulations to maintain, on the same terms and conditions as laid down in paragraphs 754-754 D Army Regulations, India, Volume II. This decision has retrospective effect to cover issues made for the course held last year at the college.

2. As the Remount Department does not provide trained chargers, all officers must either arrange themselves for training or draw troop horses suitable for the work from the nearest State-mounted unit In the latter case, the Commandant of the college will arrange in communication with the District Commander concerned.

3 No horse once supplied on hire to an officer may be returned to the ranks of a unit unless considered unsuitable as a charger, by the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts of the district, or on the departure of the officer from the college. A horse found unserviceable as a charger may be replaced at the public expense.

4. Surplus or unsuitable horses should be returned to the ranks of the nearest State-mounted unit, and maintained at the public expense until absorbed in the authorised establishment of the unit.

5. The horses will be moved at the public expense.

6. The Commandant is responsible that the horses are properly cared for and that they are used for the purposes prescribed by paragraph 754-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume II.

7. Hire charge must be paid on account of every public horse present in the Staff College, except for such as are retained under the authority of the Quartermaster General for a specified period to save the expense of railing horses to and from the college.

8. The Commandant will notify the necessary particulars to the audit officer concerned to admit of the correct recovery of hire charges.

9. The Commandant will render to the Director of Remounts on the first day of each month a return shewing the public horses received during the month as a first supply or as an exchange, and he number returned to the ranks. A *nil* return should not be rendered, when there are no transactions.

10. Horses unfit for further military service should not be returned to a unit but may be cast by the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts under existing regulations.

[ 33189 (Q. M. G.-10). / D (ii). ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 40 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

### 40. Hire of Government horses by officers and students attending the Staff College, Quetta.

It has been decided that officers, both instructors and students, at the Staff College, Quetta, may hire Government horses up to the number each officer is authorised by regulations to maintain, on the same terms and conditions as laid down in paragraphs 754-754 D, Army Regulations, India, Volume II. This decision has retrospective effect to cover issues made for the course held last year at the college.

2. As the Remount Department does not provide trained chargers, all officers must either arrange themselves for training or draw troop horses suitable for the work from the nearest State-mounted unit. In the latter case, the Commandant of the college will arrange in communication with the District Commander concerned.

3. No horse once supplied on hire to an officer may be returned to the ranks of a unit unless considered unsuitable as a charger, by the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts of the district, or on the departure of the officer from the college. A horse found unserviceable as a charger may be replaced at the public expense.

4. Surplus or unsuitable horses should be returned to the ranks of the nearest State-mounted unit, and maintained at the public expense until absorbed in the authorised establishment of the unit.

5. The horses will be moved at the public expense.

6. The Commandant is responsible that the horses are properly cared for and that they are used for the purposes prescribed by paragraph 754-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume II.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 41 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**41. Rate of exchange to be adopted for the conversion into Indian Currency of the sterling scales of private means, the possession of which debars a claim to family pension of widows of Indian Army officers, etc.**

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India in Council that the sterling scales of private means, the possession of which debars a claim to family pension in the case of widows of Indian Army officers, and departmental and warrant officers, shall be converted into Indian currency at the market rate of exchange prevailing at the time of conversion

[ (M A G's Case) / C ]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 42 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**42. Issue of Supply and Transport supplies on repayment to all Government servants in military employment and those of the Royal Indian Marine.**

Paragraph 5 (*b*) of Army Instruction (India) No 525 of 1920 is hereby cancelled and the following substituted :—

" (*b*) In the case of men who are attached for drawing rations to a ration-drawing unit but whose pay is not drawn in the pay accounts of the unit, the Officer Commanding the unit will be responsible for making the necessary recoveries in cash from the men, and for indicating in the accounts, rendered by him to the Divisional Disbursing Officer, how the money recovered has been disposed of. If, on the date the Officer Commanding the unit submits the ration return to audit, any men have ceased to be attached to the unit for ration purposes, and recoveries are due for rations issued on payment, the amounts due will be reported to the Divisional Disbursing Officer for necessary action."

[ 13654 (Q M G.-6) / D. I. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 43 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

### 43. Scale of clothing for signallers and range-takers of a British pack battery.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1921, all signallers and range-takers in a British pack battery, shall be clothed as mounted men and will accordingly draw quarterly clothing allowances as for "Pack Artillery" mounted—*vide* appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 447 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 1019 of 1920.

2 The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 2,042 initial and Rs 1,179 annual recurring, will be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[32323 (Q M. G -8). / D-II.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 44 of 1921.

DELHI,
*25th January 1921.*

**44. Withdrawal of bounty for extension of service in the Indian Army.**

It is notified, for the information of all concerned, that Army Instruction (India) No 895 of 1920 is hereby cancelled, and that the bounty therein notified will not be admissible after receipt of orders by units

[ A G's Case / C ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*
*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 45 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

### 45. Issue of kamarbands to Indian drivers of Royal Field Artillery, Royal Horse Artillery and Heavy Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of kamarbands to the Indian drivers of Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Field Artillery and Heavy Artillery, on the scale of one per man with effect from the 1st April 1921.

2 Item 2 of the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920 is accordingly amended as follows :—

Against "Other ranks 13-12-0" insert letter *"f"* and connect it with the following *footnote* :—

"(*f*) In the case of Indian drivers of Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Field Artillery and Heavy Artillery, for whom a kamarband is authorised with effect from 1st April 1921, the allowance will be increased by seven annas from the same date "

3. The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 23,302 initial and Rs. 11,651 annual recurring

[33354 (Q M. G -3) / D -II.]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT,

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 46 of 1921.

DELHI,
*25th January 1921.*

**46. Incidence of cost of restoring to their original condition buildings taken over for military purposes during the late war.**

The Government of India have decided that the incidence of cost of restoring to their original condition buildings taken over for military purposes during the late war shall be determined by the following principles:—

(a) If the original charges were debited to "War—India," the cost of restoration should be borne by "47—Military Works."

(b) If the original charges were debited to His Majesty's Government, the cost should be debited to His Majesty's Government

[ 20061 (M. W. 2-A) / C. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*
*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 47 of 1921.

DELHI,
*25th January 1921.*

**47. Grant of advances to batteries of Royal Artillery newly arrived from the United Kingdom for the purpose of completing and repairing horse lines, line gear, etc.**

With a view to assisting batteries of Royal Artillery recently arrived in India from the United Kingdom, to complete and repair horse lines, line gear, etc., it has been decided that advances to the extent actually necessary, subject to a maximum of Rs. 2,000 in each case, shall be granted without any interest.

2. The advances will be repayable in instalments by deduction of one-half of the horse and mule lines contingent allowance, commencing from the month following that of the grant of the advance.

3. The amount of the advance to be granted in each case should be determined by the General Officer Commanding the District in which the battery is stationed.

[032585 (A. G.-6). / E.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*
*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 49 OF 1921.

## ARMY ORDER No. 147 OF 1920.

**Armies of Occupation—Promotion of Officers.**—

1. The third sub-paragraph in paragraph 6 of Army Order 286 of 1919 is *cancelled*.

2. When Army Order 286 of 1919 was issued making provision for temporary promotion in the Armies of Occupation by corps and regiments it was anticipated that there would be substantial Armies of Occupation in being for some considerable time.

Meanwhile, owing to the rapid reduction of the Armies of Occupation, units have been disbanded in large numbers, many individual officers have been demobilized and, owing further to the constantly changing personnel of units, it has been found impracticable to give effect to any system of temporary promotion.

The acting rank sanctioned in the Appendix to Army Order 286 of 1919 was introduced as a temporary measure to cover the transition period until more or less permanent units of the Armies of Occupation could be formed, but owing to the above reasons the future requirements of the remaining units of the Armies of Occupation will be met by the continuance of the grant of acting rank in accordance with the Appendix to Army Order 286 of 1919.

No temporary promotion will therefore be given and paragraphs 1, 3, 5, 9 and 10 of Army Order 286 of 1919 are hereby *cancelled*.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 48 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**48. Withdrawal of "Deflectors, cartridge case, Lewis gun, bag No. 2".**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 330 and 332 of 1918, which authorise the issue of "Deflectors, cartridge case, Lewis gun 303-inch, bag No 2" to all infantry battalions in the Field Army and Frontier Brigades, and to such battalions allotted to the Peshawar and Baluchistan internal security areas as are in possession of Lewis guns, and also to Schools of Musketry (now Small Arms Schools, India), sanction is now accorded to the withdrawal of the bags from all the above-mentioned units.

The deflector bags, together with any deflectors that may have been issued, should be returned to ordnance charge in communication with the Chief Ordnance Officer of the arsenal concerned

[ 35027 (Q M. G). / D (ii). ]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel*,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

4. These orders will have effect from the 1st April 1920 and will remain operative until the question of revised rates of pay and terms of service of the civilian Indian personnel of the Supply and Transport Corps is definitely settled.

[ $\frac{\text{33482 (Q. M. G.-5)}}{\text{D.-I.}}$ ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel*,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 50 of 1921.

DELHI,
*25th January 1921.*

### 50. Grant of a temporary increase of pay to superior and inferior civilian Indian personnel of the Supply and Transport Corps to meet the increased cost of living caused by the war.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 762 of 1919, the following temporary increases of pay are sanctioned for the permanent civilian superior Indian personnel of the Supply and Transport Corps :—

(a) 30 per cent. of salary if drawing Rs. 100 and under per mensem ;

(b) 25 per cent of salary if drawing above Rs. 100 but not exceeding Rs. 150 per mensem ;

(c) 20 per cent of salary if drawing over Rs 150 per mensem

No senior clerk shall, however, draw less in total salary than what a junior clerk will be entitled to under this Instruction

2. The personnel drawing the above increases of salary will not be entitled to the war allowance authorized by Army Instruction (India) No 762 of 1919 or any other special allowance of the same kind

3 Sanction is also accorded to the grant to the menial establishments of the Supply and Transport Corps (except those who have been enrolled, attested or enlisted on special terms) of the new rates of pay fixed either permanently or temporarily by Local Governments and Administrations for their menial establishments.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 51 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**51. Assessment of gratuity of officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, who, having once been released from army service, may be recalled for further service.**

With the approval of the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, who, having once been released from army service, are recalled for further service, shall be entitled to a fresh gratuity in respect of the second period of their army service calculated as follows —

(*a*) *For each complete year of Army Service* —One month's Indian Army pay of rank at rates in force for the time being and staff pay

(*b*) *For broken periods* —One twelfth of the amount prescribed in (*a*) for each month or part of a month, whether such period is additional to, or less than, a complete year's service

The gratuity will be subject to the conditions specified in paragraph 166, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as amended by July Appendix to India Army Orders 1916, and will only be issuable on expiration of the second or subsequent period of service

2 The Regulations on the subject will be amended in due course

[ 33911 (A G 6) / B I ]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 52 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

### 52. Temporary increase in the ration allowance authorised for Indian troops.

It has been decided that the allowance of four annas per man per diem, in lieu of rations, authorised under Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 15, Note 6, shall be raised to six annas per man per diem, as a temporary measure until the 30th June 1921.

[ 34261 (Q M. G -6) / B -1. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

5. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government.

[A. G.'s Case. / E.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 53 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**53. Retention of the rank of Ressaidar by Indian Officers of Bullock and Camel Corps and of the Supply and Transport Corps Reserve, who held that rank prior to the issue of Army Instruction (India) No. 856 of 1920.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 856 of 1920, it has been decided that Indian Officers of Bullock and Camel units and of the Supply and Transport Corps Reserve, who held the rank of Ressaidar on or before the 9th November 1920, will continue to hold that rank until promoted to the rank of Risaldar They will, however, draw the new rate of pay laid down for Jemadars in the Army Instruction (India) referred to above.

2 Promotions made subsequent to the 9th November 1920 will only be to the rank of Jemadar or Risaldar

[36289 (Q M. G.-7) / D-I.]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

5. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government.

[A. G.'s Case. / E.]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 55 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**55. Introduction of revised procedure for the preparation of the accounts of the British other ranks of the Royal Army Medical Corps and of Mechanical Transport Units and Armoured Motor Batteries.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 942 of 1920, the accounts of the British other ranks of the Royal Army Medical Corps will be prepared by a clerk of the Military Accounts Department attached to the Royal Army Medical Corps Depôt at Deolali with effect from the 1st January 1921.

2. The procedure prescribed in the Army Instruction referred to above, the Instructions for British Troops and Instructions for Regimental Accountants with British Troops will be observed by the Officer Commanding the Depôt

3. The accounts of the British other ranks of Mechanical Transport Units and Armoured Motor Batteries will not, for the present, be prepared on the new system but will be transferred from the Fixed Centre Disbursing Office, with effect from the 1st January 1921 to the Controller of Military Accounts of the District in which the Mechanical Transport Units and Armoured Motor Batteries are located.

4. Officers Commanding, Mechanical Transport Units and Armoured Motor Batteries will render their Part II Orders and Pay and Mess Books to the Controller of Military Accounts of the District in which they are located commencing with the orders and Pay and Mess Books for the account period January 1921.

5. All correspondence relating to accounts prior to the 1st January 1921 should be addressed to the Fixed Centre Disbursing Officer.

[ M. A. G.'s Case. / E. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel*,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 55 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**55. Introduction of revised procedure for the preparation of the accounts of the British other ranks of the Royal Army Medical Corps and of Mechanical Transport Units and Armoured Motor Batteries.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 942 of 1920, the accounts of the British other ranks of the Royal Army Medical Corps will be prepared by a clerk of the Military Accounts Department attached to the Royal Army Medical Corps Depôt at Deolali with effect from the 1st January 1921.

2. The procedure prescribed in the Army Instruction referred to above, the Instructions for British Troops and Instructions for Regimental Accountants with British Troops will be observed by the Officer Commanding the Depôt.

3. The accounts of the British other ranks of Mechanical Transport Units and Armoured Motor Batteries will not, for the present, be prepared on the new system but will be transferred from the Fixed Centre Disbursing Office, with effect from the 1st January 1921 to the Controller of Military Accounts of the District in which the Mechanical Transport Units and Armoured Motor Batteries are located.

4. Officers Commanding, Mechanical Transport Units and Armoured Motor Batteries will render their Part II Orders and Pay and Mess Books to the Controller of Military Accounts of the District in which they are located commencing with the orders and Pay and Mess Books for the account period January 1921.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 56 of 1921.**

DELHI,

*25th January 1921*

**56. Temporary appointment of staffs in connection with the formation of the proposed Indian officers, machine gun and non-commissioned officers' schools in India.**

Pending receipt of the orders of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India on the proposals for the formation of the Indian officers, the non-commissioned officers and the machine gun schools in India, sanction is accorded to the appointment, as a temporary measure, with effect from the 1st January 1921, or such later date as may be found necessary, of the Commandants, Adjutants and Quartermasters and certain of the instructional staffs of the schools

2. The officers appointed will be unseconded and will receive staff pay at the following rates —

Commandants at Rs 400 per mensem

Adjutants and Quartermasters at Rs 200 per mensem

Instructors at Rs 300 per mensem

Assistant Instructors at Rs 200 per mensem

3 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 3,300, will be met from the grant for the training of the Army in India, 1920-21.

[ 9457 (G S —M T -1) / E ]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 57 OF 1921.

## Pistols and connected stores for military personnel employed in Radio Stations in India.

| Articles. | Scale. |
|---|---|
| *Section 1.* | |
| 1. Cases, pistol, Webley, with leather loop | 1 per pistol. |
| 2. Pouches, ammunition, pistol, Webley, with leather loop | 1 per pistol. |
| 3. Lanyards, pistol | 1 per pistol. |
| 4. Belts, waist, brown, pistol | 1 per man. |
| Web equipment pattern, 1908 :— | |
| 5. Braces with buckle | 1 per havresack. |
| 6. Havresacks | 1 per man. |
| 7. Bottles, water | 1 per man. |
| 8. Covers, waterbottle, D. S. | 1 per waterbottle. |
| 9. Straps, waterbottle, Mark III | 1 per waterbottle. |
| 10. Covers, mess, tin, D. S. | 1 per mess tin. |
| 11. Tins, mess, D. S. | 1 per man. |
| *Section 9.* | |
| 12. Oil, lubricating, G. S. | 1 gill per pistol annually. |
| *Section 13.* | |
| 13. Flannelette | 4 yards per pistol annually. |
| *Section 27.* | |
| Cartridges, small arm :— | |
| 14. Ball, pistol, ·455-inch | 24 per man as equipment. |
| 15. Ball, pistol, ·455-inch | 100 per man annually. |
| 16. Blank, pistol, ·455-inch | 10 per man annually. |
| *Weedon Section.* | |
| 17. Pistols, Webley | 1 per man. |
| 18. Protectors, hammer, pistol, Webley | 1 per pistol. |
| 19. Rods, cleaning, pistol, Webley, L. S. | 1 per pistol. |

*Notes* —(1) The above stores will be held on charge of the Radio Stations as station stores for distribution to the staff in case of emergency and also during practice.

(2) All equipment and arms, other than the above, in possession of the personnel concerned will be returned to ordnance charge.

57 ]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 57 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**57. Provision of pistols and connected stores for the military personnel employed in Radio Stations in India.**

Sanction is accorded to the provision of pistols and connected stores for the use of the military personnel employed in Radio Stations in India, as shewn in the appendix to this Instruction. The articles will be issued as they become available.

2. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 2,171 initial and Rs. 421 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 35010 (Q. M. G.). / O.-II. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel*,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 58 OF 1921.

## Army Department letter No. 9670, dated the 19th July 1918.

I am directed to refer to the correspondence ending with your letter No. C. R.-6472, dated 17th May 1918, regarding the rate of exchange for conversion of pay of officers and rank and file of the Indian Army serving at Hong Kong.

2. I am to inform you that the War Office have agreed that British officers of the Indian Army may continue to have pay converted under the existing War Office scheme of conversion as outlined in War Office telegram, dated the 30th November 1917, but with effect from the 1st November 1917 only (this being the date of application to British troops). The initial conversion *i.e.*, from rupees to sterling will be at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee. The War Office do not agree to any further concession in connection with the conversion of pay of Indian Army officers.

3. With regard to Indian ranks, I am to say that, with effect from the 1st November 1917, the War Office concur in the proposal of the Government of India, to permit Indian ranks to convert one-third pay at the privileged rate of 2 shillings to the dollar. No recoveries consequent on the irregular application to Indian ranks of the War Office scheme of conversion need be effected.

## War Office telegram No. 57209-F.-2, dated the 30th November 1917, to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Hong Kong.

57209-F.-2. With reference to your telegram No. 1072, as to the rate of exchange, Scheme approved for conversion in China Command, except Wei-Hai-Wei, as from November 1st as follows:—

*Paragraph 1.*—For purposes of calculation add together pay and all allowances issued locally taking allowances for this purpose at 10 dollars per pound. For quarters and issues in kind regulated lodging allowance and local value of rations should be taken.

*Paragraph 2.*—75 per cent. of total thus arrived at in sterling up to maximum of £300 per annum may be converted into dollars at 2 to the dollar.

*Paragraph 3.*—One-half of excess of total over £300 per annum may also be converted at 2 to the dollar.

*Paragraph 4.*—Amount in dollars arrived at paragraph 2 and paragraph 3 will be inclusive of local allowances issuable in dollars.

*Paragraph 5.*—Balance will be converted at current rate of exchange.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 58 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

### 58. Rate of exchange to be applied to contract allowances drawn by units located in China.

With reference to Army Department letter No 9670, dated the 19th July 1918, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India and the War Office, that the concessional rate of exchange sanctioned in War Office telegram* No 57259-F.-2, dated the 30th November 1917, for British and Indian personnel of units located in China, shall be applied to contract, office, mess and other miscellaneous allowances drawn by such units while stationed in that country.

*Reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction.

[ 0404C6 (A. G.-10). / B.-I. ]

A. SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 59 of 1921.

## War establishment of General Headquarters, 3rd Echelon, to be formed for the forces operating on the North-West Frontier.

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

1 Superintendent (*a*).
1 Clerk.

CENTRAL REGISTRY.

Chief Clerk (*a*).
12 Clerks.

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL I.—(REINFORCEMENTS).

1 Superintendent (*a*).
4 Clerks.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Staff Captain. | 1 Staff Capt |
| 1 Attached Officer. | 1 Attached ( |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 59 of 1921.

DELHI,

*25th January 1921.*

**59. Staffs and establishments for General Headquarters, 3rd Echelon, combined with a Base Postal Depot to be formed at Lahore in the event of future operations on a large scale on the North-West Frontier.**

The staff and establishment for General Headquarters, 3r Echel n, combined with a Base Pcstal Depôt, to be formed at Lahor in the event of future operations on a large scale on the North-Wes Frontier will be as detailed in the appendix to this Instruction

2 The initial staff of the Base Postal Section will be draw from the Posts and Telegraphs Department under the orders of th Director General of Posts and Telegraphs but will, thereafter, b under the control of the Assistant Adjutant General, 3rd Echelon who will reinforce the staff, if necessary, and carry on the worl on the lines most suitable to the requirements of the militar situation

3 Orders detailing the remaining staff and personnel for th 3rd Echelon will be issued separately.

[ 033926 (A G -1-A) / E ]

A SHAIRP, *Colonel,*

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL III—(RECORDS).

1 Superintendent (*a*).
4 Clerks.

*Transit Section.*
1 Non-commissioned officer.
2 Clerks.

*Casualty Section.*
1 Staff Captain.
5 Clerks.

| *British Infantry and Cavalry Records.* | *Royal Artillery Records.* | *Medical Records.* | *Indian Units Records.* | *Supply and Transport and Royal Army Service Corps Records.* | *Miscellaneous Units Records.* | *Royal Engineers, Sappers and Miners, Labour Corps and Works Battalion Records.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Record Officers (*e*) (*g*). Superintendents (*a*) (*e*). Clerks (*b*). | Record Officers (*f*) (*g*). Superintendents (*a*) (*f*). Clerks (*c*). | Record Officers (*f*) (*g*). Superintendents (*a*) (*f*). Clerks (*d*). | Record Officers (*e*) (*g*). Superintendents (*a*) (*e*). Clerks (*b*). | Record Officers (*f*) (*g*). Superintendents (*a*) (*f*). Clerks (*d*). | Machine Gun Corps, Military Police Company, Royal Army Ordnance Corps, Veterinary, Ordnance, Military Works Services, Armoured Motor Batteries, Posts and Telegraphs. Record Officers (*f*) (*g*). Superintendents (*a*) (*f*). Clerks (*d*). | Record Officers (*f*) (*g*). Superintendents (*a*) (*f*). Clerks (*d*). |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| British Infantry. | Followers. | Headquarters formations. |
| " Cavalry. | Labour Corps and Works Battalions. | Miscellaneous " |
| " Machine Gun Corps and Armoured Motor Batteries. | Medical Units. | Royal Engineer Signals. |
| " Artillery.— | Supply and Transport Units. | R. E. Sappers and Miners. |
| Indian " | Mechanical Transport Units | |
| " Infantry. | | |
| " Pioneers. | | |
| 2 Superintendents (a). | 2 Superintendents (a). | 2 Superintendents (a). |
| 0 Clerks | 9 Clerks. | 10 Clerks. |

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL II.—STRENGTH AND RETURNS AND WAR DIARIES.

1 Superintendent (a)
5 Clerks

Staff Captain

Administration
Prisoners of War.

(a) India Miscellaneous List or Corps of Military Staff Clerks or, under the new re-organization, permanent clerks on the new Corps of Clerks.

(b) One Orderly Room Serjeant or Head Clerk per regiment or battalion and one Assistant per regiment or battalion with more than 700 records.

(c) One clerk for each Artillery Brigade, each Divisional Ammunition Column or other self-contained unit.

(d) Clerks for other than British Cavalry and Infantry and Indian Cavalry, Infantry and Pioneers—one per 700 records.

(e) One per 15,000 records.

(f) One per 10,000 records.

(g) Record Officers and Attached Officers to be graded for pay as Staff Captains.

NOTE 1.—The pay of all British clerks will be governed as follows—

(i) Permanent clerks *vide* [(a) above] will draw the pay of their permanent grade *plus* field concessions as laid down in paragraph 576, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

(ii) Clerks drawn from units will draw the pay of their substantive or acting ranks *plus* field concessions as laid down in paragraph 576, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

NOTE 2.—Pay of Indian clerks will be governed as follows—

(i) Regimental clerks drawn from Indian units, who may be borne on the regular clerical cadre of the unit, will receive Rs. 10 per mensem extra duty pay in addition to the pay and grade pay they may have been in receipt of in their units, *plus* field batta and any other concessions they may be eligible for.

(ii) Clerks drawn from Indian units and who are not borne on the regular clerical cadre of the unit, will receive 12 annas per diem extra duty pay, in addition to the pay of their regimental rank, *plus* field batta and any other concessions they may be eligible for.

NOTE 3.—Lady and Indian civilian clerks may be entertained as required by the Assistant Adjutant General on consolidated rates of pay of Rs. 60, 80 or 100 per mensem in the proportion of 3 to 2 to 1.

NOTE 4.—The Assistant Adjutant General may expand his clerical establishment up to a maximum increase of 25 per cent. of the authorised establishment, subject to confirmation by General Headquarters, or contract it. He will restrict the staff and establishments to what is essential for the efficient working of the third echelon.

6

## Administrative Staff

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 59 *Camp Commandant* or Adjutant and Quartermaster | 1 | (Acting Captain if not already of that rank. Staff pay of Rs. 250 per mensem) |
| Jemadar Adjutant | 1 | |
| Acting Quartermaster Serjeant | 1 | |
| " " Havildar | 1 | |
| Pay Clerk—British | 1 | |
| " " —Indian | 1 | |
| Assistant Surgeon | 1 | |
| Cooks | | as required. |
| Bhistis | | as required. |
| Sweepers | | as required. |
| Orderlies—British and Indian, for Sanitary, Camp and Police duties | | as required. |

## Transport.

2 Motor Cars with Drivers.

2 Motor Cyclists.

2 Motor Cycles.

2 Tongas (on hire).

3 Bicycles

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 60 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

**60. Pay and allowances of officer and non-commissioned officer instructors appointed under the Educational Training Scheme.**

In the heading and in line 3 of Army Instruction (India) No 971 of 1920 *for* the words "Army Training Scheme" *read* "Educational Training Scheme"

[044355 (A. G -10) / B-1]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 61 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921*

**61. Postponement of the formation of the temporary Travelling Gas School and authorization of expenditure during the current financial year for the purchase of equipment.**

It has been decided to postpone until next year the formation of the temporary Travelling Gas School sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 733 of 1920

2 Out of the sum of Rs 39,000, allotted for the formation of this school, an expenditure of Rs 31,435 only is authorised during the current financial year for the purchase of equipment

[6523 (M T 1) / E]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 62 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

## 32. Pay of British Service officers in receipt of Indian rates of pay on demobilisation.

It is notified for information that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 14 of 1920 bear retrospective effect to cover all cases which may have occurred.

[A.-623 (A. G.-10). / B.-I.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 63 OF 1921.

**Finance Department Resolution No. 2099-C. S. I**
**dated the 27th November 1920.**

The Government of India have had under consideration t question of extending to officers subject to the Indian Serv Leave Rules the privilege of commuting furlough on half avera salary into furlough on average salary and they are now pleas with the approval of the Secretary of State, to sanction this co cession subject to the following conditions :—

(1) Those officers only will be allowed to commute furlough :

(*a*) who proceed on leave out of India or Ceylon, and

(*b*) who take furlough on medical certificate.

(2) The conditions laid down in paragraph 1 (2) (*a*) to (*g*) the Resolution in this Department, No. 1514-C. S. I dated the 29th December 1919 and in Circular No. 12' C. S. R., dated the 30th July 1920, in the case officers subject to the European Service Leave Ru will apply, with the exception that average sala must not exceed the maximum limit of £150 a mon if the leave is spent out of Asia, and Rs. 1,500 a mor if the leave is spent in Asia.

(3) The concession will apply equally to both gazetted a non-gazetted officers subject to the Indian Serv Leave Rules.

2. The concession of accumulating privilege leave up to a tot of four months sanctioned in paragraph 1 (*i*) of the Resolution this Department No. 1514-C. S. R., dated the 29th Decemb 1919, for gazetted officers subject to the European Service ar the Indian Service Leave Rules is extended to non-gazetted office serving under either set of rules.

3. These orders will take effect from the 7th November 192 but officers already on leave in England have been granted t commutation concession.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 63 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

**63. Extension to officers subject to the Indian Service Leave Rules of the privilege of commuting furlough on half average salary into furlough on average salary.**

Finance Department Resolution No 2099-C. S. R, dated the 27th November 1920, on the above subject, is published as an appendix to this Instruction.

[ A-983 (A. G.-11). / B-II. ]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

## No. 64 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921*

**64. Revised rates of staff pay for departmental officers and warrant officers holding appointments usually held by commissioned officers with substantive rank, under the terms of Army Department letter No. 23254-1 (A. G.-7), dated the 23rd December 1914.**

The words "with the rank of Major" *after* Commissary, "with the rank of Captain" *after* Deputy Commissary and "with the rank of Lieutenant" *after* Assistant Commissary, should be *deleted* from the table appended to paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 499 of 1920

[ A 2410 (A G.-10) / B-1 ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 65 OF 1921.

## Finance Department Resolution No. 2157-C. S. R., dated the 10th December 1920.

The note below is inserted as Note I under Article 325 of the new Leave Rules published with Finance Department Resolution No. 1367-C. S. R.,* dated the 29th July 1920, the existing note being numbered as Note 2.

*Republished as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 750 of 1920.

NOTE I.—[For the purpose of clause (b) of this article duty and deputation (duty) allowances are deemed to be included in pay and salary.]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 65 of 1921.**

DELHI,
*1st February 1921.*

**65. Leave and leave allowances under Civil Service Regulations.**

Finance Department Resolution No. 2157-C. S. R., dated the 10th December 1920, on the above subject, is published as an appendix to this Instruction.

[A-2231 (A.-G.-11). / B.-II.]

G. FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

| | |
|---|---|
| (iii) Colonels . . . | British rates of half pay *plus* the Indian element provided in clause (c) of paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No. 448 of 1920 for a Lieutenant-Colonel of 29 years' service, *viz.*, £200 a year; |
| (iv) Lieutenant-Colonels . | British rates of half pay *plus* the Indian element earned by them up to date of being placed on the unemployed list [paragraph 3 (c), Army Instruction (India) No. 448 of 1920] except that in the cases of Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of full British pay as provided in clause (a) of Table XV, Army Order No. 324 of 1919, the Indian element is not admissible in addition to such full pay; |
| (v) Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. | British rates of half-pay *plus* the Indian element for pension earned by them up to date of being placed on the unemployed list. |

2. In no case will unemployed pay be continued for a period exceeding three years from the date of commencement.

3. In the event of an unemployed officer refusing an offer of employment he will be restricted to British rates of half-pay only, from date of such offer.

4. Subject to the condition announced in paragraph 15 of Army Instruction (India) No. 448 of 1920, service rendered on unemployed pay will not count for pension after the 30th June 1920, *vide* paragraph 8 of that Army Instruction (India).

5. The revised rates of unemployed pay announced in this Instruction will be issuable to unemployed officers residing in India at the rate of exchange at which sterling pensions are payable, with regard to which further orders will be issued in due course.

[039803 (A. G.-6) / B.-1.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

## No. 66 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

**66. Revised rates of unemployed pay for officers of the Indian Army.**

With the approval of the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that, with effect from the 1st July 1919, officers remaining in the service unemployed shall, *whether residing in or out of India*, receive unemployed pay as follows —

| | |
|---|---|
| (i) General officers who have definite prospects of further employment in the near future | Half pay of rank at the rates laid down in Table XV of Army Order No. 324 of 1919 (hereinafter called British rates of half-pay) *plus* an allowance of £125 a year This allowance will be admissible up to a maximum period of two years and applies to the first period of unemployment only If again unemployed in the same rank, British rates of half-pay only will be issuable even though the full two years had not elapsed in the first period of unemployment, |
| (ii) Other General Officers . | British rates of half-pay prescribed for their respective ranks, |

unfit for further military service and should be sold. I consider the value as stated against each vehicle to be fair and reasonable":—

| B. A. No. | Make. | Type of vehicle. | Engine No. | Chassis No. | Approximate value. | Reasons for condemnation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | |

STATION

*Date*

(Sd.)

*Technical Inspector.*

[ 22365 (Q. M. G.-7-M. T.). / D.-II. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 67 of 1921.**

---

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

**67. Disposal of mechanical transport vehicles which are unserviceable or unfit for retention for military purposes.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 141 of 1920, the following instructions are published for the information and guidance of all concerned :—

(a) When the services of a Technical Inspector, Mechanical Transport, can be obtained, he will carry out the duties as laid down for a board of officers mentioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 141 of 1920, the assembly of a board being dispensed with in such cases.

(b) In the event of the Technical Inspector deciding that the vehicle is unfit for further military service and should be sold, the following certificate will be completed and signed by him :—

"I have examined the mechanical transport vehicles as per list below and am of opinion that the

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 68 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

**68. Mustering-out rules.**

It has been decided that for the word "overseas" in paragraph 1 (*b*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 896 of 1920, the words "out of India" should be substituted.

[ D. F. A.'s case. / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 6b of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

**69. Temporary retention of existing establishments at the Physical Training and Small Arms Schools in India and the Supervising Officers, Physical Training, Northern and Southern Commands.**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 514 and 857 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the retention of the establishments at present authorised for the Schools of Instruction mentioned below and also to the retention of the Supervising Officers, Physical Training, Northern and Southern Commands, until the end of the current financial year or for such shorter period as may be necessary :—

(a) Physical Training Schools, Northern and Southern Commands.

(b) Small Arms Schools at Pachmarhi, Satara and Rawalpindi.

[ 9605 (G. S.—M. T.-1). / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 70 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921*

**70. Increased rates of pay for British Service officers serving in India and British officers of the Indian Army.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No 914 of 1919 :—

*Delete* the words " of the Indian Army " in paragraph 10 of Army Instruction (India) No 914 of 1919.

[ A -384 (A G -10) / B -I ]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 71 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

### 71. Retention of rank by officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers on the termination of their commissions or on release from Army Service.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 104 of 1920, paragraph 7, it has been decided that officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, who have served satisfactorily during the war, and who *relinquish* their commissions, may be granted permission to retain rank equivalent to the substantive rank held at the time of such relinquishment or may be granted rank equivalent to the highest temporary acting or local rank they may have held during the war, subject to the conditions laid down in Army Order No 376 of 1918, paragraph 6.

2. Officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers who are released from Army Service retain their commissions and the substantive rank held by them when so released. Pending the issue of further orders they will not, however, be eligible for the grant of higher rank in respect of any temporary, acting or local rank which they may have held during the war while they continue to hold their Indian Army Reserve commissions

[ 62011 (A. G.-9) / B.-II. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 72 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

### 72. Grant of the 1914-15 Star.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 141 of 1919, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 965 of 1920, it is notified for information that it has now been decided by the War Office that duly gazetted officers and enlisted personnel who were employed on remount conducting duties and who landed in a theatre of war in charge of remounts, are eligible for the award of the 1914-15 Star.

2. Claims on behalf of officers and others in whose cases these conditions have been fulfilled should be submitted on the prescribed form to the Officer in charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta, in accordance with the procedure and instructions laid down in the Army Instructions (India) quoted above.

[Regr. No. 3042 of 1914-15 Star. / Medals]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 73 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

### 73. Special courses in Advanced Russian for Indian Army officers.

Endeavours are being made to arrange for special courses in advanced Russian to be held at King's College, London, to enable officers of the Indian Army to study the language in preparation for examination for 1st and 2nd class Interpreters, by the Civil Service Commissioners. The courses will last four months.

Candidates must be regular Indian Army officers, preferably under 30 years of age, and must have passed the preliminary test in Russian.

For these courses the conditions laid down in "Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages for officers of the Indian Army" will be held in abeyance. Selected candidates will proceed to England on duty and will receive during their period of deputation pay and allowances on the scale prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No. 515 of 1920, and free passage to and from England on condition that they qualify as 1st or 2nd class Interpreters at the first examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners after the conclusion of the course. The grant of £80 or £40 authorized by paragraph 13, Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages for Indian Army officers, on qualifying as 1st or 2nd class Interpreters, as the case may be, will also be admissible.

An officer who fails to qualify as a 1st or 2nd class Interpreter will be required to refund the cost of his passage to England and

make his own arrangements for return to his unit in India at the earliest possible opportunity.

[ 4404 (C. G. S.—M. T.-2). / A. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 73 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

### 73. Special courses in Advanced Russian for Indian Army officers.

Endeavours are being made to arrange for special courses in advanced Russian to be held at King's College, London, to enable officers of the Indian Army to study the language in preparation for examination for 1st and 2nd class Interpreters, by the Civil Service Commissioners. The courses will last four months.

Candidates must be regular Indian Army officers, preferably under 30 years of age, and must have passed the preliminary test in Russian.

For these courses the conditions laid down in "Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages for officers of the Indian Army" will be held in abeyance. Selected candidates will proceed to England on duty and will receive during their period of deputation pay and allowances on the scale prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No 515 of 1920, and free passage to and from England on condition that they qualify as 1st or 2nd class Interpreters at the first examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners after the conclusion of the course. The grant of £80 or £40 authorized by paragraph 13, Regulations relating to the Study of Foreign Languages for Indian Army officers, on qualifying as 1st or 2nd class Interpreters, as the case may be, will also be admissible

An officer who fails to qualify as a 1st or 2nd class Interpreter will be required to refund the cost of his passage to England and

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 74 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

### 74. Rates of conversion of credit balances of British soldiers transferred to India.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the credit balances of British soldiers who left the United Kingdom for India before the promulgation of Aldershot Command Order dated the 8th October 1919, shall be converted at the rate of 1s 4d. to the rupee. In all other cases the credit balances will be converted at the current rate of exchange.

[030462 (A. G.-10). / B.-I.]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 75 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

### 75. Staff pay of British officers serving with Labour Corps Depôts.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 221 of 1918 and 651 of 1919, it is notified for information that no increase in the rates of staff pay provided therein for British officers serving with Labour Corps Depôts will be granted unless the strength of such depôts exceeds three corps of 1,500 each.

[ 040037 (A-G-10). / B-I ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

### No 76 of 1921

DELHI,

*1st February 1921*

76 **Refund to Indian officers, prisoners of war in Turkey, of all sums expended by them on house rent, and remission of all deductions made from their pay in respect of pay received from the Turkish Government and Embassy allowance.**

In paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 946 of 1920, *for* " the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Poona," *read* " all Controllers of Military Accounts concerned."

[030038 (A G-10) / B I]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

paid, but in exceptional cases claims will be considered on th
merits.

In the case of an officer retiring from the service with
returning to India after a period of study leave, the lodging all
ance will be forfeited. If the officer is under civil leave rules,
study leave will be converted into furlough to the extent of
furlough standing to his credit at the date of retirement.
balance of the period of study leave mentioned above, which can
be so converted, will be excluded in reckoning service for pensi

[18133 (A. D.). / D.-I.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of In*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 77 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

### 77. Grant of lodging allowance to officers of the Indian Medical Service during study leave.

The following Army Department Notification, which was published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 14th January 1921, is reproduced for information :—

*Medical Department.*

**No. 76.** Pending revision of the "Regulations regarding the grant of study leave to officers of the Indian Medical Service", paragraph 10 of those Regulations, as revised by Army Department Gazette Notification No. 572 of 1913, and further amended by Army Department Gazette Notification No. 532 of 1916, is *reconstructed* as follows :—

10. For the course of study, as well as for the period covered by any examination at the end of the course of study, lodging allowance, which is not intended to cover the entire cost of living and which for the present has been fixed at 12 shillings a day irrespective of rank, but is liable to revision, will be granted on the production of the certificates required by Rule 12 It is to be understood that, in order to qualify for the grant of study leave, or for the receipt of lodging allowance, a definite course of study at a recognised institution, which will occupy the time of the officer for five or six days a week, must be pursued. Lodging allowance will be admissible up to 14 days for any period of vacation. A period during which an officer interrupts his course for his own convenience cannot be considered as vacation.

In no case will subsistence allowance be granted in addition to lodging allowance, and ordinarily travelling expenses will not be

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 78 OF 1921.

## Government of India, Finance Department, letter No. 2244-C.|S. R., dated the 17th December 1920.

I am directed to invite a reference to paragraph 1 of Mr. Jukes' letter No. 168-C. S. R., dated the 24th February 1919, prescribing the conditions for the accumulation of privilege leave up to a maximum of six months.

2. In the last sentence of clause (*iv*) of that paragraph it was laid down that the total amount of privilege leave to be enjoyed on the second occasion of an officer's taking leave should be limited to a maximum of six months, and that no balance should be carried over to a third period of leave. The question has been raised how the word "*balance*" should be interpreted. I am to say that the word should be interpreted as meaning "balance over and above the period which may be accumulated under the ordinary rules."

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 78 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st February 1921*

**78. Concession in regard to the accumulation of privilege leave allowed to officers serving under the leave rules of the Civil Service Regulations, who, owing to the war, have been precluded from earning privilege leave.**

Government of India, Finance Department letter No 2244-C S R, dated the 17th December 1920, is reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction, for the information and guidance of those concerned

[ A 2394 (A G-11) / B-II ]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 79 OF 1921.

## Finance Department Resolution No. 2097-C. S. R., dated the 27th November 1920.

With the approval of the Secretary of State in Council, the Government of India are pleased to lay down the new rules appended to this Resolution in connection with acting promotion and the calculation of acting allowances.

2. The new rules will be applicable to all Imperial services and to any other service which is organised on a time-scale basis. In the case of any service in which acting promotion from grade to grade is at present given, the rules will not apply until the service is next reorganised. Local Governments are authorised to declare the services which fulfil this condition. Such a declaration must embrace complete services and exemption from the operation of the rules must not be extended to any class, grade or post within a service. As an exception to this principle, officers at present in receipt of acting allowance as officiating in the selection grade of Judges may be permitted to continue to draw acting allowances for so long as they officiate continuously; and a similar concession may be given to officers in other services similarly situated.

3. For the services to which these rules apply, they will supersede the corresponding provisions of the Civil Service Regulations; but, in view of the approaching replacement of the Civil Service Regulations by a new code of rules to be made under the Government of India Act, it is not proposed to amend the Civil Service Regulations by incorporating in them these new rules.

### *Rules.*

1. These rules shall come into force with effect from the 11th September 1920.

All terms used in these rules are used in the sense in which they are defined in the Civil Service Regulations.

3. No officer holding one post substantively may be appointed to officiate in another unless the officiating appointment involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance or of a different character. This condition is not fulfilled if the two posts are on the same scale of pay.

NOTE.—Two posts are said to be on the same scale of pay when they fall within a cadre or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree of responsibility in a service or establishment or group of establishments, so that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 79 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*1st February 1921.*

**79. New rules regarding acting promotion and the calculation of acting allowances for all Imperial services and for any other service which is organised on a time-scale basis.**

The provisions of Finance Department Resolution No. 2097-C S R., dated the 27th November 1920, are reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction, for the information and guidance of all concerned.

[A.-2048 (A. G.-10) / B-I]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

4. Subject to the provisions of rule 6 below, the acting allowance of an officiating officer will be the difference between his pay and the pay of the post in which he officiates. If, however, the pay of the post, whether permanent or temporary, which he holds substantively is greater than the pay of the new post, he will continue to draw the pay of his substantive post.

5. An officer officiating for the first time in a post on a time-scale pay draws an initial salary equal to the pay of the stage in the new time-scale next above his substantive pay. Commencing from this stage, he counts for increments in the post in which he officiates all service in it and draws the pay of the successive stages as salary, his acting allowance at any time being the salary he draws *minus* his substantive pay with increments, if any. If, however, his substantive pay at any time exceeds the salary thus calculated, he will draw his substantive pay. When an officer is appointed to officiate in a post on a time-scale in which he has previously officiated, his previous officiating service on the same rate of pay will count for increment in that stage

6. A local Government may grant to an officiating officer an acting allowance less than that admissible under these rules.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 80 OF 1921.

## Provisional Peace Establishment of a British Infantry Battalion (including the M. G. Platoon).

| Ranks. | Battalion Headquarters. | Headquarters Company. | | | | | Company Headquarters. | Infantry Company. | | | Total Company. | Total Battalions. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. 17 Platoon. | No. 18 Platoon. | No. 19 Platoon. | No. 20 (M. G.) Platoon. | Total Headquarters Company. | | 1 Platoon. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Platoon Head-quarters. | 4 Sections. | Total Platoon. | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (a) 2nd in Command. |
| Majors | (a) 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (b) 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (b) 3 | (b) Of the 4 Companies, two are commanded by Majors. |
| Captains | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (c) 7 | (c) Distribution of Captains— |
| Subalterns | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | (i) 14 | Commanding Companies or M. G. Platoons . . 3 |
| Signalling Officer | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2nd in Command Companies . . 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total . . 7 |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 80 of 1921.

DELHI,
*1st February 1921.*

**80. Revised peace establishments of certain units.**

Sanction is accorded to revised provisional peace establishments as shown in the appendices to this Instruction for :—

(a) A British Infantry Battalion (including the Machine Gun Platoon).

(b) A Machine Gun Squadron.

(c) A Machine Gun Company.

(d) A Temporary Depôt for Indian Drivers (Machine Guns).

[ A-1157 (A. G-1). / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

## Provisional Peace Establishment of a British Infantry Battalion (including the M. G. Platoon)—*contd.*

| Ranks. | Battalion Headquarters. | Headquarters Company. No. 17 Platoon. | Headquarters Company. No. 18 Platoon. | Headquarters Company. No. 19 Platoon. | Headquarters Company. No. 20 (M. G.) Platoon. | Headquarters Company. Total Headquarters Company. | Infantry Company. Company Headquarters. | Infantry Company. 1 Platoon. Platoon Headquarters. | Infantry Company. 1 Platoon. 4 Sections. | Infantry Company. 1 Platoon. Total Platoon. | Total Company. | Total Battalions. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sergeant Drummer | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Band Sergeant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Pioneer Sergeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Sergeants' Mess Sergeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | |
| Signalling Sergeants | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Sergeants | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | (j) 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | 24 | (j) Two per battalion to be trained in transport duties. |
| Total Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 40 | |
| Drummers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 16 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adjutant (Captain) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | .. | ... | 1 | |
| Quartermaster | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Total Officers | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | 23 | |
| R. S. M., Class 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | |
| Bandmaster, Class 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | Balance to complete war establishment join on mobilisation from the Reserve. |
| R. Q. M. S., Class 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | |
| C. S. M., Class 2 | ... | ... | (e) 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | (e) { C. S. M. Instructor in Musketry. C. S. M. Drill Instructor and Gas Instructor. |
| Total Warrant Officers | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 9 | |
| Armourer S. Sergeant (h) | ... | ... | ... | ... | (h) 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | (h) Attached—not included in total |
| C. Q. M. S. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 5 | |
| Orderly Room Sergeant (f) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (f) Staff Sergeant or Warrant Officer according to service. |
| Sergeant Cook | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | (i) Distribution of subalterns— M. G. Platoon 2; Company Platoons 12; Total 14 |
| Officers' Mess Sergeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | 1 | |
| Gas N. C. O. and Scout Sergeant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | 1 | |
| Provost Sergeant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | (One Platoon in each Company to be commanded by W. O. or N. C. O.) |

## Provisional Peace Establishment of a British Infantry Battalion (including the M. G. Platoon)—*contd.*

| Ranks. | Battalion Headquarters. | Headquarters Company. No. 17 Platoon. | Headquarters Company. No. 18 Platoon. | Headquarters Company. No. 19 Platoon. | Headquarters Company. No. 20 (M. G.) Platoon. | Headquarters Company. Total Headquarters Company. | Company Headquarters. | Infantry Company. 1 Platoon. Platoon Headquarters. | Infantry Company. 1 Platoon. 4 Sections. | Infantry Company. 1 Platoon. Total Platoon. | Total Company. | Total Battalions. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Privates Q. M. Storemen | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | |
| „ Scouts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 20 | |
| „ Police | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | |
| „ Bandsmen | ... | ... | (o) 36 | ... | ... | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | (o) Includes 16 acting bandsmen. |
| „ Pioneers | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | |
| „ Sanitary | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | |
| „ M. O.'s Orderly | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corporal Police | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| " Postmen | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| " Regimental Institutes | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| " M. O.'s | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| " Q. M. Stores | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| " Sanitary | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| " Signalling | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| " Band | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| " Ordorly Room Clerk | (l) 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (l) Corporal or sergeant according to service. |
| " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | ... | (m) 2 | 2 | 8 | 38 | (m) Two sections commanded by corporals and two by lance-corporals. |
| Total Corporals | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 15 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 8 | (n) 48 | (n) Includes eight paid lance-sergeants |
| Privates Headquarters Clerks | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | |
| " Regimental Institutes | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | |
| " Water Duties | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | 8 | |
| " Assistant to Armourer Sergeant. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| " Officers' Mess Waiters | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |

## Provisional Peace Establishment of a British Infantry Battalion (including the M. G. Platoon)—*concld.*

| Ranks. | Battalion Headquarters. | Headquarters Company. | | | | | Company Headquarters. | Infantry Company. 1 Platoon. | | | Total Company. | Total Battalions. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. 17 Platoon. | No. 18 Platoon. | No. 19 Platoon. | No. 20 (M. G.) Platoon. | Total Headquarters Company. | | Platoon Headquarters | 4 Sections. | Total Platoon. | | | |
| *Animals.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Officers' chargers | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | |
| Equipment mules | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 32 | 36 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 52 | |
| *Vehicles, etc.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Machine Gun Vickers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | |
| Lewis Guns | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 16 | |
| Bicycles | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Privates Signallers | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 9 | ... | ... | .. | 9 | 52 | |
| " Corporals' Room | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| " Cooks | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | |
| " Company Clerks | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | |
| " Machine Gunners | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 | 62 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 | |
| " Gas Personnel | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | |
| " Lewis Gun Drivers | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | |
| " Lewis Gunners | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | 32 | 128 | |
| " Riflemen | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 32 | 128 | 512 | |
| Total Privates | ... | 17 | 50 | 22 | 66 | 155 | 22 | ... | 41 | 41 | 180 | (q)899 | (q) 48 may be paid lance-corporals. |
| Total British excluding officers | 4 | 21 | 62 | 29 | 77 | 188 | 29 | 1 | 43 | 44 | 205 | 1,012 | |
| Total British, all ranks | 8 | 22 | 62 | 29 | 80 | 192 | 31 | 2 | 43 | 45 | 210 | 1,010 | |

D

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 80 OF 1921.

## Provisional Peace Establishment, Machine Gun Company.

British officers—

| | |
|---|---|
| Commandant Major | 1 |
| Captain | 1 |
| Adjutant and Quartermaster | 1 |
| Subalterns | 4 |
| Total | 7 |

Warrant officer—

| | |
|---|---|
| Company Sergeant Major | 1 |

British other ranks—

| | |
|---|---|
| Company Quartermaster Sergeant | 1 |
| Transport Sergeant | 1 |
| Sergeants | 8 |
| Lance Sergeant (Signaller) | 1 |
| Lance Sergeant | 1 |
| Corporals | 15 |
| Corporal Clerk | 1 |
| Lance Corporals | 8 |
| Fitter | 1 |
| Saddler | 1 |
| Drummers and Buglers | 2 |
| Shoeing Smith | 1 |
| Storeman | 1 |
| Signallers | 12 |
| Police | 2 |
| Clerks | 2 |
| Privates | 160 |
| Cook | 1 |
| Total | 220 |

| Indian Company. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subadar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Jemadar | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Q. M. Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Havildars | ... | ... | ... | ... | (u) 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | (u) One to be a pay havildar. |
| Naiks | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Drivers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | |
| Shoeing Smiths | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Assistant Saddlers and Shoe-makers (s). | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | (s) Public Followers |
| Tailors (s) | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | (t) 2 Cooks, 2 Water duties, 1 Sanitary Squad. } in H. Q. Company are for Indian personnel. |
| Cooks (s) (t) | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 22 | |
| Water duties (s) (t) | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 22 | |
| Sanitary Squad (s) (t) | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 12 | |
| Total Indians | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 40 | 64 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 112 | |

NOTE.—Scottish regular battalions have in addition 1 Sergeant-piper and 5 pipers: 16 boys are included in the establishment of privates, Educational staff is not included. Will be attached.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 80 OF 1921.

## Provisional Peace Establishment, Machine Gun Squadron.

British officers—

| | |
|---|---|
| Commandant Major | 1 |
| Captain | 1 |
| Subalterns | 6 |
| Total | 8 |

British ranks—

| | |
|---|---|
| Squadron Sergeant Major (W. O., class II) | 1 |
| Squadron Quartermaster Sergeant | 1 |
| Farrier Sergeant | 1 |
| Sergeants | 6 |
| Lance Sergeant (Signaller) | 1 |
| Corporal Clerk | 1 |
| Corporal Shoeing Smith | 1 |
| Corporals | 12 |
| Lance Corporals | 6 |
| Shoeing Smiths | 6 |
| Saddler | 1 |
| Trumpeters | 2 |
| Clerk | 1 |
| Machine Gunners | 108 |
| Pack Leaders | 60 |
| Artificer | 1 |
| Cook | 1 |
| Total | 210 |

Followers—

| | |
|---|---|
| Carpenter | 1 |
| Moochis | 2 |
| Sweepers | 6 |
| Bhistis | 6 |
| Cooks | 4 |
| Syces | 76 |
| Total | 95 |

Animals—

| | |
|---|---|
| Horses, riding | 164 |
| Horses, pack | 60 |
| Total | 224 |

## Provisional Peace Establishment, Machine Gun Company—*contd.*

Indian ranks—

| | |
|---|---|
| Indian officer | 1 |
| Havildars | 2 |
| Naicks | 4 |
| Clerk (Grade III) | 1 |
| Shoeing Smith | 1 |
| Drivers | 97 |
| Total | 106 |

Followers—

| | |
|---|---|
| Carpenter | 1 |
| Moochis | 4 |
| Langris (for Indian personnel) | 2 |
| Tailors | 2 |
| Bhistis (*a*) | 7 |
| Cooks | 4 |
| Syces | 2 |
| Sweepers (*b*) | 6 |
| Total | 28 |

Animals—

| | |
|---|---|
| Ponies, riding | 2 |
| Mules (Pack) | 97 |
| Total | 99 |

(*a*) Two for Indian personnel.
(*b*) One for Indian personnel.

## Temporary Depôt for Indian Drivers. (Machine Guns)—*contd.*

| — | Head-quarters. | Per company. | Total for 3 companies. | Total for depot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indian ranks— | | | | |
| Subadar . . . . . | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jemadars . . . . . | ... | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Havildar-Major . . . | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Quartermaster Havildar . . | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Clerks . . . . . | 10 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| Havildars . . . . . | ... | 4 | 12 | 12 |
| Naiks . . . . . | ... | 8 | 24 | 24 |
| Shoeing Smiths . . . . | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drivers. (Recruits) . . . | ... | 200 | 600 | 600 |
| Total . | ... | ... | ... | 662 |
| Public followers— | | | | |
| Moochis, 1st class . . . | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| „ 2nd „ . . . . | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Carpenter . . . . | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Smith . . . . . | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Sweepers . . . . . | 1 | 3 | 9 | 10 |
| Bhistis . . . . . | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Tailor . . . . . | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total . | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| Animals—<br>Mules . . . . . | 100 | ... | ... | 100 |
| Saddlery—<br>Pack Saddlery (sets) . . . | 100 | ... | ... | 100 |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 80 OF 1920.

## Temporary Depôt for Indian Drivers. (Machine Guns.)

| | Head-quarters. | Per company. | Total for 3 companies. | Total for depot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| British officers— | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Major | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Quartermaster | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Captains | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Subalterns | ... | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Record Officer | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| British ranks— | | | | |
| Regimental Sergeant Major (British Infantry) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Orderly Room Sergeant | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Orderly Room Corporal | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Pay Sergeants | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Quartermaster Sergeant | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Sergeant Instructors | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Clerks | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Shoeing Smith | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Saddler | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | 15 |

3. The above sanction, which is a provisional one, will have effect from 1st November 1920.

[ A.-2387(A. G.-10). / B.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

81 ]

SGPI, Delhi—46 AII—3-2-21—7,823

## Staff and extra duty-pay and allowances.

aff pay—

| | |
|---|---|
| Major . . . . . | Rs 300 per mensem in addition to Indian pay of rank. |
| Adjutant . . . . | Rs. 140 ,, ,, |
| Quartermaster . . . | Rs. 140 ,, ,, |
| Officer in charge of Records . | Rs. 100 ,, ,, |

xtra duty pay—

| | |
|---|---|
| Pay Sergeant . . . | Rs. 12 per mensem. |

llowances—

| | |
|---|---|
| Office (including contingent and marking) . . . . . | Rs. 120 per mensem. |
| Petty supplies . . . | Rs 200 per annum. |

Shoeing and horse lines contingent—in accordance with paragraph 259, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

| | |
|---|---|
| School allowance for prizes . | Rs. 25 per mensem. |

Educational—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 English schoolmaster (enlisted man) | Rs. 20 per mensem. |
| 1 Vernacular ,, ,, | Rs. 7 per annum. |

been sanctioned with a view to afford temporary relief to the officers concerned, and will as regards army of occupation bonus, house rent, children's allowance, etc., be subject to the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919.

[ 029646 (A. G.-10). / B-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 82 of 1921.

DELHI,
8th February 1921.

### 82. Revised rates of pay for officers of the Corps of Royal Engineers employed with Sappers and Miners (including Signal) units.

With reference to paragraph 5(*d*) of Army Instruction (India) No 425 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that officers of the Corps of Royal Engineers serving with Sapper and Miner (including Signal) units shall, with effect from the Ist July 1919, receive the revised rates of Indian pay of their rank, as provided in Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919, for British Service officers, *plus* staff pay as admissible to regimental officers of Indian Infantry, as laid down in paragraph 12(*d*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, subject to the following exceptions :—

(*i*) The commandant shall continue to draw the present rate of staff pay, *viz*., Rs. 700 per mensem ; and

(*ii*) The staff pay for Superintendents of Instruction and Superintendents of Parks shall, as at present, be Rs. 300 per mensem.

2. The Burma local allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem at present admissible under paragraph 12(*c*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, to officers of the Sappers and Miners serving in that country, as also the signalling allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem mentioned in the note to that paragraph, shall continue to be admissible in conjunction with the revised rates of pay, under the terms and conditions specified therein.

3 The foregoing rates of pay and allowances, which are purely temporary and provisional and subject to revision if necessary

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 83 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**83. Revised rates of pay of Roman Catholic and Wesleyan chaplains ministering to troops.**

It has been decided with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that, with effect from the 1st December 1919, the scales of pay laid down for Roman Catholic and Wesleyan chaplains in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraphs 390 and 385, respectively, shall, within the numerical limits prescribed in the regulations quoted, be revised as follows:—

Chaplains in the grade of Rs. 200 to be paid Rs. 250 per mensem.

Chaplains in the grade of Rs 250 to be paid Rs. 315 per mensem.

Chaplains in the grade of Rs. 300 to be paid Rs 375 per mensem.

[ 8-Ecclesiastical (A. D.). / A. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 84 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

### 84. Pay of British Service officers in receipt of Indian rates of pay on demobilisation.

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 14 of 1920:—

*Substitute* the words "Under this decision" *for* the words "It has also been decided that" in line 1 of paragraph 2.

[ 089249 (A. G.-6). / B-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 85 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**85. Royal Artillery Boys' Depots, India.**

It has been decided that the Royal Artillery Boys' Depôt temporarily located at Nowshera shall be closed, and that two Depôts shall be opened at Bangalore and Meerut, respectively. The Bangalore Depôt will consist of two serjeant trumpeters and 32 boys, and the Meerut Depôt will consist of one serjeant trumpeter and 16 boys.

2. The above Depôts will be attached to the Royal Field Artillery Brigades at Bangalore and Meerut, respectively, and will be under the control of the Officers Commanding these Brigades for all purposes, including education.

3. The closing of the Nowshera Depôt and the opening of the Bangalore and Meerut Depôts will be carried out under the orders of the General Officers Commanding-in-Chief concerned.

[ 036669 (A. G.-4). / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 86 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**86. Leave pay of officers invalided from expeditionary Forces overseas other than from the Black Sea or Mesopotamia.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the field service concessions admissible under India Army Order No 1832 of 1917, and Army Instruction (India) No. 148 of 1918 to officers invalided from expeditionary forces overseas shall cease except for cases from the Black Sea or Mesopotamia Officers falling sick after the date of this Instruction will not, therefore, be eligible for these concessions unless they are invalided from the areas mentioned above.

[ A-2452(A. G -10) / B-I ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

*Page 70*—Under "Shoes, Canvas," below S. No. 1209, *insert* as follows :—

" S. No. 1201 Chuplie prs. Rs. 4."

*Page 87*—Under "Buttons," against the item "Buttons, leather plain, large, 1—For Coats, warm drab, 2nd class W. O.'s N. C. O.'s and men, *insert* 0-6-0 as rate.

*Page 87*—Under " Buttons," against the item "Buttons for caps, small ½ "—1st class W. O.'s, *insert* 0-3-0 as rate.

Against ditto 2nd class W. O.'s, N. C. O.'s and men, *insert* 0-2-0 as rate.

*Page 104*—Under "Lace, silk and worsted" against "S. No. 2281, Khaki, 1⅞ yard, *insert* 0-3-0 as rate.

*Page 108*—Under "Ribbon, silk, medal" against S. No. 2676 Meritorious Service," *insert* 0-6-0 as rate per yard.

*Page 108*—Under "Ribbon, silk, medal" against "S. No. 2683 Victory Medal," *insert* 1-0-0 as rate.

*Page 113*—Under "Straps" against "S. No. L.-3335 Gaiter for Highlanders", *insert* 0-2-0 as rate.

*Page 120*—Under "Buttons with Shanks—Horn" against "S. No. 1404 Rifle pattern, small, for field cap," *insert* 1-8-0 as rate per gross.

[ 34784 (Q. M. G.-8). / D. II. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 87 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**87. Amendments to the "Priced Vocabulary of clothing and necessaries (India)."**

The following corrections and additions are made to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries," published under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 952 of 1920 :—

CORRECTIONS

*Page 55*—Against S. No 703, "Chevrons and Good Conduct Badges—1 bar" *read* 0-10-0 *for* 1-10-0.

*Page 61*—Against S. No 243, "Star and Crossed Swords, worsted"—On drab, *read* 0-3-3 *for* 0-8-3.

*Page 132*—Against the item "Soles, Half Billed, and protector stud" *amend the rate to read* 1-8-0 per pair.

Against the item "Soles, Half Billed undugged" *delete the* word "undugged" *and substitute* "unslugged" and *amend the rate to read* 1-4-0 per pair.

ADDITIONS

*Page 53*—Under heading "Badges—Arm," below S. No. 1102, *insert* the following :—

"S No 212 Embroidered worsted on drab each 0-8-0."

*Page 67*—Under "Crown and Crossed Rifles Flags Crossed," below S No. 1039, *insert* the following :—

"S No. 226 Worsted on drab each 0-2-6."

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 88 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

## 88. Special war leave and extra war leave.

It is notified for information that officers who have availed themselves of special war leave under Army Instruction (India) No 106 of 1920 are not eligible for extra war leave under Army Instruction (India) No 589 of 1920 Even if such officers have not taken special war leave they are not eligible for extra war leave if they have no privilege leave at their credit

[ A 870 (A G 11) / B 11 ]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

The basis of the rule is that subscription remains compulsory until the option of reverting, or liability to revert, to Indian Service has ceased.

The Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, will take the necessary steps to give to those officers who are in India the opportunity of exercising their option of discontinuing their subscription, and advise the Director of Funds, London, of the result through the usual channels.

The Regulations will be amended in due course.

[21331 (D. M. S.). / B.-II.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 89 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**89. Indian Army and Indian Medical Service officers. Conditions of transfer or attachment to the Royal Air Force.**

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that, in supersession of the orders issued with Army Instruction (India) No. 966 of 1920, the following conditions shall apply to Indian Army and Indian Medical Service officers in respect of family pensions on transfer or attachment to the Royal Air Force :—

"Seconded and attached officers will continue subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations, or to the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, as the case may be. Officers transferred to permanent commissions in the Air Force before the 1st December 1920 will have the option of discontinuing subscription under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations or to the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund as the case may be. This option must be exercised within three months after the 1st December 1920. Officers so electing will be eligible for refund on the conditions laid down in Article 26 of the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations, and Article 30 of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund Rules for officers transferred to the British Army.

"Officers permanently transferred to the Royal Air Force after the 1st December 1920 will not be allowed to continue as subscribers and will be eligible for refund on the conditions laid down in Article 26 of the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations and Article 30 of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund Rules for officers transferred to the British Army."

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 90 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**90. Special war leave.**

The provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 858 of 1920, regarding the grant of special war leave to British Service officers returning to the Imperial from the Indian establishment, have retrospective effect from the 22nd April 1919.

[ 011135 (A. G.-11) / B-11. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 91 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**91. Provision of stores for the repair of arms in the field.**

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 958 of 1919, regarding the provision of additional stores for the repair of arms in the field, shall be made applicable to Field Companies (including Imperial Service Companies), Field Troops and Railway Companies, Sappers and Miners.

2. The stores will be issued as they become available.

3. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 2,720 initial, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 35047 (Q. M. G.) / D (ii) ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 92 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**92. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency for entry into pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 10 of 1921, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows:—

| | Rs. | A. | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 26th December 1920 . . | 14 | 2 | 0 | per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 2nd January 1921 . . . | 13 | 15 | 0 | do. |
| For the week commencing with the 9th January 1921 . . . | 13 | 7 | 0 | do. |
| For the week commencing with the 16th January 1921 . . . | 13 | 10 | 0 | do |
| For the week commencing with the 23rd January 1921 . . . | 13 | 11 | 0 | do. |

[ M. A. G.'s case. / E ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 93 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th February 1921.*

**93. Shelter for widows and orphans of British soldiers.**

It has been decided to include the Jesus and Mary Convent School, Lahore, in the list of recognised institutions published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 578 of 1919, subject to the conditions prescribed in that Instruction.

[ A. 2555 (A G. 11). / C. ]

G. FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 93 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th February 1921.*

**93. Shelter for widows and orphans of British soldiers.**

It has been decided to include the Jesus and Mary Convent School, Lahore, in the list of recognised institutions published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 578 of 1919, subject to the conditions prescribed in that Instruction.

[ A. 2555 (A. G. 11). / C. ]

G. FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 94 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921*

**94. Extra war leave.**

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 589 of 1920 are applicable to departmental officers of the India Unattached List who are unable to avail themselves of privilege leave at credit prior to being placed on the retired list.

This concession is not admissible to departmental officers who have availed themselves of Special War Leave under Army Instruction (India) No. 106 of 1920

[ A-2269 (A.-G.-11). / B-11. ]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 95 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**95. Issue of G. S. wagons, draught harness and line gear to headquarters, Sappers and Miners Corps.**

The following item of equipment is added to the statement attached to Army Instruction (India) No 787, dated the 19th October 1920 —

*Section 5-A.*

Harness, pole draught, G S :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Double sets, wheel . . . . . . . | 1 |
| " " lead . . . . . . . | 1 |

[ 35187 (Q M G) / D 11 ]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 96 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

### 96. Provision of additional syces for British mounted units.

In order to ensure that the horses of British mounted units are properly looked after when such units are below establishment in personnel, sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure up to the 31st March 1921, to the entertainment of additional temporary employés on the following scales:—

*British Cavalry.*—When the number of British mounted ranks and syces on the authorised establishment of the unit is less than the number of horses on charge, additional temporary syces may be entertained to look after the surplus horses at the scale of one syce per every two horses in excess of the total number of British ranks and syces who are actually present in the station in which the unit is located.

*Royal Artillery Units.*—When the proportion of horses on the charge of the unit is larger than two horses per driver rank, (British or Indian) exclusive of non-commissioned officers actually present at the station in which the unit is located, additional temporary employés may be entertained at the rate of one employé per two horses in excess of the above proportion.

2. The pay for these temporary additional employés should not exceed the authorised pay for a syce.

[ (A.-1126 (A. G.-1) / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 96 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

### 96. Provision of additional syces for British mounted units.

In order to ensure that the horses of British mounted units are properly looked after when such units are below establishment in personnel, sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure up to the 31st March 1921, to the entertainment of additional temporary employés on the following scales —

*British Cavalry* —When the number of British mounted ranks and syces on the authorised establishment of the unit is less than the number of horses on charge, additional temporary syces may be entertained to look after the surplus horses at the scale of one syce per every two horses in excess of the total number of British ranks and syces who are actually present in the station in which the unit is located

*Royal Artillery Units* —When the proportion of horses on the charge of the unit is larger than two horses per driver rank, (British or Indian) exclusive of non-commissioned officers actually present at the station in which the unit is located, additional temporary employés may be entertained at the rate of one employé per two horses in excess of the above proportion

2. The pay for these temporary additional employés should not exceed the authorised pay for a syce

[ (A -1126 (A G -1) / E. ]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the G*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 97 OF 1921.

No. 2188-C. S. R.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 10th December 1920.*

LEAVE AND LEAVE ALLOWANCES.

## RESOLUTION.

In paragraph 3 of Resolution No. 679-C. S. R., dated the 7th May 1920, it was laid down that where both sterling and rupee maxima and minima limits of leave allowances were prescribed the rupee rate was applicable in the case of those officers only who actually spent their leave in India or in any other country in Asia, and the sterling rate in all other cases. Now that the admissibility to an officer on leave of the rupee or sterling limits depends entirely upon the country in which he is residing, the Government of India have thought it desirable to fix sterling limits, in addition to the existing rupee limits, to the subsistence allowance of officers of the Indian Civil Service and Military Officers subject to the Civil Leave Rules, as well as the minimum half average and quarter average salary admissible to non-gazetted officers, in receipt of a salary of not less than Rs. 300 a month, taking long leave under the Indian Service Leave Rules. With the approval of the Secretary of State they are accordingly pleased to prescribe the following limits :—

| | Amount in Sterling per mensem. | Amount in Rupees per mensem. |
|---|---|---|
| | £ | Rs. |
| (i) Subsistence allowance of officers of the Indian Civil Service and Military Officers subject to the Civil Leave Rules— | | |
| (a) For an officer of not more than 8 years' actual residence in India . . | 33⅓ | 333⅓ |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 97 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th February 1921.*

### 97. Leave allowances of officers whose leave is regulated by the Civil Service Regulations.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 416 of 1920, Finance Department Resolution No 2188-C S. R, dated the 10th December 1920, is republished as an appendix to this Instruction

[A -2188 (A G.-10). / B -II.]

G. FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

| | Amount in Sterling per mensem | Amount in Rupees per mensem |
|---|---|---|
| | £ | Rs. |
| (b) For an officer of more than 8 but less than 12 years' actual residence in India . . . . . . . | 42⅝ | 426¼ |
| (c) For an officer of 12 or more years' actual residence in India . . . . | 53⅓ | 533⅓ |
| (ii) Minimum half average and quarter average salary admissible to non-gazetted officers, in receipt of a salary of not less *than Rs 300 a month, taking long* leave under the Indian Service Leave Rules other than leave on medical grounds carrying special minimum allowances— | | |
| (a) Half average salary . . . . . | 16⅞ | 168¾ |
| (b) Quarter average salary . . . . | 8$\frac{7}{16}$ | 84⅜ |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 98 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**98. Rules applicable to military subordinates in civil employ in respect of the General Provident Fund.**

*Government of India, Finance Department, Resolution No. 1749-F. E., dated the 28th October 1920, is reproduced for general information.*

The Government of India have had under consideration the question of the admission of military subordinates in civil employ to the benefits of the General Provident Fund, and, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, they have now decided to admit certain classes of such officers to the benefits of the Fund. The following new rules, which will form an appendix to the present General Provident Fund Rules, are accordingly promulgated :—

*Appendix to the Rules of the General Provident Fund—Rules applicable to military subordinates in civil employ.*

1. The benefits of the General Provident Fund having been extended to military subordinates in civil employ, subject to the limitations and conditions stated below, the rules of the General Provident Fund will apply, *mutatis mutandis*, and to the extent applicable in each case, to these officers.

2. The following rules are special to the military subordinates mentioned in Rule 1.

3. Officers with honorary rank and warrant and non-commissioned officers employed permanently in the Public Works Department, the Post and Telegraph Department, the Indo-European Telegraph Department, the Survey of India Department, the office of the Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and Military Assistant

Surgeons (but not Military Sub-Assistant Surgeons) of the Indian Medical Department in permanent civil employ are eligible to subscribe to the General Provident Fund.

4. (*a*) Military subordinates of the eligible classes already serving in one of the departments and offices mentioned in Rule 3 will be permitted to join the fund as optional subscribers.

(*b*) In the case of military subordinates of the eligible classes who are after the 1st November 1920, permanently appointed to one of the departments or offices mentioned in Rule 3, subscription to the fund will be compulsory, as a condition of their permanent employment, for all Europeans and Eurasians receiving a salary of Rs. 100 a month or more, and will be optional for others.

*Note.*—Subscribers whether under Rule 4 (*a*) or (*b*) shall be required to sign a declaration in the following form :—

"I hereby declare that I am willing to become a subscriber to the General Provident Fund with effect from the 192 , the date of my permanent appointment in the in accordance with the rules framed from time to time by the Government of India in that behalf."

5. As an exception to Rule 10 and the note to Rule 6 of the General Provident Fund Rules, a military subordinate subscribing to the General Provident Fund who has reverted to military employ, may either withdraw the amount standing at his credit or leave it in the fund. The amount so left in the fund shall bear interest for not more than one year from the date of reversion and may be withdrawn at any time after that date. If the military subordinate subsequently obtains re-employment in one of the departments or offices mentioned in Rule 3, deposits not withdrawn will commence to bear interest from the date on which subscription is renewed.

6. The term "salary" wherever it occurs either in the General Provident Fund Rules or these special rules includes pay and staff pay and allowances of military rank.

2. The following consequential amendments in the General Provident Fund Rules are also made :—

1. Insert the following after the word "Civil Service Regulations" in the 4th line of rule 1 "and to certain military subordinates in civil employ (see appendix)" ;

2. Add the following as note 2 to Rule 3 :—

"*Note 2.*—As regards military subordinates in civil employ see appendix."

98 ]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 98 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th February 1921.*

**98. Rules applicable to military subordinates in civil employ in respect of the General Provident Fund.**

*Government of India, Finance Department, Resolution No. 1749-F. E., dated the 28th October 1920, is reproduced for general information.*

The Government of India have had under consideration the question of the admission of military subordinates in civil employ to the benefits of the General Provident Fund, and, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, they have now decided to admit certain classes of such officers to the benefits of the Fund. The following new rules, which will form an appendix to the present General Provident Fund Rules, are accordingly promulgated :—

*Appendix to the Rules of the General Provident Fund—Rules applicable to military subordinates in civil employ.*

1. The benefits of the General Provident Fund having been extended to military subordinates in civil employ, subject to the limitations and conditions stated below, the rules of the General Provident Fund will apply, *mutatis mutandis*, and to the extent applicable in each case, to these officers.

2. The following rules are special to the military subordinates mentioned in Rule 1.

3. Officers with honorary rank and warrant and non-commissioned officers employed permanently in the Public Works Department, the Post and Telegraph Department, the Indo-European Telegraph Department, the Survey of India Department, the office of the Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and Military Assistant

3. Insert the following after the words "quitting the service or dies" in the 2nd line of rule 20 —

"except in the case of military subordinates in civil employ (who may, at their option, withdraw the sums at their credit, in the event of their reverting to their substantive appointment in the military department)"

[ 13230 (A G. 7) / B II ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

6. Powers delegated to the General Officers Commanding under items 2 and 3 of the Appendix will not be operative until the 1st April 1921.

7. The powers of the Director of Military Works will remain as at present, pending the issue of further orders, excepting that in relation to Independent Districts he will exercise the powers of the Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command.

8. The exercise of the financial powers herein delegated is in each case subject to the rule in paragraph 8 of Revise to paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (Provisional Issue).

9. Amendments to regulations will be issued in due course.

[18173 (A. D.). / C.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 99 of 1921

DELHI,

8th February 1921.

## 99. Powers in respect of Military Works.

The Government of India are pleased to sanction the delegation of the financial powers, shown in the Appendix to this Instruction, to the officers noted therein, and, in connection with this delegation, to issue the following instructions.

2. The distinction between Major Works "Special" and "Ordinary" is abolished.

3. For the purposes of the Military Works Budget commencing from 1921-22, Major Works will be classified as follows :—

(a) *Class A*—"Programme Works."—Important works and comprehensive schemes such as reconstruction of the lines of Indian troops, reconstruction of hospitals, schemes for the electrification of cantonments, water supplies, etc, which will be so classified at Army Headquarters, and for which an allotment will be provided in the Budget

(b) *Class B*—"Non-programme works"—Other major works for which an allotment will be provided in the Budget.

4. The limit for a minor work will be raised from Rs 2,500 to Rs 10,000 from the 1st April 1921.

5. The repairs grant is the grant which provides for the following and will be sub-divided accordingly :—

(a) Obligatory charges, *i e.*, rent charges, running expenses of installation of machinery, payments for electric current and other obligatory charges of the same character.

(b) Maintenance of roads.

(c) Maintenance of buildings.

| Item. | Particulars to which powers relate. | POWERS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of a Command. | General Officer Commanding District. | Officer Commanding Brigade Area. | Officer Commanding Independent Brigade. |
| | | (*ii*) Where provision is made for a Class A work, which was in fact completed in the preceding year, the allotment is a saving which is not available for reappropriation. | works in progress or Class B works in progress or to unforeseen sanctioned works not entered in the Budget which are in progress. | works in progress or Class B works in progress or to unforeseen sanctioned works not entered in the Budget which are in progress. | works in progress or Class B works in progress or to unforeseen sanctioned works not entered in the Budget which are in progress. |
| | | (*iii*) Reappropriations from Class B works are permissible to either Class A or Class B works or to other unforeseen sanctioned works not entered in the Budget. | (*ii*) That the total grant for any one work is not increased or decreased by more than Rs. 50,000 in the course of the year. | (*ii*) That the total grant for any one work is not increased or decreased by more than Rs. 10,000 in the course of the year. | (*ii*) That the total grant for any one work is not increased or decreased by more than Rs. 25,000 in the course of the year. |
| | | | (3) Reappropriations to or from the grant for repairs or between the | (3) Reappropriations to or from the grant for repairs, or between the | (3) Reappropriations to or from the grant for repairs or between the |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 99 of 1921

| Item | Particulars to which powers relate | Powers | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Officer Commanding in Chief of a Command | General Officer Commanding District | Officer Commanding Brigade Area | Officer Commanding Independent Brigade |
| 1 | New authorised works Administrative sanction. | Rs 1,00 000 | Rs 50,000 | Rs 10,000 | Rs 25,000 |
| 2 | Unauthorised minor works Administrative sanction | Rs 10,000 | Rs 2,500 | Rs 500 | Rs 2,500 |
| 3 | Reappropriation of grants placed at his disposal under all heads *except establishment* | Full powers subject to the following provisos —<br>(*i*) *Reappropriations* from sanctioned Class A works are permissible only to other sanctioned class A works | (1) From or between Class A works—*Nil*<br>(2) Reappropriations *from or between Class* B works are permissible subject to the following provisos —<br>(*i*) That reappropriations are allowed *only to Class A* | (1) From or between Class A works—*Nil*<br>(2) Reappropriations *from or between Class* B works are permissible subject to the following provisos —<br>(*i*) That reappropriations are allowed *only to Class A* | (1) From or between Class A works —*Nil*<br>(2) Reappropriations *from or between Class* B works are permissible subject to the following provisos —<br>(*i*) That reappropriations are allowed *only to Class A* |

| Item. | Particulars to which powers relate. | General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of a Command. | General Officer Commanding District. | Officer Commanding Brigade Area. | Officer Commanding Independent Brigade. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Defences. Administrative sanction to alterations or additions. (Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 339-A.) | Class I, II, III Rs. 10,000. | Class I, II, III Rs. 2,500. | Class I, II, III Rs. 500. | Class I, II, III Rs. 2,500. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (iv) Reappropriations from Class A works for the Royal Air Force Royal Indian Marine and Factories will only be made to other heads after reference to the head of the Department concerned<br><br>(v) Reappropriations to or from the grant for repairs or between the 3 sub heads for repairs are not permissible without the sanction of the Director of Military Works | 3 sub heads for repairs are not permissible without the Director of Military Works | 3 sub-heads for repairs are not permissible without the sanction of the Director of Military Works | 3 sub heads for repairs are not permissible without the sanction of the Director of Military Works |
| 4 | Demolition or sale of military buildings (Army Regulations India, Volume XII, paragraph 63) | Rs 10,000 | Rs 5,000 | Rs 2,500 | Rs 5,000 |

| Item. | Particulars to which powers relate. | POWERS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command. | Deputy Director of Military Works and Assistant Director of Military Works of a District. | Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works. | Garrison Engineer. |
| 5 | Excesses on estimates. | | | | |
| | (*a*) Works sanctioned by higher authority. | (*a*) Up-to 10 per cent. provided the excess does not exceed Rs. 50,000. | (*a*) 5 per cent. provided the excess does not exceed Rs. 25,000. | (*a*) 5 per cent. provided the excess does not exceed Rs. 10,000. | ... |
| | (*b*) Other works . . | (*b*) All excesses, provided the total of the original estimate and the excess must not be more than the amount to which power to accord administrative sanction in each case exists in the formation. | (*b*) All excesses, provided the total of the original estimate and the excess must not be more than the amount to which power to accord administrative sanction in each case exists in the formation. | (*b*) Ten per cent. provided the total of the original estimate and the excess must not be more than the amount to which power to accord administrative sanction in each case exists in the formation. | *Nil.* |

| Item | Particulars to which powers relate | Powers | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command | Deputy Director of Military Works and Assistant Director of Military Works of a District | Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works | Garrison Engineer |
| 1 | Tools and plant, including live *stock* and *office* furniture Administrative sanction | Rs 50,000 | Rs 5,000 | Rs 2,500 | Rs 200 |
| 2 | Manufacture operations Administrative sanction | Full powers | Full powers when the material is for a work already duly sanctioned *or* for a *reserve stock* within the sanctioned limit of the district concern. | .. | .. |
| 3 | Technical approval to detailed estimates for all works of all classes including sub heads of projects sanctioned by higher authority. | Rs 1,00,000 | Rs 50 000 | Rs 25,000 | Rs 500 |
| 4 | Acceptance of contracts | Full powers | Rs 50,000 | Rs 25,000 | Rs 500 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Remission of departmental charges on works carried out for other Departments or contribution works | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |

NOTE —An officer officiating as a Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command will exercise the powers only of a Deputy Director of Military Works of a District or Assistant Director of Military Works of a District unless his powers are specially enhanced by the Director of Military Works up to the limits prescribed for a permanent Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command An officer officiating as a Deputy Director of Military Works of a District or Assistant Director of Military Works of a District will exercise the powers only of a Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works unless his powers are specially enhanced by the Deputy Director of Military Works of the Command up to the limits prescribed for a permanent Deputy Director of Military Works of a District or Assistant Director of Military Works of a District The powers of an officer officiating as a Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works will be limited to Rs 10 000 in the case of items 3 and 4 and to Rs 1 000 in the case of item 1, unless his powers are specially enhanced by the Deputy Director of Military Works of the Command up to the limits prescribed for a permanent Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works

The Director of Military Works or the Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command may also, at his discretion reduce the technical powers of any individual officer by name.

A Garrison Engineer may be specially empowered by the Deputy Director of Military Works or Assistant Director of Military Works of a District to approve technically all estimates up to Rs 2 500

SGPI Delhi—47 AII—8 2 21—7,823

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 100 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**100. Method of obtaining stationery by units of the Auxiliary Force, India.**

Pending the preparation of Appendix V to the Auxiliary Force Regulations, it has been decided that, as a temporary measure, Officers Commanding units of the Auxiliary Force may indent for or purchase stationery on bills countersigned by the General Officer Commanding District or Independent Brigade, as the case may be, at his discretion. No articles of stationery which can be obtained from the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Calcutta, should be purchased locally.

[ G. S 9875 (M. O.-1). / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*



A

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 101 OF 1921.

## Finance Department letter No. 2341-C. S. R., dated 31st December 1920.

I am directed to invite a reference to rule 6 of the new acting allowance rules published with Resolution No. 2097-C.S.R., dated the 27th November 1920, in which it is laid down that a local Government may grant to an officiating officer an acting allowance less than that admissible under the rules.

2. I am to say that audit officers have been instructed, unless the local Government or other competent authority specifically prescribes the amount of acting allowance to be granted to an officiating officer at the time of making the appointment, to assume that the full acting allowance admissible under rule 4 of the rules is to be granted and authorise payment accordingly.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 101 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

### 101. Acting promotion and calculation of acting allowances.

Finance Department letter No 2341-C S R, dated the 31st December 1920, is published as an appendix to this Instruction with reference to rule 6 of the acting allowance rules published with Finance Department Resolution No 2097-C S R, dated the 27th November 1920, *vide* appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 79 of 1921

[ A 2048 (A G) / B-I ]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 102 of 1921.

DELHI,
*15th February 1921.*

**102. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and ordnance dispensaries.**

The following amendments are made in Appendix "D" to Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920 :—

*Insert* the following as a new item :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6-A. | Rum. | ... | |

*Column of Remarks, third entry.—Insert* "6-A. and" before the words "8 for Indian troops only."

*Column of Remarks, fourth entry.—Insert* "6-A. and" before the words "7, 8 and 10 in fluid ounces."

[ 29291 (Q M. G -6). / D.-I. ]

G. FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 103 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**103. Continuance of the present organization of twelve clothing depôts.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 794 of 1920, it has been decided that the present organization of the twelve clothing depôts shall continue for a further period of two months, *i.e.*, up to the 31st March 1921.

[ 96201 (Q. M. G.-15). / D.-(ii). ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

2. The families of officers now in the service will, however, continue to be granted pensions under the old rules, according to length of commissioned service, where these may be more favourable to them than the rates now sanctioned.

3. The present rule, under which pensions when paid in India are assessed at the same number of rupees per mensem as there are pounds per annum in the sterling rate, will be maintained.

[ 011797 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 104 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

### 104. Revised rules for pensions of widows and children of officers of Indian Army Departments.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the pensions of the families of departmental officers (including Senior Assistant Surgeons) shall in future be determined by the rank of the officer and not by his length of commissioned service, and that this amendment shall be applied with effect from the 1st April 1920 to those widows and children who are now on the pension list The following shall be the rates of pensions admissible —

| Rank | PENSION TO WIDOW | | | PENSION TO EACH CHILD | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ORDINARY | INTERMEDIATE | HIGHEST | ORDINARY | INTERMEDIATE | HIGHEST |
| | Per annum | Per annum | Per annum | Per annum | Per annum | Per annum |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Lieutenant | 40 | 60 | 80 | 10 | 12 10 | 15 |
| Captain | 50 | 75 | 100 | 12 | 15 | 18 |
| Major | 70 | 105 | 140 | 14 | 17 10 | 21 |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 105 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

### 105. Revised rates of pay for military officers employed in the Military Works Services but not on the permanent or temporary cadres.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that regular, non-regular and temporary commissioned officers of the Royal Engineers as well as those belonging to other arms of the service, who are not borne on the permanent Military Works cadre or are in excess of the authorised strength of the temporary cadre, shall, with effect from the 1st July 1919, be admitted to the revised rates of rank and staff pay laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 425 of 1920, for regular Royal Engineer officers on the permanent cadre of the Military Works Services

2 An officer in receipt of Indian Army pay of rank and staff pay will, on first appointment to the Military Works Services, be allowed the option of drawing the rates of pay of the substantive appointment held by him at the time of transfer, for so long as they are more favourable than the rates notified herein. This concession will not, however, give him a right to any higher rates he would have received in the ordinary course had he not been appointed to the Military Works Services

[ 19287 (M. W -1) / B.-I. ]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 106 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**106. Grant of free passage to Indian officers holding honorary King's commissions, when proceeding to their homes on transfer to the pension establishment.**

It has been decided that, on transfer to the pension establishment, Indian officers holding honorary King's commissions shall be eligible for the grant of free passage to their homes under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 70 (*b*).

[ 33890 (Q. M. G.-1). / D.-II. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 107 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**107. Grant of bonuses to men enlisted for transferring to, or serving in, Pack Artillery.**

Army Instruction (India) No. 936 of 1919 is cancelled.

[ 030628 (A G -4) / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 108 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**108. Official rate of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations, for transactions brought to account during the month of February 1921.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 14 of 1921, it has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rate of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of February 1921 shall be one shilling and six pence to the rupee

[M A G's case / E]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 109 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**109. Revised rates of pay for officers of the Royal Engineers employed in the Military Works Services.**

It is notified for information that horse allowance, as authorised in paragraph 264, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, item 4, is admissible conjointly with the revised rates of pay announced in Army Instruction (India) No. 425 of 1920.

[ 029646 (A. G.-10). / B.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 110 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**110. Grant of staff pay to officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Indian Medical Service, appointed to the charge of Divisions of General and War Hospitals of 1,000 beds and over.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 253 of 1920, it has been decided that the sanction accorded in Army Instruction (India) No 753 of 1918 to the grant to officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Indian Medical Service, appointed to the charge of Divisions of General and War Hospitals of 1,000 beds and over, of staff pay at Rs 300 per mensem, in addition to Indian Medical Service grade pay, as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 155 (*d*) (*ii*), and amplified by Army Instruction (India) No 323 of 1919, paragraph 2, shall continue in force until such units are demobilised.

[ 19957 (D. M. S.-1-A.) / D.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 111 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**111. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.**

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of January 1921, was three shillings and three pence half-penny (*3s. 3½d.*).

[016239 (A. G.-10). / E.]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 113 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

### 113. Adjustment of the accounts of the Indian Defence Force and Auxiliary Force, India.

It has been decided that expenditure incurred by units of the Auxiliary Force after the 1st October 1920 and prior to the receipt by units of the Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1920, shall be recovered on contingent bills.

2. All sums received on account of kit allowances and the sale of clothing, etc , during the above period should be paid into the local treasuries under arrangements to be made with the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned.

[ A.-1145 (A. G.-3). / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 112 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**112. Grant of free passage to the families of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service, who proceed to China and Japan to study the languages of those countries.**

With the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded to the grant of free passages by road, river, rail and sea to the families of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service who are ordered to proceed to China and Japan to study the languages of those countries. The families will be eligible for the concession on the same terms as the officers themselves.

2 This sanction shall have effect from the 1st February 1920.

[ 21655 (Q. M. G.-1). / D (ii). ]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 114 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

**114. Dental treatment of wives and families of departmental warrant and non-commissioned officers.**

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 718 of 1920 shall be extended to the wives and families of warrant and non-commissioned officers belonging to the India Unattached List in military employment.

[ 13837 (D M S.-2). / D -I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 114 of 1921.**

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

## 114. Dental treatment of wives and families of departmental warrant and non-commissioned officers.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 718 of 1920 shall be extended to the wives and families of warrant and non-commissioned officers belonging to the India Unattached List in military employment.

[ 13837 (D M. S.-2). / D.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 115 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*16th February 1921.*

**115. Hire of motor cars, etc., by General Officers, when employed on inspection duty at out-stations.**

The provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 851 of 1920 are hereby made applicable to all General Officers who are entitled to the conveyance of a motor car or chargers when proceeding on inspection duty as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 109.

[ 19147 (A. D). / D.-II. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 116 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th February 1921.*

### 116. Combined special war and privilege leave.

With reference to clause V (*c*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 106 of 1920, it has been brought to notice that considerable inconvenience is caused by the operation of the existing rule whereby officers and other ranks granted special war and privilege leave combined are compelled to take war leave first. It has accordingly been decided that this rule may be relaxed and that, in future, officers and other ranks granted special war and privilege leave combined may be permitted to avail themselves of this leave in the order which may be most convenient to them, subject to the concurrence of the sanctioning authority.

[A.-2272 (A. G.-11). / B.-II.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*



SGPI Delhi—48AII—15-2-21—7,863

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 117 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

### 117. Abolition of the rank of Brigadier-General.

It has been decided that Army Order No 545* of 1920 shall apply to the Army in India, with effect from the 1st January 1921, subject to the following modifications :—

*Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

2 With reference to paragraph 8 of the Army Order quoted, the following appointments in India will, in peace, carry the temporary rank of Colonel-Commandant and Colonel on the Staff, respectively :—

*Colonel-Commandant.*

Officer Commanding a Regular Cavalry Brigade.

Officer Commanding a Regular Infantry Brigade.

Officer Commanding a Brigade Area.

Officer Commanding the Artillery of a Division.

The Commandant, Cavalry School.

The Commandant, Senior Officers' School.

Officers holding Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer appointments now carrying the rank of Brigadier-General.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 117 OF 1921.

## ARMY ORDER No. 545 OF 1920.

THE WAR OFFICE,

*21st December, 1920.*

**Rank of Brigadier-General.**—1. The rank of Brigadier-General will be abolished in the army with effect from 1st January, 1921.

2. Officers who have held the rank of Brigadier-General during the war and who have been or will be granted on retirement the honorary rank of Brigadier-General under Article 81 of the Pay Warrant, will be entitled to hold that honorary rank after retirement, notwithstanding that the rank of Brigadier-General is abolished in the army.

3. The following appointments will, in peace, carry the temporary rank of Colonel-Commandant and Colonel on the Staff respectively :—

(i) When they are not held by a General Officer. [Appointments which are, or may be, held by a General Officer are marked (i) ]

(ii) When rank senior to Colonel is necessary. [Appointments where this necessity will depend on the circumstances of the case are marked (ii) and will be decided by the Army Council on the merits of the case in each instance.]

*Colonel Commandant.*

Officer Commanding Regular Cavalry Brigade.

Officer Commanding Regular Infantry Brigade

Officer Commanding Regular Royal Artillery of a Regular division

(i) (ii) Officer Commanding Regular Defended Port Overseas.

(i) (ii) Officer Commanding Regular Coast Defences at Home.

(i) (ii) Officer Commanding Regular Area.

Chief Engineer of a 1st Class Command.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 118 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**118. Clothing allowances for men of the Indian Hospital Corps.**

The following corrections are made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 827 of 1920 —

Item 16—

For the existing entries, substitute the following —

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "16 Indian Hospital Corps—Ambulance Headquarters and Nursing Sections | Subadars | 11 | 15 | 0 | (a)" |
| | Jemadars | 10 | 7 | 0 | |
| | Non commissioned officers | 9 | 12 | 6 | |
| | Other ranks | 9 | 8 | 0 | |

2 Corresponding amendments should be made to item 16 of statement "D" attached to the memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers, issued with the Quartermaster General's letter No 8625-II, dated the 1st November 1920

[36505 (Q M G 8) / D (ii)]

G. FLLL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India*

(*i*) Commandant, Royal Military Academy.

(*i*) Commandant, Royal Military College.

Commandant, School of Artillery.

Commandant, Senior Officers' School.

Commandant, Small Arms School.

Commandant, Tank Corps Training Centre.

Commandant, Royal Army Service Corps Training College.

Commandant, Central School of Administration.

(*ii*) Commandant, School or Instructional Establishment.

*Colonel on the Staff.*

(*i*) Director at War Office or Headquarters, India.

Deputy Director at War Office or Headquarters, India.

(*i*) Staff Officer higher than 1st Grade, now graded as Brigadier-General.

Directing Ordnance Officer, Royal Army Clothing Factory.

(*i*) Directing Ordnance Officer, Woolwich Arsenal.

(*i*) (*ii*) Inspector, other than technical.

Controller of Surplus Stores and Salvage.

(*i*) President, Ordnance Committee.

Vice-President, Ordnance Committee.

4. An officer holding the temporary rank of Colonel-Commandant or Colonel on the Staff will have precedence of, and command over, all Colonels.

Officers holding the temporary rank of Colonel Commandant or Colonel on the Staff will take precedence among themselves according to their permanent rank.

5. Nothing in this Army Order will affect the pay or allowances authorized for the holders of the appointments mentioned herein.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 119 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**119. Increase of pay, for length of service, of British Service officers.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 50 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that British Service officers promoted from the ranks to commissions as Quartermasters or Ridingmasters with honorary ranks, and subsequently granted combatant commissions, shall count their previous service as Quartermasters or Ridingmasters for increase of pay for length of service under Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919.

[A.-218 (A. G.-10). / B.-I.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 121 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**121. Passages in connection with the retirement of officers serving abroad.**

With reference to Army Council Instruction No 513* of 1920, it is notified for the information and guidance of all concerned that officers of the British Service, who retire on retired pay or on service gratuity under Army Order No 324 of 1919, are eligible for passages to the United Kingdom at Government expense Officers with less than ten years' service to count for purposes of retirement, who resign voluntarily, are ineligible for the above concession.

*Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction

[33643 (Q M G 1) / D (ii),]

G FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 122 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

### 122. Free conveyance of the baggage of families arriving in India from Mesopotamia.

It has been decided that the permanent duty scale of baggage laid down for heads of families in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 104, column 7, shall be admissible to families sent from Mesopotamia, in consequence of the unsettled state of that country, to India This scale will be admissible by rail from port of disembarkation to destination in India and also to port of embarkation in India when returning to Mesopotamia or proceeding direct to the United Kingdom at the public expense.

[33811 (Q M. G.-1) / D. (n).]

G. FELL,

*Offg.* *to the Government of India,*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No. 121 OF 1921.

# ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION.

## No. 513 of 1920.

**513. Retirement of officers serving abroad.**

1. With reference to paragraph 257, King's Regulations, when an officer serving abroad applies, or is called upon by the Army Council, to retire, the General Officer Commanding, when forwarding the application, should state in the covering letter, if not already in the application, whether the officer does or does not intend to reside abroad after retirement in order that, if he so wishes, his retirement may be carried out without the necessity of his coming home.

2. The above does not refer to an officer serving abroad who applies to resign his commission, as such an officer is not entitled to a passage at the public expense.

100-Gen. No. 6864 (M. S. 4).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 123 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**123. Clothing and kit allowances for Unattached List ranks.**

The following addition is made to appendix 66 to Army Instruction (India) No. 447 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 629 of 1920 :—

> Against "Unattached List," and after the words "Supply and Transport Corps" in column 2, change fullstop into comma and *add* "soldiers employed on grass farms, in the Army Remount Department, station veterinary hospitals and cavalry schools."

2. Corresponding corrections should be made to statement "D" attached to the memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of British units in India, issued with the Quartermaster General's letter No. 16920-12 (Q. M. G.-8-A), dated the 23rd June 1920.

[36540 (Q. M. G.-8). / D.-II.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

### No. 124 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**124. Provision and issue of puggri fringes for Indian troops.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 212 of 1919, it has been decided that men in receipt of clothing allowances will be charged for renewals of puggri fringes at the rates at which the articles are purchased under regimental arrangements. No increase in their quarterly clothing allowances is admissible on this account.

2. Recruits will, however, receive a free initial issue on enlistment, the cost, up to a limit of eight annas per fringe, being recovered from Government on contingent bills.

[ 33995 (Q. M. G.-S). / D. (ii). ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 125 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**125. Reckoning of temporary and paid acting rank towards pension under the revised pension scale for officers of the Indian Army.**

With reference to the first sentence in paragraph 12 of Army Instruction (India) No 448 of 1920, it is notified, for information, that temporary or paid acting rank held during the great war, will count towards pension in that rank, provided it is followed by substantive promotion to the rank, and notwithstanding that the promotion did not immediately follow the temporary or paid acting rank.

[ 042661 (A. G.-6). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 126 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**126. Gratuity admissible on demobilization to mule transport personnel.**

It has been decided that mule transport personnel, who have elected the conditions of service set forth in Army Department letter No. 7575, dated the 24th May 1917, and who have not completed, at the time of demobilization, the period of service qualifying for pension, shall be granted the gratuity to which they would have become entitled on discharge after completion of service, or on being invalided under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1044 (*b*) (*v*).

[28509-(Q. M. G.-7). / D.-1.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 127 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921*

**127. Money allowance of Rs. 2 per diem in lieu of ration, to non-commissioned officers and men serving at railway stations where rations are not available.**

It has been decided that the ration allowance of Rs 1-4-0 per diem authorised under Army Instruction (India) No 798 of 1919, for non commissioned officers and men employed on duties at railway stations adjacent rest rooms and camps, etc, in connection with troops and animals travelling by rail, shall be raised to Rs. 2 per diem.

[29578 Q M G-5) / B I]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 128 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**128. Clothing allowances for Indian motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal Service Units.**

In column 2, item 11, of the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 827 of 1920, *substitute* the following for the existing entry :—

"Indian personnel of Armoured Motor Batteries (drivers and men under training as drivers) and Indian motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal Service Units"

2 A corresponding amendment should be made to item 11 of statements "D" and "F" attached to the memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers, issued with the Quartermaster General's letter No $\frac{8025 \text{ II}}{(\text{Q M G 3})}$, dated the 1st November 1920

[ $\frac{36563 \text{ (Q. M. G.-3).}}{\text{D (ii)}}$

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

### No. 128 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**128. Clothing allowances for Indian motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal Service Units.**

In column 2, item 11, of the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 827 of 1920, *substitute* the following for the existing entry :—

"Indian personnel of Armoured Motor Batteries (drivers and men under training as drivers) and Indian motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal Service Units".

2 A corresponding amendment should be made to item 11 of statements "D" and "F" attached to the memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers, issued with the Quartermaster General's letter No. $\frac{8025\text{-II}}{(\text{Q M G-8})}$, dated the 1st November 1920.

[ $\frac{36563 \text{ (Q. M. G.-8).}}{\text{D. (ii)}}$

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 129 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921*

**129. Revised scale of accommodation for married establishment in India.**

It has been decided that the scale of accommodation for married establishment of British units in India shall, for the present be fixed at two thirds of the authorised establishment laid down in paragraph 109, Regulations for the Allowances of the Army

2 As regards Cavalry, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, Infantry, British ranks of Signal Units and Royal Army Medical Corps, the distribution by ranks of the revised scale for accommodation to be provided in India for married men will be as follows —

| | Per cent | |
|---|---|---|
| Warrant officers | 100 | of establishment strength |
| Staff serjeants and serjeants | 56 | " |
| Rank and file | 3 | " |

3 The accommodation to be provided will be allotted between plains and hills in the summer months in the following proportions —

| | Hills Per cent | Plains Per cent. |
|---|---|---|
| Northern Command— | | |
| Mounted units | 50 | 50 |
| Dismounted units | 75 | 25 |
| Miscellaneous establishments | 25 | 75 |
| Southern Command— | | |
| All services | 25 | 75 |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 130 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

### 130. Continuance of the temporary Royal Artillery Equitation School.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 825 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the continuance of the temporary Royal Artillery Equitation School at Ambala up to the 31st March 1921

2 The reference to staff pay for the Commandant at the rate of Rs 400 per mensem, in the appendix to the above quoted Army Instruction (India), is cancelled

3 No Adjutant and Quartermaster will be appointed

4 The expenditure involved will be met from the Grant for the Training of the Army in India

[7837 (G S—M T 1) / E]

G FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

| | Hills. Per cent. | Plains. Per cer |
|---|---|---|
| Eastern Command— | | |
| Mounted units . . . . | 50 | 50 |
| Dismounted units . . . | 75 | 25 |
| Miscellaneous establishments . . | 25 | 75. |
| Western Command— | | |
| All services . . . . . | 25 | 75 |

4. Further instructions will be issued regarding the accommodation for married establishments of Royal Ar nance Corps and Royal Army Service Corps.

5. The orders contained in Army Instructions (India) and 1034 of 1920 are hereby cancelled.

[24575 (Q. M. G / C.

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 131 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

**131. Service rendered by Government officers in the Auxiliary Force, India, to count towards civil leave and pension.**

It has been decided that leave granted to Government officers enrolled in the Auxiliary Force, India, for the purpose of attending drill, musketry, or camps of exercise, shall not be deducted from any casual or other leave which may be admissible, and that any periods spent in training shall be regarded as duty for the purposes of civil leave and pension.

2 The Regulations for the Auxiliary Force, India, will be amended accordingly in due course.

[A G's A.-1118 (A F.). / E.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 132 of 1921.**

DELHI,
*22nd February 1921.*

**132. Grant of outfit allowance to Risaldar-Majors, Subadar-Majors, Risaldars and Subadars who have been granted honorary King's Commissions.**

With reference to paragraph 5 of Army Department letter No. 10146, dated the 4th August 1920 [published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 690 of 1920] it has been decided that, in the case of Indian officers holding honorary King's Commissions, who at the time of their promotion were actually on the pension establishment, only such amount should be paid on account of outfit allowance as represents the cost of a full dress uniform for Durbar purposes. The Indian officers concerned should make arrangements with the commanding officers of their former units to have a full dress outfit made for them; the actual cost in the first instance being paid from regimental funds, and then recovered from Government on production of the actual payee's receipts.

[A-485 (A G-10) / B.-I]

G. FELL,
*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 133 of 1921.**

DELHI,

*22nd Febrary 1921.*

**133. Light special troop trains composed of nine vehicles.**

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 317 of 1918 shall remain in force up to the 31st March 1921.

[ 34767 (Q. M. G.-1). / D. (ii). ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 134 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

### 134. Scale of free rations for carrier pigeons.

Sanction is accorded to the following daily scale of free rations for carrier pigeons forming part of the establishment of units in India :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Beans . . . . . . . . | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz |
| Maize . . . . . . . . | $\frac{3}{10}$ ,, |
| Peas . . . . . . . . | $\frac{18}{10}$ ,, |

[ 33050 (Q. M. G.-6). / D.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 134 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*22nd February 1921.*

### 134. Scale of free rations for carrier pigeons.

Sanction is accorded to the following daily scale of free rations for carrier pigeons forming part of the establishment of units in India :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Beans . . . . . . . . | $\frac{3}{4}$ oz |
| Maize . . . . . . . . | $\frac{3}{10}$ " |
| Peas . . . . . . . . | $\frac{13}{16}$ " |

[ 33050 (Q. M. G.-6) / D.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 135 of 192 .

DELHI,
*22nd February 1921.*

### 135. Revised rates of pay for Regular, Special Reserve and Territorial Force officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, serving in India.

In supersession of the orders issued in Army Instruction (India) No 214 of 1920, it is notified that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has sanctioned, with effect from the 1st January 1920, the revised rates of grade pay shown below for Regular, Special Reserve and Territorial Force officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, serving in India:—

| | Per mensem. Rs. |
|---|---|
| Lieutenant | 650 |
| Captain on promotion | 800 |
| Captain after 6 years' total service | 900 |
| " " 10 " " " | 950 |
| Major on promotion | 1,100 |
| Major after 15 years' total service | 1,250 |
| " " 18 " " " | 1,400 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion | 1,550 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel after 20 years' total service | 1,650 |
| " " 25 " " " | 1,850 |

2. Charge allowances and specialist pay will continue to be drawn under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 155 (*d*) (*iii*) and (*iv*).

3. The revised rates of pay will be subject to the general, conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 136 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

**136. Tenure and pay of appointments of Adjutants, Auxiliary Force, India.**

With the approval of the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided, as a temporary measure with effect from the 29th January 1921, that officers holding the appointment of Adjutant of units of the Auxiliary Force, India, shall be classified in two classes on consolidated rates of pay as follows —

Senior Adjutants (14) Rs 1,000 per mensem.

Junior Adjutants (38) Rs 900 per mensem.

2. The term of appointment shall be for three years Any tenure of an appointment in excess of this period shall be temporary and shall be subject to the sanction of the Commander-in-Chief in India. Such *temporary* employment will be *permissible only for such* time as is necessary in order to obtain a permanent successor. Officers who have completed three years in their appointments will be regarded as on temporary duty pending relief. Other officers appointed prior to the 29th January 1921, will be permitted to complete the term of their appointments, *viz*, three years.

3. Vacancies will be filled on the recommendations of the General [illegible] Commands, and the General [illegible] rict, in accordance with the allo[illegible] n by the Commander-in-Chief in India.

[ 9896 (G. S.). / B.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

and will represent the total remuneration for duties which officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps may be called on to perform, with the exception of the charge allowances and specialist pay referred to in paragraph 2 above.

4. The orders contained in this Instruction will not affect the pay of officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps appointed to the command of Indian station hospitals.

[ 18341 (A. D.). / D.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 137 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

### 137. Purchase of chargers by officers of the British and Indian Services.

*Pending further instructions*, all regular officers of the British and Indian services may purchase chargers of certain classes at the rates shown below provided the approval of the General Officer Commanding District is obtained in each case:—

(a) Chargers of the Indian cavalry class either from the ranks of an Indian cavalry unit, or from remount depôts at the rates laid down for class V officers in paragraph 750, Army Regulations, India, Volume II.

(b) Chargers of the riding pony class either from the ranks of units, or from remount depôts. If purchased from the ranks of units the price to be paid will be decided by a station board assembled for the purpose under the orders of the General Officer Commanding District. If purchased from remount depôts, the price to be paid will be fixed by the superintendent of the depôt. Prices will be subject, in each case, to confirmation by the Quartermaster General in India.

(c) Selected riding ponies in remount depôts, which have been classified as infantry chargers. The price to be paid will be Rs. 700 per charger.

2. General Officers Commanding Districts will only sanction the purchase of chargers enumerated above when they are satisfied that the horses are being purchased for the *bonâ fide* use of the purchaser.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 138 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

### 138. Revised rates of pay for district officers, Royal Artillery.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that district officers, Royal Artillery, shall be treated, for purposes of pay, as combatant officers of the Royal Artillery, and be allowed, with effect from the 1st July 1919, the revised rates of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919, under the conditions laid down therein.

[040739 (A. G.-10). / D.-I.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

3. The concessions mentioned in this Army Instruction, will only continue for so long as there are surplus Government horses of the respective classes or until the issue of further orders Government on the charger question.

[ (Q. M. G's case.) / D. (ii) ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 139 of 1921.

DELHI,
*1st March 1921.*

**139. Grant of additional allowances to civilian establishments serving under the Army Department to meet the increased cost of living caused by the war.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 762 of 1919 :—

In the third line after the words "have been" *insert* the words "or may hereafter be."

[ 11155 (D. G. O.-3). / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 140 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

### 140. Departmental charges leviable on expenditure on Military Works recoverable from His Majesty's Government.

Percentage charges on expenditure, incurred on Military Works, chargeable to His Majesty's Government, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 105 of 1918.

It has been decided that the rate of 5 per cent. fixed for the departmental charges referred to in the margin, which was to remain current for a period of six months after the date fixed for the termination of the war, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 669 of 1919, ceased to be operative on and from the 1st April 1920. Full departmental charges are thus leviable now on such works at the rates laid down in paragraph 374, Army Regulations, India, Volume III.

[ M. A. G's case. / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 142 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

**142. Grant of a bonus to Mechanical Transport drivers who are willing to extend their service.**

Sanction is accorded to the grant of a bonus on the following scale to 1,000 drivers of the Mechanical Transport Service, who are willing to extend their service :—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| For an extension of one year's service . . . | 60 |
| For an extension of two years' service . . . | 100 |

2. The extensions of service will count from the date the men sign their agreements.

The extension of two years' service will be kept as low as possible.

3. The expenditure involved will be debited to His Majesty's Government.

[ 34163 (Q. M. G.-7—M. T.). / D.-(ii). ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

*After* "Telephone switchboard operator" *insert* "Textile refitter."

*For* "Tinsmith" *substitute* "Tinsmith and whitesmith."

*Group D.*

*Delete*—

"Forward observer (sound ranging)."

"Mercurial rubber."

"Survey post observer."

[ A.-2971 (A. G.-10) / B.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 143 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

**143. Increase of passage allowances to the United Kingdom.**

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that, with effect from the 1st October 1920, the rates of passage allowances, as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 40, shall be as follows:—

| Proceeding from | 1st Class. | | 2nd Class | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | s | £ | s. |
| Any port in India . . . . | 66 | 10 | 58 | 1 |
| Aden direct . . . . | 63 | | 52 | 4 |
| Rangoon direct . . . . | 78 | | 66 | 10 |

These rates will be subject to conversion at the official rate of exchange that may be current when the allowances are paid.

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 600 of 1919 is hereby cancelled.

3. The regulations will be amended in due course

[ 34153 (Q. M. G.-1). / D.-(ii). ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 144 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

**144. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and Ordnance dispensaries.**

The following amendment is made in Appendix "D" to Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920:—

*Item 10, Column 2.*—

*For* the present entry *read*:—

Whisky—
Irish.
Scotch.

*Item 39, Column 2.*—

*For* the present entry *read*:—

Mint—
Dried.
Fresh.

[ 29291 (Q. M. G.-6). / D.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 145 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

**145. Increased rates of pay for British Service officers serving in India.**

It is notified for information that the provisions of the note to paragraph 155 (c), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, do not apply to officers drawing the revised rates of pay under Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919.

[A.-2025 (A. G.-10). / B.-I.]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 146 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

**146. Gratuity of retired warrant and non-commissioned officers commissioned as quartermasters during the war.**

In supersession of the orders contained in Army Department letter No. 2991,* dated the 5th March 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that pensioned warrant and non-commissioned officers granted temporary commissions as quartermasters (including quartermasters of the Auxiliary Force, India), are entitled to have their gratuity assessed under Article 497 (*b*) of the Royal Warrant.

*Reproduced as an appendix to this instruction.

[042051 (A G.-10). / B.-I]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 147 of 1921.

DELHI,

*1st March 1921.*

**147. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and Ordnance dispensaries.**

The following amendment is made in Appendix "D" to Army Instruction (India) No 845 of 1920:—

Against item 42, in column 3, *delete* the words "Egg powder or."

[ 23291 (Q M. G -6). / D -I ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*



SGPI, Delhi—40 AII—23-21—7,150

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 146 OF 1921.

---

## Army Department letter No. 2991, dated the 5th March 1920, to the Controller of Military Accounts, 8th (Secunderabad) Division.

I am directed to refer to paragraph 2 of your letter No. S. G.-2210, dated the 20th October 1919, to the address of the Adjutant General in India, in which you enquire whether sub-paragraph (*a*) or (*b*) of Article 497 of the Royal Warrant applies to pensioned warrant and non-commissioned officers granted temporary commissions as Quartermaster.

2. I am to say that as these officers are in receipt of pensions, they are entitled to gratuities under Article 497 (*a*) of the Royal Warrant.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 148 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*8th March 1921*

### 148. Pay of General Officers who are granted special war leave.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 248 of 1920, and subject to the conditions mentioned therein, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the pay of rank of a Brigadier-General and Colonel Commandant will be fixed provisionally at Rs 1,350 per mensem.

[ 013199 (A G-10) / B.-I ]

G FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 149 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*8th March 1921.*

**149. Pay of officers of the Indian Medical Service who have failed to qualify in Hindustani.**

It has been decided that the orders in Army Instruction (India) No. 670 of 1920 shall not apply to permanent officers of the Indian Medical Service until one year —

(a) from the 31st August 1920 in the case of those serving in India on that date,

(b) from the date on which they rejoin for duty in India, in the case of those who since the 31st August 1920 have returned, or may hereafter return, from overseas service, or field service, or leave,

(c) from the date of rejoining in India from leave, in the case of those who, after return to India from overseas service, or field service, proceed on leave within a period of one year.

For such officers the concession sanctioned in Army Department telegram No. II.-8682,* dated the 21st October 1915, will remain in force for the periods indicated.

*Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

[ 20511 (D. M. S.-1-A.) / D.-1. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 151 of 1921.

---

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

**151. Extension to officers subject to the Indian Service Leave Rules of the privilege of commuting furlough on half average salary into furlough on average salary.**

Finance Department Resolution No 3-C. S. R., dated the 10th January 1921, amending that Department Resolution No. 2099-C. S. R.,* dated the 27th November 1920, on the above subject, is published as an appendix to this Instruction.

* Reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India), No. 63 of 1921.

[ A-953 (A G.-11). / B-II. ]

G. FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 150 OF 1921.

---

## Finance Department Notification No. 67-F., dated the 6th January 1921.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make an exemption in respect of income-tax in favour of the following classes of income, namely :—

(1) pensions granted to members of His Majesty's naval, military or air forces in respect of wounds or injuries received in action, or in the performance of naval, military or air force duty otherwise than in action; and

(2) pensions granted to members of His Majesty's naval, military or air forces who have been invalided from naval, military or air force service on account of bodily disability attributable to or aggravated by such service

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 152 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

**152. Non-recovery of overpayments made on account of exchange compensation allowance to officers appointed, elsewhere than in the United Kingdom, to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers on or after the 26th March 1918.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 249, dated the 1st April 1919, it has been decided that recovery may be waived of any overpayments on account of exchange compensation allowance which may have been made to officers appointed elsewhere than in the United Kingdom to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers on or after the 26th March 1918, under the terms of India Army Order No 539 of 1914.

Army Instruction (India) No. 158 of 1919 is hereby cancelled.

[ A.-2261 (A. G.-10). / B-I. ]

G. FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 151 OF 1921.

---

## Finance Department Resolution No. 3-C.S.R., dated the 10th January 1921.

The following amendment is made in paragraph 1 of the Resolution in this Department, No. 2099-C. S. R., dated the 27th November 1920 :—

*For* the word " and " at the end of clause (1) (*a*) *substitute* the word " or."

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 153 of 1921.

---

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

**153. Revision of the rates of leave pay for departmental officers, warrant and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List.**

It is notified for information that ration allowance, at the rates prevailing at Home, is issuable in addition to the revised rates of leave pay sanctioned in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 792 of 1920. No other allowances are admissible.

[ A-3223 (A. G-10) / B-I. ]

G FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 154 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

**154. Grant of bonuses to men, enlisted for, transferring to or serving in Pack Artillery.**

Army Instruction (India) No 936 of 1919 is cancelled

[ 030678 (A G-4) ]

G FELL,
*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 155 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*8th March 1921.*

**155. Retention of Recruiting Depôts for Indian Pack Artillery.**

Sanction is accorded to the retention up to 31st March 1921, until further orders are issued, if earlier, of such of the Recruiting Depôts for Indian Pack Artillery authorized in Army Instruction (India), No 837 of 1919, as may be found necessary.

[ 041831 (A. G -4) / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 156 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

### 156. Dishes for Warren Ranges.

It is notified, for information, that the correct pattern of baking dish for use with warren ranges is that shown in the appendix to this instruction.

Dishes in use, which do not conform to this pattern, should continue to be used until worn out

They will then be replaced by the standard pattern which should be demanded from the Ordnance Department.

[ 22200 (Q M G.-16). / D (ii) ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 157 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th March 1921.*

**157. Withdrawal of apparatus, illuminating sights, from Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery batteries, and maintenance of a reserve.**

The orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No. 664 of 1920, in so far as they relate to apparatus, illuminating sights Nos. 2 and 3, are hereby cancelled.

2. Sanction is accorded to the withdrawal of 64 sets of apparatus, illuminating sights Nos 2 and 3, from those batteries of Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, which are in possession of them, and to their maintenance as a reserve for field artillery as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Apparatus, illuminating sights, No. 2 . . . | 40 |
| Apparatus, illuminating sights, No. 3 . . . | 24 |
| Cells, electric, inert " P ", spare . . . . | 192 |

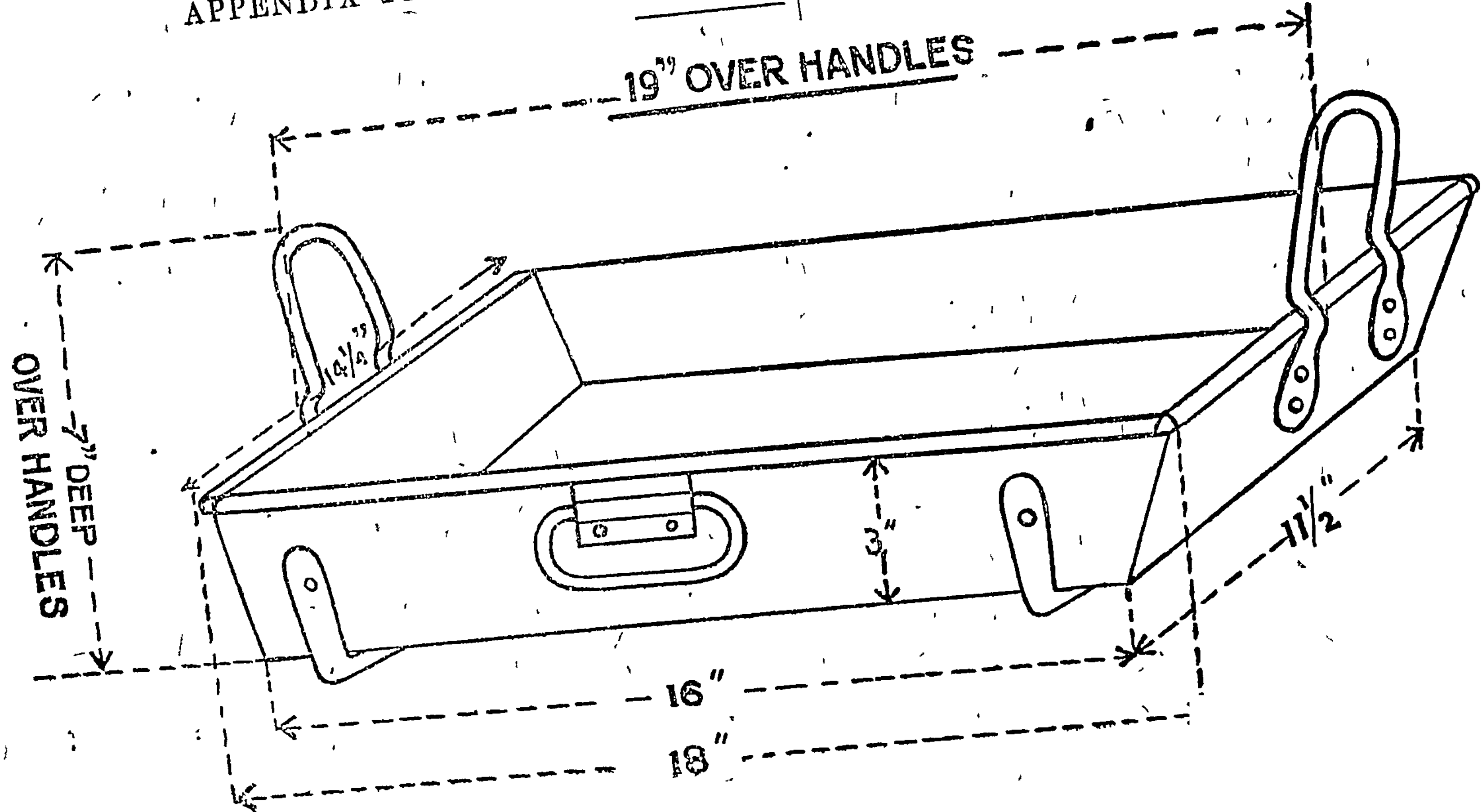
No extra expenditure is involved.

[ 35224 (Q. M. G.-22). / D-ii. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 156 OF 1921.



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 158 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

**158. Concessions admissible to retired officers of the Indian Medical Service, liable to recall, who have been re-employed during the war.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that officers of the Indian Medical Service, liable to recall, who have been recalled and re-employed during the war, shall be eligible for the following concessions:—

(i) Pay of the appointment to which posted or that held at the date of retirement, whichever is greater. The increased rates of pay granted to officers of the Indian Medical Service will also be applicable to these re-employed officers.

(ii) Restoration of the position held on the active list at the date of retirement, with eligibility for promotion under the ordinary regulations of the Indian Medical Service. If advanced to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, selected for increased pay, the officer will be regarded as supernumerary to the establishment of that rank.

(iii) Leave under the ordinary rules as they stood during the period of re-employment, including accumulated privilege leave* up to six months. This will be in lieu of four weeks'† full pay and any sick leave already granted.

* Army Instruction (India) No. 333 of 1919.

† [illegible] this Instruction)

( 158 )

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 158 OF 1921.

---

## Army Department letter No. H. S.-504, dated the 3rd March 1915, to the Director General, Indian Medical Service.

In continuation of Army Department letter No. H. S.-368, dated 4th February 1915, I am directed to say that, in order to compensate, for the loss of private practice, the Most Honourable the Secretary of State for India has decided that retired officers of the Indian Medical Service recalled to duty shall, in addition to pension, receive the pay of the appointments to which they are posted on arrival in India as from the date of leaving their places of residence, and the pay of the appointments last held by them for four weeks after the date of relinquishing such appointments. The case of officers domiciled elsewhere than in England will be specially considered in regard to the latter concession.

Army Department letters Nos. H S.-132, dated 1st December 1914, H. S.-187, dated 19th December 1914, and H. S.-202, dated 22nd December 1914.

2. I am to add that, consequent on the above decision, it will be necessary for the local Governments, etc., concerned to ascertain the dates of leaving their places of residence in the case of Lieutenant-Colonels W. E. Scott-Moncrieff and P. P. Kilkelly and Majors P. C. Gabbett, C. L. Palk, T. E. Watson and C. Thomson with a view to the necessary adjustment of their pay.

3. The above decision will also apply to Lieutenant-Colonel H. Thomson, I M S. (retired), who has, it is understood, accepted the appointment of Sanitary Commissioner, Madras.

(*iv*) Enhanced pension based on the period of re-employment, provided pension is not drawn during re-employment, or, if already drawn, is refunded.

2. The pay, allowances, promotion, etc, of the officers concerned should be adjusted accordingly.

[ 18011 (A. D.). / D.-I ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

## Retired officers of the Indian Medical Service re-employed for duty in Civil Departments in India.

*(Army Department letter No H.-4111, dated 10th April 1915.)*

| Rank and name. | How to be employed. | Date of leaving place of residence. |
|---|---|---|
| Colonel H. St. C. Carruthers . | Civil Surgeon, Coorg | 7th February 1915. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel C. N. Bensley . | Under the Government of Burma. | 19th February 1915. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel A. V. Anderson | Under the Government of Bombay. | 29th January 1915. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. Fearnside | Under the Government of Madras | 28th January 1915. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel G. E. Fooks . | Under the Government of Bombay | 29th January 1915. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel J. C. Lamont . | Under the Government of the Punjab | 10th February 1915. |
| Lieutenant Colonel Kanta Prasad . | Under the Government of Burma. | 29th January 1915. |
| Lieutenant-Colonel R Shore . | Under the Foreign and Political Department | 5th February 1915 |
| Lieutenant Colonel D. P. Warliker | Under the Government of Burma. | 6th February 1915. |
| Major N. P. Sinha . . . | Under the Government of Bengal. | 30th January 1915. |
| Surgeon-Captain G. C. Hall . . | Under the Government of the United Provinces. | 30th January 1915. |

APPENDIX "B" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 158 OF 1921.

**Army Department letter No. H.-4141, dated the 10th April 1915, to the Director General, Indian Medical Service.**

I am directed to say that the Government of India have been in communication with the Most Honourable the Secretary of State for India regarding the re-employment in Civil Departments in India during the period of the war, of retired officers of the Indian Medical Service.

2. As a result of the correspondence the officers named in the annexed statement have been selected by His Lordship for re-employment as noted against their names.

3. The terms of re-employment of these officers will be as under :—

(*i*) Free passage from place of residence to place of employment and back on termination of service.

(*ii*) Pension in addition to the pay of the appointments to which posted on arrival in India, the latter *to reckon* as from the dates of leaving their places of residence in England as shown against their names in the statement referred to in paragraph 2 above.

(*iii*) Outfit allowance—£100.

(*iv*) Pay of the appointment last held to be continued for 4 weeks after the date of relinquishing such appointment.

(*v*) A gratuity of 31 days' pay for each year or part of a year of re-employed service, but such service not to be pensionable.

4. The outfit and gratuity charges will be debited to His Majesty's Imperial Government and adjusted under Grant 14—"War 1914. I. Debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government—(*d*) Other extra expenditure which would not have been incurred but for the war.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

### No. 159 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

**159. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and Ordnance dispensaries.**

The following amendment is made in Appendix "D" to Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920 :—

*Insert* the following as a new entry below item 21 "Cornflour" :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 21-A . . . | Cream. | ...... | ...... |

[ 29291 (Q. M. G.-6). / D-1. ]

G. FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 160 of 1921.

---

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

**160. Emblem to be worn on the riband of the Victory Medal to denote that the wearer has been mentioned in despatches.**

With reference to paragraphs 3 and 11 of Army Instruction (India) No. 322 of 1920, it is notified :—

(a) that the Oak leaf emblems will be issued in two sizes The larger, to be worn with the Victory Medal, will be affixed to the centre of the riband at an angle of 60 degrees from the inside edge of the riband, stem to the right. The smaller will be worn, when in service dress, transversely across the riband, stem to the right; and

(b) that the issue of both the large and the small emblems will be confined to those who are still living, and therefore able to wear the small emblems on the Victory Medal riband in undress uniform. In the case of those deceased who qualified for the award of the emblems, only the large emblems will be issued to their next-of-kin or legal representatives.

[ Register No. 73-Emblem. / Medals. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA):

## No. 161 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

**161. Revised staffs and establishments for Army Headquarters, Commands, Districts, Brigades, etc., of the Army in India.**

The following corrections and additions are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 33 of 1921 :—

*Page 12*, under Staff of the Western Command, against 1 Assistant Director of Veterinary Services *for* "Rs. 1,850," *substitute* "Rs. 1,300."

*Page 26*, *insert* the following as a footnote to Table (*h*) :—

"The figures for Indian clerks include the following appointments which will be specially reserved for the Judge Advocate General's Department.

| — | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 3rd Class. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northern Command . | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Western Command . | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Eastern Command . | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Southern Command | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Total . | 2 | 4 | 9 | 15 |

[6395 (G. S.) / E.]

G. FELL,
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 162 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th March 1921.*

**162. Increased rates of pay for departmental officers, warrant officers and non-commissioned officers belonging to departments of the India Unattached List.**

Army Instruction (India) No. 287 of 1920 is amended as follows :—

Add at the end of paragraph 7—

"The provisions of paragraph 443, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, which entitled certain departmental warrant officers to claim quarters on payment of the authorised rent, will, until further orders, remain in force in the case of those to whom the concession has hitherto applied."

[ 33448 (Q. M. G.) / B-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 163 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*8th March 1921.*

### 163. Adjustment of charges for telephone connections in Military Works Offices, etc.

With reference to paragraph 6 of Army Instruction (India) No. 920 of 1920, it has been decided that the charges for telephone connections in Military Works offices shall be met from the contingent grants of the offices concerned, and not from the repairs grant as hitherto.

2. The charges for telephones installed in connection with the actual operation of pumping, electrical or mechanical installations worked by the Military Works Services will be debited to the estimate for working expenses of the installation.

3. The necessary provision for the above charges should be made in the budget for the year 1921-22, under the head affected.

[ 20543 (M. W.-4). / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 164 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*8th March 1921.*

**164. Provision of "Machines, weighing, man, mark III, complete with stands and weights", for Indian station hospitals.**

Sanction is accorded to the provision of "Machines, weighing, man, Mark III, complete with stands and weights", for all Indian station hospitals on the scale of one machine for each hospital.

The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 9,225 initial and Rs. 125 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[15246 (D. M. S.-2). / D. (ii).]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 165 of 1921.

DELHI,

*8th March 1921.*

**165. Prisoners of war—rates of exchange.**

In continuance of Army Instruction (India) No. 27 of 1921, it is notified that the following rates of exchange shall be adopted for purposes of conversion of Turkish Currency :—

| | | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| From the 1st to the 15th November 1920 . | 100 piastres= | 1 | 7 |
| From the 16th to the 30th November 1920 . | 100 piastres= | 1 | 4 |
| From the 1st to the 15th December 1920 . | 100 piastres= | 1 | 3 |
| From the 16th to the 31st December 1920 . | 200 piastres= | 3 | 1 |

[ M. A. G.'s case. / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 166 of 1921.

DELHI,
*8th March 1921.*

### 166. Grant of certain passage concessions to officers of British and Indian services.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided :—

(a) That all officers of the Indian Service when proceeding to the United Kingdom or the colonies, on leave on medical certificate, shall be entitled to free passage, both ways, irrespective of whether their disability is or is not due to field service.

In no case, however, will Government bear the cost of a passage to the colonies in excess of the cost that would have been incurred had passage been granted to the United Kingdom.

(b) That when an officer of the Indian Service proceeding on long leave to the United Kingdom on medical certificate is granted passage by a private vessel, his family may be allowed to follow him as entitled passengers in a Government or hired transport, provided that no member of the family, who has, during the preceding five years, been granted free passage to the United Kingdom in any circumstances, shall again receive this concession.

Similarly, these families will have no claim to return passages if during the preceding 5 years they have received free passage to India in any circumstances.

Passages for families proceeding to, or returning from, the colonies may be provided by private steamer, if transport passage is not available.

In no case, however, will Government bear the cost of a passage to the colonies in excess of the cost that would have been incurred had passage been granted to the United Kingdom.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 167 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**167. Revision of the rates of leave pay out of India for officers of the Indian Army, and their pay when on duty or under instruction in the United Kingdom.**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 515 and 849 of 1920, the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has decided that Colonels of the Indian Army shall, unless otherwise provided for in virtue of their appointments, draw the same rate of pay as Lieutenant-Colonels for periods of leave or duty out of India.

[ 039803 (A. G.-10). / B.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

(c) That the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 72, shall be extended to the families of all officers of the Indian Service subject to the condition that free passage from and to India shall not be admissible more than once in every five years.

*Note.*—In all cases messing charges will be recovered in respect of passages of families of officers.

2. Officers of British and Indian Services, when leaving India on leave on medical certificate combined with privilege leave, will be granted free passage, both ways, for themselves and their families to the same extent as if proceeding on leave on medical certificate alone.

3. Of the above concessions, (a) will have effect from the 1st July 1919, and the remainder from the 24th January 1921. Officers of the Indian Service who proceeded to, or returned from, the United Kingdom or the colonies on leave on medical certificate not combined with privilege leave, on or after the 1st July 1919, will be re-imbursed—

(i) the actual cost of their own passages, if they embarked on private vessels, or were given, by Government, payment passages on hired-transports, requisitioned liners or Royal Indian Marine vessels;

(ii) the messing charges paid by them on account of themselves if they embarked as indulgence passengers on hired-transports or Government vessels.

4. All officers other than those mentioned in paragraph 3 above and their families, who are entitled to free passage under this Instruction, but who embarked on, or after, the 24th January 1921 and prior to the receipt of this Instruction, shall be granted refunds, when admissible, on the lines indicated in that paragraph.

5. The necessary amendments to Army Regulations, India, Volume X, will be made at an early date.

[29030 (Q. M. G.-1). / D. (ii)]

G. FELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*



SGPI, Delhi—51 AII—8-3-21—6,770.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 168 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**168. Issue of belts, sam browne, from the Ordnance Department to civil sub-assistant surgeons transferred to military duty during the war.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 763, dated the 12th October 1920, it has been decided that the "Belts, waist, brown, sam browne" supplied on loan to civil sub-assistant surgeons under the provisions of Army Department letter No. H.-4509, *dated* the 29th May 1916, shall be issued on regular vouchers by the Ordnance Department, brought on ledger charge by the medical units concerned, and accounted for in the same way as other articles of ordnance equipment.

Belts at present on loan and not otherwise accounted for should be brought to account as indicated in this Instruction.

[ 33334 (Q. M. G.-16). / D.-II. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 170 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**170. Pay of officers commissioned from the ranks to the Supplementary List, Royal Engineers, when serving under the Imperial Government.**

In modification of Army Instruction (India) No. 352 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that warrant and non-commissioned officers, promoted from the ranks to commissions on the Supplementary List, Royal Engineers, and borne continuously on the Indian Establishment, shall, while temporarily employed outside India under the Imperial Government in connection with the European war or otherwise, have the option of drawing the Indian rates of pay of their last substantive Indian appointments (when more favourable than the British emoluments of the appointments held under the War Office), for so long as Indian rates are admissible to Indian Service officers, as defined in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, when serving out of India.

[ 033539 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 171 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**171. Applicability of the revised rates of service pension to Indian military pensioners re-employed during the war.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the revised rates of ordinary and special pension sanctioned, for Indian officers and non-commissioned officers ranking as havildar, in Army Instruction (India) No. 805 of 1920, shall be applicable to pensioners who have rendered paid military service since the 4th August 1914, subject to the condition that, in the opinion of their Commanding Officers, their re-employed service was entirely satisfactory. The re-assessment of pensions shall be made on their service prior to original retirement *plus* any re-employed service (during the war) during which no pension was drawn. The re-assessed pension will be drawn only from the 1st April 1919, or from the date of release from re-employed service, whichever is later.

[ 028137 (A. G. 10). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 172 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*16th March 1921.*

**172. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.**

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of February 1921, was three shillings and halfpenny (3*s* 0½*d*.)

[ 016239 (A. G.-10) / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 173 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**173. Grant of free return passage to India to officers restored to duty from the half pay list.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 166 of 1921, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that free passages to India shall be granted to officers of the Indian service, who are restored to duty from the half pay list after having been invalided from India.

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume X, will be amended accordingly.

[ 38100 (Q. M. G.-1). / D.-II. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 174 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**174. Retention, up to the 30th April 1921, of the Railway Transport establishment for the Northern and Southern Circles and of the Embarkation Staff at the Ports of Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta.**

Sanction is accorded to the retention, up to the 30th April 1921, or till the post-war establishment is fixed, whichever is earlier, of the Railway Transport establishment for the Northern and Southern Circles and of the embarkation staff at the ports of Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta, up to the limits authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 502 of 1920.

[ 27931 (Q. M. G.-13) / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 175 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**175. Grant of free rations to the wives and children of acting serjeants of the Supply and Transport Corps, enlisted or re-enlisted under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 223 of 1920.**

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 275 of 1920 shall be applicable to the wives and children of acting serjeants of the Supply and Transport Corps, enlisted or re-enlisted under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 223 of 1920.

[ 33773 (Q. M. G.-0). / D-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 176 of 1921.**

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**176. Date of admission of pension to a dependant in cases where no separation allowance was paid.**

It is notified, for information, that the Ministry of Pensions has decided that in cases where no separation allowance was paid, a pension to a dependant is admissible from the date of the application only and not from the date following that of the casualty. No arrears of pension are consequently admissible for any period prior to that date.

[ A.-2374 (A. G.). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 177 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**177. Oscillating crossheads for use with Vickers' guns on armoured cars.**

Sanction is accorded to the provision of a new type of cross-heads for mountings for use with Vickers guns with certain armoured cars

2. Twenty-six of the new pattern crossheads have been issued at an estimated cost of Rs. 4,420 initial and Rs. 442 annual recurring. Any additional crossheads required will be issued under the orders of the Quartermaster General in India. No special provision of funds is necessary.

3. On receipt of the new pattern crossheads the stores superseded will be returned to ordnance charge.

4. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates

[ 35105 (Q. M. G.). / D.-(b). ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 178 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**178. Steel bushes for No. 10 I. P. draught poles on charge of Transport Units.**

Consequent on the re-introduction of the shoe, pole draught, I. P., No. 10, (Mark I), to govern future manufacture, in place of the Mark II pole shoe, it has been decided to discontinue the fitting of steel bushes in the shoe of No. 10 I. P. draught poles used with Army Transport carts. Steel bushes in stock in arsenals and held on charge by units should be disposed of to the best advantage.

2. Army Tables, Transport, will be amended accordingly.

3. Army Instruction (India) No. 1425 of 1918 is hereby cancelled.

[ 35234 (Q M.G.-23). / D.-II. ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 179 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**179. Grant of war leave to civil officers serving with Expeditionary Forces.**

The Government of India have decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 771 of 1920 regarding the grant to civil officers of six weeks' war leave to Ceylon, Assam, Kashmir or Burma, shall apply also to subordinate personnel of the Posts and Telegraphs Department whose leave is governed by Army Instruction (India) No. 12 of 1919.

[ 026593 (A. G.-11). / B-II. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 180 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**180. Rate of compensation to be paid to military and civilian subordinates of various departments and warrant officers, etc., of the Unattached List for absence, or inferiority, of quarters, after the 1st January 1921.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that compensation for military and civilian subordinates of various departments and warrant officers, etc., of the Unattached List, for absence, or inferiority, of quarters, should continue to be calculated on the old scales of accommodation laid down in items 14 to 18, Appendix V, Army Regulations, India, Volume XII, after the 1st January 1921.

2. Paragraph 3 of Appendix V of Army Regulations, India, Volume XII, will be amended accordingly in due course.

[ 20285 (M. W. 2-A). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 181 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**181. Grant of detention allowance to medical officers when travelling with Indian troops, on warrant.**

It has been decided, as a provisional arrangement, to extend the provisions of paragraph 260 (*c*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, to medical officers travelling on duty on warrant by train with Indian troops. The allowance will not be admissible for journeys for which travelling allowance is drawn.

[ 044516(A. G.-10). / B.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 182 of 1921.

DELHI,
*15th March 1921.*

### 182. Payment issue of part-worn clothing and ordnance stores.

It has been decided that a minimum charge of two-thirds of stock book rates will be made for serviceable part-worn clothing and ordnance stores issued on payment. When, in the opinion of the Chief Ordnance Officer concerned, such stores are worth more than the minimum, he will fix a suitable price, it being shewn on the indent and all connected documents.

2. Part-worn clothing and stores should not, however, be issued on payment to civilians employed in arsenals and clothing depôts.

[ 22150 (Q. M. G.-16). / D.-(n). ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 183 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**183. Increase of the stationery allowance authorised for Indian military pupils undergoing a course of training at the Punjab Veterinary College.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 64 of 1919, sanction is accorded to the increase, from annas 8 to Re. 1 per mensem, of the stationery allowance of each Indian military pupil undergoing a course of training at the Punjab Veterinary College, Lahore, to qualify as a veterinary assistant

2 The extra expenditure involved will be met from the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 34914 (Q. M. G.-11) / D.-(ii). ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 184 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

### 184. Disposal of Public and Regimental Funds of disbanded Units.

The following "Note" is added to paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No 257 of 1919, regarding the disposal of Public and Regimental Funds of disbanded Units :—

*Note.*—Absolutely private funds maintained entirely by voluntary contribution from officers or men, which have received no assistance in any way from Government, should no ... any credit balance* remaining after the accounts have been balanced, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General in India for orders.

*In the case of one fund showing a credit balance and another a debtor balance in the same unit, only the net credit would be for disposal.

[ 042456 (A. G.-10) / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 184 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

### 184. Disposal of Public and Regimental Funds of disbanded Units.

The following "Note" is added to paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No 257 of 1919, regarding the disposal of Public and Regimental Funds of disbanded Units:—

*Note.*—Absolutely private funds maintained entirely by voluntary contribution from officers or men, which have received no assistance in any way from Government, should not be included. A separate statement of accounts of such funds, together with the recommendations of the Officer Commanding as to the disposal of any credit balance* remaining after the accounts have been balanced, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General in India for orders.

*In the case of one fund showing a credit balance and another a debtor balance in the same unit, only the net credit would be for disposal.

[ 042455 (A G-10) / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 184 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

### 184. Disposal of Public and Regimental Funds of disbanded Units.

The following "Note" is added to paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 257 of 1919, regarding the disposal of Public and Regimental Funds of disbanded Units:—

*Note.*—Absolutely private funds maintained entirely by voluntary contribution from officers or men, which have received no assistance in any way from Government, should not be included. A separate statement of accounts of such funds, together with the recommendations of the Officer Commanding as to the disposal of any credit balance* remaining after the accounts have been balanced, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General in India for orders.

*In the case of one fund showing a credit balance and another a debtor balance in the same unit, only the net credit would be for disposal.

[ 642655 (A.G.-D.) / 2 ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 185 of 1921.

DELHI,
*15th March 1921.*

**185. Clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers.**

The following correction is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920, regarding clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers:—

Item 22 of appendix—

*For* the existing entry in clause (4), *substitute*—

"Sweepers of all units, depôts and departments."

2. Corresponding amendments should also be made to statements "D" and "F" attached to the memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers, issued with the Quartermaster General's letter No. 8620-II (Q. M. G.-8), dated the 1st November 1920.

[ 38547 (Q. M. G.-8). / D-(ii). ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 186 of 1921.

---

DELHI,
*15th March 1921.*

**186. Supply of oils, greases and motor spirits.**

The following amendment is made in Appendix 242 to Army Instruction (India) No. 1338 of 1918:—

*Part "B"—I—Oils.*

From the specification of item No. 29 *delete* the word "lubricating."

[ 7452 (Q. M. G.-6). / D.-I. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 187 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**187. Grant of free passage from the United Kingdom to India to the intended wives of civilian mechanics of the Indian Ordnance Department.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the intended wives of civilian mechanics (other than gazetted officers) who are recruited in England for duty in the Indian Ordnance Department, are entitled to free passage to India, including free railway journey to the port of embarkation in the United Kingdom and from the port of disembarkation in India to the station of the civilian mechanics, as in the case of the wives and families of these classes.

2. Any outstanding claims for refunds of passage money and travelling allowance should be disposed of accordingly.

[ 11519 (D. G. O.). / D.-(ii). ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 188 of 1921.

DELHI,
*15th March 1921.*

**188. Table of ordnance establishments on which stations are dependent.**

*Substitute* the attached appendix *for* the existing appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 12 of 1921.

[6685 (Q. M. G.-16). / D. (ii).]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central Provinces District—<br>Jubbulpore.<br>Jhansi.<br>Saugor.<br>Dholpur.<br>Guna<br><br>Allahabad Brigade Area—<br>All stations.<br><br>Presidency and Assam District—<br>All stations<br><br>Nepal Escort.<br><br>Imperial Service Troops—<br>Gwalior.<br>Rampur. | Muttra.<br>Ranikhet.<br>Shahjahanpur.<br>Sitoli.<br>Naini Tal.<br><br>Sind-Rajputana District—<br>Ajmere<br>Nasirabad<br>Deoli<br>Lahore District—<br>All stations.<br>Militia and Levies—<br>Baluch<br>Bhittani.<br>Imperial Service Troops—<br>Bhawalpur.<br>Bharatpur.<br>Faridkot.<br>Jaipur.<br>Jind.<br>Jodhpur.<br>Alwar.<br>Kapurthala.<br>Malerkotla.<br>Nabha.<br>Patiala.<br>Sirmur.<br>Tehri.<br>Bikaner. | Baroda<br>Deesa<br>Erinpura.<br>Rajkot.<br>Poona District—<br>Kirkee.<br>Poona.<br>Bhusaval.<br>Ahmednagar.<br>Anandi<br>Belgaum.<br>Aurangabad.<br>Arangaon.<br>Dhond<br>Mandhatta<br>Kolhapur.<br>Manmad.<br>Satara.<br>Hubli.<br>Sholapur.<br>Aden Brigade—<br>All stations<br>Bombay District—<br>All stations<br>Imperial Service Troops—<br>Bhopal<br>Indore.<br>Idar.<br>Navanagar.<br>Bhavanagar.<br>Junagadh.<br>Udaipur. | Mysore. | Imperial Service Troops—<br>Khairpur. | | Waziristan—<br>All stations.<br><br>Imperial Service Troops—<br>Kashmir. |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 188 OF 1921.

# APPENDIX XI.

*Referred to in paragraph 763, Army Regulations, India, Volume II.*

**Table of Ordnance establishments on which stations are dependent.**

NOTE.—Civil and military police and jails are ordinarily dependent upon the nearest arsenal for arms and ammunition; *nearest* being taken to mean that from which the transit charges will be least. (If either Agra, Fort William or Karachi Ordnance Depôt is nearer than the nearest arsenal, demands for small arms ammunition will be made on that depôt and not on the arsenal.)

| Allahabad Arsenal with Agra and Fort William Depôts. | Ferozepore Arsenal. | Kirkee Arsenal with Bombay and Aden Depôts. | Madras Arsenal. | Quetta Arsenal with Karachi Depôt. | Rangoon Arsenal. | Rawal Pindi Arsenal. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| United Provinces District—<br>Lucknow.<br>Agra.<br>Fyzabad.<br>Cawnpore.<br>Jamalpur.<br>Gorakhpur.<br>Sitapur.<br>Rai Bareli.<br>Fatehgarh. | United Provinces District—<br>Delhi.<br>Meerut.<br>Bareilly.<br>Dehra Dun.<br>Roorkee.<br>Shakurpur.<br>Lansdowne.<br>Saharanpore.<br>Babugarh.<br>Almora.<br>Bhim Tal.<br>Chakrata.<br>Chaubattia.<br>Kailana.<br>Landour, | Central Provinces District—<br>Mhow.<br>Neemuch.<br>Kamptee.<br>Nowgong.<br>Agar.<br>Sehore.<br>Indore.<br>Mount Abu.<br>Pachmarhi.<br>Sumerpur.<br>Nagpur.<br>Sind-Rajputana District—<br>Ahmedabad. | Poona District—<br>Secunderabad.<br>Bolarum.<br>Trimulgherry.<br>Madras District—<br>All stations.<br>Imperial Service Troops—<br>Hyderabad. | Sind-Rajputana District—<br>Hyderabad (Sind).<br>Manora.<br>Karachi.<br>Kiamari.<br>Kotri.<br>Khairpur.<br>Baluchistan District—<br>All stations. | Burma Independent District—<br>All stations | Peshawar District—<br>All stations.<br>Rawal Pindi District—<br>All stations.<br>Kohat District—<br>All stations. |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 189 of 1921.

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

**189. Counting of commissioned service towards soldier's pension.**

The Royal Warrant dated the 26th October 1920 is reproduced as an appendix to this Army Instruction.

[A-2945 (A. G.) / C.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 190 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*15th March 1921.*

### 190. British Army Schools Scholarships.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided to supplement the existing* rules for the grant of *scholarships to be competed for by pupils* of British Army Schools in India. The revised scheme, published as an appendix to this Instruction, will accordingly be adopted.

*Army Department letter No. 14449 14 (A. G.-7), dated the 23rd February 1915, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 149 of 1920.

2. The expenditure, which must not exceed Rs. 19,200 annually, will be debitable to "Grant 12—Education".

[ 6927 (M. T. 2) / C ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 189 OF 1921.

## ROYAL WARRANT.

### Counting of Commissioned Service towards Soldier's Pension.

*George, R.I.*

Whereas We deem it expedient to provide that service as a commissioned officer shall, in certain circumstances, reckon towards a soldier's pension;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that—

(*i*) (*a*) An ex-officer enlisting or re-enlisting into Our Army within a period of 5 years from the termination of his previous engagement or commission shall count any period of satisfactory service as an officer as "service" towards pension.

It shall also count as "qualifying service" if the officer was commissioned from the ranks and did not at the end of his commissioned service receive retired pay or a non-effective gratuity.

(*b*) A soldier who held a temporary commission and received a gratuity under Article 497 (*b*) of Our Warrant dated 1st December, 1914, for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, shall count the time served as an officer as "service" and not as "qualifying service".

(*c*) It shall, however, be within the discretion of Our Army Council on application made to them on or shortly after enlistment or re-enlistment to allow the soldier to refund gratuity received and to count his commissioned service as "qualifying service" if he deems it more favourable to do so.

(*d*) Any period of commissioned service converted into qualifying service as a soldier will be taken as having been given in the rank held when the soldier received his commission.

(*ii*) In the case of a soldier given a non-pensionable commission during the war before he was eligible for pension as a soldier, and who, if his service as an officer had been service as a soldier, would have completed 21 years and been entitled to pension, a grant of pension may be made on the termination of his commissioned service, based on his colour service before becoming an officer, the period served as an officer counting as "service" or "qualifying service" under the conditions laid down above.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 26th day of October, 1920, in the 11th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

(4) The value of each scholarship will be Rs. 480 *per annum*, to be paid in advance, in four quarterly instalments.

(5) (*i*) The scholarships will ordinarily be tenable only in India and Burma, at any of the schools included in the accompanying list, which *may be modified, from time to time*, as the Chief of the General Staff may direct. In awarding the scholarships, regard shall be had to the fact that the primary obligation of the Government of India is for the education of children in India and Burma, and no award shall, therefore, as a rule, be made to a child whose parent is likely to complete his service in the country within two years of the date of the scholarship examination.

(*ii*) An exception may, however, be made in the case of a child who is likely to leave India within two years of the date of the examination at which it is eligible to compete for a scholarship. In such cases, subject to the fulfilment of certain conditions, the scholarship or any portion of it remaining unexpired in India and Burma, may be made payable in the United Kingdom or elsewhere in the British Empire. The conditions are:—

(*a*) That the child's education shall have been carried on for some time past at a British Army School in India or Burma, and that the child, on leaving India, is precluded by any circumstances, such as age limit, *period of school year, etc., from competing for a* scholarship out of India.

(*b*) That the parents or guardians shall have been transferred out of India, owing to the exigencies of the service or transferred under the ordinary rules of the service.

(*c*) That in the case of death of the parents or guardians, it shall become necessary for the child to be sent to the United Kingdom or elsewhere in the British Empire.

(*d*) That the education shall be continued at any approved educational institution in the British Empire.

(*e*) That the total cost of any one scholarship shall not exceed Rs. 480 *per annum*.

If a case of this kind occurs, the matter should be fully represented to the Chief of the General Staff, and all the circumstances explained. The matter will then be referred to the War Office, London, who will, if possible, make suitable arrangements for the continuance of the education of the child until the expiry of the scholarship. The War Office will get into communication

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 190 OF 1921.

---

**Scheme for the grant of 8 scholarships to be competed for by pupils of British Army Schools in India, whose parents do not pay school fees.**

(1) Four scholarships for boys, tenable for three years, and four scholarships for girls, tenable for three years, will be open for competition annually. The scholarship awarded to a pupil may be renewed for a further term of 2 years (making altogether a total of 5 years) if the Inspector of European Schools in the Province reports favourably on the pupil.

(2) *Qualifications*—

(*a*) The age of the competing pupil must not exceed 12 years on the 31st December of the year preceding the examination referred to in Rule 3 below.

(*b*) The pupil must have studied the course of Standard IV.

(*c*) The pupil must be certified by the Inspector of Schools or some other Education officer of the District concerned to be of good character and likely to be a credit to the scholarship.

(*d*) The pupil must have attended an Army school for at least two years previous to the examination—*vide* Rule 3 below.

Should a pupil attending a British Army school fulfil all the other conditions of the scheme but be ineligible to compete in an examination because of the operation of Rule 2 (*d*) above, the case may be specially represented to Army Headquarters (Chief of the General Staff) for a decision. In representing the matter, the fullest explanation of all the circumstances attending the case should be given.

(3) *Examination for awarding scholarships*—

(*a*) The examination will be held annually, before the Christmas vacation, under arrangements to be made by the Chief of the General Staff. It will be held simultaneously in all circles at a central school in each station in which there are candidates.

(*b*) The scope of the examination will be the syllabus in Standard IV.

## List of the schools recognized as suitable for the reception of soldiers' children on being awarded scholarships

| Province | Boys | Religious denomination | Girls | Religious denomination | Mixed | Religious denomination |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madras | Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale | Church of England | Lawrence Memorial School, Lovedale | Church of England | Breek's Memorial School, Ootacamund | Protestant Evangelical |
| | Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore | " | Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore | " | Stanes European High School, Coonoor | " |
| | St Joseph's College, Bangalore | Roman Catholic | Sacred Heart College, Bangalore | Roman Catholic | Stanes European High School, Coimbatore | |
| | European High School, Secunderabad | Undenominational | Sacred Heart High School, Yercaud, Salem | " " | | |
| | Breek's Memorial School, Ootacamund | " | Hebron School, Coonoor | Protestant | | |
| | | | St Ann's Convent, Secunderabad | Roman Catholic | | |
| | | | St Joseph's Convent, Coonoor | " " | | |
| Bombay | Panchgani Boys School, Panchgani<br>Bishop's School, Poona | Church of England | Panchgani Girls School Panchgani | Church of England | Scottish Orphanage Mahim | Church of Scotland |
| | | | Panchgani Convent School Panchgani | Roman Catholic | | |
| | | | St Mary's School, Poona | Church of England | | |

with the parents or guardians of the child in order that the education authorities concerned may make arrangements for placing the child into a suitable educational institution.

If such arrangements can be made by the War Office, the India Office, London, will arrange for the payment of the scholarship, on the production, annually, of the necessary certificates signed by the Principal of the school which the child is attending and countersigned by one of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools.

(6) Inspectors of Army Schools will obtain from Principals of schools in India and Burma, in which scholarship holders are studying, certificates to the effect that the scholar's progress and conduct are satisfactory. These certificates will be obtained at the close of the school year and must be forwarded to the Chief of the General Staff as soon as possible afterwards.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | La Martiniere College, Lucknow | Undenominational | Girls' High School, Cawnpore | " " | | |
| | | | La Martiniere Girls' High School, Lucknow | Undenominational | | |
| Punjab . . | Bishop Cotton School, Simla | " . | Convent Boarding School, Simla | Roman Catholic | Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar. | Undenominational. |
| | | | Convent High School, Dalhousie | " " | Lawrence School, Ghora Gali, Murree. | " |
| | | | Convent High School, Murree | " " | | |
| | | | Auckland House School, Simla | Protestant | | |
| | | | Ayrcliff High School, Simla. | " " | | |
| | | | St Denys Girls' School, Murree. | " " | | |
| Burma . . | Government High School for Europeans, Maymyo. | " . | St Michael's School, Maymyo | Church of England | | |
| | Diocesan Boys' School, Rangoon. | Church of England | The Convent School, Maymyo | Roman Catholic | | |
| | St Paul's School, Rangoon | Roman Catholic | Diocesan Girls' School, Rangoon | Church of England | | |
| | St Peter's School, Mandalay. | " . | The Convent School, Rangoon | Roman Catholic | | |
| | | | Methodist Girls' School, Rangoon | Methodist. | | |
| | | | The Convent School, Mandalay. | Roman Catholic. | | |

**List of the schools recognized as suitable for the reception ... being awarded scholarships**—*contd.*

| Province. | Boys. | Religious denomination. | Girls. | Religious denomination. | Mixed. | Religious denomination. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bengal . | Victoria School, Kurseong. | Undenominational. | Dow Hill School, Kurseong. | Undenominational. | | |
| | Geothals Memorial Orphanage, Kurseong. | Roman Catholic. | St. Helen's Convent, Kurseong. | Roman Catholic. | | |
| | Calcutta Boys' School | Non-Conformist. | Loreto Convent, Asansol. | " " | | |
| | St. Patrick's School, Asansol. | Roman Catholic. | Pratt Memorial School, Calcutta. | Church of England. | | |
| | | | Calcutta Girls' School | Non-Conformist. | | |
| Pro- | St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal. | " | St. Mary's Convent High School, Naini Tal. | Roman Catholic. | | |
| | St. Francis School, Lucknow. | " | Convent School, Allahabad. | " " | | |
| | Diocesan Boys' School, Naini Tal. | Church of England; | All Saints' Diocesan Girls' School, Naini Tal. | Church England. | | |
| | Boys' High School, Allahabad. | " | Caineville High School, Mussoorie. | " | | |
| | Philander Smith College, Naini Tal. | Methodist | Wellesley Girls' High School, Naini Tal. | Methodis | | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 193 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**193. Preliminary issue of ribbon for the India General Service medal, 1908, with clasp "Afghanistan, N. W. F., 1919."**

With reference to paragraph 5 of Army Instruction (India) No. 795, dated the 19th October 1920, it is notified that a limited supply of ribbon for the above mentioned medal is now available for issue.

Indents for a preliminary supply of two inches of ribbon per individual entitled to the medal and clasp may be submitted to the Officer-in-Charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta. The indents should show the number of officers and others for whom the ribbon is required, and should contain a certificate signed by the indenting officer that the individuals, for whom the ribbon is demanded, are entitled to the medal and clasp in accordance with the provisions of the Army Instruction (India) quoted above.

[Regr. No. 125-I. G. S. 1908 of 1921. / Medals.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

the schools recognized as suitable for the reception of soldiers' children on being awarded scholarships—*concld.*

| Province. | Boys. | Religious denomination | Girls. | Religious. denomination. | Mixed. | Religious denomination, |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bihar and Orissa | St. Michael's School, *Coorji, Bankipore.* | Roman Catholic | St. Joseph's Convent, *Bankipore.* | Roman Catholic | The Protestant *European* School, Cuttack. | Protestant. |
| | | | St. Joseph's Convent, Cuttack. | " " | | |
| Central Provinces. | Christ Church School, Jubbulpore. | Protestant | Christ Church Girls' School, Jubbulpore. | Protestant. | | |
| | St. Aloysius' School, Jubbulpore. | Roman Catholic. | Convent School, Jubbulpore. | Roman Catholic. | | |
| Assam | ... | ... | Loreto Convent, Shillong. | " | Pine Mount School, Shillong. | Undenominational. |

S

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

### No. 194 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian Currency for entry into pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 92 of 1921, is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allot- has been fixed as follows —

| | Rs. A. P. | |
|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 30th January 1921 . . | 13 14 0 | Per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 6th February 1921 . . | 14 6 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 13th February 1921 . . | 14 8 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 20th February 1921 . . | 14 15 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 27th February 1921 . . | 15 15 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 6th March 1921 . . . | 15 15 0 | " |

[ M. A. G.'s case / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 194 of 1921.**

---

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**194. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian Currency for entry into pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 92 of 1921, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows —

| | Rs. | A. | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 30th January 1921 . . | 13 | 14 | 0 | Per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 6th February 1921 . . | 14 | 6 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 13th February 1921 . | 14 | 8 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 20th February 1921 . . | 14 | 15 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 27th February 1921 . | 15 | 15 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 6th March 1921 . . . | 15 | 15 | 0 | " |

[ M. A. G's case / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 195 of 1921.**

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

### 195. Grant of free passage to officers recalled from leave in the United Kingdom.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that an officer* or a departmental warrant officer, recalled from leave in the United Kingdom, shall be re imbursed the cost of his passage Home and be provided with a return passage to India at Government expense, if he has not completed either half the period of his leave by the date of leaving the United Kingdom on recall, or three months, whichever period is shorter

2 The concession shall have retrospective effect from the 1st April 1919, so as to cover any cases of recall which arose out of the late Afghan operations

* The term officer refers not only to military officers, but also to civilian officers employed in military departments, including the Military Accounts Department

[ 28971 (Q M. G -1), / D (u). ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 196 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**196. Grant of expatriation and other allowances to Indian troops and followers serving in garrisons overseas.**

The following is added as paragraph 5 to Army Instruction (India) No. 1014 of 1920 —

"5. The above orders will not apply to men engaged on specific overseas rates of pay nor to any class of followers, the rate of whose emoluments ordinarily admissible in India is increased when overseas by 50 per cent or over, nor to those departmental establishments who receive batta under paragraph 90, Accounts Manual (War)."

[ 032207 (A G-10) / B-I ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 197 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**197. Stoppage of field service batta or expatriation allowance of persons subject to the Indian Army Act, on account of sickness due to their own misconduct or imprudence.**

With reference to paragraph 1 (*a*) of India Army Order No. 836 of 1918, it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st August 1920, all persons subject to the Indian Army Act under section 2 (1) (*a*) or (*b*) thereof shall forfeit, for every day they are in hospital on account of sickness certified by the medical officer attending on them to have been caused by their own misconduct or imprudence, field service batta issuable under India Army Order No 534 of 1917, where they are entitled to such batta in addition to expatriation allowance, or expatriation allowance where this only is admissible, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No 1014 of 1920.

[036362 (A G-10) / B-I]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 198 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**198. Discontinuance of the issue of slaked lime.**

In future slaked lime will not be issued by the Supply and Transport Corps When necessary, unslaked lime will be drawn from the Supply and Transport Corps, in the following proportion —

*60* lbs lime unslaked = *100* lbs lime slaked

It will be slaked under regimental arrangements Existing stocks of slaked lime will, however, be first consumed

2 In future the nomenclature for unslaked lime will be "Quick lime"

3 Army Tables concerned will be amended in due course

[ 34313 (Q M G 6) / D-I ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 200 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**200. Provision of spare poles, draught, No. 17 I. P., Mark IV, for Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery Batteries.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of 1 spare pole, draught, No 17 I P, Mark IV, for each G S wagon in Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery Batteries.

2 The expenditure involved is estimated at Rs 3,659 As, however, the poles can be issued from stock without replacement, no provision of funds is neceesary.

[ 35170 (Q. M G-22). / D-(ii). ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 199 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**199. Rate of clothing allowance admissible to non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List, employed in military grass farms in India, during the period 1st July 1919 to 30th June 1920.**

In the 7th line of Army Instruction (India) No. 877 of 1920, *insert* "and Army Instruction (India) No 428 of 1920" *after* "287 of 1920"

[ 36516 (Q M G, 9) / D -(11). ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 201 of 1921.

## Department of Education Resolution No. 448, dated the 18th November 1921.

As a sequel to the action taken on the Report of the Royal Commission on the Public Services in India, the Government of India have for some time had under consideration the question of the pay of chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment as well as the rate of allowances given to other clergy. The Government of India are pleased to announce, with the approval of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, the following revision.

2. *Chaplains of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment* (Anglican and Scottish).

(*i*) The rates of pay will be as follows :—

| | Rs. | | Rs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st year . . . | 600 | 11th year . . . | 900 |
| 2nd " . . . | 625 | 12th " . . . | 950 |
| 3rd " . . . | 650 | 13th " . . . | 1,000 |
| 4th " . . . | 675 | 14th " . . . | 1,050 |
| 5th " . . . | 700 | 15th " . . . | 1,100 |
| 6th " . . . | 725 | 16th " . . . | 1,150 |
| 7th " . . . | 750 | 17th " . . . | 1,200 |
| 8th " . . . | 775 | 18th " . . . | 1,250 |
| 9th " . . . | 800 | 19th " and thereafter . | 1,300 |
| 10th " . . . | 850 | | |

(*ii*) No pay higher than Rs. 600 will be granted to any chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has completed his twenty-eighth year of age. On completing 28 years of age he will be entitled to draw Rs. 625, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(*iii*) A chaplain, who on appointment is over 30 years of age, will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of 5 years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years.

(*iv*) Time spent in India on service under the Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, which already, under Article 576, Civil Service Regulations,

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 201 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**201. Revision of the rates of pay of chaplains of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment employed under the Military Department and of the rate of the allowance admissible to a clergyman appointed to perform the duties of an absent chaplain.**

It is notified that chaplains of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment employed under the Military Department under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraphs 381 and 382, will, with effect from the 1st December 1919, draw pay at the revised rates announced in paragraph 2(i) of the Resolution* issued by the Department of Education, No. 448, dated the 18th November 1920.

* Published as an Appendix to this Instruction.

It is notified also that the allowance admissible under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 382-A., to a clergyman appointed to perform the duties of an absent chaplain is increased to Rs. 125 per mensem with effect from the 1st December 1919.

[ 9-Ecclesiastical-(A. D). / A. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

4. *Roman Catholic chaplains in civil stations.*—Where a Roman Catholic priest receives an allowance of Rs. 100 a month, he will now receive Rs. 125 a month. Where such a priest receives Rs. 150 he will receive Rs. 200 a month.

5. *Clergy employed at railway centres.*—Such clergy ordinarily receive allowances of Rs. 150 a month. These allowances will now be raised to Rs. 200 a month. In cases where the present allowance is less than Rs. 150, a proportionate increase will be given.

6. The revision announced in the preceding paragraphs will take effect from the 1st December 1919 in all cases [with the exception of furlough allowances in any case where a chaplain elects to remain under the old rules in the manner described in paragraph 2 (*vi*) above].

7. The revision now sanctioned does not apply to ministers of religion whose grants and allowances are dealt with in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, Articles 380 to 396. The case of these is under separate consideration.

counts for probation and pension, will in future be permitted to count also for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years

(*v*) The concessions announced in sub-paragraphs (*iii*) and (*iv*) above will not be cumulative

(*vi*) Furlough allowances will be given under the ordinary rules contained in Articles 316 (*c*) 316-A (*e*) (*ii*), 317 (*ii*) and 319 of the new Leave Rules published with the Finance Department Resolution No 1367 C S R, dated the 29th July 1920 But, as this change involves a lower rate of allowance after the expiry of the first two years of each separate period of furlough any chaplain who was on furlough between the 1st December 1919 and the 30th September 1920 (the date of the Secretary of State's orders) may have his choice of continuing on the old rates or coming under the new rates until the conclusion of his furlough The allowances will invariably be governed by the new scale in the case of chaplains taking furlough with effect from any date subsequent to the 29th September 1920

(*vii*) A further announcement will be made regarding rates, etc, of pension

(*viii*) All other conditions of service will remain as at present, with this exception, that Article 600 (*a*), Civil Service Regulations, under which a chaplain is compelled, unless specially exempted to retire after 25 years' service, will be cancelled

In announcing these terms of pay, the Government of India desire to point out that claims had been urged from various quarters that rent free houses or allowances in lieu of house rent should be accorded to chaplains This point has been carefully considered It, has, however, been decided that a more appropriate method would be to accord a rate of pay sufficient to meet expenses in connection with housing It is to be clearly understood that the rates of pay announced above have been definitely calculated so as to take such expenses into account

3 *Aided clergy* —(Anglican and Scottish) Clergy officiating under Article 602, Civil Service Regulations, will be eligible for an allowance of Rs 125 a month The allowance granted to clergy under Article 603, Civil Service Regulations, will be Rs 200 a month, the amounts which local Governments and Administrations are permitted annually to spend for meeting the provisions of that Article being proportionately raised

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 202 of 1921.

DELHI,
*22nd March 1921.*

**202. Scale of accommodation and furniture for Indian officers' clubs in the lines of Corps Headquarters, Sappers and Miners.**

It has been decided that accommodation and furniture for Indian officers' clubs shall also be provided in the lines of Corps Headquarters 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sappers and Miners, on the same scale and conditions as authorised in Army Instruction (India) No 94 of 1920 as amended by Army Instruction (India) No 638 of 1920

[ 36861 (Q M G 3) / C ]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 20 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**204. Pay of a senior Royal Engineer officer of the Indian Establishment granted after-war and privilege leave, on return from field service.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 100 of 1918, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that in cases where a senior Royal Engineer officer of the Indian establishment, who had held a temporary field appointment, is granted after war or privilege leave on return from field service and it becomes necessary to assume a substantive appointment for purposes of determining his leave emoluments, the officer shall while on leave, be paid as an Assistant Director of Military Works of a district in India in peace time, provided he has completed 3 years and 8 months' service in the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel All such cases as have already arisen shall be disposed of in accordance with this decision.

[20368 (M W 1) / C]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 206 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**206. Rate of subscription payable to the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund by officers proceeding on furlough on full average salary.**

Reproduced as Army Instruction (India) No 173 of 1920.

With reference to Finance Department Resolution No 1514 C S R dated the 29th December 1919, it is notified for information that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has decided that half rates of subscriptions shall be payable to the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund by military officers during furlough on full average salary, taken under the civil leave rules

The regulations will be amended in due course

[ 038o51 (A G 6) / B II ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 207 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921*

### 207. Revised rates of pay for Indian officers of the Animal Transport Service.

It is notified that the rates of pay laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 856 of 1920 were sanctioned for all Indian officers of the animal transport service, whether combatant (as in mule corps) or non combatant (as in camel and bullock corps), and that that Army Instruction did not alter the rates of field batta admissible to the Indian officers referred to

[ 36540—(Q M G 7) / D—I ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 208 of 1921.

DELHI,
*22nd March 1921.*

### 208. Scale of hospital clothing for women and children in station family hospitals.

The following amendment is made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 636 of 1920 :—

In item No 5, col 2, *for* "Jackets, bed, white flannel", *substitute* "Jackets, bed, flannel, silver grey".

[ No 7123—II (Q M G, 8) / D (II) ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 209 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

### 209. Withdrawal of sword bayonets, etc., from Armoured Motor Batteries in India.

Sanction is accorded to the withdrawal of sword bayonets with scabbards and frogs from Armourd Motor Batteries in India.

[35626 (Q. M. G. 23). / D. (ii).]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 210 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

### 210. Employment of syces at the depots of Indian silladar cavalry regiments.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 968 of 1920, it has been decided, subject to the conditions mentioned therein, that depôts of Indian silladar cavalry regiments shall maintain an establishment of syces on the following scale :—

| | |
|---|---|
| For each Indian officer on the establishment of the depôt . . . . . . . . . | 1 |
| For every three horses allotted to other Indian ranks. | 1 |

[A. G.'s Case A-1635 (A. G. 1). / E.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 211 OF 1921.

---

## ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION No. 551 OF 1920.

**551. Order in which orders, decorations and medals should be worn.**

The following amendment will be made to Army Council Instruction No. 1230 of 1918:—

The "Territorial Decoration" should be placed in order of precedence immediately before the "Territorial Force Efficiency Medal."

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY. INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 211 of 1921.

DELHI,
*22nd March 1921.*

### 211. Order in which orders, decorations and medals should be worn.

With reference to Army Council Instruction No. 551 of 1920, republished as an appendix to this Instruction, the following amendment is made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 224 of 1919 :—

The "Territorial Decoration" should be placed in order of precedence immediately before the "Territorial Force Efficiency

[13970-II (Q M G.-8). / D. (ii).]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 212 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**212. Extra clerical assistance in Indian units and depots for accounts work.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 899 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the grant of the allowance for extra clerical assistance for accounts work in Indian units, formerly authorised in Army Instructions (India) Nos 156 and 1174 of 1918, for a period not exceeding four months from the date a regiment or battalion arrives from overseas

[ 043331 (A. G -31) / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 213 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**213. Rates of pay for lascars employed with Auxiliary Force units.**

Sanction is accorded to the substitution of the lowest local rates of pay that may be fixed periodically by the General Officer Commanding a district, for the average rate of Rs 11 per mensem, admissible in the case of lascars employed under the terms of paragraph 151, Auxiliary Force Regulations (Provisional)

[G S -9848 (M O -1) / E]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

(*c*) A soldier who, as the result of (*i*) injury received whilst on duty, otherwise than through his own fault, or (*ii*) wound, injury or disease directly attributable to active service, incurs loss of teeth, may be provided with artificial teeth, and such subsequent renewals or repairs thereto as may be necessary, at the public expense.

2. Except in cases where the loss of teeth necessitates the provision of a denture, porcelain crowns may, subject to the approval of the inspecting dental officer, be fitted in such cases as accidental fracture of incisor teeth and where there has been extensive decay of an incisor leaving a root which can be made sterile.

3. Each case should, in the first instance, be submitted to the inspecting dental officer, who will satisfy himself that the case is suitable in every respect for crowning, bearing in mind that the fitting of crowns in order to improve the man's personal appearance only is not justifiable.

4. Stocks of crowns should not, however, be kept at fixed centres, but indents for individual requirements should be made on the Medical Store Depôt, Bombay.

5. The expenditure involved by the provision of crowns and posts, which is estimated at Rs. 1,420 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[13643 (D. M. S.-2). / D.-I.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 214 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

### 214. Supply of dentures to British soldiers serving on normal engagements. Provision of porcelain crowns.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 178 of 1920, it has been decided that, in future, artificial dentures will be supplied to British soldiers only under the following conditions :—

(a) A fully-trained soldier, who incurs such loss of teeth as would otherwise cause his discharge as an invalid, may be provided with an initial supply of artificial dentures at the public expense if, in the opinion of the medical officer, he will thereby be rendered efficient Except as indicated below, any renewals or repairs which may subsequently be necessary will, however, be provided at the expense of the soldier himself.

The term "fully-trained soldier" includes British warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men (including unattached list ranks and warrant officers of the assistant surgeon branch of the Indian Medical Department, but excluding those who are seldom likely to be called upon to proceed on field service, such as men in the Army Clothing Department, Military Farms, Military Prisons, etc., and the non-departmental warrant officers referred to in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 376).

A soldier not below the rank of sergeant, who has been supplied with artificial dentures at the public expense, may be provided with any necessary renewals or repairs to such dentures at the public expense.

| | Centre Head-quarters. | For 2 Training Bat-teries. | For 2 Com-panies. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **British Ranks—** | | | | |
| Serjeant Major | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Quartermaster Serjeant | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Pay Serjeants | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Assistant Quartermaster Serjeant | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Farriers | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fitters | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Shoeing Smiths | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Clerks | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Serjeant Instructors | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| | 17 | ... | ... | 17 |
| **Indian Officers—** | | | | |
| Subadar Major | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subadars | ... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Jemadar Adjutant | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jemadar Quartermaster | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jemadars | ... | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| | 3 | 8 | 6 | 17 |
| **Indian Ranks—** | | | | |
| Havildar Majors | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 |
| Quartermaster Havildars | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 |
| Fitter Havildars | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Trumpet Majors | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Trumpeters | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Shoeing Smiths | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| Clerks | 22 | 2 | ... | 24 |
| Pay Havildars | 10 | 2 | ... | 12 |
| Havildar Gunners | ... | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| Havildar Drivers | ... | 8 | 22 | 30 |
| Naick Gunners | 3 | 8 | 22 | 33 |
| Naick Drivers | ... | 16 | 44 | 60 |
| Gunners | 19 | ... | ... | 19 |
| Equitation Instructor | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Recruit Gunners | ... | 186 | 329 | 515 |
| Recruit Drivers | ... | 284 | 587 | 871 |
| | 58 | 530 | 1,015 | 1,603 |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 215 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**215. Retention of a Pack Artillery Training Centre in the Post War Garrison.**

Sanction is accorded to the retention, as a temporary measure, of the present Pack Artillery Depot, Debra Dun, as a training centre for the Pack Artillery of the Post War Garrison. This Centre will be designated "the Pack Artillery Training Centre".

2. The Centre will be organised as follows.—

(i) Centre Headquarters,

(ii) 2 Training Batteries,

(iii) 2 Companies,

and the establishment will be as under —

| | Centre Head-quarters | For 2 Training Bat-teries | For 2 Com-panies. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| British Officers— | | | | |
| Colonels | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Majors | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Adjutant (Captain) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Quartermaster (Lieutenant) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Captains (Commanding) | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Captains | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Captain (Record Officer) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subalterns | ... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| | 5 | 8 | 4 | 17 |

7. The expenditure involved will be shared in moieties betwe the Imperial and Indian Governments.

[ 034175 (A. G.-4) / E. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

| | Centre Head-quarters | For 2 Training Bat-teries. | For 2 Com-panies | To t |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Followers— | | | | |
| Mistri Carpenters | 2 | 2 | ... | |
| Carpenters | 2 | 2 | ... | |
| Mistri Smiths | 2 | .. | ... | |
| Smiths | 4 | 4 | ... | |
| Head Moochis | 2 | 2 | ... | |
| Moochis, 1st Class | 2 | 2 | .. | |
| Moochis, 2nd Class | 4 | 4 | ... | |
| Cooks (British Ranks) | 1 | ... | . | |
| Cooks (Indian Ranks) | 2 | 15 | 28 | 4 |
| Bhistis | 1 | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| Sweepers | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 |
| Durzies | 4 | ... | | |
| | 27 | 44 | 50 | 12 |
| Animals— | | | | |
| Ponies, riding | .. | 15 | ... | 1 |
| Mules, Ordnance | .. | 200 | .. | 20 |
| | .. | 215 | .. | 21 |
| Harness and Saddlery— | | | | |
| Saddlery, M A, Pony, sets | ... | 15 | ... | 1 |
| Pack saddlery, sets | ... | 200 | .. | 20 |
| Ordnance— | | | | |
| Guns, B L 2 75" with Carriages and connected stores | ... | 4 | ... | |
| Howitzers, Q. F. 3 7" with Carriages and connected stores | ... | 4 | .. | |



D

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 216 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

**216. Provisional Peace Establishment of a Signal Workshop Section.**

Sanction is accorded to the provisional peace Establishment of a Signal Workshop Section, as shewn in the appendix to this Instruction

[ A 1698 (A G 3) / C ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 217 OF 1921.

---

## Regulations for the reserve of mule drivers of the Supply and Transport Corps.

The reserve of mule drivers will be formed :—

(*a*) by transfer of serving personnel,

(*b*) by direct enrolment.

2. Any suitable man of authorised class who is of good character and is physically fit in all respects may be transferred to, or enrolled and brought on, the strength of the transport reserve subject to the prescribed limit as to numbers not being exceeded.

Men belonging to trans-frontier tribes are not to be enrolled into the reserve.

3. (*i*) In the cases of persons referred to in paragraph 1 (*a*), who were enrolled for Army Service only (*i.e.*, prior to December 1919) and have completed not less than 6 years' service, the period to be served in the reserve will be the unexpired portion which, including previous service, will make up a total period of 10 years' service.

(*ii*) Persons referred to in paragraph 1 (*a*), who were enrolled for Army Service only (*i.e.*, prior to December 1919) and have not completed six years' service, must first be formally discharged and then enrolled in the reserve.

(*iii*) In the case of persons referred to in paragraph 1 (*b*), there is no minimum period of service in the reserve, but they are not entitled to discharge when war is imminent or existing, and should they claim discharge before having served 2 years in the reserve they will be required to refund the amount expended on their passage when they were enrolled in the reserve.

(*iv*) In case of persons enrolled for Army service and reserve service, the whole minimum period of service is 10 years, namely, the first six in Army Service and the remainder in the reserve. All transfers to, and enrolments in, the reserve will be in the rank of driver.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 217 of 1921.

DELHI,

*22nd March 1921.*

### 217. Formation of a reserve of transport mule drivers.

Late Military Department, No 2058 D, dated the 22nd March 1900
Army Department No 2861-D, dated the 3rd November 1910

In supersession of the orders of the Government of India, noted on the margin, sanction is accorded to the formation of a reserve of 4,400 transport mule drivers

2 The conditions under which the men will be required to serve are detailed in the appendix to this Instruction

3 All subsidiary instructions in connection with the formation and maintenance of the reserve will be issued by the Quartermaster General in India

[27551 A (Q M G 7) / D-I]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

4. No man will be permitted to remain in the reserve attaining his 45th year of age.

5. Pay at Rs 3 per mensem will be issued in accordance the rules in Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

When called up for service or training (*i.e*, with effect the date of reporting to the Officer Commanding, Rese reservists will receive full pay, including good service o conduct pay earned while with the Colours, as well as free and other concessions admissible to men serving on the list. The issue of free rations in kind will commence on t following the date on which a reservist reports for duty Officer Commanding, Reservists. While thus drawing fu reserve pay will not be admissible.

6. *Clothing.*—A free issue of clothing will be made rules to be promulgated separately.

7. *Gratuity.*—Persons belonging to the reserve who e it from Army Service will receive on discharge a gratuity month's ordinary pay for every complete year of active and one month's reserve pay for every complete year of service. No gratuity will, however, be admissible if the re is in receipt of, or eligible for, a pension.

Persons enrolled direct into reserve will, on discharge, gratuity at Rs. 3 for each completed year of reserve service.

8. *Training.*—Reservists will be called up for one m training in time of peace every alternate year, but the perio be reduced at the discretion of the General Officer Comma Command or Independent District, concerned. The date o on which *reservists will be called out for training* will b with special reference to the agricultural necessities of th themselves.

Notices to reservists called up for training will be issue the Officer Commanding, Reservists, on India Army Y.-1954, and Y.-1956 (the special envelope), the post office for which being on India Army Form Y.-1955. The rail p order for a reservist will be attached to the summons to atten training.

9. Reservists will be called out for service by proclamati the Government of India or by the Officer Commanding, Rese on orders from Army Headquarters; in either case notic India Army Form Y-1954 (Army Regulations, Volume II, paragraph 1028) will be immediately despatc the men by Officers Commanding, Reservists.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 218 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**218. Issue of oil, fuel, in lieu of firewood, to British troops supplied with oil cookers.**

With reference to the scale of firewood sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 690 of 1919, for British troops, it has been decided that fuel oil shall be issued on the following scale as an equivalent for firewood to those units which are supplied with oil cookers :—

Firewood, ration, 3 lbs = Oil, fuel, 5 ozs

2. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[ 38648 (Q M. G -6). / D-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 219 OF 1921.

---

ARMY ORDER No. 399 OF 1920.

## ROYAL WARRANTS.

### Clothing Allowance for Boys.

*George R. I.*

Whereas We deem it expedient to amend the regulations governing the issue of a quarterly allowance to boys of Our Regular Army to cover the maintenance of personal clothing;

Our will and pleasure is that with the re-introduction of the clothing allowance system on the 1st July 1920, the quarterly clothing allowances for all boys of Our Regular Army (except natives of local forces) shall be issued at the same rates and under the same conditions as the quarterly clothing allowances of other soldiers of Our Regular Army, and shall include the allowance for the upkeep of kit.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 2nd day of September 1920, in the 11th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 219 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921*

## 219. Introduction of clothing and kit allowances for boys of the British Army serving in India.

It has been decided to make the provisions of Army Order* No. 399 of 1920 applicable to India The following amendments should accordingly be made to the "Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of British units in India," issued with the Quartermaster General's letter No 16920-12 (Q. M. G 8-A.), dated the 23rd June 1920, and referred to in Army Instruction (India) No. 447 of 1920.

*Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

*Page 3, paragraph 10.—Omit* the word "only" from line 4, the words "Initial issues" from line 6 and the clause "Periodical issues . . . . . roll of boys" from line 10, and *add* "bo s" after "recruits" in line 6.

2. The necessary corrections to Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, will be published in due course.

[ 32027 (Q M. G.-8). / D.-(ii) ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 220 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**220. Mobilization Store Table (India) for a composite Military Police Company.**

The publication of India Army Form F-980-125, Mobilization Store Table (India), for a composite Military Police Company has been approved. Copies will be supplied to all concerned in due course by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[3 390 (Q M G-18) / D.-II.]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 221 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921.*

**221. Revised rates of unemployed pay for officers of the Indian Army.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 66 of 1921, it has been decided that officers of the Indian Army who avail themselves of extra war leave under Army Instruction (India) No. 589 of 1920, shall not be regarded as becoming unemployed until after the expiration of the period of such extra war leave.

[ A -3235 (A. G.-10). / B.-I. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 222 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921.*

**222. Allowance of Field Troops of Sappers and Miners formed on the Indian War Establishment.**

The following should be added to paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No 521 of 1918 .—

(*f*) Allowance of Rs 5 per mensem to meet the cost of oil, etc., for the guard room and bell of arms, under Note 1, paragraph 248, Army Regulations, India, Volume I,

[ A-3065 (A G -10). / B I. ]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 223 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921*

**223. Pay of British troops serving in India other than those belonging to Departments of the India Unattached List.**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 647 and 1041 of 1920, it has been decided that a company serjeant-major appointed company serjeant-major (orderly room serjeant) shall retain the rank of warrant officer, Class II (company serjeant-major) and receive pay at 11*s* per day under paragraph 5 of Table I, attached to Army Order No 325 of 1919

2 The service given by a company serjeant-major in this appointment will count for promotion to quartermaster-serjeants.

[ A-2859 (A G-10) / B I ]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 224 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921*

## 224. Scale of latrine accommodation for followers of Indian station hospitals.

It has been decided to provide latrines for followers of Indian station hospitals at 8 per cent of authorised establishment, and to make the following addition to Item XX of Appendix No. 23 to Army Instruction (India) No 222 of 1920

"Latrine for followers —8 per cent of the authorised establishment".

[ 32610 (Q M G 3) / C.

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 225 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921.*

**225. Grant of war allowance to the temporary superior Indian personnel employed in the Supply and Transport Corps.**

It has been decided that the concession sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 762 of 1919 is applicable to the temporary superior Indian personnel employed in the Supply and Transport Corps under the provisions of the marginally noted Army Department letters

Army Department letter No H -1410, dated 23rd February 1916
Army Department letter No 11300, dated 31st July 1917
Army Department letter No H S -38, dated 11th November 1914
Army Department letter No H S-473, dated 24th February 1915

2. It has also been decided that the Army Instruction (India) referred to in paragraph 1 above is not applicable in the case of storekeepers engaged under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No 1016 of 1919

[M A G's case / E]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 226 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**226. Exclusion of engineer and corps pay for the purpose of calculating gratuity for Royal Engineer and Royal Army Service Corps officers, respectively.**

The following should be added as paragraph 2 to Army Instruction (India) No. 604 of 1920 :—

"2. In the case, however, of officers below the rank of Major, the gratuity should, under Army Order No. 43 of 1918, be based on infantry rates of pay sanctioned therein, where these rates are more beneficial to them.

[ M. A. G.'s case / B.-I. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 226 of 1921.**

DELHI,
*29th March 1921.*

**226. Exclusion of engineer and corps pay for the purpose of calculating gratuity for Royal Engineer and Royal Army Service Corps officers, respectively.**

The following should be added as paragraph 2 to Army Instruction (India) No. 604 of 1920 :—

"2 In the case, however, of officers below the rank of Major, the gratuity should, under Army Order No 43 of 1918, be based on infantry rates of pay sanctioned therein, where these rates are more beneficial to them.

[M. A. G.'s case / B.-L.]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 227 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**227. Revision of the pay of British troops serving in India other than those belonging to departments of the India Unattached List.**

In Army Instruction (India) No 923 of 1920, under "Armament artificers" *add* "Rs 50 per mensem, for the Assistant Examiner Position Finding Artificer of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps, Inspection Section, No. 1 Charge, Cossipore."

[23369 (Q M G -15-B) / B-1]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 229 OF 1921.

## Provisional Peace Establishment of Signal Park (Cadres).

| Detail. | No. 1 Park. | No. 2 Park. | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|
| BRITISH OTHER RANKS. | | | |
| Company quartermaster-serjeant | 1 | 1 | |
| Serjeants | 2 | 1 | |
| Lance-serjeant (clerk) | 1 | 1 | |
| Corporal (clerk) | 1 | ... | |
| Total British other ranks | 5 | 3 | |
| INDIAN OTHER RANKS. | | | |
| Havildar (clerk) | 1 | 1 | |
| Naick (clerk) | 1 | 1 | |
| Signalmen | 2 | 2 | |
| Total Indian other ranks | 4 | 4 | |

NOTE.—The cadre of No. 1 Signal Park will be attached to "B" Cor (Line) Signal Company and the cadre of No. 2 Signal Park will be attached "C" Corps (Line) Signal Company for administration and training in peace.
The Commandants of these Companies will make arrangements with t Ordnance Department, the Indian Telegraph Department and the Wirele Signal Companies for the training of the personnel for their duties in war.

*Distribution of rank and file by trades.*

| Detail. | No. 1 PARK. British. | No. 1 PARK. Indian. | No. 2 PARK. British. | No. 2 PARK. Indian. | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Group B.* | | | | | |
| Clerks | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | |
| *Group C.* | | | | | |
| Storemen | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| Total | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 228 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**228. Revised rates of pay of Royal Engineer officers of the Home establishment serving in Mesopotamia.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India it has been decided that Royal Engineer officers of the Home establishment serving in Mesopotamia shall, with effect from the 1st July 1919, be allowed the rates of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 420 of 1920, under the terms and conditions specified therein

[ A.-141 (A. G.-10) / B.-I ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 231 of 1921.

---

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**231. Free conveyance of baggage of officers, etc., who become casualties on field service.**

The attached amendments to Army Regulations, India, Volume X, are published, in advance, for the information and guidance of all concerned.

[ 22309 (Q M G-1). / D (ii) ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 232 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921.*

**232. Re-enlistment of Service Pensioners.**

Army Order No. 445 of 1920 is reproduced as an annexure to this Instruction, for information and guidance

[ A-2946 (A G) / C.

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 231 of 1921.

## Corrections to Army Regulations, India, Volume X.

*Delete* the existing paragraph 103-A, as added to by April Appendix to India Army Orders 1917, and *substitute* the following:—

*Paragraph 103-A*—

(*i*) The effects of officers, lady nurses and others who have been killed in action, or who have died as a result of wounds received, or illness contracted, on field service, and the effects of individuals who are missing or prisoners of war, which have been left behind in India or sent from an Expeditionary Force, may be conveyed at Government expense, as shown below, subject to the proviso that the weight of such effects will be limited to the scale in paragraph 104:—

(*a*) To the United Kingdom or any British Dominion or Colony.

(*b*) To any station in India either from overseas or from another station in India.

(*ii*) The effects of Indian soldiers, who are killed in action, or who die on field service, or of wounds received, or illness contracted on field service, will be conveyed at Government expense from the regimental depôt to their homes.

*Note* (*1*) The free conveyance of effects authorized in the above paragraph does not imply any acceptance by Government of responsibility for loss or damage *en route* to destination.

*Note* (2) Parcels containing effects of deceased officers and others, which are unsuitable for despatch as freight, may be sent by post, the cost of postage being recovered on a contingent bill.

*Note* (3) The effects will be admitted into India free of customs duty.

*Note* (*4*) Despatch of effects at Government expense includes road, rail and river journey to and from the port and by sea in a Government transport or private vessel.

*Paragraph 103-B.*—

When an officer is invalided to the United Kingdom, free passage, at the first public opportunity, will be granted to his authorized servants, and for chargers and tentage when necessary, to the station from which the officer started or any other station not involving additional expense.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 233 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

*Provisional peace establishment of a Printing Section.*

| Detail. | Total Section. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *British other ranks.* | | |
| Non-commissioned officers . . | 2 | |
| Total British other ranks . | 2 | |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | |
| Sappers . . . . . | 6 | |
| Total Indian other ranks . . | 6 | |
| *Public followers.* | | |
| Cook . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Bhisti . . . . . | 1 | |
| Sweepers . . . . . | 1 | |
| Total public followers . | 3 | |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 232 of 1921.

---

ARMY ORDER No. 445 of 1920.

WAR OFFICE,

*27th October 1920.*

## ROYAL WARRANT.

## Re-enlistment of Service Pensioners.

*George R. I.*

Whereas we deem it expedient to discontinue the method of procedure employed throughout the war in the case of service pensioners who re-enlisted into Our Army;

Our Will and Pleasure is that a service pensioner re-enlisting on or after the date of this Our Warrant shall cease to draw his pension (as laid down in the first paragraph of Article 1159 of Our Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-Effective Pay of Our Army, dated 1st December 1914), and on final discharge shall receive an addition to his former pension calculated under Our Warrant of 1st December 1914, or Our Warrant of 13th September 1919,* whichever is applicable to his case;

It is Our further Will and Pleasure—

(i) that a service pensioner under Our Warrant of 13th September 1919,* who re-enlisted into Our Army before the date of this Our Warrant shall, if eligible for pension under Our Warrant of 1st December 1914, revert to the rates laid down therein during his further service; or, if not eligible for the lower rates, shall cease to draw pension as if he had re-enlisted on or after the date of this Our Warrant, and shall be treated accordingly on final discharge;

(ii) that a service pensioner under Our Warrant of 1st December 1914, who re-enlisted before the date of this Our Warrant, shall continue to draw his pension throughout his present term of engagement, but shall receive no increase thereto in respect of that service;

---

* Army Order 325 1919.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 333 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

*Provisional peace establishment of a Printing Section.*

| Detail. | Total Section. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *British other ranks.* | | |
| Non-commissioned officers | 2 | |
| Total British other ranks | 2 | |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | |
| Sappers | 6 | |
| Total Indian other ranks | 6 | |
| *Public followers.* | | |
| Cook | 1 | |
| Bhisti | 1 | |
| Sweepers | 1 | |
| Total public followers | 3 | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 234 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**234. Pensions of departmental warrant officers of Indian Army Departments, and thei families, granted in respect of casualties arising from the Great War.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 340 of 1919, it is notified that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has sanctioned the application of the Royal Warrant,* dated the 6th December 1919, to departmental warrant officers of Indian Army Departments (and to their widows and dependants) whose death or invaliding is the result of active service during the Great War. As stated in the Royal Warrant, the rates are subject to revision in 1923.

* Reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 450 of 1920.

The question regarding the revision of the present scale of additional disablement pensions under Army Instruction (India) No. 340 of 1919 is at present under the consideration of the Secretary of State for India.

[ A.-3359 (A G) / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 234 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921.*

**234. Pensions of departmental warrant officers of Indian Army Departments, and thei families, granted in respect of casualties arising from the Great War.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 340 of 1919, it is notified that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has sanctioned the application of the Royal Warrant,* dated the 6th December 1919, to departmental warrant officers of Indian Army Departments (and to their widows and dependants) whose death or invaliding is the result of active service during the Great War. As stated in the Royal Warrant, the rates are subject to revision in 1923.

*Reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 450 of 1920.

The question regarding the revision of the present scale of additional disablement pensions under Army Instruction (India) No. 340 of 1919 is at present under the consideration of the Secretary of State for India.

[ A.-3359 (A G) / C. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 235 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921.*

**235. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes, for British and Indian station hospitals and Ordnance dispensaries.**

The following is *substituted* for item No. 24, Appendix D to Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920 :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Essence of mutton. | Essence of chicken (*a*), or 4 oz. of mutton broth. | (*a*) British troops only. |

[ 29291 (Q M G.-6). / D-1, ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 236 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**236. Allowance to junior married officers of the British Service commissioned from the ranks.**

It is notified for information that the allowance referred to in Army Instructions (India) Nos 656 and 953 of 1920, is admissible only to junior married officers who are of the rank of Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant and who have been commissioned from the ranks *in accordance with India Army Order No. 661 of 1914.*

2. The allowance is admissible during special war and privilege leave.

3. The recovery of any overpayments, already made on this account, should be waived.

[ 036833(A G -10). / B I. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 237 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**237. Relinquishment of temporary commissions in the Indian Army.**

It has been decided that any temporary commissions in the Indian Army granted during the war and held by an officer who has been released from actual military duty, unless previously terminated, shall be terminated and shall cease to have effect as from the date of the official termination of the war, as defined by Statute.

2. The termination of each commission referred to will be notified individually in the *Gazette of India*, and such notifications will give details regarding the retention or the grant of rank.

3. The above does not refer to officers holding permanent commission in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, regarding whom instructions will be issued later.

[12651 (M. S.-4). / B.II.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

## No. 238 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

### 238. Revised rules for the grant of family pensions to the heirs of Indian combatants and non-combatants.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the rules for the grant of family pensions to the heirs of Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men, and others whose cases are dealt with under paragraph 1066, *et seq.*, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be amended as shown in the Appendix.

2. All existing pensioners in receipt of family pensions on the date of this Army Instruction will be eligible to have their pensions reassessed, with effect from the 1st April 1918, or date of death of the individual in respect of whom the pension was granted, whichever is later. The new pension conditions will also apply retrospectively in the case of an individual who died on or after the 4th August 1914 and whose heir was not eligible for a pension under the existing rules but would have been eligible for a pension under the new rules if they had been in force at the time. In such cases their families will be admitted to pension with effect from the 1st April 1918, or date of death of the man, if later.

3. The revised rules do not apply to the following classes, in the case of whom the grant of family pensions will, for the present, continue to be governed by the existing rules :—

Sub-assistant surgeons.

Veterinary assistants.

Personnel of mule transport units.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 240 OF 1921.

# ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION.

## No. 852 of 1920.

WAR OFFICE,

*29th December 1920.*

**852. Conveyance of baggage for officers and other ranks who proceeded abroad under active service conditions or partly overland, and who were in consequence not allowed the regulated amount when embarking.**

1. It has been decided that officers and other ranks who proceeded abroad since the commencement of the war of 1914-19 taking with them a limited quantity of baggage, and who now form part of garrisons at stations abroad may, if G. Os. C.-in-C. and G. Os. C. stations abroad or the C.-in-C. India consider it necessary, be allowed free conveyance as entitled baggage of the difference between the amount they took with them, and that for which they are entitled to conveyance by regulation.

*Note* :—The regulated quantities for which conveyance at the public expense may be provided are laid down in paras. 470 and 471, Allowance Regulations, and in the case of officers and other ranks serving on the Indian establishment, in column 5, para. 104, Volume X, India Army Regulations.

2. Free conveyance from the port of despatch will be provided for baggage privately stored. In such cases the owner should make his own arrangements for the despatch of the baggage, carriage paid, to the port from which the vessel is to proceed; he must also be prepared to defray loading and dock charges if necessary.

The following exception is, however, made to this rule. Officers and other ranks who proceeded on active service from India and who stored their baggage under private arrangement, prior to the issue of the general instructions by the Government of India on 5th August 1919 [see also Army Instruction (India) No. 647 of that date] and who were granted free conveyance for their baggage from India under the provisions of India Army Orders 359

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 240 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**240. Conveyance of baggage for officers and other ranks who proceeded from, or came to, India under active service conditions and who were in consequence not allowed the regulated amount when embarking.**

Army Council Instruction No. 852 of 1920 is published as an appendix to this instruction for the information and guidance of all concerned.

2. Claims for rail, dock and loading expenses already incurred under clause 2 of paragraph 2 of the Army Council Instruction should be submitted to the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned.

3. Applications for the free conveyance of baggage in the circumstances indicated in the Army Council Instruction, together with the particulars detailed in paragraph 4 thereof, should be submitted to the Quartermaster-General in India.

[ 38676 (Q. M. G.-1). / D(n'. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

of 1916, and 199 of 1917, may be granted rail, dock and loading expenses, in addition to free freight by sea.

3. Collection, rail transport and sea freight and delivery of the baggage publicly stored in accordance with Mobilization Regulations, will be carried out without expense to the owner.

G. Os C.-in-C Commands and G. Os C. Districts in which such baggage is stored in the United Kingdom will issue A. F. G. 980 for its conveyance to the port of embarkation on receipt of shipping instructions from the Directorate of Movements and Quartering.

4 G. Os C.-in-C. and G. Os. C. stations abroad, and the C.-in-C India, should furnish, as soon as possible, particulars of applications approved by them for the free conveyance of baggage in accordance with the above.

The following particulars are also required :—

(a) A statement showing the date on which the applicant left the United Kingdom, the name of the vessel in which he proceeded and the port of embarkation

(b) A statement showing whether the applicant was allowed his regulation amount of baggage when embarking for his present tour; and, if this amount was not taken with him in the vessel in which he proceeded, the reason for the baggage not having accompanied him.

(c) Address of depôt or private residence where the baggage is at present stored.

5. Every endeavour should be made to furnish such lists as soon as possible, in order that advantage may be taken of the space available in fully requisitioned transports during the present *trooping season*, and so save the expense of engaging commercial freight, which should only be necessary in the case of those stations not usually served by transports.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 241 OF 1921.

## Followers' Central Depôt, Meerut.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Commandant Lieutenant-Colonel or Major. | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. per mensem staff pay. |
| 1 Assistant Commandant Captain. | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. per mensem staff pay. |
| 1 Adjutant, Lieutenant . | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. per mensem staff pay. |
| 1 Quartermaster, Lieutenant. | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. per mensem staff pay. |
| 3 Accounts Officers, Lieutenant. | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 1 per mensem staff pay. |
| 1 Subadar and 6 Jemadars . . . | Pay of rank *plus* pension. |
| 25 Pensioned Havildars or Naiks. | Pay of rank *plus* pension. |
| 50 Chowdries . . . | Rs. 16 per mensem *pl* free rations. |

2. *Clerical establishment.*—The clerical establishment o the depôt will be fixed at the discretion of the Officer Command ing. For this purpose the Officer Commanding will receive a sun not exceeding Rs. 100 per mensem till the strength of the followers on the books of the depôt reaches Rs. 500. For every 250 followers or fraction of that number in excess of Rs. 500, the Officer Commanding will receive an additional sum of Rs. 50 per mensem but he will not expend more than Rs. 6,500 per mensem under this head without the special sanction of the General Officer Commanding. This money may be disbursed among the clerical establishment at the discretion of the Officer Commanding the depôt, provided the sum sanctioned is not exceeded and that no more clerks are employed than are absolutely necessary.

3. *Depôt Allowances*—

| | Rs. Per mensem. |
|---|---|
| Permanent imprest (including recruiting allowance of Rs. 1,000) . . . . . . . | 30,000 |
| Contingent allowance . . . . . | 200 |
| Office allowance . . . . . . . | 200 |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 241 of 1921.

DELHI,

*29th March 1921.*

**241. Continuance of Followers' Central Depôts.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 1008 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the continuance of the following Followers' Central Depôts after the 31st December 1920, at the strength and in accordance with the rates of pay, etc, published in Annexure "A" to that Instruction, for the periods shown against each —

| | |
|---|---|
| Amritsar and Rawalpindi | up to the 6th January 1921, this being the date on which they were amalgamated with the Followers' Central Depôt, Meerut. |
| Kirkee Meerut and Lucknow | up to the 30th June 1921 or such earlier date on which the depôts can be closed. |

2 All expenditure connected with the Kirkee, Meerut and Lucknow depôts from the *1st April 1921, will be charged to His* Majesty's Government

[023573 (A G 7-F) / E]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 241 OF 1921.

## Followers' Central Depôt, Meerut.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Commandant Lieutenant-Colonel or Major. | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 250 per mensem staff pay. |
| 1 Assistant Commandant Captain. | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 per mensem staff pay. |
| 1 Adjutant, Lieutenant . | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 per mensem staff pay. |
| 1 Quartermaster, Lieutenant. | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 150 per mensem staff pay. |
| 3 Accounts Officers, Lieutenant. | Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 150 per mensem staff pay. |
| 1 Subadar and 6 Jemadars . . . | Pay of rank *plus* pension. |
| 25 Pensioned Havildars or Naiks. | Pay of rank *plus* pension. |
| 50 Chowdries . . . | Rs. 16 per mensem *plus* free rations. |

2. *Clerical establishment.*—The clerical establishment of the depôt will be fixed at the discretion of the Officer Commanding. For this purpose the Officer Commanding will receive a sum not exceeding Rs. 100 per mensem till the strength of the followers on the books of the depôt reaches Rs. 500. For every 250 followers or fraction of that number in excess of Rs. 500, the Officer Commanding will receive an additional sum of Rs. 50 per mensem but he will not expend more than Rs. 6,500 per mensem under this head without the special sanction of the General Officer Commanding. This money may be disbursed among the clerical establishment at the discretion of the Officer Commanding the depôt, provided the sum sanctioned is not exceeded and that no more clerks are employed than are absolutely necessary.

3. *Depôt Allowances*—

| | Rs. Per mensem. |
|---|---|
| Permanent imprest (including recruiting allowance of Rs. 1,000) . . . . . . | 30,000 |
| Contingent allowance . . . . . | 200 |
| Office allowance . . . . . . | 200 |

4. The followers will be enrolled on Form III-F. India Army Form K,-1160-A. and will be engaged on the terms set forth in the marginally noted letters; these terms are embodied in India Army Order No. 945 of 1920.

Army Department letter No. 863, dated the 19th January 1917.
Army Department letter No 12513, dated the 22nd August 1917.
Army Department letter No 12136, dated the 16th August 1917.
Army Department letter No 3265, dated the 10th March 1920
Army Instruction (India) Nos. 64, 169 and 724 of 1918 and 318, 406 and 872 of 1919.

5. *Clothing.*—Clothing allowances will be admissible to followers whilst in the depôts in India under the provision of Special India Army Order No 46-S. of 1920 and Army Instruction (India) No 827 of 1920. When proceeding overseas, issues in kind will be made under Special India Army Order No 14-S. of 1919 (Table 3) as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 892 of 1920. Pensioned Indian officers and non-commissioned officers will receive issues in kind under Table IV, Clothing Regulations, India, 1919, (Provisional).

6. *Recruiting Area.*—The Recruiting Area for this depôt will be as decided from time to time by the Adjutant-General in India.

7. *Employment of a limited number of followers for service in India.*—The Officer Commanding the depôt is authorised to engage a limited number of followers *for service in India,* if fit, from amongst men rejected as unfit for service overseas.

8. *Discipline and administration of the depôt.*—The depôt will be under the General Officer Commanding the District for purposes of discipline and administration. All questions connected with recruiting and despatch of reinforcements will be dealt with by the Adjutant General in India. The Officer Commanding the depôt will exercise the disciplinary powers of a Commanding Officer and may grant, at his discretion, short leave to followers who are proceeding on field service.

9. *Telegrams.*—The Officer Commanding the depôt is authorised to use "O. H. M. S" forms for the despatch of all telegrams connected with the working of the depôt. The telegraphic address "Followers" has been registered for all Followers' Central Depôts.

10. *Recruiting Pamphlets.*—The Officer Commanding the depôt is authorised to have such vernacular recruiting pamphlets as may be considered necessary by the local civil authorities printed locally, the expenditure involved being recovered on a contingent bill (India Army Form A.-115), to be submitted to the Divisional Disbursing Officer concerned.

11. A treasury guard will be provided under arrangements made by *the General Officer Commanding the District* in which the depôt is situated.

12. The establishment, etc., of the Followers' Central Depôts at Kirkee, Lucknow, Amritsar and Rawalpindi will be as laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 246 of 1918.

4. The followers will be enrolled on Form III-F. India Army Form K.-1160-A. and will be engaged on the terms set forth in the marginally noted letters; these terms are embodied in India Army Order No. 945 of 1920.

Army Department letter *No. 853*, dated the *19th* January 1917.
Army Department letter No 12513, dated the 22nd August 1917.
Army Department letter No. 12136, dated the 16th August 1917.
Army Department letter No. 9265, dated the 10th March 1920.
Army Instruction (India) Nos. 64, 169 and 724 of 1918 and 318, 406 and 872 of 1919.

5. *Clothing.*—Clothing allowances will be admissible to followers whilst in the depôts in India under the provision of Special India Army Order No. 46-S. of 1920 and Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920. When proceeding overseas, issues in kind will be made under Special India Army Order No. 14-S. of 1919 (Table 3) as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 892 of 1920. Pensioned Indian officers and non-commissioned officers *will receive issues in kind under Table* IV, *Clothing Regulations,* India, 1919, (Provisional).

6. *Recruiting Area.*—The Recruiting Area for this depôt will be as decided from time to time by the Adjutant-General in India.

7. *Employment of a limited number of followers for service in India.*—The Officer Commanding the depôt is authorised to engage a limited number of followers *for service in India,* if fit, from amongst men rejected as unfit for service overseas.

8. *Discipline and administration of the depôt.*—The depôt will be under the General Officer Commanding the District for purposes of discipline and administration. All questions connected with recruiting and despatch of reinforcements will be dealt with by the Adjutant General in India. The Officer Commanding the depôt will *exercise the disciplinary powers of* a Commanding Officer and may grant, at his discretion, short leave to followers who are proceeding on field service.

9. *Telegrams.*—The Officer Commanding the depôt is authorised to use "O. H. M. S." forms for the despatch of all telegrams connected with the working of the depôt. The telegraphic address "Followers" has been registered for all Followers' Central Depôts.

(*ii*) No claims to either of these medals in resp in any operations in the frontier regi should be submitted until the specific m tions in those regions, together with areas and the opening and closing dates o tions for which the award of these m admissible, have been notified. Claims be submitted contrary to this order will not dered.

(*iii*) British troops, *i.e.*, all British officers and c ranks including departmental officers and of the India Unattached List, who wer outside the United Kingdom, and Indian tro were serving outside India (including B Ceylon on the 5th August 1914, provided serving on normal engagements, are eligible award of the British War Medal in respect of irrespective of whether they subsequently theatre of war.

(*iv*) Army Schoolmistresses are not eligible for the a any war medal.

(*v*) Men enrolled on Army Form B.-2513, who have nc attested, are ineligible for the award of the War Medal.

(*vi*) Civilian personnel and authorised public and followers are eligible for the British War vided that the conditions for the award of the have been fulfilled in their case. In the case Victory Medal, however, it will be ad only to those civilians who have been paid b military authorities, have been directly under orders of the senior military officer, *and have definitely on full time employment in the fire zo military duty*. Unless, therefore, these conditions been fulfilled in the case of civilians, they will be eligible for the grant of the Victory Medal. is necessary that where civilians are entitled these orders to the Victory Medal, the fact that were definitely on full time employment in the fire on military duty, should be recorded on the rolls. claims can be admitted where this has not been do and particular care should accordingly be taken comply with this instruction.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 242 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921.*

**242. Grant of the British War Medal, 1914-19. Grant of the Victory Medal.**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 783 and 873 of 1919, notifying the grant by His Majesty the King of the British War Medal, 1914-19, and of the Victory Medal, respectively, to record the successful conclusion of the war and the arduous services rendered by His Majesty's forces, the following instructions are issued for the submission of claims to the medals.

2. As already notified in Army Instruction (India) No. 783 of 1919, the classes specified therein who either entered a theatre of war on duty, or who left their places of residence and rendered approved service overseas, other than the waters dividing the different parts of the United Kingdom, between the 5th August 1914 and the 11th November 1918, both days inclusive, will be eligible for the British War Medal. The Victory Medal will be granted only to those who actually served on the establishment of a unit in a theatre of war and within the periods specified in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 873 of 1919, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 527 of 1920.

3. The following subsidiary instructions are published for the information and guidance of all concerned in connection with claims to the British War and Victory Medals.

(i) It has been decided by the War Office that Burma and Ceylon shall not be regarded as overseas from India, for the purpose of the rules governing the grant of the British War Medal.

4. Printed forms for the submission of claims and spare copies of this Army Instruction can be obtained on application to the Officer-in-charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta.

No other form should be used for the submission of claims.

5. *British, Dominion and Colonial Services.*—Except in respect of claims for service in Indian theatres of war, operations in the vicinity of Aden, and in Persia and the Persian Gulf, which should be submitted to the Officer-in-charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta, for verification and onward transmission to the authorities by whom the claims will be dealt with and by whom the medals will be issued to the individual or individuals concerned, all claims of members of (*i*) the Dominion and Colonial services, who may now be in India, and (*ii*) the British Service now serving in India, including Royal Engineer personnel, whether borne on the British or Indian establishment, and of the Young Men's Christian Association, members of St. John's Ambulance Corps and kindred organisations, should be submitted in the case of (*i*) to the Officer-in-charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta, for transmission to the Dominion or Colonial authorities concerned, and in the case of (*ii*) direct to the War Office, Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4, and not through the Army Department of the Government of India. Retired officers and discharged soldiers of British units now serving in India should submit their claims direct to the War Office or to the unit Record Office concerned, respectively. The same procedure should be observed in respect of claims preferred by the legal representatives of deceased officers and men.

6. *Indian Army and Services (including the Royal Indian Marine).*—The consideration of claims and the issue of the medals in the case of British officers of the Indian Army, Indian officers, soldiers of the Indian Army, warrant and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List, members of the Royal Indian Marine and of Queen Alexandra's Nursing Service for India, public and private followers, and civilians recruited from India, will be undertaken by the Government of India. The usual channel of correspondence will be observed in the submission of claims.

(A) Officers Commanding units of the Indian Army, which fulfil the conditions specified in paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 783 of 1919, in respect of the British War Medal and in paragraph 6 of Army Instruction (India) No. 873 of 1919, and the Appendix attached thereto, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 527 of 1920, in respect of the Victory Medal, will prepare nominal rolls of those entitled to the medals, including therein officers and others who, at the time of disembarkation, were borne on the cadre of their unit, on the respective prescribed

(*vii*) Cadets who were sent out from their homes in England to join the Cadet Colleges at Quetta or Wellington, between the 5th August 1914 and the 11th November 1918, will, provided that they were subsequently commissioned prior to the 11th November 1918, be eligible for the award of the British War Medal.

(*viii*) Personnel who were serving on a military attestation and were duly appointed to serve on hospital ships, troopships, horse boats and other transports plying to and from theatres of war, are eligible for the British War and Victory Medals. It should be noted, however, that officers and men who were *en route* to a theatre of war in transports, and were detailed for duties as medical officers or as members of the gun's crews during their passage, are eligible thereby only for the award of the British War Medal and not the Victory Medal.

(*ix*) A visit to a theatre of war on duty for a temporary purpose, qualifies for the award of the British War Medal, but not for that of the Victory Medal. Amongst others, the following common cases may be cited as temporary visits which qualify for the former but not for the latter medal (1) escorts to prisoners of war and witnesses to courts martial, (2) instructional tours, (3) visits of inspection, (4) battalion landed at an Egyptian port, while *en route* to India, for a demonstration route march.

(*x*) The British War Medal in bronze will be granted to enrolled members of native Labour Corps units Enrolled (as opposed to enlisted) personnel of native Labour Corps are not eligible for the Victory Medal.

(*xi*) Duly accredited press correspondents who served with the forces in a theatre of war are eligible for British War and Victory Medals, provided that they have fulfilled the conditions laid down for the award of these medals and (1) have been granted and have remained in possession of permits to act as such from the Chief Censor at Army Headquarters, or from other duly appointed censors, (2) have been authorised to act as permanent (as distinguished from occasional) correspondents for duly accredited newspapers, and (4) have forwarded their communications to their several newspapers ordinarily by telegraph and not solely by letter.

(G) Claims of retired Indian officers and discharged rank and file should be submitted through the Officer Commanding the unit on whose rolls they were borne at the time of retirement. In the case of those who earned the decoration in a unit other than that from which they retired, their claims should be verified by the former unit before submission.

(H) In no case will the signature of claimants themselves to certificates on their own rolls be accepted.

(I) Applications from the legatee or next-of-kin of deceased officers and other ranks of the Indian Army and Indian services should, in the case of British officers, be addressed, on the prescribed form, direct to the Officer-in-charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta; in the case of the other ranks, including Indian officers, to the Officer Commanding the unit or head of department to which the deceased individuals belonged.

(J) Claims of public and private followers should be included, according to classes, in the rolls of those units and departments or individuals with which or with whom they served.

7. The rolls of British officers, warrant officers and non-commissioned officers and men should be prepared and submitted in quadruplicates and those of Indian officers, non-commissioned officers, men and followers in duplicate. The names of officers, both British and Indian, and British warrant officers should be entered in order of rank and those of non-commissioned officers and men and followers in alphabetical order. The rolls of officers and men should be kept distinct; and in all cases the names should be type-written or hand printed.

8. The names of individuals who have forfeited their right to the decoration under the conditions laid down in the Pay Warrant or Army Regulations, India, Volume II, as the case may be, should be included in the rolls, but their names should be entered in red ink, and the cause of forfeiture stated in the column provided for that purpose.

9. The names of individuals who have become non-effective by death, transfer, discharge, etc., should also be entered in red ink, and the cause stated in the appropriate column.

10. Officers Commanding units and departmental heads should take particular care to ensure the corrections of rolls and of the several entries therein, before submission, as they will be held responsible for the validity of the claims put forward in each case.

forms. The claims of attached officers and men should be prepared on separate rolls and forwarded to the Officer Commanding the unit to which they permanently belong, for inclusion in the rolls of that unit and for onward transmission. In the case of attached individuals, who may have qualified for the decoration with another unit, the Officer Commanding should take steps to ensure that their claims are forwarded to such unit for verification and onward transmission to the unit to which they permanently belonged before proceeding on field service.

(B) In the case of Indian personnel of the Royal Artillery returning or who have returned from overseas, or serving in depôts in India, who are not borne on the strength of Artillery units of the Indian establishment, claims should be prepared as follows :—

(i) *Men who are to be discharged*—on rolls (one for each different front or depôt), which should be prepared by the officer carrying out the discharge.

(ii) *Men who are remaining in the Army*—on rolls which should be prepared by the Officer Commanding the unit or depôt formation in which the man is serving.

(C) In order to avoid the duplication of claims and to ensure their verification, particular care should be taken that rolls should, as far possible, reach the Army Department through the depôt of the unit to which the claimants belong (if the unit itself is still abroad) in the case of regimental units, and through the General Officers Commanding, Districts and Independent Brigades, in the case of Departments, *e.g.*, Supply and Transport, Medical, Ordnance, Veterinary and Army Remount Departments.

(D) Claims for the Post and Telegraph, Survey, Accounts and other Departments should be submitted through the head of the department concerned.

(E) Claims of civilians (other than those who served in the above mentioned departments), recruited from India, should be submitted through the channel through which they were entertained for field service.

(F) The claims of individual officers (including chaplains and acting chaplains) and members of the nursing staff who are still serving, as also of those who are no longer serving, should be submitted through the Commanding Officer or head of the department under whom they are serving or may have served before relinquishing their appointments. It will be for them to ensure that their claims are submitted by the unit or department in which they qualified for the decoration.

11. Should units of the Indian Army or services be unable within two years to issue the decorations awarded to individuals included in their rolls, the decorations should be returned to the Army Department, and a note to this effect made in the column of the medal roll, "Taken into stock."

[ 2216 of 1920, B. W. M. / Medals. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*Chief Instructor.*—Major. Pay of rank at British Service rates *plus* staff pay at Rs. 300 per mensem.

*Two Adjutants.*—1 a Captain and the other a Captain or Subaltern. Pay as for Royal Engineer officer appointed as Adjutant of a Corps of Sappers and Miners.

*Quartermaster.*—Captain or Subaltern. Pay of rank* and staff pay as for Officer Commanding a Divisional Signal Company.

* At British Service or Indian Army rates as the case may be.

*Officer Commanding a Depot Company.*—Major or Captain. Pay of rank† and staff pay as for Officer Commanding a Divisional Signal Company.

† At British Service or Indian Army rates as the case may be.

*Other British Officers.*—At Signal Service rates.

(NOTE.—The rates of staff pay laid down above are purely provisional and subject to revision.)

A sum of Rs. 300 per mensem is also granted in aid of the maintenance of the officers' mess.

(*ii*) *British other ranks.*—

Pay at tradesmen's rates—*vide* Army Instructions (India) Nos. 323, 445, 647, 873 and 1041 of 1920.

(*iii*) *Indians.*—

Pay at Signal Service rates *plus* working pay under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 941, in accordance with trade qualifications.

(NOTE.—Shoeing smiths are tradesmen in this connection.)

Extra duty pay, in addition to working pay, is authorized as follows :—

| | Rate per mensem. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jemadar-Adjutants | 17 | 8 | 0 |
| Depot Havildar-Majors | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Company Havildar-Majors | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster-Havildars | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Clerks (including Pay clerks) | 7 | 0 | 0 |

In the event of the authorised number of enlisted clerks (including pay clerks) not being available, one Indian civilian clerk on pay of Rs. 50 per mensem may be employed, as a temporary measure, for every two Havildar clerks and one civilian for every three Naick or Signalmen clerks. These civilians are to be eliminated as early as possible.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 243 of 1921.

DELHI,
*29th March 1921.*

**243. Provisional peace establishment of Signal Training Centre and Depôt.**

The sanction of the Government of India is accorded, pending further orders, to the peace establishment (provisional), detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction, for the Signal Training Centre and Depôt, India

2. At present the Training Centre and Depôt is represented by the Signal Service Depôt at Jubbulpore and by the Central Drivers' Depôt at Poona. The Central Drivers' Depôt will be on the establishment given for "E" Depôt Company, but, until such time as the Central Drivers' Depôt is moved to Jubbulpore, this establishment may be distributed between Poona and Jubbulpore, at the discretion of the Commandant, Training Centre and Depôt.

In all future returns and correspondence the Signal Service Depôt, Jubbulpore, will be designated "Signal Training Centre and Depôt" and the Central Drivers' Depôt, as long as it is at Poona, will be designated "'E' Company, Signal Training Centre and Depot".

3. Pay and allowances will be as follows :—

(i) *British Officers*—

*Commandant.*—Lieutenant-Colonel, or Major, pending decision as to the permanent establishment of the Training Centre and Depôt. Pay of rank at British Service rates *plus* staff pay at Rs. 700 per mensem.

*Second-in-Command.*—Major. Pay of rank at British Service rates *plus* staff pay at Rs. 300 per mensem.

The above figures under the head "Provision for reinforcing overseas units" include—

| | |
|---|---|
| British officers . . . . . . . . | 14 |
| British other ranks . . . . . . . . | 9 |
| Indian other ranks . . . . . . . . | 249 |

who are maintained at the Signal Training Centre and Depôt on the strength of "B" and "D" Depôt Companies.

6. Such of the personnel of "E" depôt company (old Central Drivers' Depôt) excluding British officers, as have been provided from Royal Artillery units and depôts and are still required, will be replaced, if this has not already been done, by acting ranks on full pay in the Royal Artillery units or depots from which drawn. No personnel will, however, be taken in future from Royal Artillery units or depots, and those still retained with "E" Company will be replaced, as soon as circumstances permit, by Signal Service personnel, under the orders of the Commandant, Training Centre and Depot.

7. The expenditure involved should be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates, except that the complete cost of the two companies "B" and "D"—including the personnel maintained on their strength for reinforcing overseas units, referred to in paragraph 5 above, should be recovered from His Majesty's Government.

8. The orders in the following Army Department letters and telegram are hereby cancelled.

Army Department letter No. 15570, dated the 18th November 1918.

Army Department letter No. 2802, dated the 27th February 1919.

Army Department letter No. 13008, dated the 9th November 1916.

Army Department letter No. 497, dated the 12th January 1917.

Army Department telegram No. 1800, dated the 7th February 1917.

Army Department letter No. 14583, dated the 28th September 1917.

Army Department letter No. 15952, dated the 23rd October 1917.

Army Department letter No. 16789, dated the 7th November 1917.

(iv) *Office and Contract Allowances* —

An office and contract allowance of Rs 175 per mensem is authorised for the Training Centre and Depôt inclusive of "E" Company This allowance will be allocated between Jubbulpore and Poona by the Commandant

4 Until the Signal Service in India, as a whole, is re-organised, the number under training at the Training Centre and Depot may exceed the peace establishment laid down in the appendix hereto, provided that the total peace establishment of the Signal Service in India (see paragraph 5 below) is not exceeded

For these additional men, the following are authorised —

*Public Followers* —

1 Sweeper } per 50 men additional
1 Bhisti }

1 Cook per 100 men additional

*Animals and Vehicles* —

1 horse for every additional 2 drivers (R and D) under training

1 mule for every additional 8 drivers (Pack) under training

1 wagon for every additional 30 drivers (R and D.) under training

5 The total peace establishment of the Signal Service in India is as follows —

| — | Chargeable to Indian revenues | Provision for reinforcing overseas units |
|---|---|---|
| British officers | 154 | 15 |
| British other ranks | 2 048* | 185 |
| Indians | 3 182† | 253‡ |

* Excludes men employed under the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs
† Includes 1 340 drivers
‡ Includes 105 drivers

243 ]

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 243 OF 1920.

## Signal Training Centre and Depot.

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL).

(i) *Personnel and Animals.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | British. Warrant officers. | British. Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | British. Rank and file. | British. Total. | Indian. Officers. | Indian. Havildar-majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars. | Indian. Rank and file. | Indian. Total. | Followers. Public. | Followers. Private. | ANIMALS. Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class 1). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERMANENT STAFF. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Headquarters | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Quartermaster's Section | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Accounts Section | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Records Section | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Instructional Staff | 3 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 12 | 32 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

Army Department letter No 3131, dated the 11th March 1918

Army Department letter No 7818, dated the 14th June 1918

Army Department letter No 12789, dated the 21st September 1918.

Army Department letter No 033746-1 (A G -3), dated the 16th March 1920

Army Department letter No. 5158, dated the 20th April 1918.

[ 044288 (A G -3) / C ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

# Signal Training Centre and Depot—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(i) *Personnel and Animals*—*contd.*

Composition in detail.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | Warrant officers. | Staff-sergeants and sergeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Indian. Officers. | Havildars, naiks, lance-naiks, [illegible] | Rank and file. | Total. | Followers. Public. | Private. | ANIMALS. [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HEADQUARTERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lieutenant-colonel, (commandant). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Major (Second-in-command) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Adjutant (British ranks) (*bb*). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (*bb*) 1 is a captain and 1 is a captain or subaltern. |
| Adjutant (Indian ranks) (*bb*). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Subadar-major | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Depôt Company Head-quarters.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| "A" Company (British) | 3 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | |
| "B" Company (British) | 3 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | |
| "C" Company (Indian) | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | |
| "D" Company " | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | |
| "E" Company " | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 17 | ... | ... | (a) 120 | 54 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | (a) 20 B. C. Class 100 I. C. Class (walers). |
| Total, permanent staff | 25 | 8 | 30 | 52 | 115 | 15 | 46 | 96 | 157 | 88 | ... | ... | 120 | 54 | 36 | .. | 3 | 40 | |
| REINFORCEMENTS AND MEN UNDER TRAINING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For units in India | 10 | ... | ... | 173 | 182 | ... | ... | 432 | 432 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| For overseas units ("B" and "D" Companies). | 8 | ... | ... | 129 | 137 | ... | ... | 226 | 226 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, reinforcements and men under training. | 18 | ... | ... | 301 | 319 | ... | ... | 658 | 658 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, training centre and depôt (excluding attached). | 43 | 8 | 30 | 353 | 434 | 15 | 46 | 754 | 816 | 88 | ... | ... | 120 | 54 | 36 | ... | 3 | 40 | |
| ATTACHED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers, S. T. C. (M. T.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (b) 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (b) na |

NOTE.—For the present this establishment is to be reduced by 30 British ranks (men under training for units in India).

# Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

## PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

### (i) *Personnel and animals*—contd.

### Composition in detail.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | Warrant officers. | Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Indian. Officers. | Havildar-majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars. | Rank and file. | Total. | Followers. Public. | Private. | ANIMALS. Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I.) | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| QUARTERMASTER'S SECTION—*contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company quartermaster-serjeant. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Serjeant (cook) | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Depôt quartermaster-havildar (c). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Clerks and storemen— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lance-serjeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Corporal | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-corporal | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 243 Jemadar-adjutant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Regimental serjeant-major (W. O., class I.) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Depôt havildar major (c) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (c) Special appointment. |
| Clerks— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serjeant (orderly room) | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance serjeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-corporal | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Signalmen | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Drill instructors— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Trumpeter major | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Trumpeters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Granthi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Moulvi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pandit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, training centre and depôt headquarters. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| QUARTERMASTER'S SECTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain or subaltern (quartermaster). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | (d) 1 for quartering, personal clothing and equipment, rations, etc., and 1 for technical stores. |
| Jemadar (assistant quartermaster) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Regimental quartermaster-serjeants (W. O., class II) (d). | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

## Signal Training Centre and Depot—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(*i*) *Personnel and Animals*—contd.

Composition in detail.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | | ANIMALS. | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BRITISH. | | | | | INDIAN. | | | | FOLLOWERS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant officers. | Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Officers. | Havildar-majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars | Rank and file. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | |
| Clerks— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lance-serjeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Signalmen | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, Records Section | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Naick | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Signalmen | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildar (armourer) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (e) Master tailor . 1 |
| Signalmen (armourers) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | Darzis . 2 |
| Public followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | (e) 22 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Mochis . 2 |
| Total, Quartermaster's Section. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | Cooks . 6<br>Sweepers . 7<br>Bhistis . 4 |
| ACCOUNTS SECTION (f). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (f) See note 1 below. |
| Captain or subaltern (accounts officer). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Clerks— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serjeant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-Serjeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Havilder | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | .. | | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | |
| Naicks | | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | |
| Signalmen | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | . | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | ... | | ... | ... | .. | | .. | |
| Total, Accounts Section. | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | . | ... | ... | |
| RECORDS SECTION (g). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (g) See note below. |
| Captain (in charge records) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | . | .. | ... | |
| Regimental quartermaster-serjeant (W. O., class II). | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

# Signal Training Centre and Depot—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(*i*) *Personnel and Animals*—contd.

Composition in detail.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | Warrant Officers. | Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Indian. Officers. | Havildar-majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars. | Rank and file. | Total. | Followers. Public. | Private. | Officers' chargers. | ANIMALS. Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "C" DEPOT COMPANY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (INDIAN LINEMAN AND MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Headquarters.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Major or Captain | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Subalterns | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Subadar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (h) Operator, line 1<br>Instrument maker, telegraph . 1<br>Linemen . . 2<br>Operator, visual . 1<br>Roughrider . 1<br>Despatch rider . 1<br>Carpenter and joiner. 1<br>Blacksmith . 1<br>Saddler and harness-maker. 1<br>Total . 10 |
| Major (chief instructor) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Captain . . . | 1 | .. | ... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | . . | ... | ... | |
| Subaltern . . . | 1 | ... | ... | . | 1 | ... | | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Subadar . . . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Jamadars . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | . | 2 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Quartermaster-serjeant instructor (W. O., class II) | ... | 1 | : | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | |
| Mechanist quarter-master-serjeant (instrument maker, telegraph) (W. O., class II). | . | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Staff-serjeant (farrier) | ... | . | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | (i) Includes:—<br>Despatch rider 1<br>Fitter, signals 1<br>Total . 2 |
| Serjeants . . . | ... | . | (h) 10 | ... | 10 | | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Corporal (shoeing and carriage smith) | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | . | .. | . | . | .. | .. | | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | (j) Includes:—<br>Instrument maker, telegraph. 1 |
| Lance serjeants . . | ... | ... | ... | (i) 6 | 6 | . | ... | | | | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | |
| Corporals . . . | ... | ... | .. | (j) 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | . | | .. | | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (k) Linemen . 3<br>Operators, visual. 3<br>Roughriders . 2<br>Carpenter and joiner. 1<br>Blacksmith . 1<br>Saddler and harnessmaker 1<br>Total . 11 |
| Havildars . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | (k) 11 | .. | 11 | . | . | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildar (shoeing smith). | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | . | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | |
| Naicks . . . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-naicks . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | |
| Signalmen (clerks) . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, Instructional staff | 3 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 29 | 3 | 12 | 32 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

## Signal Training Centre and Depot—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(*i*) *Personnel and Animals*—contd.

Composition in detail.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | British. Warrant officers. | British. Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | British. Rank and file. | British. Total. | Indian. Officers. | Indian. Havildar-majors, quartermaster havildars and havildars. | Indian. Rank and file. | Indian. Total. | Followers. Public. | Followers. Private. | Officers' chargers. | ANIMALS. Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class 1). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "E" DEPOT COMPANY. (*o*). (INDIAN DRIVERS AND SHOEING AND CARRIAGE SMITHS.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (*o*) *See* Note *below.* |
| *Headquarters.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Major or captain | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| Subalterns | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| Subadar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jemadars | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| 243 Havildar-major | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | | 1 | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quartermaster-havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | . | 1 | | .. | . | .. | ... | .. | . | ... | ... |
| Pay havildar (clerk) | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | . | ... | .. | | . . | ... | . | ... | 10 |
| Havildar (clerk) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | | 1 | | .. | . | | ... | . | ... | . | ... |
| Havildars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | | ... | .. | . | | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Naicks | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | .. | 8 | 8 | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | ... | . |
| Lance-naicks | ... | ... | ... | .. | . . | | | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | | .. | |
| Public followers | .. | . | ... | .. | ... | .. | . | .. | . | (a) 11 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| Total Headquarters "C" Depot Company. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 11 | | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | 10 |
| "D" DEPOT COMPANY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (INDIAN OPERATORS, VISUAL AND CLERKS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Headquarters.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| As for "C" Depot Company. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Headquarters "D" Depot Company. | 3 | .. | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 11 | . | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 |

(a) Cooks . 5
Bhistis . 2
Sweepers . 4

## Signal Training Centre and Depot—*contd*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(*i*) *Personnel and Animals*—concld.

### Composition in detail.

NOTES.—1. In the Accounts Section will be included in addition 1 Serjeant (clerk) for every 150 British ranks and 1 Havildar (clerk) for every 150 Indian ranks of units which are overseas or on field service and whose accounts are kept by this office.

Promotion to these ranks will be "acting" unless within the authorised peace establishments of clerks of the Corps of Signals in India.

2. In the Records section will be included in addition 1 Serjeant (clerk) for every 200 British ranks and 1 Havildar (clerk) for every 200 Indian ranks of units which are overseas or on field service and whose records are kept by this office.

Promotion to these ranks will be "acting" unless within the authorised peace establishment of clerks of the Corps of Signals in India.

3. The personnel of the headquarters of Depot Companies is at the disposal of the Chief Instructor except in as far as they are required by the Depot Company Commander for administrative and routine duties.

4. The animals and vehicles allotted to "E" depot company, together with the necessary drivers, are at the disposal of the Chief Instructor as required for training.

5. Should the number of drivers on the strength of "E" depot company fall below 90, syces may be engaged to bring the total number of drivers and syces combined up to 90.

6. Personnel posted to the Training Centre for special courses will be attached to depot companies for administration and will be under the Chief Instructor for training.

7. In war the Training Section and Depot will be expanded by adding Depot companies and by proportionately increasing the instructional staff.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jemadars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | | | | | | | | |
| Serjeant (farrier) | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | | | | | | | | |
| Corporal (shoeing and carriage smith.) | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | . | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Havildar major | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | ... | | | | | | | | |
| Pay Havildar (clerk) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Havildar (clerk) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | | 1 | | .. | | 120 | 54 | 36 | ... | ... | ... |
| Havildar (shoeing-smith) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Driver havildars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | | 4 | ... | | | | | | | | |
| Driver naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | . | | | | | | | | |
| Naick (clerk) | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | | | | | | | | |
| Naick (shoeing-smith) | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Signalman (shoeing smith) | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | .. | | | | | | | | |
| Driver lance-naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Public followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17(p) | | | | | | | | |
| Total, Headquarters "E" Depot Company. | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 17 | | ... | 120 | 54 | 36 | ... | .. | ... |
| **REINFORCEMENTS AND MEN UNDER TRAINING.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| "A" Company | 10 | ... | ... | 172 | 182 | ... | ... | .. | .. | | . | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| "B" " | 8 | ... | ... | 129 | 137 | .. | .. | ... | .. | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| "C" " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 216 | 216 | .. | . | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| "D" " | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 226 | 226 | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| "E" " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | 216 | 216 | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | . | ... | ... | ... |
| Total reinforcements and men under training | 18 | ... | ... | 301 | 319 | ... | ... | 658 | 658 | | ... | | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... |

(p) Cooks . 5
Bhistis . 4
Sweepers 8

## Signal Training Centre and Depot—*contd.*

*Distribution of rank and file by trades.*

| Detail. | Headquarters. | Quartermaster's section. | Accounts section. | Records section. | Instructional staff. | COMPANY HEADQUARTERS. Total all companies. | UNDER TRAINING. Total all companies. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRITISH. | | | | | | | | |
| *Group A.* | | | | | | | | |
| Draughtsmen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Fitters, signals | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | 10 |
| Instrument makers, telegraph | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | 8 |
| *Group B.* | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 5 | 13 |
| Linemen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 38 | 45 |
| Operators, line | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 23 | 26 |

## Signal Training Centre and Depot—*contd.*

### (*ii*) *Transport.*

| Detail. | M. T. vehicles. | M. T. drivers (*q*). | Draught vehicles. | Signalmen drivers. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules, class 1. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HEADQUARTERS.** | | | | | | | |
| Motor car, 4-seater | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | | | |
| Lorry, 3-ton (with charging set) | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | | | |
| Ford van | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | | | |
| **"E" DEPOT COMPANY.** | | | | | | | |
| Airline wagons | ... | ... | 4 | | | | |
| Cable wagons | ... | ... | 6 | | | | |
| Carts, cable light | ... | ... | 2 | | | | |
| Telephone, wagon | ... | ... | 1 | (*r*) | 54 | ... | (*r*) Provided from drivers under training.<br>(*s*) Or wagons, G. S., R. E., if available. |
| Wagons, G. S. (*s*) | ... | ... | 6 | | | | |
| Wagons, limbered, etc. | ... | ... | 6 | | | | |
| A. T. carts | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pack mules | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 36 | |
| Total | 3 | 4 | 37 | ... | 54 | 36 | |

## Signal Training Centre and Depot—*concld.*

*Distribution of rank and file by trades*—contd.

| Detail. | Headquarters. | Quartermaster's section. | Accounts section. | Records section. | Instructional staff. | Company Head-quarters. Total all companies. | Under Training. Total all companies. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Non-tradesmen.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Trumpeters | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | |
| Drivers, ride and drive | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 89 | 95 | |
| Drivers, pack | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 112 | 118 | |
| Total Indian rank and file | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | (*w*) 32 | 39 | 658 | 751 | (*w*) Includes 4 rough riders. |

NOTES.—The above table of trades is to be taken as a guide only. At the discretion of the Commandant men of the following altern tive trade categories may be included in this establishment :—

*Group B, British.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Blacksmith | 1 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 2 |
| Wheeler | 1 |

*Group C, British.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Saddler and harness-maker | 1 |

*Group A, Indian.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Printers (compositors) | 3 |

*Group D, British or Group C, Indian.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Painters | 2 |
| Loftmen | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Group C.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | |
| Operators, visual | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 12 | 145 | 159 | |
| Shoeing and carriage smiths | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | |
| Storemen | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Telephone switchboard operators | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 20 | |
| *Group D.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Despatch riders | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 50 | 56 | |
| Total British rank and file | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (t)13 | 25 | 301 | 353 | (t) Includes 2 rough riders. |
| INDIAN. | | | | | | | | | |
| *Group B.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Armourers and gunsmiths | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | (u) 4 | 6 | (u) To be trained also as blacksmiths. |
| Blacksmiths | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Carpenters and joiners | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 17 | 20 | |
| Clerks | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 6 | 14 | |
| Linemen | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 12 | 163 | 187 | |
| Operators, visual | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 12 | 229 | 256 | |
| Shoeing smiths | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | 17 | |
| Wheelers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 5 | |
| *Group C.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | |
| Saddlers and harness-makers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 17 | 19 | |
| toremen | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | |
| ...nsmith (v) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | (v) To be trained also as pushcycle repairers. |

## Signal Training Centre and Depot—*concld.*

*Distribution of rank and file by trades*—contd.

| Detail. | Headquarters. | Quartermaster's section. | Accounts section. | Records section. | Instructional staff. | Company Headquarters. Total all companies. | Under Training. Total all companies. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Non-tradesmen.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Trumpeters | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | |
| Drivers, ride and drive | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 89 | 95 | |
| Drivers, pack | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 112 | 118 | |
| Total Indian rank and file | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | (w) 32 | 39 | 658 | 754 | (w) Includes 4 rough riders. |

NOTES.—The above table of trades is to be taken as a guide only. At the discretion of the Commandant men of the following altern tive trade categories may be included in this establishment :—

| *Group B, British.* | | *Group C, British.* | | *Group A, Indian.* | | *Group D, British or Group C, Indian.* | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blacksmith | 1 | Saddler and harness-maker | 1 | Printers (compositors) | 3 | Painters | 2 |
| | | | | | | Loftmen | 4 |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 244 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**244. Grant of detention allowance to assistants to head clerks employed in Divisions for the supervision of the accounts of Indian units and depots.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 895 of 1919, as modified by Army Instruction (India) No. 10 of 1920, sanction is conveyed to the grant to assistants to head clerks, employed in Divisions for the supervision of accounts of Indian units and depôts, of detention allowance at the rates laid down in Article 1063, Civil Service Regulations. The grant of detention allowance under this sanction, which has retrospective effect to cover all outstanding cases, and which will cease to be operative from the 1st January 1921, is subject to the condition that the allowance is not drawn for days on which travelling allowance is drawn, and to the same conditions as apply to head clerks [*vide* Army Instruction (India) No 10 of 1920], with respect to periods of halt.

[ 036334 (A. G -10). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 244 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921*

**244. Grant of detention allowance to assistants to head clerks employed in Divisions for the supervision of the accounts of Indian units and depots.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 895 of 1919, as modified by Army Instruction (India) No 10 of 1920, sanction is conveyed to the grant to assistants to head clerks, employed in Divisions for the supervision of accounts of Indian units and depôts, of detention allowance at the rates laid down in Article 1063, Civil Service Regulations The grant of detention allowance under this sanction which has retrospective effect to cover all outstanding cases, and which will cease to be operative from the 1st January 1921, is subject to the condition that the allowance is not drawn for days on which travelling allowance is drawn, and to the same conditions as apply to head clerks [*vide* Army Instruction (India) No 10 of 1920], with respect to periods of halt

[ 036334 (A G 10) / C. ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 245 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**245. Procedure for obtaining service postage labels from civil treasuries and military treasure chests by book transfer instead of by cash payment.**

The following amendments are made to India Army Form Z-2094, published as Appendix 147 to Army Instructions (India) of 1918 —

*For* the words " duly endorsed " *read* " in your favour "

In paragraph 1(ii) of the " Instructions " on the reverse *delete* the words " endorsed by the officer with the words Received payment by value of service labels and "

[ 7150 At (M A G) / D ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT,

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 247 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**247. Revision of the rates of leave pay for departmental officers and all warrant and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List, and their pay when on duty or under instruction in the United Kingdom.**

In Army Instruction (India) No 792 of 1920 insert the words "and all" before the word "warrant" wherever the latter occurs

[ A-3738 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 248 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*5th April 1921.*

**248. Continuance of the provision of free dental treatment and dentures for all British and Indian ranks.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 253 of 1920, it has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 178 of 1920 shall remain in force until further orders

[ M. A G's Case. / B. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 249 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

### 249. Issue of greatcoats to recruits proceeding to join depots or units in cold areas.

It has been decided that recruiting officers may, at their discretion, issue to recruits of the Indian Army, enrolled by them, one greatcoat per man, when proceeding during the winter months to join their units or depôts located in cold areas, provided that this article is included in their ordinary scales of public clothing. This sanction also covers any issues already made

2. Clothing Regulations (India), 1919, (Provisional), will be amended in due course.

[ 40016 (Q M. G.-8). / B. ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 251 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**251. Extension of the ration allowance of Rs. 5 per diem authorised for troops and their families travelling by mail trains to Army schoolmistresses in similar circumstances.**

It has been decided that the increased rate of Rs. 5 per diem sanctioned in Army Instructions (India) No. 461 of 1919 and No 234 of 1920, shall, while those instructions remain in force, be applicable to Army schoolmistresses, when travelling on emergent occasions in the interest of the public service by mail trains provided with restaurant cars, on journeys occupying not less than six hours

[ 9216 (Q M. G -6). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 252 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921*

**252. Pensions of Indian departmental warrant officers and Mutiny veterans, etc., invalided as the result of casualties arising out of service in former wars.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the provisions of the Royal Warrants dated the 17th April 1918 (A I I No 925 of 1918) and 6th December 1919 (A I I No 450 of 1920, shall be applied to Indian departmental warrant officers, their widows and dependants, in receipt of pensions in respect of casualties arising out of former wars

The concessions granted by the above Royal Warrants have also been extended to European soldiers discharged from the East India Company's Forces, or who were discharged from "Her Majesty's Indian Army" between 1859 and 1862 and their widows, where pensions are now being issued in consequence of wounds or disability attributable to or aggravated by active service in the field.

The extra expenditure involved will fall solely on Indian revenues, except as regards pensions which are already divisible between Imperial and Indian Funds, in which cases the pension charge will be shared between the two Governments

[ A 3180 (A G) / C ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 252 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**252. Pensions of Indian departmental warrant officers and Mutiny veterans, etc., invalided as the result of casualties arising out of service in former wars.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the provisions of the Royal Warrants dated the 17th April 1918 (A. I. I. No. 925 of 1918) and 6th December 1919 (A I I No 450 of 1920) shall be applied to Indian departmental warrant officers, their widows and dependants, in receipt of pensions in respect of casualties arising out of former wars

The concessions granted by the above Royal Warrants have also been extended to European soldiers discharged from the East India Company's Forces, or who were discharged from "Her Majesty's Indian Army" between 1859 and 1862 and their widows, where pensions are now being issued in consequence of wounds or disability attributable to or aggravated by active service in the field.

The extra expenditure involved will fall solely on Indian revenues, except as regards pensions which are already divisible between Imperial and Indian Funds, in which cases the pension charge will be shared between the two Governments

[ A. 3180 (A. G) / C ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 253 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**253. Increased rates of pay for sub-divisional officers of the Military Works Services.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 371 of 1920.—

In paragraph 6, last line, *delete* the full stop after the word "pay" and add "after the 31st May 1920".

[ 19883 (M. W-1). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 254 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**254. Travelling and other expenses for British ex-officers, ex-departmental and ex-warrant officers and ex-soldiers called up to attend medical boards after retirement or discharge from the army.**

In clause (*d*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 143 of 1920, under "Warrant officers and soldiers" *for* "one shilling per hour" *read* "one shilling and six pence per hour".

[041635 (A. G.-6) / C.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

of the Military Works Engineering Establishment (Military). The case of any other warrant or non-commissioned officer of the Public Works Department will be separately considered.

2. A departmental, warrant, or non-commissioned officer of the Public Works Department permanently transferred to the Military Works Services, who would otherwise lose on transfer, will be entitled to a personal allowance equal to the difference between the salary of which he was in receipt in the Public Works Department and the salary he would draw in the Military Works Services, under the Army Instructions (India) quoted in clauses (*a*) and (*b*) of paragraph 1 above, at the time of transfer, such personal allowance being absorbed in the regular increments or other increases of pay to which he becomes entitled in the Military Works Services in the course of time.

3. The Quartermaster General in India is hereby authorised to carry out transfers, to the extent of vacancies that may exist in authorised establishments, in direct consultation with the Local Governments and Administrations concerned, of such departmental officers and warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Public Works Department to the Military Works Services as may be willing to accept the terms laid down in paragraphs 1 and 2 above, and are considered suitable for employment in the Military Works Services.

4. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the "Establishment" Grant, under "50-M. W."

[ 18916 (M. W.). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 255 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**255. Permanent transfer to the Military Works Services of departmental officers and warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Public Works Department.**

Sanction is accorded to the permanent transfer to the Military Works Services, on the following terms, of departmental officers and warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Public Works Department, whose services can be made available by the Local Government concerned, and whose transfer is approved by the Quartermaster General in India :—

(a) Departmental officers of the Public Works Department, who are already borne on the Military Works Services, Public Works Department list or any Provincial list shall draw pay at the rates laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 499 of 1920, and other allowances under paragraph 11 of Army Instruction (India) No 944 of 1920 They will count against the sanctioned cadre of Royal Engineer officers in the Military Works Services, but not against the Military Works Engineering Establishment (Military). They will remain supernumerary on their respective lists, and receive military promotion *pari passu*.

(b) Warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Public Works Department, who, before the 1st November 1920, belonged substantively to the Military Works Services, Public Works Department list, shall draw pay and allowances under Army Instruction (India) Nos. 371 and 944 of 1920. They will retain their places on this list and become, in all respects, members

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 256 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**256. Presentation of war medals and decorations to discharged and demobilised Indian officers, soldiers and followers by civil officials.**

*Add* the following at the end of paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 760 of 1920:

"If, however, it is more convenient, the allowances may be drawn by the civil officer from the treasury on travelling allowance bills, countersigned by the Commissioner of the Division, in which case, the Accountant General of the province shall adjust the charges with the Controller of Military Accounts concerned in the usual way."

[ 034104 (A. G. 10). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 258 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**258. Adjustment of charges for telephone trunk calls.**

It has been decided that the instructions contained in paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No 920 of 1920 regarding the payment of telephone trunk fees from contingent grants shall have retrospective effect, and that all payments for such calls falling due prior to the 1st April 1921 shall be met from the existing contingent grants of the offices concerned

2 All outstanding cases should be disposed of accordingly

[ 20904 (M W 4) / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*8th Circle.*—Headquarters at Saugor (provisionally).

*9th Circle.—Headquarters at Poona.*

*10th Circle.*—Headquarters at Bangalore.

(*iii*) To delegate to the Controller of Farms—

(*a*) the same financial powers as were formerly exercised by Divisional Commanders in respect of grass farms under Army Regulations, India, Volume III ;

(*b*) powers to sanction re-appropriation of funds without restriction within the limits of the budget grant for grass farms in the Circle concerned ;

(*c*) powers to make transfers of funds at his discretion from one minor head to another in the grant under his control ;

(*d*) powers to sanction authorised minor works up to Rs. 5,000 and additions or alterations to buildings and unauthorised works up to Rs. 2,500 ;

(*e*) powers to conclude leases of land, purchases or leases of harvesting or cutting rights up to a term of five years, and to renew such leases from time to time, provided the period of each separate renewal does not exceed five years.

2. With a view to giving effect to the above measures, sanction is accorded to the employment of additional establishments and increased contingent expenses as detailed below, (excluding those for the 4th Circle, the details of which are under consideration), at an estimated expenditure of Rs. 8,422 per annum :—

| | Rs. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 clerk on . . . . . . . | 130 | per mensem. |
| 1 clerk on . . . . . . . | 104 | " |
| 1 clerk on . . . . . . . | 78 | " |
| 1 clerk on . . . . . . . | 65 | " |
| 2 clerks on . . . . . . . | 52 | each per mensem. |
| Contingencies . . . . . . | 2,650 | per annum. |

3. The expenditure is debitable to the ordinary grant and head *of account affected in the Army estimates.*

[ 32374 (Q. M. G.-9). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 259 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921*

## 259. Changes in the administration of the Military Farms Department in India.

Consequent on the re-organisation of the Army in India into four commands and one Independent District, and the fact that the existing area of a Farms Division has outgrown the possibility of its being efficiently supervised by one officer, the Government of India have decided to introduce the following changes in the present system of administration* of the Military Farms Department in India, with effect from the 1st March 1921 —

*Army Department letter No 8064 I (Q M G 9) dated the 23rd December 1911, (reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction)

(i) To withdraw from the General Officer Commanding areas concerned, the responsibility for the local administration of military grass farms and the purchase of fodder, and to place it directly under the control of the Controller of Farms at Army Headquarters

(ii) To re-distribute the existing fodder supply areas into ten circles as under —

*1st Circle* —All stations *trans*-Indus from Mardan to Dera Ismail Khan with headquarters at Peshawar.

*2nd Circle* —Headquarters at Rawalpindi

*3rd Circle* —Headquarters at Lahore

*4th Circle* —Comprising Baluchistan and Sindh, with headquarters at Quetta

*5th Circle* —Headquarters at Meerut

*6th Circle* —Headquarters at Lucknow.

*7th Circle* —Headquarters at Mhow.

service of one year or more in their rank, Rs. 10 and Jemadars Rs. 10.

4. The rank of Ressaidar in cavalry is abolished. Existing incumbents will be promoted to Risaldar.

5. All other combatant ranks of Indian Cavalry, Artillery, Sappers and Miners and Infantry will receive an increase of Re. 1 per mensem each over and above their existing rates of pay as revised by Army Instruction (India) No. 678 of 1920.

6. In future, Indian officers and Indian other ranks of the Guides Infantry will receive the same rates of pay as allowed for Indian Infantry. Indian officers and Indian other ranks now serving will, however, receive an increase to their existing rates of pay corresponding to the increase sanctioned for Indian officers and Indian other ranks of Infantry regiments until promotion or retirement. The rates for present incumbents will thus be:—

| | Rs. | A. | P. | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subadar-major | 209 | 9 | 2 | | | | |
| Subadar | 139 | 9 | 2 | — 10 | 169 | 9 | 2 |
| Jemadar | 78 | 8 | 0 | — 5 | 103 | 8 | 0 |

Other ranks will receive an increase of Re. 1 per mensem each on their existing rates of pay.

7. The rates of extra duty pay of the following appointments are revised as follows:—

| | Rs. Per mensem. |
|---|---|
| Indian Adjutant | 30 |
| Woordie-major | 30 |
| Indian Quartermaster | 30 |
| Regimental Havildar-major | 15 |
| Regimental Dafadar-major | 15 |
| Regimental Quartermaster-Dafadar or Havildar | 10 |
| Drill-naik | 8 |
| Pay-havildar or dafadar | 6 |
| Battery or Company havildar-major | 8 |
| Squadron dafadar-major | 8 |
| Battery or Company Quartermaster-havildar | 8 |
| Squadron Quartermaster-dafadar | 8 |
| Bugle, drum or trumpet-major | 10 |

8. With the exceptions mentioned above, the existing sanctioned rates of extra duty pay will remain unaltered.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 260 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

### 260. Revised rates of pay for Indian officers and Indian other ranks of the Indian Army.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the rates of pay and extra duty pay of Indian officers and Indian other ranks of Indian Cavalry, Artillery, Sappers and Miners and Infantry, shall, with effect from 1st April 1921, be revised as detailed below.—

| | Pay Rs |
|---|---|
| Risaldar-major (non-silladar cavalry) | 250 |
| Subadar major | 200 |
| Risaldar (non-silladar cavalry) | 180—10—210 |
| Subadar | 130—10—160 |
| Jemadar (non-silladar cavalry) | 85— 5—110 |
| Jemadar | 75— 5—100 |

Risaldar-majors and Subadar-majors will continue to draw the personal allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem admissible under paragraph 960, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, in addition to the new rates of pay.

2. Risaldars and Subadars, having service of one year or more in their rank, will receive the first increment with effect from 1st April 1921.

3. It has also been decided that, pending conversion into non-silladar, Indian officers of silladar cavalry regiments shall receive an increase to their existing rates of pay corresponding to the increase allowed to Indian officers of non-silladar cavalry regiments, *viz.*, Risaldar-majors Rs. 60, Risaldars, having

9 In cases where the above rates of pay, or extra duty pay, are less favourable than the existing sanctioned rates, the latter will be continued

10 Good service and good conduct pay will be admissible at the following rates—

*Good service pay for non-commissioned officers, Dafadar and Havildar, Lance Dafadar and Naik.*

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| After two years in rank . . . . . | 2 per mensem. |
| After 4 years in rank . . . . . . . . | „ |

*Havildar and Dafadar only.*

| | Rs |
|---|---|
| After 6 years in rank . . . . . . | 6 |

*Good Conduct-pay—Sowars and Sepoys.*

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| On completion of 2 years service . . . | 1 per mensem |
| On completion of 4 years service . . . . . . | 2 „ „ |
| On completion of 6 years service . . . . . | 3 „ „ |

[ 041300 (A G 6) / C ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The change will be introduced as soon as possible and the Chief of the General Staff will issue detailed instructions with regard to posting of inspectors, etc.

14. The duties of Inspectors of Educational Training will be governed generally by the instructions contained in War Office letter 50/Gen. No./5445 (S. D.-8), dated 14th February 1921, (published as an Appendix to this Instruction) the inspection reports on Army Form C.-317 referred to in paragraph 2(*e*) of that letter being forwarded in duplicate to Army Headquarters, India, *vide* India Army Order No. 825 of 1920.

[ 10055 (G. S. M. T.-2). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 261 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921*

### 261. Inspectorates for Army Educational Training.

Consequent on the new organisation to be introduced in connection with educational training in the Army in India,—full details of which will be published in due course,—it has been decided to abolish the present system of Inspectorates of Army Schools as outlined in Appendix XVI of the Handbook of Instructions for British Army Schools in India

2 The appointment of "Inspector of Army Schools" will be abolished and replaced by the appointment of "Inspector of Educational Training"

3 The future educational training organisation of the Army in India will, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State for India, contain 1 Chief Inspector and 4 Inspectors, and the appointments and constitution of Inspectorates will be as follows —

| Appointment | Extent of Inspectorate | Headquarters |
|---|---|---|
| Chief Inspector of Educational Training, India | Army in India | Army Headquarters |
| Inspector of Educational Training Northern Command | Area comprising Northern Command | Command Headquarters Rawalpindi or Murree |
| Inspector of Educational Training, Southern Command | Area comprising Southern Command | Command Headquarters Poona |
| Inspector of Educational Training, Eastern Command | Area comprising Eastern Command and Burma District | Command Headquarters, Lucknow or Naini Tal |
| Inspector of Educational Training, Western Command | Area comprising Western Command (including Waziristan Force) and Aden Garrison | Command Headquarters Karachi |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 261 OF 1921

**Letter No. 50-Gen. No. 5445 (S. D.-8), dated the 14th February 1921, from the War Office to General Officers Commanding-in-Chief and General Officers Commanding at Home and Abroad.**

I am directed to inform you that an Army Order is being issued cancelling paragraphs 101—103 of Army School Regulations The old system of inspections being thus terminated it becomes the duty of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief to arrange for the regular inspection of educational training

In this connection the following points will call for consideration —

(*a*) The aim of inspectors should be to provide educational personnel with skilled guidance and advice in the conduct of educational training to disseminate information in respect of devices or methods that have been found useful, and to encourage intelligent experiment An inquisitorial or fault finding attitude should be avoided

(*b*) Inspections will be arranged by the General Officers Commanding in Chief The officers of, or attached to, the Headquarters staff for the purpose of supervising educational training and the officer attached to Headquarters for in pectoral duties are qualified to undertake this work

(*c*) The frequency of inspection will vary and must be determined by local needs

(*d*) It will, of course, be necessary to test the proficiency of a class here and there in a particular subject, but teachers should be allowed to carry on with the least possible interruption of the normal routine, and should not be expected or encouraged to regard the inspector's visit as calling for special preparation or display

(*e*) The result of inspections will be reported on Army Form C-317 and will be forwarded through the usual channels to the War Office

(*f*) Visits of the Chief Inspector of Army Educational Training will be notified in advance

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 262 OF 1921.

## Army Department letter No. 9418-1 (G. S.-S. D. 1), dated the 22nd, March 1921 to the Chief of the General Staff.

I am directed to convey the following revised orders of the Government of India regarding the provisional arrangements to be made in connection with the move of headquarters of commands and subordinate formations to the hills during the ensuing hot weather :—

*(a) Commands.*

(1) The headquarters of the Northern Command will be permitted to move to Murree at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief in accordance with the procedure followed hitherto, and on the understanding that any extra expenditure involved in consequence of the staff having been increased under the four-command scheme, will be met from the grants at the disposal of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

(2) The headquarters of the Eastern Command will be permitted to move to Naini Tal at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief on the understanding—

(*i*) that any extra expenditure involved by the move will be met from the grants at the disposal of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, and

(*ii*) that no extra expenditure to Government is incurred on account of office accommodation at Naini Tal.

(3) The headquarters of the Western Command will remain at Karachi during the summer of 1921-22, the question whether the headquarters of this command will move to a hill station in future years being reserved for further consideration.

(4) The headquarters of the Southern Command will remain at Poona.

I am to request that the General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, Northern and Eastern Commands, may be instructed to submit, as early as possible, detailed recommendations for the move in future years, together with a statement showing all items of expenditure connected therewith, the extent to which it can be covered by existing grants and proposals for avoiding any items of extra expenditure. The moves should be limited as far as may be practicable.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 262 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

**262. Provisional arrangements to be made in connexion with the move of headquarters of commands and subordinate formations to the hills during the ensuing hot weather.**

Army Department letter No. 9418-1 (G. S.-S. D. 1), dated the 22nd March 1921, on the above subject, is republished as an appendix to this Instruction for the information and guidance of all concerned.

[ 9418 (G. S.—S. D.-1). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

(iv) The staff officers referred to in (i) above, who move with the General Officer Commanding to the hills, may be changed at the discretion of the latter, provided that no extra expense is caused to the State by the officer originally sent up not being retained at the hill station throughout the General Officer Commanding's own residence there.

In addition to the above concessions it was explained in paragraph 5 of Army Department No. 2487-C, dated 24th August 1910, that it would be always open to a General Officer Commanding to authorise an officer to proceed to any station in his Division, including a hill station, for inspection work which requires to be done, or to summon an officer for personal consultation when that is necessary and in such circumstances the officers concerned would be technically on duty; but they should not be detained at headquarters for a longer period than the *bonâ fide* requirements of the inspection work or of the intended consultation demand.

2. In the earlier orders, already quoted, it was at the same time impressed on General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Brigades, and others concerned, that the continuance of the privilege under reference would depend on the financial results of their tours, and that they should, therefore, make every endeavour to restrict their tour expenses generally with due regard to the interests of the public service.

3. The reports on the financial effect of the tentative arrangements for the year 1909-10, now received, show that the measure has not been productive of much extra expense, but it is apparent from the numerous objections raised against the travelling allowance claims for officers and movements to and from the hills on inspection or other temporary duty, that audit officers are still experiencing difficulty in obtaining compliance with the intention of Government in respect to the *bonâ fide* requirements of such duties.

4. In the above circumstances the Government of India are not yet prepared to sanction the adoption of the measure as a permanent arrangement. I am accordingly to request that it should be explained to General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Brigades, that the privilege of allowing officers to summer in the hills is a concession, and that it cannot be made permanent until it is shown that it can be worked satisfactorily. On the other hand, if the concession cannot be so worked, the question of withdrawing it will have to be considered.

### (b) *Districts.*

It has been decided to adhere to the orders contained in Army Department letter No 1917 4 (Q M-G-1),* dated the 3rd February 1912, forwarded to General Officers Commanding, Divisions, with the Quartermaster General's endorsement No. 1917 5 (Q M G-1), dated the 23rd February 1912, and subsequently confirmed in Army Department letter No 17144 2 (Q M G 1),* dated the 31st July 1914

*Copy attached

### (c) *Brigades.*

Headquarters of Brigades will not proceed to the hills.

---

## Army Department letter No. 1917-4 (Q. M. G.-1), dated the 3rd February 1912, to the Quartermaster-General in India.

I am directed to refer to the marginally noted communications sanctioning as a tentative measure and pending the issue of further orders on the subject the move of General Officers Commanding, Divisions and Brigades, accompanied by a limited number of their staff officers to the hills for the summer, and the carrying on of inspection work from there in the usual way, subject to the following conditions —

1 Army Department No 1691 C, dated 7th August 1909
2 Army Department No 551 C, dated 19th February 1910
3 Army Department No 2487 C dated 24th August 1910

(i) A Divisional Commander shall take with him only two of his staff officers (in addition to his Aide de Camp who as a personal staff officer can accompany the former wherever he goes on duty) and four horses, while a Brigade Commander shall take only one staff officer and two horses

(ii) No charges whatever shall be incurred on account of the movement of office, clerks, etc, to or from a summer headquarters station

(iii) Government transport may be used free of cost, in connection with the move of the Divisional and Brigade Headquarters to the hills for the summer provided that no troops or entitled families are inconvenienced thereby and that no extra expenditure in caused to the State on account of the employment of hired carriage.

(f) the discontinuance of the system of comparing the cost of farm produce with market rates, and the preparation of a production, a purchase and a general supply rate, for the purpose of judging whether the farms are being efficiently and economically worked: paragraphs 4 and 5 of Army Department letter No. 2095-C, dated the 14th October 1909, are hereby cancelled;

(g) the development of fodder supply operations by the grass farms establishment on the lines recommended by the Committee, with a view to that establishment taking up the entire supply of fodder for Government animals including the mobilisation reserves;

(h) the removal of dairy farms from the control of General Officer Commanding to that of the Director of Farms and the appointment of two administrative circle officers (Northern Circle, with headquarters at Kasauli; Southern Circle, with headquarters at Poona) designated Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms on a pay rising from Rs. 750 to Rs. 1,250 per mensem by annual increments of Rs. 35 without exchange compensation allowance. These appointments will ordinarily be held by civilian officers, but in the event of experienced military officers being retained for either of the two appointments they will be granted a personal allowance of Rs. 200 a month over their grade rate of pay as a farm officer. The first incumbents of these appointments will be a military officer (Captain J. Matson) and a civilian officer (Mr. William Smith): the former to draw a personal allowance as sanctioned above, the latter to count for purposes of increments in the new appointment his service from the 1st February 1909;

(i) the abolition, for the present, of the appointment of Dairy Expert at Army Headquarters;

(j) the conversion of all military dairy farms subordinates into civilians, the employment of trained men from Europe as managers of the larger concerns, and the separation of the dairy staff from that of grass farms.

3. The following recommendations of the Committee have already been carried out:—

(a) the re-valuation of all farm property, *vide* Army Department No. 555-D., dated 3rd March 1910;

(b) the revision of the system of dairy farm accounts and the adoption of local audit, *vide* Finance Department

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No 259 OF 1921

## Army Department letter No. 8064-1 (Q. M. G.-9), dated the 23rd December 1911, to the Quartermaster General in India.

I am directed to state that the Government of India have had under consideration the reports on military grass and dairy farms submitted by Lieutenant Colonel T H Henderson, Military Accounts Department and Mr S H Fremantle, I C S copies of which are forwarded for information The administration of these farms, their financial position and the methods of accounting employed, have been subjected to a searching examination, and many defects have been brought to light for which remedial measures are recommended, but at the same time the advantages which accrue to the State from the existence of these farms have been made clear, and the Government of India concur in the considered opinion of the Committee that the desirability of continuing both classes of farms is established beyond question

2 The Government of India accept the main recommendations of the Committee, and, with the approval of the Most Honourable the Secretary of State for India, are pleased to sanction, with effect from the 1st February 1912 —

(a) the dissociation of military farms from the Supply and Transport Corps and the creation of a separate Farms Department under a Director of Farms at Army Headquarters who will be responsible to the Quartermaster-General in India for its administration

(b) the retention of grass farms under the control of Divisional Commanders who are given the power of reappropriating funds, without restriction, within the limits of the grass farm budget for their Division as a whole, and who will be assisted by Assistant Directors of Grass Farms directly responsible to them for all details of efficient working,

(c) the employment of the present complement of 14 military officers on grass farms alone,

(d) the reduction of the cadre of Supply and Transport Corps officers by the number of officers transferred from that corps to the new department,

(e) the conditions of service and pay of military officers who join the Farms Department remaining the same as those of the Supply and Transport Corps,

(Military Finance), No. 107-A.-Camp, dated the 3rd January 1911, and Army Department No. 961-1 (Q. M. G.-9), dated 8th July 1911;

(c) the establishment of a Central Store Depôt for dairy farms at Ahmedabad, *vide* Army Department No. 2882-D., dated the 7th November 1910;

(d) the revision of the appendices to accompany the annual administration reports on grass farms, *vide* Army Department No. 2553-D., dated 28th September 1910.

4. I am to request that detailed proposals may now be submitted for giving effect to the changes necessary in the conditions of service of farm subordinates, and for the revision of grass farm accounts as recommended by the Committee. Further, that under the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, the remaining recommendations and suggestions of the Committee may be considered and orders issued for the adoption of such of them as may be acceptable and not involving any financial principle; those which cannot be disposed of by the Commander-in-Chief being submitted for the sanction of the Government of India.

Any extra expenditure involved during the current year must be met from the grant and head affected or by reappropriation.

APPEND X to ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 264 of 1921

# Provisional Peace Establishment of a British Cavalry Regiment (with Machine Gun Troop).

| Ranks. | Regimental Headquarters. | Headquarter Squadron. | | | | | Service Squadron consisting of 3 Sabre Troops and 1 Hotchkiss Troop. | | | | | | Total Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | One Sabre Troops. | | | | | | |
| | | No. 13 Troop. | No. 14 Troop. | No. 15 Troop. | No. 16 M. G. Troop. | Total Headquarter Squadron. | Squadron Headquarters. | Troop Head-quarters. | 3 Sections. | Total Troop. | Hotchkiss Troop. | Total Squadron. | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Major | (a) 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | (a) 2nd in Command. |
| Captains | ... | ... | (b) 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | (b) Commands unit depot on mobilization. |
| Subalterns | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | |
| Signalling Officer | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Adjutant | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Quartermaster | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Total British Officers | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 27 | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 263 of 1921

SIMLA,

*5th April 1921.*

### 263. Revised Peace Establishment, British Cavalry.

Sanction is accorded to the revised provisional peace establishment of a British Cavalry Regiment, as detailed in the appendix to this Instruction

[043325 (A. G 1) / D]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

## Provisional Peace Establishment of a British Cavalry Regiment (with Machine Gun Troop)—*contd.*

| Ranks. | Regimental Headquarters. | Headquarter Squadron. | | | | | Service Squadron consisting of 3 Sabre Troops and 1 Hotchkiss Troop. | | | | | | Total Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. 13 Troop | No. 14 Troop | No 15 Troop. | No. 16 M. G. Troop. | Total Headquarter Squadron. | Squadron Headquarters | One Sabre Troops. | | | Hotchkiss Troop. | Total Squadron. | | |
| | | | | | | | | Troop Head-quarters. | 3 Sections. | Total Troop. | | | | |
| Officers' Mess Serjeant | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Serjeant Cook | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Serjeants' Mess Serjeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Serjeants | ... | ... | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 | |
| Provost Serjeant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Band Serjeant | ... | | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| S[illegible]eant | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| | | | | 7 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 37 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | |

263 ]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Regimental Serjeant Major, Class I | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| *Bandmaster Class I* | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant Class II | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| *Farrier* Quartermaster Serjeant | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Squadron Serjeant Major | | | (*c*) 3 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 6 | (*c*) Sqdn Serjt Major H Q Sqdn Sqdn S M Instructor of Fencing and Gymnastics Sqdn Serjt Major Rough rider |
| TOTAL WARRANT OFFICERS | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 5 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | |
| Armourer Staff Serjeant (*d*) | | — | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | (*d*) Attached included in total |
| Squadron Quartermaster Serjeant | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | ... | 1 | 4 | |
| Orderly Room Staff Serjeant (*e*) | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | (*e*) Staff Sergt or Warrant *Officer* according to service |
| Serjeant Quartermaster s Stores | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Staff Serjeant or Serjeant Farriers | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| Scout and Gas Serjeant | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Staff Serjeant or Serjeant Saddler (*f*) | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | (*f*) Or Q M S as the case may be |
| Serjeant Trumpeter | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |

## Provisional Peace Establishment of a British Cavalry Regiment (with Machine Gun Troop)—*contd.*

| Ranks. | Regimental Headquarters. | Headquarter Squadron. No. 13 Troop. | Headquarter Squadron. No. 14 Troop. | Headquarter Squadron. No. 15 Troop. | Headquarter Squadron. No. 16 M. G. Troop. | Headquarter Squadron. Total Headquarter Squadron. | Service Squadron consisting of 3 Sabre Troops and 1 Hotchkiss Troop. Squadron Headquarters. | One Sabre Troops. Troop Head-quarters. | One Sabre Troops. 3 Sections. | One Sabre Troops. Total Troop. | Hotchkiss Troop. | Total Squadron. | Total Regiment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pts. Bandsmen | ... | ... | (j) 24 | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | (j) Includes 8 acting bandsmen. |
| Pts. Sanitary | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | |
| Pts. Signallers | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 30 | |
| Pts. Cooks | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | |
| Pts. Clerks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | |
| Pts. Machine Gunners, Vickers. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | |
| Pts. Machine Gunners, Hotchkiss | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | 33 | |
| Pts. Shoeing-smiths | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 11 | |
| Pte. Saddletree Maker (k) | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (k) Or higher rank according to service. |
| Pts. Asst. Saddlers | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 4 | |

263 ]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corporal Police | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Corpl Regtl Institute | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Corpl M O s Orderly | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Corpl Sanitary | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Corpls Signalling | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Corpl Band | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Corpl Orderly Room Clerk | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | (g) |
| g) Corpl Shoeing smiths | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 4 | |
| Corporals | | | | | 6 | 6 | | | (h) 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 30 | |
| TOTAL CORPORALS | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | (i) 42 | |
| Pts Gas Personnel | | | | | | [illegible] | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Pts H Q Clerks | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| Pts Regtl Institute | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| Asst to Armourer Serjt | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Pts Offrs Mess Waiters | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| Pts Q M Storemen | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 6 | |
| Pte Postman | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Scouts | | | 5 | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| Pts Police | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | |

(g) Serjt or Corpl according to service If a Serjt total Serjts will be increased and total Corporals decreased accordingly Joins G H Q 3rd Echelon on mobilization

(h) Two sections are commanded by Corporals and one by a Lance Corporal

(i) Six may be paid Lance Serjeants

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 264 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*12th April 1921.*

**264. Amendment to the statement of revised staffs and establishments for Army Head-quarters.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 33 of 1921 —

*Delete* the following entries in Appendix 1(*a*) (*iii*) "Quarter-master General's Branch" —

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Deputy Director of Military Works (temporary up to 31st March 1921) . . . | 2,000 |
| 13 1st grade appointments (either Assistant Directors or Assistant Quartermaster Generals) . . . . . . | 1,850 |
| 4 1st grade temporary D. A. D. M. W. up to 31st March 1921) . . . . | 1,300 |

and *substitute*—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Deputy Director of Military Works (temporary up to 30th June 1921) . . . | 2,000 |
| 10 1st grade appointments (either Assistant Directors or Assistant Quartermaster Generals) . | 1,850 |
| 3 Assistant Directors of Military Works (one of whom temporary up to 30th June 1921) . | 1 850 |
| 1 Assistant Director of Military Works (E. & M.) | 1 850 |
| 1 Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works . | 1 300 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pts Pack Horse Leaders | ... | | | | 18 | 18 | | | | | 6 | 6 | 36 | |
| Privates | | | | | | | | | 28 | 28 | | 82 | (l)246 | (l) 2 troops have 27 privates |
| TOTAL PRIVATES | | 19 | 37 | 10 | 65 | 131 | 16 | | 28 | 28 | 17 | 115 | (m)476 | (m) 32 may be paid Lance Corporals |
| TOTAL BRITISH OTHER RANKS | 4 | 22 | 51 | 20 | 74 | 167 | 23 | 1 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 134 | 573 | |
| TOTAL ALL RANKS | 8 | 23 | 52 | 20 | 77 | 172 | 25 | 2 | 30 | 32 | 21 | 140 | 600 | |
| *Indian personnel* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Naiks Syces (n) | .. | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 8 | (n) Public followers |
| Syces (n) | | 7 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 47 | 6 | | 10 | 10 | 9 | 45 | 182 | |
| Shoeing-smiths | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| Saddlers and Shoemakers (n) (o) | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | (o) One in H Q Sqdn for Indian Personnel |
| Sanitary Squad (n) | | | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 3 | 12 | |
| Water personnel (n) | | | | 6 | | 6 | 6 | | | | | 6 | 24 | |
| Cooks (n) | | | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 16 | |
| Kotwal (n) | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Tindal (n) | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Lascars (n) | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| TOTAL INDIANS | | 7 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 73 | 24 | | 10 | 10 | 9 | 63 | 262 | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 265 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*12th April 1921*

**265. Office allowance for Nos. 1 and 2 Armoured Motor Brigades, including the batteries under them.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 463 of 1918, the Government of India have decided that, pending further orders on the subject, the following amounts shall, with effect from the 1st July 1919, be granted as the combined office allowance of the formations noted against each :—

For the four batteries of No. 1 Armoured Motor Brigade—Rs 16 per mensem.

For Headquarters and the three batteries of No 2 Armoured Motor Brigade—Rs. 20 per mensem

[ 040900 (A G-10) / C ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



NMENT OF INDIA.

# DEPARTMENT.

---

# RUCTION (INDIA).

## 266 of 1921.

---

SIMLA,

*12th April 1921.*

**attending the senior officers' ficers of the Indian Army who undergo that course, while on United Kingdom, to be treated the purpose of regulating pay.**

the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State ded that the time spent in attending the officers of the Indian Army, who volun- while on leave in the United Kingdom, ive, but shall be treated as duty for the

[ A.-3184 (A G.-11). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

be recoverable within three years from the date of its payment or before the date of the termination of the temporary appointment held, whichever period is less.

[ 20899 (M. W.-I). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 267 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*12th April 1921.*

### 267. Delegation of power to sanction advances for the purchase of motor cars to military officers and temporary civilian engineers employed in officers' appointments, in the Military Works Services.

In supersession of Army Instruction (India) No. 473 of 1920, it has been decided that the power to sanction advances for the purchase of motor cars, to military officers and temporary civilian engineers employed in officers' appointments in the Military Works Services shall be delegated as detailed below :—

| *Sanctioning authority.* | *Officers to whom advances may be granted.* |
|---|---|
| (1) The Director of Military Works. | Military officers employed in the Military Works Services on temporary engagements |
| | All civilian engineers employed in the Military Works Services. |
| | The Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works, Rangoon. |
| (2) The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of a Command. | All regular officers serving under him in the Military Works Services. |

2. The exercise of these powers by the officers designated, will be subject to the conditions prescribed in Finance Department Resolution No. 3138-A.,* dated the 25th May 1911, as subsequently amended, except that in the case of a military officer or civilian engineer employed on a temporary engagement in the Military Works Services, the amount of the advance granted shall

*Reproduced as appendix I to Army Instruction (India) No. 12 of 1920.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 268 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*12th April 1921.*

**268. Revised rates of pensions of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service in civil employ.**

It has been decided by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, that appointments in civil employ normally held by military officers shall qualify their holders, whether on the active list, or retired and re-employed, for the rates of pension laid down in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 442 and 448 of 1920.

Officers will be eligible for the revised rates of pension, provided that they were on the active list at the outbreak of the war and their service has been satisfactory. "Paid military service" shall be held to cover any service for which an officer of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service is ordinarily liable. In the case of officers who retired from civil employ before the 4th August 1914, actual military duty since that date is necessary to qualify them for the revised rates of pension, except in cases where the officer has been recalled for further civil employment in India.

[ 044299 (A. G.). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 269 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*12th April 1921.*

**269. Gratuity of officers of the Indian Army Reserve who held British staff appointments and drew British pay of those appointments.**

The Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India has decided that the gratuity of officers of the Indian Army Reserve who held British staff appointments and elected to draw the British rates of pay thereof, as being more favourable than the Indian pay of their substantive Indian appointments, shall be assessed under British rules, instead of under Indian rules as at present In such cases, service after the 3rd August 1919 shall not count for gratuity. The gratuities payable under this Instruction shall be converted at the current rate of exchange, unless the officer was demobilised on or after the 3rd August 1919 and was serving in India or Mesopotamia on that date, in which case, it may be converted at 16*d.* to the rupee.

2. Gratuities already paid under Indian rules should be re-adjusted in accordance with the above decision.

[A. 3392 (A. G. 10). / C.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 270 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*12th April 1921.*

**270. Rate at which the sterling pay of Army Dental Surgeons serving in India on a contract rate of pay should be converted into Indian Currency.**

Army Instruction (India) No. 941 of 1919 is hereby cancelled.

[ F. A. M. F. Case / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 272 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*12th April 1921*

## 272. Provisional peace establishments of armoured car companies and light repair sections

In the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 8 of 1921, the following should be substituted for the entry "British Ranks" —

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *British Ranks* | | |
| Company Serjeant Major | | 1 |
| Company Quartermaster Serjeant | | 1 |
| Serjeants | | 8 |
| Pay Serjeant | | 1 |
| Corporals | | 5 |
| Clerks | | 2 |
| *Privates* | | |
| Gunners, 1st class | 58* | 20 |
| Gunners 2nd class | | 20 |
| Electricians | | 2 |
| Carpenters | | 2 |
| Mechanics | | 8 |
| Storemen | | 4 |
| Cook Supervisors | | 2 |
| *Drivers* | | |
| 1st Division | 47† | 24 |
| 2nd Division | | 23 |
| Motor Cyclists | | 11 |
| Armourer Serjeant R A O C | | 1 |
| Drivers A S C | | 6 |
| | | 144 |

* Includes 4 Lance Corporals.
† Includes 8 Lance Corporals

[ 043359 (A G -4). / D. ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 273 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*12th April 1921.*

**273. Issue of Supply and Transport supplies on repayment to all Government servants in military employment and those of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine.**

The following amendment is made to Appendix 78 to Army Instruction (India) No 525 of 1920 —

*Insert* the following as a new item —

"(24) Officers and men of the Naval Forces under the command of His Excellency the Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, when on shore in India"

[13654 (Q M G 6) / B.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 274 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*12th April 1921.*

**274. Rate at which sterling pensions when paid in India to pensioners residing out of India should be converted.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 179 of 1920, it is notified for general information that the official remittance rate of exchange in force from time to time is applicable to the conversion of sterling pensions of those pensioners whose pensions are paid in India but in whose case a certificate of residence in India is not produced.*

*Vide Army Instructions (India) Nos 417 and 525 of 1919.

[M.-A. G's case, D.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 275 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*12th April 1921*

**275. Extension to officers subject to the Indian Service Leave Rules of the privilege of commuting furlough on half average salary into furlough on average salary.**

Finance Department letter No 182-C S R, dated the 5th February 1921, amending that Department Resolution No 2099-C S R.,* dated the 27th November 1920, on the above subject, is published as an appendix to this Instruction

*Reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 63 of 1921

[A 089 (A G 11) / C.]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India,*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 275 OF 1921.

---

## Finance Department letter No. 182-C. S. R., dated the 5th February 1921.

With reference to the orders communicated in paragraph 1 of the Resolution in this Department, No. 2099-C. S. R., dated the 27th November 1920, as amended by Resolution No. 3-C. S. R., dated the 10th January 1921, under which gazetted and non-gazetted officers, subject to the Indian Service Leave Rules, may commute furlough on half average salary into furlough on average salary, I am directed to say that in the cases contemplated in Article 325 (*b*) of the revised leave rules (*vide* Finance Department Resolution No. 1367-C S. R.,* dated the 29th July 1920), in which the allowance during furlough is half pay, the allowance during commuted furlough will be full pay.

* Reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 750 of 1920.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 275 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*12th April 1921.*

**275. Extension to officers subject to the Indian Service Leave Rules of the privilege of commuting furlough on half average salary into furlough on average salary.**

Finance Department letter No 182-C. S R, dated the 5th February 1921, amending that Department Resolution No 2099-C. S R.,* dated the 27th November 1920, on the above subject, is published as an appendix to this Instruction

*Reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 68 of 1921

[A 983 (A G.-11). / C.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 276 OF 1921.

---

## Regulations for the Commutation of Pensions of Officers of the Indian Service.

1. These Regulations are applicable only to officers retired on or after the 1st July 1881.

2. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension, which commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto.

3. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India stating his desire so to commute, and furnishing information as to his age, rank, and the amount of his pension.

4. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, the officer will be so informed, and his application will be referred to the Medical Board at the India Office.

5. The Board will require the officer to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination by the Board at the India Office.

6. An officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such Board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over (where practicable) by the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of the Province.

An officer residing in a Colony and desirous of commuting will be required to follow a procedure similar to that in the case of an officer residing in Europe except that he will apply to the Under Secretary of State for India through the official from whom he draws his pension. If the application is approved the officer will be informed accordingly, and a special civil medical board will be assembled under the orders of the Local Colonial Government.

The Medical Board will report in the following form:—

"We have carefully examined and are of opinion that he is (*or* is not) in good bodily health, and has (*or* has not) the prospect of an average duration

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No 276 of 1921.

---

SIMLA,

*12th April 1921.*

**276. Regulations for the commutation of pensions of officers of the Indian Service and of departmental officers of the India Unattached List and Indian Medical Department.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the revised regulations for the commutation of pensions of officers of the Indian service are published as an Appendix to this Instruction These rules are also applicable to departmental officers of the India Unattached List and Indian Medical Department who hold substantive rank at the time of their retirement from the service Separate orders will be issued with regard to officers who held honorary rank at the time of their retirement from service and warrant officers of Indian Army Departments

[A-441 (A G 10) / C]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

will be informed accordingly, and will have the option of withdrawing his application within one week after receiving notice.

9. If the applicant shall not withdraw his application within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation of pension will take place absolutely.

10. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there: in all other cases it will be payable in England. When commutation is effected in India by officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the current rate of exchange, the rate adopted for this purpose by the Secretary of State being the rate of exchange for Telegraphic Transfers from Calcutta on London on the 20th of the month preceding that in which the commuted value is paid. Payment will be made at the expiration of one week from the date of the commutation being sanctioned. In each case the officer's pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the officer's own fault or that of his agents When the capitalised value of a commuted pension becomes payable under regulation on a Sunday or on an authorised holiday payment shall be made on the last business day preceding the Sunday or holiday and the payment of the commuted portion of the pension will cease from the same date.

11. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the witholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

of life We therefore (or do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension "

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added —" but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years "

7 The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on *the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised* sum will become payable —

| Age next birthday | Number of Years' Purchase | Age next birthday | Number of Years' Purchase | Age next birthday | Number of Years' Purchase |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 14 376 | 41 | 12 413 | 61 | 8 728 |
| 22 | 14 297 | 42 | 12 275 | 62 | 8 503 |
| 23 | 14 218 | 43 | 12 131 | 63 | 8 276 |
| 24 | 14 139 | 44 | 11 983 | 64 | 8 015 |
| 25 | 14 058 | 45 | 11 828 | 65 | 7 815 |
| 26 | 13 975 | 46 | 11 669 | 66 | 7 583 |
| 27 | 13 892 | 47 | 11 505 | 67 | 7 351 |
| 28 | 13 807 | 48 | 11 336 | 68 | 7 118 |
| 29 | 13 720 | 49 | 11 162 | 69 | 6 886 |
| 30 | 13 631 | 50 | 10 983 | 70 | 6 654 |
| 31 | 13 542 | 51 | 10 799 | 71 | 6 423 |
| 32 | 13 449 | 52 | 10 611 | 72 | 6 194 |
| 33 | 13 352 | 53 | 10 417 | 73 | 5 967 |
| 34 | 13 250 | 54 | 10 218 | 74 | 5 742 |
| 35 | 13 145 | 55 | 10 018 | 75 | 5 520 |
| 36 | 13 035 | 56 | 9 812 | 76 | 5 301 |
| 37 | 12 120 | 57 | 9 602 | 77 | 5 084 |
| 38 | 12 800 | 58 | 9 388 | 78 | 4 874 |
| 39 | 12 676 | 59 | 9 171 | 79 | 4 664 |
| 40 | 12 547 | 60 | 8 951 | 80 | 4 460 |

These rates will be applicable to all applications for commutation received after 29th July 1920

8 The commutation having been sanctioned by the Government of India in cases in which the applicant is residing the and by the Secretary of State in all other cases [illegible]

*e M* *5-21*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 277 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921.*

**277. Delegation of powers of sanction for telephones in Military Works Offices, etc., to Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 920 of 1920 and *No 163 of 1921, power to sanction all telephones which under* the above Army Instructions (India) are debitable to Military Works funds is hereby delegated to Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands.

[ 21211 (M. W.-4). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

A

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 279 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921.*

**279. Outfit allowance to temporary civilian subordinates of the Military Works Services, while serving with a field force.**

It has been decided that an outfit allowance, not exceeding Rs. 100, will be admissible to such temporary civilian subordinates of the Military Works Services as are required to wear uniform while serving with a field force, subject to the condition that the allowance shall not be admissible more than once during the whole period of a man's service The test governing the grant of the allowance will be actual service with a field force, coupled with a certificate by the General Officer Commanding concerned to the effect that the provision of uniform is necessary for disciplinary purposes.

2. The expenditures will be adjusted in the same manner as the pay and allowances of the subordinates concerned.

[ 18754-M. W-1 (Q M. G). / C ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 281 of 1921.**

SIMLA,
*19th April 1921.*

## 281. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of March 1921, was two shillings and seven pence farthing (2s. $7\frac{1}{4}d$.)

[016239 (A. G.-10) / D.]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 281 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*19th April 1921.*

**281. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.**

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of March 1921, was two shillings and seven pence farthing (2*s* 7¼*d*)

[ 016239 (A G-10) / D ]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 282 OF 1921.

## Statement showing the additional personnel, etc., sanctioned for military dairy farms.

| | | Pay per mensem. | Average per mensem. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | Rs. | A. | P. (a) |
| An Assistant Controller of Dairies who may be either a military officer or a civilian | If a military officer | ... | 1,674 | 0 | 0 |
| | If a civilian | 900—42—1,500 | 1,316 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 Assistant officers | If a Military officer | 1,474 each. | 4,422 | 0 | 0 |
| | If a civilian—grade pay as manager *plus* Rs. 200 per mensem duty pay. | 920 | 2,760 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 clerk on | | 150—10—200 | 187 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 " " | | 100—5—140 | 128 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 " " | | 105 | 105 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 " " | | 90 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 draftsman | | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 clerk | | 45 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 daftry | | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 peons | | 12 each. | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Rent of an office | | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Office contingencies | | ... | 140 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | | ... | 7,000 or 4,980 | 8 / 8 | 0 / 0 |
| Annual expenditure | If military officers are appointed. | ... | 84,006 | 0 | 0 |
| | If civilians are appointed | ... | 59,766 | 0 | 0 |

(a) Includes personal allowance Rs. 200

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 282 of 1921.

---

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921.*

**282. Formation of a third administrative circle for military dairies, and addition of one assistant officer to each circle.**

With the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st March 1921, to the formation of a third administrative circle for military dairies, and to the addition of one assistant officer to each circle.

2. The future distribution of dairies and the additional personnel, etc., sanctioned are shown in the appendix to this instruction

The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account.

[ 23787 (Q. M. G.-9) / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
## No 282 OF 1921

## Distribution of Dairies.

| 1st Circle Headquarters, Rawalpindi | 2nd Circle Headquarters, Kasauli | 3rd Circle Headquarters, Poona. |
|---|---|---|
| Peshawar. | Ambala | Ahmedabad |
| Cherat | Kasauli | Mhow. |
| Rawalpindi. | Dagshai | Jubbulpore. |
| Murree | Sabathu | Bombay. |
| Sialkot. | Jutogh | Poona |
| Gambar. | Karnal | Belgaum. |
| Quetta, Ruk and Bagarji | Agra | Bangalore |
| | Lucknow | Wellington. |
| | Cawnpore | |
| | Allahabad | |
| | Lahore | |
| | Ferozepore | |
| | Jullundur. | |
| | Dalhousie | |
| Total . 7 | Total . 14 | Total . 8 |

*Plus* temporary frontier dairies whenever required.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 283 OF 1921.

---

## Finance Department letter No. 1706-E. B., dated 12th September 1919.

In paragraphs 66 and 68 of their Report the Royal Commission on the Public Services in India recommended the consideration of:—

(i) The adequacy of the rates of travelling allowance admissible under the present rules.

(ii) The simplification of the travelling allowance rules.

(iii) The desirability of separate rules to govern the travelling allowance of female Government servants.

(iv) The necessity of revising the list of exceptions made to the general rule of classification for purposes of travelling allowance contained in Article 1002, Civil Service Regulations.

The Government of India have since addressed the Secretary of State on these points and with his approval are now pleased to grant the following enlarged powers to Provincial Governments, in regard to officers paid wholly or in part from Provincial revenues:—

(1) *Article 1002 and Appendix 18, Civil Service Regulations.—Classification of officers.*—Full powers to change such officers from one travelling allowance class to another.

(2) *Article 1034.—Mileage rates.*—Full power to fix mileage rates, not exceeding annas eight a mile, for any such officer or class of officers.

(3) *Articles 1039 and 1040 and Appendix 20.—List of officers who draw no travelling allowance for ordinary journeys.*—Full powers to add to the list of officers who draw no travelling allowance for ordinary journeys, or to remove officers or classes of officers from the list.

(4) *Article 1063 and Appendix 25.—Daily allowance.*—Full power to fix special rates of daily allowance for any officer or class of officers, subject to a maximum of Rs. 10.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 283 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921.*

**83. Increased rates of mileage and daily allowance for civilian officers and other establishments under the Civil Service Regulations.**

The orders noted on the margin, which are applicable to civilian employees whose travelling allowances are governed by the Civil Service Regulations, are published as an appendix to this Instruction.

Finance Department Resolution letter letter 1706-E B / 1630-E. B. / 2383-E B., dated 12th September 1919 / 11th August 1920 / 6th December 1920.

[32436 (Q. M. G.-1). / B.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

2. Officers affected by the above decision are free to elect the revised rules for leave pay applicable to officers of the Indian Army [Army Instruction (India) No. 515 of 1920], or to remain under the leave rules of 1886 for the Indian Army. But the election once made should be regarded as final.

[018544 (A. G.-10). / B.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

(5) *Article 1082 and Appendix 27.—Conveyance hire.*—Full powers to grant conveyance hire irrespective of the rates and conditions mentioned in Appendix 27.

(6) *Article 1083.—Travelling allowance on first appointment.*—Full powers to give travelling allowance to any officer whom they themselves appoint.

(7) *Article 1121.—Journeys when proceeding on, or returning from, or during leave, or on dismissal or retirement.*—Full powers to grant travelling allowances in exceptional cases under this article, subject to the submission to the Government of India of half yearly statement of sanctions accorded.

(8) *Article 1121-A.—Passages to England.*—The full powers conferred by the present article on the Government of India.

2. The orders will have effect from the 9th August 1919, the date on which the Secretary of State's despatch was received.

3. The necessary corrections to the Civil Service Regulations and the Audit Resolutions will be made in due course.

---

## Finance Department Resolution No. 1630-E. B., dated 11th August 1920.

In accordance with the delegation of powers made in Government of India, Finance Department letter No. 1706-E. B., dated the 12th Sepember 1919, Provincial Governments are now authorised to grant increased rates of mileage and daily allowance to officers paid wholly or in part from Provincial revenues. As travelling allowance rates depend essentially on local conditions the Government of India have decided that for journeys within the jurisdiction of Provincial Governments, the scale of mileage and daily allowances sanctioned by those Governments for the various classes of officers serving under them should be admissible to officers of Imperial Departments of corresponding classes.

---

## Finance Department letter No. 2383-E. B., dated 6th December 1920.

In this Department letter No. 1706-E. B., dated the 12th September 1919, Provincial Governments were authorised to grant, subject to certain conditions, increased rates of mileage and daily

(d). The following allowances shall be excluded for the purpose :—(i) allowances granted for particular localities, e.g., special allowances granted to officers stationed at Bombay, Simla compensatory local allowance, Burma and other local allowances; and (ii) allowances granted for specific purposes, such as house allowance, deputation or detention allowance, army of occupation bonus, children's allowance, etc.

2. Payments already made should be re-adjusted accordingly, any overpayments already made on this account being written off.

[ 038248 (A. G.-6). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 285 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*19th April 1921.*

### 285. Revised method of calculating gratuity of Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

In modification of the existing orders on the subject, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the gratuity, which is issuable to officers of the Indian Army Reserve, under paragraph 166, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, (as modified by Army Department letter No. 12903,* dated the 29th August 1917), when assessed on the last appointment held prior to release from army service, shall, subject to the following provisions, be calculated on the pay and allowances, of whatever nature, which they were or may be in receipt of on the date of release :—

*Reproduced as appendix to Army Instruction No. 174 to Army Instruction (India) 1016 of 1918.

(*a*) The gratuity shall not be assessed on the revised rates of pay—*vide* paragraph 16 of Army Instruction (India) No 914 of 1919.

(*b*) Where officers were actually drawing exchange compensation allowance on the date of release or would have been drawing it had they not elected the new rates of pay laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919, such allowance, shall be taken into account for the purpose.

(*c*) The gratuity shall not be assessed on the civil pay drawn by an officer in preference to military rates of pay and allowances, nor on furlough pay under civil volunteer terms.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 286 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*19th April 1921.*

**286. Indian Signal Service:—conditions under which officers are seconded, etc., when serving with —.**

It has been decided that officers undergoing preliminary signal courses, will be attached to the Indian Signal Service

Officers will not be seconded in their units or draw the signalling allowance of Rs 100 per mensem, until they have qualified at the Signal Training Centre for signal work and are appointed to the authorised establishment of the Indian Signal Service

[ 9640 (G S) / C ].

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

## No. 287 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921.*

**287. Official rate of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of April 1921.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 203 of 1921, it has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rate of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of April 1921 shall be one shilling three pence and two farthings to the rupee.

[ M A. G case / D. ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 288 of 1921.**

---

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921.*

**288. Shelter for widows and orphans of British soldiers.**

It has been decided to include the Presentation Convent, Peshawar, in the list of recognised institutions published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 578 of 1919, subject to the conditions prescribed in that Instruction

[ A 2555 (A G 11) / C ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 289 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921.*

**289. Adjustment of the period of unavoidable overstayal of leave by military officers on leave in the United Kingdom, owing to shipping difficulties.**

It has been decided by the Secretary of State in Council that officers on leave or furlough *ex* India who are compelled, owing to passage difficulty, to exceed their leave or furlough by more than fourteen days shall be allowed to draw British pay of rank and allowances from the date following that of the expiry of their leave or furlough up to the date of arrival in India (or Bushire, in the case of an officer serving there). Where the period is fourteen days or less, no special provision will be made and furlough rates only will be issued.

2. The eligibility of an officer to this concession, which is a temporary one for 12 months only in the first instance, will be dependent on his applying to the India Office for assistance two months before his leave expires in India (or Bushire), if he has failed to make satisfactory arrangements for return to duty within the period of his leave. The Military Secretary, India Office, must be satisfied that adequate steps were taken by an officer to return to duty within the period of his leave.

This concession will have effect from the 18th February 1921, from which date the provisions of Army Instructions (India) Nos. 257 and 635 of 1920 will no longer be operative.

[ A. 3325 (A. G.-11). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

5. The orders in Army Instruction (India) No. 235 of 1920 are hereby cancelled.

[ 16231 (M. W.-4).
C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 290 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*19th April 1921.*

**290. Assumption by the Military Works Services of the responsibility for the erection and supervision of all machinery in the charge of the Supply and Transport Corps.**

It has been decided, as a temporary measure, that the Military Works Services will be responsible for the erection of all Supply and Transport machinery and will supervise the running and maintenance of all prime movers, shafting, etc, for such machinery If desired by the Supply and Transport Corps, the Military Works Services will also supervise or report on the running and maintenance of the remainder of the machinery, such as crushers, mills, etc, and will also advise in connection with the purchase of new machinery and preparation of estimates

2 The Military Works Services will provide funds only for the erection of all Supply and Transport machinery The Supply and Transport Corps will provide funds for initial cost, maintenance and working of all such machinery and prime movers The running staff will be paid by the Supply and Transport Corps, but, if desired, the Military Works Services will test engine drivers, etc, before engagement and will also report on their technical qualifications and work

3. The allocation of the expenditure initial or recurring, between "48—Army" and "50—Military Works" should follow the above decision.

4 The above orders will not apply to—
(a) Mechanical Transport machinery,
(b) Sodawater machines, and
(c) Ice plants,
for which existing arrangements will remain unaltered.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 291 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921*

**291. Grant of furniture allowance to the families of all military ranks entitled to be provided with furniture by the State, rent free.**

Sanction is accorded to the extension, with effect from the 1st June 1920, of the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 481 of 1920 to the families of all military classes who are by scale or rule entitled to be provided with furniture, rent free, by the State

[ 20751 (Q M G) / ( ]

G FELI,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

(2) *Forage.*

| | In cantonments | | Additional on command. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Weigh-man. | Peon. | Agent 3rd Class. | Weigh-man. | Peon. |
| 1 to 5 horses . . . | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6—50 „ . . . | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| 51—100 „ . . . | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 101 or more . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |

Note 1.—No agent for forage is allowed when there is an assistant victualling agent with the Corps.

2. Single batteries of Artillery are limited to the scale for 51—100 horses.

3. The existing victualling establishment on the rolls of the Supply and Transport Corps on 1st May 1921 will be disposed of as under:—

Permanent men will be gradually absorbed in the Supply and Transport Corps post-war establishment of their class; all such men will remain as temporarily attached to British units, until they are so absorbed.

Temporary men will be handed over to British units and brought on to the Quartermaster's establishment of those units. The unit commanders will, however, have the option of engaging their own men, should they desire to do so in the usual way, and in the case of their doing so, any present temporary men, not required by officers commanding British units, will be discharged by them.

4. No change will be made in the status, pay or pensionary prospects of the men as a result of this order.

[ 39040 (Q. M. G.-6). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 292 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921.*

**292. Transfer of the victualling establishment of British units from the Supply and Transport Corps to those units.**

It has been decided that the Supply and Transport Corps victualling establishment attached to British units and employed in receiving Supply and Transport Corps supplies and holding them on behalf of units will, with effect from the 1st May 1921, be classed as regimental Quartermaster's establishment and will cease to be borne on the rolls of the Supply and Transport Corps In consequence of this change, the grocery store rooms in the regimental precincts, together with the stocks of Supply and Transport Corps supplies contained in them, will be held exclusively in regimental charge

2 The scale of victualling establishment for British units will remain as at present, *viz*

(1) *Rations*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| For detachment less than 2 squadrons of Cavalry, half battalion of Infantry battery or company of Artillery | One 3rd Class Agent | One weighman, one peon, one cooly |
| For 2 squadrons of Cavalry, half battalion of Infantry Battery or company of Artillery | „ 2nd „ „ | |
| For any larger unit . . | „ 1st „ „ | |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 293 OF 1921.

---

## Army Department letter No. 11485, dated the 1st September 1920.

I am directed to inform you that the Government of India have decided that the field service concessions authorised under Army Instructions (India) Nos. 522 and 808 of 1919, will, with effect from the 1st November 1920, be admissible only to those officers, troops, followers and establishments located north and west of the line shown on the attached* map, namely :—

* Not reproduced.

"North and West of the line Chakdara—Malakand—Abazai—Michni—Peshawar—Kohat Pass Sikaram Peak—Peiwar Kotal—Bannu—Pezu—Dera Ismail Khan (all exclusive) to a point on the Baluchistan Border, west of Wihoa, thence along the Baluchistan Border to the point at which it meets the Gomal River, west of Khajuri Kach, thence along the River Gomal to Domandi. Baluchistan, including Zhob, is thus excluded from the concession area."

2. I am to add that General Officers Commanding troops serving within the field service concession area may make local arrangements to adjust the scale of rations for issue to units under their commands to meet the actual requirements of the troops in accordance with their varying conditions of service.

These scales may be varied at the discretion of the General Officers Commanding within the limits of field service and peace scales, the former only being granted at such times and in such places in which the full field service scale of rations is necessary in the interests of fighting efficiency.

3. As regards clothing of troops in the area in which the field service concessions will be withdrawn—

(a) British troops will come on to clothing allowances as laid down in Army Instruction (India), No. 447 of 1920, with effect from 1st November 1920.

(b) Indian troops will revert to normal peace scale [Table III, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919 (Provisional)], or clothing allowances, if introduced by that time.

(c) All surplus articles will be returned to Ordnance Depôts.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 293 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921*

**293. Withdrawal of field service batta drawn by Indian troops, serving on the North-West Frontier.**

It has been decided that the field service batta now admissible, under the authority of Army Department letter* No 11485, dated the 1st September 1920, to Indian troops serving on the North-West Frontier shall be withdrawn with effect from the 1st October 1921, except in areas where war conditions continue to exist These areas will be notified as occasion arises

*Republished as an appendix to this Instruction

2 The question of the continuance or otherwise of field service batta to followers is still under consideration, and a decision thereon will be promulgated in due course

[A. 3858 (A. G.-10). / C]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

(d) Consequent on these orders, no adjustment to field service scale, winter, will be made on the 1st October; any outstanding demands for such clothing should be reduced accordingly with the least possible delay

NOTE — Reference paragraph 3 of this letter —

Orders are under issue regarding the scales of winter clothing within field service concession areas and for extra warm clothing outside field service concession areas

5. In addition to the sanctioned establishment of paid lance-ranks, Officers Commanding Indian Infantry and Pioneer Battalions (including Gurkha Battalions) are authorised to appoint selected naiks as unpaid lance havildars and selected sepoys as unpaid lance naiks up to a limit of six unpaid lance havildars and twelve unpaid lance naiks per battalion.

6. It should be understood that lance appointments are not permanent promotions and that the rank can be granted or withdrawn at the discretion of the Officer Commanding the unit.

7. Orders regarding the amalgamation and grouping of Indian Cavalry Regiments will be issued from time to time by the Adjutant General in India.

[ A.-1415 (A. G.-2). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 294 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*19th April 1921.*

### 294. Peace establishments.—Indian Infantry, Pioneer, and Cavalry units.

Sanction is accorded to the *provisional* peace establishments shown in the appendices to this Instruction for the following formations —

(*a*) A Gurkha Battalion

(*b*) An Indian Infantry Battalion (Active)

(*c*) An Indian Infantry Battalion (Training)

(*d*) An Indian Pioneer Battalion (Active)

(*e*) An Indian Pioneer Battalion (Training)

(*f*) An Indian Cavalry Regiment

2 The organisation detailed in the appendices to this Instruction shall be worked up to as early as possible

3 With the approval of the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1921, *paid* lance appointments shall be included in the peace establishments of Indian Infantry and Pioneer Battalions (including Gurkha Battalions) to the extent prescribed in the appendices to this Instruction

4 The pay admissible to these paid lance ranks will be as follows —

| | |
|---|---|
| Lance Havildar . . . | Pay and allowances as for Naik *plus* Rs 1-8-0 per mensem |
| Lance Naik . . . . | Pay and allowances as for Sepoy *plus* Rs 2 per mensem |

## Provisional peace establishment of a Gurkha Battalion—*contd.*

| Ranks. | Battalion Headquarters. | Headquarters Company. Headquarters. | No. 17 Platoon. | No. 18 Platoon. | No. 19 Platoon. | No. 20 (M. G.) Platoon. | Total of Headquarters Company. | Infantry Company. Company Head-quarters. | Platoon Head-quarters. | 4 Sections. | Total Platoon. | Total Company. | Total Battalion. | Personnel to form depot on mobilization (included in column 14). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| *Riflemen*—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bandsmen | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16(i) | 161(l) | (i) To act as stretcher bearers as required. (j) 1 of each to be a paid Lance Naik. (k) 21 of these to be paid Lance Naiks including (j). (l) To be selected by Commanding Officer who will include the necessary proportion of clerks, signallers and other specialists. |
| Drummers, buglers or fifers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 16 | | |
| Drivers (M. G.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 17 | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21(j) | | |
| Assistant Armourers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | |
| Mess orderly | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| Quartermaster's storemen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | | |
| Carpentors | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | | |
| Bootmakers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3(j) | | |
| Tailors | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| Runners | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 33 | | |
| Sanitary duties and Provost | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | | |
| Platoon Riflemen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 28 | ... | ... | 41 | 41 | 164 | 684 | | |
| Total Riflemen | ... | ... | 23 | 20 | 15 | 45 | 103 | 14 | 1 | 41 | 42 | 182 | 831(k) | 161(l) | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 308 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*26th April 1921.*

**308. Mess allowance for newly raised units which have been retained as part of the permanent post war army.**

It is notified, for information, that in the case of newly raised units which have been retained as part of the permanent post-war army, mess allowance at the rates and under the conditions prescribed in paragraph 284, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, will be admissible from the date of issue of official orders from Army Headquarters notifying the permanent retention of such units.

[ A-3645 (A. G.-11). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 309 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*26th April 1921.*

**309. Pay of officers remaining in the service unemployed under paragraphs 163, 170, 171 and 171-A., Army Regulations, India, Volume I.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that British officers who became unemployed under the provisions of paragraphs 163, 170, 171 and 171-A., Army Regulations, India, Volume I, before the 1st July 1919, and who were in receipt of either Indian Army pay of rank or Indian pay of rank and branch, during their residence in India, shall receive, with effect from that date, the increased rates of rank pay announced in Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919 or 425 of 1920, as the case may be. The necessary adjustment will be made by the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned.

Army Instruction (India) No. 535 of 1920 is hereby cancelled.

[ M. W. Case. / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 310 of 1921.

---

SIMLA,

*26th April 1921.*

**310. Continuance of the temporary Royal Artillery Equitation School.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 130 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the following appointments at the Royal Artillery Equitation School, with effect from the 8th March 1921:—

1 *Commandant (Major)*—Indian Army pay of rank and staff pay at Rs. 400 per mensem.

1 *Adjutant and Quartermaster*—Indian Army pay of rank and staff pay at Rs 200 per mensem

2. Paragraphs 2 and 3 of the above quoted Army Instruction (India) are hereby cancelled.

3. The expenditure involved will be met from the Grant for the training of the Army in India, 1921-1922

[ 7837 (G. S.—M. T.-1). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 312 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*26th April 1921.*

**312. Revision of the grading and rates of pay of Indian overseers of the Military Farms Department.**

In supersession of the orders issued in Army Instruction (India) No. 467 of 1919, sanction is accorded to the revision of the grading and pay of the Indian overseer establishments of the Military Farms Department, as shown below, with effect from the 1st March 1921:—

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | appointments on Rs. 150 per mensem, each. | | | | |
| 8 | " | " | " | 125—3—140 per mensem, each. | |
| 16 | " | " | " | 100—3—115 | " " |
| 16 | " | " | " | 80—2—90 | " " |
| 24 | " | " | " | 60—2—70 | " " |
| 29 | " | " | " | 50 per mensem, each. | |

2. There will be two efficiency bars, one at Rs. 80 and another at Rs. 125. Orders regarding the qualifications necessary for advancement beyond either efficiency bar, will be issued by the Quartermaster General in India. Promotion to the revised grades will be by selection.

3. The appointment of an Indian overseer on Rs. 120—5—160 per mensem, sanctioned in Army Department, letter No. 10907-20 (Q. M. G.-9), dated the 28th June 1918, is abolished with effect from the 1st March 1921.

[7901 (Q. M. G.-9). / B]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 313 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*26th April 1921.*

**313. Conditions of service for gratuity applicable to warrant and non-commissioned officers promoted to commissions on the Supplementary List, Royal Engineers.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that, on retirement from the service, warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Indian establishment promoted to commissions on the Supplementary List, Royal Engineers, have the option of electing for pension at the ordinary rates calculated in accordance with the conditions laid down in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 860 of 1920 or gratuity under Article 572(*a*) of the Royal Warrant for pay, as amended by Army Order No. 324 of 1919, Table XVI, paragraph 4. These rates of gratuity supersede those promulgated in India Army Order No 661 of 1914, so far as warrant and non-commissioned officers promoted to commissions on the Supplementary List, Royal Engineers, are concerned.

[ 19059 (M. W.-1). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 314 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*26th April 1921.*

### 314. Revision of the rates of leave pay out of India for officers of the Indian Medical Service.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 442 of 1920, it is notified that, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that executive officers of the Indian Medical Service, granted leave out of India (other than privilege leave), shall receive leave pay at rates corresponding to the pay admissible under the Royal Warrant to officers of the same rank in the Royal Army Medical Corps under similar conditions, *plus* ration allowance.

2. These orders will have effect from the 1st July 1919, but no recoveries will be made in cases where higher pay than that which would be admissible under these rules, has been drawn prior to the 1st July 1920.

3. The conditions of election of these rules have been notified in paragraph 15 of Army Instruction (India) No. 448 of 1920.

4. The leave pay of administrative officers of the Indian Medical Service is governed by Army Instruction (India) No. 516 of 1920.

[ 18487 (A. D). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

4. Subject to the condition announced in paragraph 15 of Army Instruction (India) No. 448 of 1920, service rendered on unemployed pay will not count for pension after the 30th June 1920, *vide* paragraph 8 of that Instruction.

5. The revised rates of unemployed pay announced in this Instruction will be issuable to unemployed officers residing in India at the rate of exchange at which sterling pensions are payable, with regard to which further orders will be issued in due course.

[ 18487 (A. D.) / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 315 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*26th April 1921.*

### 315. Revision of the rates of unemployed pay for General Officers and Colonels of the Indian Medical Service.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that, with effect from the 1st July 1919, General Officers and Colonels of the Indian Medical Service remaining in the service unemployed shall, whether residing in or out of India, receive unemployed pay as follows —

| | |
|---|---|
| (i) General Officers who have definite prospects of further employment in the near future | British half pay of similar rank in the Army Medical Service *plus* an allowance of £125 a year This allowance will be admissible up to a maximum period of 2 years and applies to the first period of unemployment only If again unemployed in the same rank, British half pay only will be issuable even though the full two years had not elapsed in the first period of unemployment |
| (ii) Other General Officers . | British half pay of similar rank in the Army Medical Service |
| (iii) Colonels . . . | British half pay of similar rank in the Army Medical Service *plus* an Indian allowance of £200 a year |

2 In no case will unemployed pay be continued for a period exceeding three years from the date of commencement

3 In the event of an unemployed officer refusing an offer of employment, he will be restricted to British rates of half-pay only from date of such offer

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 316 OF 1921.

ARMY ORDER No. 296 OF 1919.

**British service officers in receipt of Indian rates while serving out of India.**

It is notified that, with effect from the 1st January 1920, the special arrangement will terminate under which Indian rates of pay have continued to be issued to British service officers serving out of India, in virtue of having been on the Indian Establishment on 5th August 1914, and having proceeded out of India for purposes connected with the war. This rule will not apply to Royal Engineer officers who had completed five years' service with an Indian formation or on Indian rates of pay on that date, and whose service while on the Indian establishment is reckoned for pension under Indian Army rules.

The issue of Indian rates to British service officers serving out of India in the theatres of operations, including Mesopotamia and Aden, which for the purpose of the issue of regimental pay have been treated as Indian, will not be affected by this order, and will continue until further instructions are issued.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 316 of 1921.

---

SIMLA,

*26th April 1921.*

### 316. Special War Leave.

With reference to Section III (*a*) of Army Instruction (India) No 106 of 1920, the attention of all concerned is invited to Army Order No 296 of 1919, which is republished as an appendix to this Instruction

[ 019334 (A G 11) / B ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

3. Clerks and cashiers now on the permanent establishment of the Military Works Services will be placed in the upper and lower divisions by the Director of Military Works, under the orders of the Quartermaster General in India, in accordance with the following rules:—

(*i*) The initial rate of pay will be fixed at the stage of the time-scale corresponding to, or next above, the old rate of pay drawn on the 31st December 1920 increased by the following percentages:—

(*a*) 30 per cent. on pay of Rs. 100 per mensem and below.

(*b*) 25 per cent. on pay of Rs. 101 to Rs. 200 per mensem, inclusive.

(*c*) 20 per cent. on pay above Rs. 200 per mensem.

Pay, for the purposes of this rule, will include provisionally substantive, substantive *pro tempore*, and temporary pay, *i.e.*, pay drawn by a permanent clerk against a regularly sanctioned temporary appointment, but it will not include the percentage increases in pay sanctioned in Army Department letter No. 10102-3 (M. W.-1)*, dated the 17th August 1920, or any charge allowance.

* Reproduced as appendix I to this Instruction.

(*ii*) If, however, the actual emoluments, drawn by an individual on the 31st December 1920, exclusive of local allowances in Baluchistan or in Burma, and of charge allowances of head clerks under Army Department letter No. 9996-1 (M. W.-1)†, dated the 8th April 1919, exceed the initial pay determined as in rule (*i*) above, his initial pay on the time-scale will be fixed at the stage corresponding to, or next above, such emoluments.

† Reproduced as appendix II to this Instruction.

(*iii*) The initial pay, determined as in rules (*i*) and (*ii*) above, will be subject to the maximum and minimum limits of the two divisions. If it is considered that an individual clerk or cashier is unfit to receive an increment of pay beyond one of the three efficiency bars, his initial pay shall be restricted to Rs. 225, Rs. 120, or Rs. 90, as the case may be.

(*iv*) If the emoluments of an individual on the date of issue of these orders exceed his initial pay as calculated with reference to rules (*i*), (*ii*) and (*iii*) above, the excess will be continued to him as a personal allowance.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 317 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*26th April 1921.*

### 317. Revision of the pay and grading of the permanent clerical establishment (including the cashier establishment) of the Military Works Services.

The sanction of the Government of India is accorded to the following revised scale of pay for the permanent clerical establishment (including the cashier establishment) of the Military Works Services, with effect from the 1st January 1921

2. The combined permanent strength of this establishment will be 290, distributed in two divisions, with pay as follows:—

| *Division* | *Monthly pay.* |
|---|---|
| 68 upper division clerks . . | Rs 125 rising by annual increments of Rs. 10 to Rs 325, with an efficiency bar at Rs. 225. New entrants (from outside the present permanent cadre) will be on probation for one year on Rs. 80. |
| | The period of probation may be reduced or dispensed with, in the case of clerks who have at least one year's approved service on the temporary establishment |
| 222 lower division clerks . . | *Rs. 50 rising by annual increments of* Rs 4 to Rs 90, and thereafter by annual increments of Rs 3 to Rs. 150, with efficiency bars at Rs. 90 and Rs 120 A clerk appointed from outside on the present permanent cadre will be considered as on probation during his first year of permanent service. |

4. The initial rate of pay having been determined as above, or as in paragraph 5, increments will be given by the man's immediate superior (not being below the rank of Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works), after approved service, commencing from the 1st January 1921 or actual date of appointment, according to the divisional scale applicable.

5. Future appointments to the upper division will be made by the Director of Military Works, under the orders of the Quartermaster General in India. Lower division clerks will be eligible for promotion to the upper division, where their initial pay will be that corresponding to, or next above, the rate of pay drawn by them in the lower division on the date of promotion.

6. The following charge allowances will be admissible in addition to the above revised rates of pay :—

| | Rs. Per mensem. |
|---|---|
| (i) To the head clerks of Deputy Director of Military Works (Command) offices | 75 |
| (ii) T[illegible] of Military Works [illegible] | 50 |
| (iii) To the head clerks of Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works offices | 25 |

These allowances will be admissible to the actual incumbent (to be continued to the latter and his *locum tenens* during privilege leave), whether belonging to the upper or lower division, or to the temporary establishment.

7. The following procedure will be followed with regard to local allowances :—

(i) Local allowances will be continued in Burma at the present rates.

(ii) Local allowances at the present rates will be continued in Baluchistan, only to those men who are holding permanent appointments in the clerical or [illegible] establishment of the Military Works Services on the date of issue of these orders.

(iii) Pending further orders a local allowance of Rs. [illegible] per mensem will be given to permanent clerks employed at Bombay, subject to a maximum limit of Rs. [illegible] per mensem, to the aggregate of pay plus local allowance.

(iv) All other permanent local and temporary allowances will be discontinued.

317 ]

3. Clerks and cashiers now on the permanent establishment of the Military Works Services will be placed in the upper and lower divisions by the Director of Military Works, under the orders of the Quartermaster General in India, in accordance with the following rules :—

(*i*) The initial rate of pay will be fixed at the stage of the time-scale corresponding to, or next above, the old rate of pay drawn on the 31st December 1920 increased by the following percentages :—

(*a*) 30 per cent. on pay of Rs. 100 per mensem and below.

(*b*) 25 per cent. on pay of Rs. 101 to Rs. 200 per mensem, inclusive.

(*c*) 20 per cent. on pay above Rs. 200 per mensem.

Pay, for the purposes of this rule, will include provisionally substantive, substantive *pro tempore*, and temporary pay, *i.e.*, pay drawn by a permanent clerk against a regularly sanctioned temporary appointment, but it will not include the percentage increases in pay sanctioned in Army Department letter No. 10102-3 (M. W.-1)*, dated the 17th August 1920, or any charge allowance.

(*ii*) If, however, the actual emoluments, drawn by an individual on the 31st December 1920, exclusive of local allowances in Baluchistan or in Burma, and of charge allowances of head clerks under Army Department letter No. 9996-1 (M. W.-1)†, dated the 8th April 1919, exceed the initial pay determined as in rule (*i*) above, his initial pay on the time-scale will be fixed at the stage corresponding to, or next above, such emoluments.

(*iii*) The initial pay, determined as in rules (*i*) and (*ii*) above, will be subject to the maximum and minimum limits of the two divisions. If it is considered that an individual clerk or cashier is unfit to receive an increment of pay beyond one of the three efficiency bars, his initial pay shall be restricted to Rs. 225, Rs. 120, or Rs. 90, as the case may be.

(*iv*) If the emoluments of an individual on the date of issue of these orders exceed his initial pay as calculated with reference to rules (*i*), (*ii*) and (*iii*) above, the excess will be continued to him as a personal allowance.

* Reproduced as appendix I to this Instruction.

† Reproduced as appendix II to this Instruction.

# APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 317 of 1921

## Army Department letter No. 10102-3 (M. W.-1), dated the 17th August 1920, to the Director General of Military Works.

I am directed to say that, pending a decision as to the future organisation of the clerical services in military offices in India, the Government of India have, as a tentative measure, sanctioned the following temporary increases of pay to the permanent clerical establishment (including the cashier establishment) of the Military Works Services —

| | |
|---|---|
| Above Rs 150 per mensem . . . | 20 per cent |
| " , 100 and up to Rs 150 per mensem | 25 " |
| Rs 100 and below per mensem . . | 30 " |

2 These increases shall reckon as pay proper for all purposes and shall be admissible in addition to charge allowances for head clerks of Commanding Royal Engineers' and Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers offices and pre war local allowances (as well as any permanent local allowances sanctioned during the war) —They should be calculated on the pay of the appointment held by the individual excluding all allowances

3 Provincial allowances given to cover the present high cost of living shall cease from the date the above increases of pay are drawn Any clerk or cashier adversely affected shall, however, be allowed to retain his present pay (substantive, sub *pro tempore*, or officiating as drawn on the 17th August 1920) and provincial allowance until the latter is withdrawn in the locality in which he is serving

4 These increases of pay should be given only for approved service, and should be withheld or reduced, at your discretion, where a clerk's service is not in all respects satisfactory

5 All officiating and sub *pro tempore* promotions on the permanent clerical cadre of the Military Works Services are suspended for the period these temporary increases of pay remain in force

6. The extra expenditure involved will be met from the Military Works grant for ordinary demands

8. No substantive *pro tempore* or officiating promotions will be admissible under this scheme, and any temporary allowances, granted in view of the increased cost of living, will cease.

[ 19180 (M. W.-1). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

Works, in the case of Independent Divisions) that no clerk drawing the normal pay laid down for the post is available for it in his Command (Division, in the case of Independent Divisions) without detriment to the public interest

(d) In the case of a head clerk who is drawing less than the normal pay of his post, no more than the maximum charge pay sanctioned for that post will be admissible to him

The above orders will have effect from the 1st April 1919.

2 The extra expenditure involved during the current financial year will be met from the existing grant under "47—Military Works, Ordinary Demands"

317]

SGPI, Delhi—3 AII—27-4-21—7,270.

APPENDIX II TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 317 OF 1921.

**Army Department letter No. 9996-1 (M. W.-1), dated the 8th April 1919, to the Director General of Military Works.**

I am directed to state that the Government of India have decided that, as a tentative measure, the normal grading of the head clerks of Commanding Royal Engineers' and Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers' offices of the Military Works Services shall be as detailed below, and that charge allowances shall be admissible to the incumbents of these posts, limited to the maxima stated, to bring their pay, where necessary, up to the rate regarded as normal for the post occupied :—

| — | Normal grading. | Maximum charge allowance admissible. |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| For the head clerks of the 1st (Peshawar) and 4th (Quetta) Divisions, such an allowance as will bring their pay up to not less than . . | 250 | 50 |
| For the head clerks of other Commanding Royal Engineers' offices, such an allowance as will bring their pay up to not less than . . | 200 | 30 |
| For the head clerks of all Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers' offices, such an allowance as will bring their pay up to not less than . . | 125 | 20 |

This scale shall be subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) The term "pay" shall be held as including any acting allowance or personal allowance.

(*b*) Charge pay when admissible to a head clerk, actually at duty, shall be admitted to him also for such periods as he may be absent on privilege leave, and shall be paid also to his *locum tenens*.

(*c*) No head clerk shall be entitled to charge pay without a certificate signed by the Chief Engineer of the Command concerned (Director General of Military

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 320 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*3rd May 1921.*

**320.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 1039 of 1920 :—

In paragraph 7, last line, *delete* the word "or" and *insert* a comma; and after the word "pony" *add* "or motor cycle".

[ 20957 (M. W.-1) / C. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 318 of 1921.

SIMLA

*3rd May 1921.*

### 318. Continuance of Followers' Central Depôts.

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 241 of 1921 and to the Appendix —

In lines 4 and 5 of paragraph 1 of the Army Instruction *for* "published in Annexure 'A' to that Instruction" *substitute* "published in the Appendix to this Instruction"

In lines 5 and 6 of paragraph 2 of the Appendix *delete* the term "Rs"

Also *delete* paragraph 12 of the Appendix and *substitute* the following —

"*Followers" Central Depôts at Kirkee, Lucknow, Amritsar and Rawalpindi*

The establishment, etc, of these depôts will be as prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No 246 of 1918"

[ 028573 (A G 7-F) / D ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 321 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*3rd May 1921.*

### 321. Clothing allowances for mounted Sappers and Miners.

The following amendments are made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920:—

In column 4 of item 8, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 120 of 1921, under the heading "Consolidated clothing and kit allowances", *insert* letter (*g*), and connect it with the following footnote:—

"(*g*) In the case of mounted Sappers and Miners, this allowance will be increased by Re. 1-5-0"

2 Corresponding amendments should also be made in statement "D" attached to the "Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers," issued with the Quartermaster General's letter No. 8625-II (Q. M. G.-8), dated the 1st November 1920.

[ 40252 (Q. M. G.-8). / B. ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 322 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*3rd May 1921.*

### 322. Pay of warrant and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List returning to duty in India or Egypt from sick leave in England.

The Secretary of State for India has decided that, for the period from the 4th December 1919 up to the 25th January 1921, warrant officers and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List on sick leave in England who, owing to passage difficulty, were unable to rejoin their appointments in India or Egypt within the period of their leave, shall, after sick leave, draw the full pay of their substantive appointment from the 36th day after being passed fit by a Medical Board if returning to India, and from the 26th day after being passed fit if returning to Egypt. These orders will not affect the pay of warrant officers or non-commissioned officers officiating for those to whom they apply.

2. The above decision is applicable only to those who are on leave pay at the date of the Medical Boards by which they are passed fit; these dates are shown on their duplicate last pay certificates.

3. Any adjustments that may be due under this concession should be effected without delay.

[ A-3866 (A. G-10) / C. ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 323 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*3rd May 1921.*

**323. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian Station Hospitals and Ordnance Dispensaries.**

The following amendment is made to Appendix "D" to Army Instruction (India) No 845 of 1920 —

*Item 50—*

*Column 2.* *For* "Soups, tinned"

*substitute* "Soups, concentrated (Haricot, Household, Julienne, Pea)"

*Delete* the entry in *column 3.*

[ 29291 (Q M G 6). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 324 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*3rd May 1921.*

### 324. Wearing by Indian units of regimental pattern buttons instead of universal pattern buttons.

It is notified, for information, that all Indian units desirous of wearing regimental pattern buttons instead of universal buttons stock number 1365 G. M. Royal Arms, may do so provided that arrangements are made regimentally and that no extra expense is caused to the State.

2. For recruits joining on or after the 1st June 1921, an allowance of four annas per man for one set of buttons as an initial issue may be drawn by commanding officers on contingent bills in lieu of the initial issue in kind of universal buttons. This allowance will not be admissible in respect of men already in possession of the universal buttons.

3. Officers commanding Indian units should inform the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores before the 1st June 1921 whether they intend to adopt the regimental pattern buttons or retain the universal pattern buttons for their units

[ 36793 (Q. M. G.-S) / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 325 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*3rd May 1921*

**325. Grant of acting rank of Major to officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Indian Medical Service, commanding Casualty Clearing Stations (Combined Staging Sections) with the Waziristan Force.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the acting rank of Major shall be granted to all classes of officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, as well as regular and temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service below that rank, who were appointed to hold, or are holding, the command of Casualty Clearing Stations (Combined Staging Sections) with the Waziristan Force

2. This decision, which will take effect from the 6th May 1919, will apply only to Casualty Clearing Stations (Combined Staging Sections), while actually functioning as such in the field, and will be subject to the provisions of clause (*ii*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 308 of 1918.

[ 16215 (D M S-1-A). / B ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*Embarkation staffs.*

| Appointment. | Bombay. | Karachi. | Calcutta. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Assistant Quartermaster General . . | 1 | ... | ... |
| Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals . | 3 | 1 | ... |
| Assistant Embarkation Staff Officers . | 8 | 4 | 1 (a) |
| Clerks, warrant officers . . . . } Clerks, British other ranks . . . } | 40 | 8 | ... |
| Lady clerks . . . . . . } Indian clerks . . . . . } | 10 | 10 | ... |

(*a*) Performs the duties of Railway Transport Officer.

[27931 (Q. M. G.-R. S.) / D.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 326 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*3rd May 1921*

**326. Retention, up to the 30th September 1921, of the Railway Transport Establishment for the Northern and Southern Circles and of the Embarkation Staffs at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta.**

In continuation of the orders issued in Army Instructions (India) Nos 502 and 948 of 1920 sanction is accorded to the retention up to the 30th September 1921, of the Railway Transport Establishment for the Northern and Southern Circles and of the Embarkation Staffs at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta as detailed below —

*Railway Transport Establishment*

2 Assistant Directors of Railway Transport

6 Deputy Assistant Directors of Railway Transport

28 Railway Transport Officers

5 Military Forwarding officers

* 130 British other ranks

† 30 Indian Clerks

* Includes 5 British other ranks for the office of the Military Forwarding Officers

† Includes 5 Indian clerks for the office of the Military Forwarding Officers

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 327 of 1921.**

SIMLA,
*3rd May 1921.*

**327. Gratuity of temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service serving under contracts.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that, in the case of temporary officers of the Indian Medical Service serving under contracts which provide for the grant of gratuity at £60 for each year of contract service a proportionate gratuity at that rate should be allowed in respect of the actual period during which they are retained in service after the termination of their last contracts

2 Necessary readjustments of gratuities with reference to this decision should be made by the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned

[ 19741 (D M S I A) / B ]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

6. Inspectors and Assistant Directors of Supplies and Transport will, during their tours of inspection, satisfy themselves that these carts are in a thoroughly serviceable condition.

7. This order will not come into effect until the re-organization of the transport on the *post bellum* scale has been completed.

[ 25540 (Q. M. G.-7). / 8. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 328 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*3rd May 1921.*

### 328. Provision of army transport carts with necessary draught gear for Infantry and Pioneer battalions.

Army Instruction (India) No 35 of 1921 is cancelled and the following substituted :—

Sanction is accorded to the provision of two army transport carts, with the necessary draught gear, for each Infantry (British and Indian) and Pioneer battalion in possession of Lewis gun mules. These carts will be worked by the drivers of the Lewis gun mules.

2. The carts and Lewis gun mules with drivers will be available for regimental and station transport work, in so far as it does not interfere with the efficient training of Lewis gun detachments.

3. On relief, regiments will hand over carts and gear to the relieving regiments.

4. Carts and gear will be obtained from Pack Mule Corps and Cadres only, and the number of carts and sets of gear to be issued from any one unit will not exceed 22.

No carts and gear are to be issued from the following cadres :—

38th, 43rd, 46th, 61st, and 65th.

In cases where the limit of 22 carts is insufficient to provide battalions with two carts each, a reference will be made to Army Headquarters.

5. On mobilization, units will return carts and gear direct to the nearest Ordnance Depôt.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 329 OF 1921.

War Office,
London, S. W.,
August, 1919.

100-Engineers-1791.
A. G.-7 (O.)

I am directed to inform you that a certain number of officers, who have served in the Royal Engineers during the War in, or East of, Egypt, are required for engineering duties of various kinds with the Army in India.

The particulars as to pay and conditions of service are as follows.—

*Period.*—For an initial period of one year at least.

*Status.*—Temporary commissions to be given, with the substantive or acting rank held on demobilization.

***Pay.***—

(*a*) A bonus of Rs. 500 (£45-16-8) at the present rate of exchange (1-10d. per rupee) on acceptance;

(*b*) Pay and allowances as for a Royal Engineer officer of corresponding rank, at British rates, from date of commission to date of arrival in India.

(*c*) Pay of rank and appointment in the Indian Military Works Services or Indian Sappers and Miners, as the case may be, while serving in Indian limits.

The normal existing rates of pay for duty in these Services are as follows:—

| — | Indian Military Works. | Sappers and Miners, Company Commander. | Company Officer. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. Per mensem. | Rs. Per mensem. | Rs. Per mensem. |
| Second Lieutenant . . | 355 | ... | 362 |
| Lieutenant . . . | 455 | ... | 412 |
| Captain . . . | 735 | 675 | 547 |
| Major . . . . | 1,130 | 970 | ... |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 329 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*3rd May 1921.*

### 329. Admissibility of leave to non-regular officers sent out to India for duty in the Military Works Services.

It has been decided that officers serving under the terms of War Office letter No. 100-Engineers-1791 A. G.-7 (O)*, dated August 1919, shall be eligible for privilege leave under the rules contained in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraphs 220 and 221, provided such officers elect to remain in the Military Works Services indefinitely, subject to their services being terminated by three months' notice on either side.

* Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction

This decision will have retrospective effect to cover the cases of all officers of this category who have already been granted leave.

[ 19943 (M. W.). / L. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

The pay of officers of the Sappers and Miners is inclusive of horse allowance, that of officers of Indian Military Works Services is exclusive of horse allowance at Rs 30 per mensem for the number of chargers admissible

The above rates are consolidated and represent all command pay and allowances, such as are issued separately with British pay, except children's allowance

2. Should you wish to apply for employment on these terms you are requested to write to the Secretary, War Office (A G.-7), quoting the number of this letter and stating :—

1. Age
2. Details of service during present war, theatres in which you have served and approximate period in each, with nature of work on which you were employed.
3. Technical qualifications.
4. Nature of work desired. Your wishes will be borne in mind as far as possible, but no guarantee of any particular work can be given
5. Any experience before the war likely to be of value in India

320 ]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 330 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*3rd May 1921*

### 330. Revision of the pay and grading of the permanent drawing establishment of the Military Works Services.

The sanction of the Government of India is accorded to the following revised scale of pay for the permanent drawing establishment of the Military Works Services, with effect from the 1st January 1921.

2. The permanent strength of this establishment will be 54, distributed in three grades with pay as follows:—

| *Grade* | *Monthly pay.* |
|---|---|
| 4 Head draughtsmen | Rs. 200 rising by annual increments of Rs. 5 to Rs 250. |
| 25 First grade draughtsmen | Rs. 70 rising by annual increments of Rs. 5 to Rs. 160. After five years' approved service on Rs. 160 to receive an increment of Rs 10, with a similar increment after a further five years' such service, the maximum pay to be Rs. 180. |
| 25 Second grade draughtsmen | Rs. 50 rising by annual increments of Rs 4 to Rs. 90. After five years' approved service on Rs 90 to receive an increment of Rs 5, with a similar increment after a further five years' such service, the maximum pay to be Rs 100 |

A draughtsman appointed direct to any of the above grades from outside the present permanent cadre will be considered as on probation during his first year of permanent service. A temporary

repair of clothing and necessaries and the cost of hair-cutting, pending the first issue of clothing allowance :—

| | |
|---|---|
| On the first clothing quarter day after return from field service. | Half the quarterly rate of kit allowance. |
| On the second clothing quarter day after return from field service. | Three-fourths quarterly rate of kit allowance. |

Thus, a British soldier would receive allowances of Rs. 11-6-6 and Rs. 17-1-9 on the first and second clothing quarter days, respectively, following his return from field service, and the full quarter's consolidated kit and clothing allowance on the third quarter day following his return. Similarly, a sowar of Indian cavalry would receive allowances of Rs. 2-9-0 and Rs. 3-13-6 on the first and second clothing quarter days, respectively, and the full quarter's consolidated kit and clothing allowance on the third clothing quarter day following his return from field service. Paragraphs 38A to 38F, Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, will be amended accordingly.

(3) Men returning from field service within three months of joining a field force at the base will remain on the clothing allowance system. Any extra issues—such as warm clothing—made to such men on field service will be withdrawn when they rejoin their unit or depôt on return from such service.

(4) Men on leave from a field force will remain under the same conditions as if they were still with that force.

(5) Men absent on duty, on leave or in hospital on the date the clothing allowance system came into force, will, on return, be treated as if present and will be dealt with in accordance with paragraph 7 of India Army Order No. 46-S. of 1920 and paragraph 5 of Army Instruction (India) No. 447 of 1920.

[ 36582 (Q. M. G. 8) / B ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 331 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*3rd May 1921.*

**331. Instructions regarding the clothing accounts of British troops, Indian troops and followers returning from field service, leave, etc., and recruits supplied with part-worn clothing.**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 447 and 827 of 1920, the following further instructions regarding the clothing accounts of British troops, Indian troops and followers, are published for the information and guidance of all concerned :—

(1) Men enlisted on or after the 1st January 1920 in the case of British troops, and the 1st April 1920 in the case of Indian troops, who are supplied with part-worn clothing, may be permitted, when such articles become unserviceable, to replace them by new ones at half the cost of the new articles.

(2) On the return from field service of a soldier or public follower, a station board will survey all clothing and necessaries in his possession forming part of the peace scale, which he is required to maintain. Such of these articles as are found by the board to be of an unsuitable pattern, deficient, or unserviceable, will be replaced by issues in kind except in cases in which the deficiency or unserviceability is found to be due to neglect on the part of the individuals concerned. All articles issued for this purpose will be new. Clothing allowance will be credited to such men on the third clothing quarter day following their return from field service. They will also be granted allowances as follows to cover the cost of washing, renewal and

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 332 OF 1920.

---

ARMY ORDER NO. 340 OF 1921.

**Extension of Service and Voluntary Return of Reservists to the Colours for the Royal Army Service Corps (Mechanical Transport).**—1. It has been decided to offer a special bounty of 40*l.* to a limited number of men of the undermentioned (3 *e*) trades of the Royal Army Service Corps (Mechanical Transport), Artificers' Branch, who extend their service with the Colours or voluntarily rejoin the Colours from the Army Reserve of the Royal Army Service Corps (Mechanical Transport).

2. The following will be eligible for the special bounty of 40*l.*, subject to their passing the required trade test:—

(*a*) Soldiers now serving with the Royal Army Service Corps (Mechanical Transport) on normal engagements, who are due for transfer to the Reserve within 9 months and who now extend their service to complete 12 years with the Colours under paragraph 263, King's Regulations, or in the case of those who have 11 years 3 months and under 12 years' service, who re-engage to complete 21 years' service.

(*b*) Soldiers who re-enlisted under Army Orders 155, 238 or 413 of 1919, or extended their service under Army Order 8 of 1920 and who are now within 9 months of the expiration of the engagement who now extend their service under the provisions of Army Order 135 of 1920 provided on such extension they will have not less than 3 years' service with the Colours to complete.

(*c*) Reservists with not less than 3 years' unexpired Reserve service who are permitted to rejoin the Colours from Section B or D of the Army Reserve of the Royal Army Service Corps (Mechanical Transport).

3. To qualify for this bounty applicants must—

(*a*) Be of good character or, in the case of reservists, must have a character which was not less than good at the time of leaving the Colours.

(*b*) Have served not less than 1 year with the Colours in the Royal Army Service Corps (Mechnical Transport).

(*c*) Be not over 37 years of age.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 332 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*3rd May 1921.*

**332. Extension of service and voluntary return of reservists to the colours for the Royal Army Service Corps (Mechanical Transport).**

Army Order 340 of 1920 is reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction for the information and guidance of all concerned.

2. The provisions of this Army Order are made applicable to similar categories now serving in India who are eligible for the concession sanctioned therein

3. Special attention is drawn to paragraph 8 of the above quoted Army Order.

4. The incidence of cost will be notified hereafter.

[ 03?362 (A. G.-6). / -B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

and, in the case of those accepted, free railway warrants will be issued to enable them to join the Royal Army Service Corps Mechanical Transport Depôt at Bulford. Army Form B 221 and, in the case of men re-engaging, Army Form B 136 should be prepared and signed by the man before he is allowed to rejoin.

9. Married men whose families are in receipt of separation allowance and the families of married reservists (whose families were, when they previously served with the Colours, in receipt of separation allowance) will continue to receive the same, but only at such rates and under such conditions as may be laid down from time to time in the regulations. The question of the future of separation allowance is now under consideration. In any case, men who marry after the date of this Army Order and thereafter extend their service or rejoin the Colours under this Army Order, or who marry after extending or rejoining, will not be eligible for separation allowance privileges unless and until they are absorbed in the married establishment. No dependants' allowance, special parents' allowance and grants under the Regulations of the Special Grants Committee of the Ministry of Pensions or the Military Service (Civil Liabilities) Committee will be admissible for men now extending their service or rejoining the Colours.

10. Soldiers who receive the special bounty under this Army Order will not be permitted to purchase their discharge until 3 years have expired from the date on which they now extend their service or are permitted to rejoin the Colours.

11. The following entry will be made in the service portion of attestations of men who receive special bounty under this Army Order:—

> "Received special bounty of 40*l*. on extension of service or rejoining the Colours on (date) under Army Order 340 of 1920."

12. The total number of Royal Army Service Corps Mechanical Transport artificers eligible for the special bounty of 40*l*. under this Army Order will be 802. The Officer i/c Royal Army Service Corps Records will be responsible that this number is not exceeded.

(*d*) Be medically fit for service at home or abroad

(*e*) Be skilled in one of the following trades —

Fitter and turner

Blacksmith

Wheeler

Electrician

Coppersmith and tinsmith

(*f*) In the case of reservists of Section B or D, Army Reserve have at least 3 years to serve before completing their present engagement Reservists of Section B who do not fulfil this qualification must be willing to re engage to complete 21 years' service

4 Reservists up to the rank of serjeant will be accepted in the substantive rank which they held on transfer to the Reserve Reservists however who held substantive rank above that of serjeant will be accepted only in the rank of serjeant

5 Married men may be accepted subject to paragraph 9

6 Applicants will be trade tested as follows —

(*a*) Serving soldiers under the orders of the Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of the command in which the soldier is serving

(*b*) Reservists, under the orders of the nearest Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of the command in which the reservist resides, the necessary arrangements being made by the Officer i/c Royal Army Service Corps Records

Free railway warrants will, if necessary, be issued for the forward and return journeys

7 The special bounty of 40*l* will be payable as soon as a man has been permitted to extend his service or has rejoined the Colours, and has passed the trade test and been found medically fit To avoid disappointment, care must be taken to ensure that an applicant is eligible and qualified before he is permitted to extend his service or rejoin the Colours

8 The Officer i/c Royal Army Service Corps Records will approve all extensions of service He will also approve the return of reservists to the Colours and will issue the necessary instructions in connection therewith

Free railway warrants will be issued in connection with the medical examination of reservists who are accepted or rejected,

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 333 OF 1921.

## Finance Department No. 359-C.S.R., dated the 11th March 1921.

*Despatch from His Majesty's Secretary of State for India No. 12-Financial, dated the 3rd February 1921, received on the 22nd February 1921.*

Ordered, that a copy, with a copy of the despatch (with enclosure) to which it is a reply, be forwarded to the several departments of the Government of India (including Financial Advisers); to all Provincial Governments and minor local Governments; to the Auditor General; to the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department; to all Accountants General; to the Comptroller, Assam; to the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts; to the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services; to the Examiner of Government Press Accounts; to the Controller of War Accounts; to the Audit Officer, Delhi Province; to the Examiner of Customs Accounts and the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi, with the intimation that the necessary amendments to the Civil Service Regulations, which will also embody the modifications suggested by the Secretary of State, will issue in due course.

## Despatch from the Government of India, Finance Department, to the Secretary of State for India, No. 247, dated the 3rd June 1920.

We have the honour to address you regarding the desirability of revising the rules in the Civil Service Regulations in regard to military service counting for civil pension, which was suggested in paragraph 2 of your Financial Despatch No. 42, dated the 7th September 1917.

2. The rule in Article 356 of the Civil Service Regulations is based on the principle that the service conditions for a pension in the army are different from those in the civil department, but these differences do not seem to be a valid ground for not allowing military service to count for civil pension. The various possible objections to the general rule suggested by you have been examined and we have come to the conclusion that the rule should be that service qualifying for pension under military rules but terminated before a pension is earned in respect of it may reckon, when followed by service qualifying for civil pension, as part of such service, subject to the following general limitations which are

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 333 of 1921.**

SIMLA,
*3rd May 1921.*

**333. Revision of the rules in the Civil Service Regulations in regard to military service counting for civil pension.**

Finance Department endorsement No 359-C S R, dated the 11th March 1921 and enclosures, are published as an appendix to this Instruction for the information of all concerned

[ A-4116 (A G-10) / C ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 333 OF 1921.

## Finance Department No. 359-C.S.R., dated the 11th March 1921.

*Despatch from His Majesty's Secretary of State for India No. 12-Financial, dated the 3rd February 1921, received on the 22nd February 1921.*

Ordered, that a copy, with a copy of the despatch (with enclosure) to which it is a reply, be forwarded to the several departments of the Government of India (including Financial Advisers); to all Provincial Governments and minor local Governments; to the Auditor General; to the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department; to all Accountants General; to the Comptroller, Assam; to the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts; to the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services; to the Examiner of Government Press Accounts; to the Controller of War Accounts; to the Audit Officer, Delhi Province; to the Examiner of Customs Accounts and the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi, with the intimation that the necessary amendments to the Civil Service Regulations, which will also embody the modifications suggested by the Secretary of State, will issue in due course.

## Despatch from the Government of India, Finance Department, to the Secretary of State for India, No. 247, dated the 3rd June 1920.

We have the honour to address you regarding the desirability of revising the rules in the Civil Service Regulations in regard to military service counting for civil pension, which was suggested in paragraph 2 of your Financial Despatch No. 42, dated the 7th September 1917.

2. The rule in Article 356 of the Civil Service Regulations is based on the principle that the service conditions for a pension in the army are different from those in the civil department, but these differences do not seem to be a valid ground for not allowing military service to count for civil pension. The various possible objections to the general rule suggested by you have been examined and we have come to the conclusion that the rule should be that service qualifying for pension under military rules but terminated before a pension is earned in respect of it may reckon, when followed by service qualifying for civil pension, as part of such service, subject to the following general limitations which are

imposed in the case of service in a civil department counting for pension :—

(i) An employé cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time or by the same continuous service

(ii) An employé's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed 20 years of age.

(iii) Service which is inferior does not count for pension on the superior scale.

3 Service in the British Army in India should count for civil pension in exactly the same way as service in the Indian Army. We have no objection to allowing service in the British Army elsewhere than in India to count, provided His Majesty's Government are ready to bear a proportionate share of the cost, just as they bear a share of the non-effective charges of the British Army of the Indian establishment.

4. Our conclusions are embodied in the accompanying draft amendments to the Civil Service Regulations to which we ask your approval. You will observe that no reference has been made in the draft article 356 to Articles 355 (*a*), 526 and 529: the wording of the proposed article renders a reference to article 355(*a*) unnecessary, while the other two are not affected by it. Such rules and notes under existing article 356 as are clearly superseded, *e.g*, Exception (2) which is based on the orders in Lord Kimberley's Public Works despatch No. 4, dated the 11th January 1894, have been omitted and the others have been included in the draft with suitable modifications The qualifying clause at the end of note 1 under the draft article 356 will be unnecessary should arrangements be made with His Majesty's Government for the payment of contribution in respect of service in the British Army rendered out-ide India and it will in that case be omitted. In draft article 357, we have reserved power to ourselves to determine in doubtful cases whether service pensionable under military rules should be treated as superior or inferior.

---

## Draft Additions and Corrections to the Civil Service Regulations.

(5TH EDITION—2ND REPRINT.)

No.

Pages 104-5. Article 356.

*Substitute the following for this Article and the Exceptions under it:—*

356 Service rendered by an employé belonging to one of the classes mentioned in Note 1 below, after attaining the age of 20

years, which is pensionable under military rules but which terminates before a pension has been earned in respect of it, counts, when followed by service qualifying for civil pension, as part of such service, provided that any bonus or gratuity received for military service on, or since, discharge from such service is refunded in not more than 36 monthly instalments commencing from the date of joining a civil appointment. Service pensionable under military rules, which does not so terminate, does not count.

NOTE 1.—This rule applies to Indian commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army, and to non-combatant departmental and regimental employés and followers of the supplemental services. It also applies to non-commissioned officers and men of the British Service, warrant officers, and departmental officers of the commissary and assistant surgeon classes, in respect of service with their units or departments in India.

NOTE 2.—To be eligible for the concession in this rule a soldier-clerk employed in the civil department should take his discharge from the army within twelve months after joining his appointment in the department. This limit may, in special cases, be relaxed by the Government of India.

NOTE 3.—Employés in the military police have the option of counting service under any other rules in these Regulations which would give them a similar or more liberal concession.

NOTE 4.—Employés who were in service in the civil department on date of receipt of the Secretary of State's sanction are eligible to count service under the rules which we e in force before that date, where those rules are more advantageous to them.

Page 105. Article 357

*Substitute the following for this article :—*

For the purpose of the foregoing article service as private or in any higher combatant rank, should be treated as superior if followed by superior service in the civil department. In other cases, military service will be treated as superior or inferior according to the character of the appointment in which it was rendered, and with referen e to the criteria observed in the civil department. Doubtful cases should be referred to the Government of India who enjoy full powers in the matter.

Page 105. Article 359.

*Substitute the following for clause (3) of this Article :—*

(3) Sub-Assistant Surgeons count service from the date they pass their final examination.

Page 135. Article 501.

*Omit clause (a) of this Article.*

imposed in the case of service in a civil department counting for pension :—

(i) An employé cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time or by the same continuous service

(ii) An employé's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed 20 years of age.

(iii) Service which is inferior does not count for pension on the superior scale.

3 Service in the British Army in India should count for civil pension in exactly the same way as service in the Indian Army. We have no objection to allowing service in the British Army elsewhere than in India to count, provided His Majesty's Government are ready to bear a proportionate share of the cost, just as they bear a share of the non-effective charges of the British Army of the Indian establishment.

4. Our conclusions are embodied in the accompanying draft amendments to the Civil Service Regulations to which we ask your approval You will observe that no reference has been made in the draft article 356 to Articles 355 (*a*), 526 and 529 : the wording of the proposed article renders a reference to article 355 (*a*) unnecessary, while the other two are not affected by it. Such rules and notes under existing article 356 as are clearly superseded, *e g*, Exception (2) which is based on the orders in Lord Kimberley's Public Works despatch No. 4, dated the 11th January 1894, have been omitted and the others have been included in the draft with suitable modifications The qualifying clause at the end of note 1 under the draft article 356 will be unnecessary should arrangements be made with His Majesty's Government for the payment of contribution in respect of service in the British Army rendered outside India and it will in that case be omitted. In draft article 357, we have reserved power to ourselves to determine in doubtful cases whether service pensionable under military rules should be treated as superior or inferior.

## Draft Additions and Corrections to the Civil Service Regulations.

(5TH EDITION—2ND REPRINT.)

No.

Pages 104-5.

Article 356.

*Substitute the following for this Article and the Exceptions under it :—*

356 Service rendered by an employé belonging to one of the classes mentioned in Note 1 below, after attaining the age of 20

hereafter coming under civil employment, will not come under the operation of these rules as a matter of course, but that each case will be decided on its merits

5. The award of bonuses and gratuities being sometimes governed by other considerations than length of service, I would suggest that draft article 356 be modified, by the substitution of the words "provided that any gratuity received in lieu of pension on or since discharge from military service is refunded" in place of the corresponding proviso embodied in the fourth and fifth lines of your draft.

6. Subject to these remarks and suggestions I accept your recommendation.

---

## ENCLOSURES.

ENCLOSURE No. 1 :—*India Office to War Office.*

F.-8260.

India Office,

15th October 1920.

SIR,

I am directed by the Secretary of State for India in Council to enclose a copy of Despatch 247, Financial, dated 3rd June 1920, from the Government of India, proposing, subject to certain provisos, that military service, followed by civil service, may reckon as part of such service for purposes of pension.

Mr. Montagu is disposed to accept the suggestions of the Government of India; but, before arriving at a definite decision, he would be glad to be favoured with the views of the Army Council, especially in regard to the proposal that service in the British Army should count without restriction for pension, on the understanding that His Majesty's Government are ready to bear a share of the pension proportional to the non-Indian military service of the officer concerned.

I am to add that it is proposed to substitute the words "provided that any gratuity received in lieu of pension on or since discharge from military service is refunded" for the corresponding proviso in lines 4 and 5 of the Government of India's draft of article 356 of the Civil Service Regulations.

I have, etc.,

J. P. BEDFORD.

## Despatch from the Secretary of State for India, No. 12-Financial, dated the 3rd February 1921.

I have considered in Council Your Excellency's Despatch No 247 (Finance), dated 3rd June 1920, proposing amendments to Articles 356, 357, 359, and 501 of the Civil Service Regulations, with the object of enabling pensionable military service, followed by civil employment under Your Excellency's Government, to reckon, under certain conditions, as service for the purposes of a civil pension

Prescribing the conditions under which pensionable military service, followed by civil employment under the Government of India may reckon as service for the purposes of a civil pension.

2 I enclose copies of correspondence* with the Army Council, showing that the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury would not be prepared to sanction a pensionary contribution from Imperial revenues on account of the non Indian portion of an employes previous service in the British Army It follows that an officer or soldier of the British Army, taking up civil employment on the terms proposed in your despatch would forfeit all claim to pension or gratuity, whether from Indian or Imperial revenues, in respect of the non-Indian portion of his military service

*To War Office, 15th October 1920
From War Office 19th November 1920

3 I would also invite attention to the enclosed copies of correspondence† with the Secretary of the Royal Hospital Chelsea, showing that a soldier who has been discharged from the British Army without a pension and has subsequently re-enlisted for service in the British Army in the Great War, can count the combined periods of service for military pension There may be persons now in the employment of Your Excellency's Government who come under this category, by taking their military pension they will probably take the course which is most in their own interests and will in any case relieve Indian revenues of pecuniary liability for the period of their service in the Great War

†To Royal Hospital Chelsea 26th November 1920
From Royal Hospital, Chelsea 27th November 1920

4 The bearing of article 1031 of the Indian Army Regulations on the position of soldiers of the Indian Army, who re enlisted during the Great War, deserves consideration in this connection

I would, therefore, suggest for Your Excellency's consideration the desirability of amending the draft articles so as to make it clear that an officer or *ex* soldier now in civil employment or

hereafter coming under civil employment, will not come under the operation of these rules as a matter of course, but that each case will be decided on its merits

5. The award of bonuses and gratuities being sometimes governed by other considerations than length of service, I would suggest that draft article 356 be modified, by the substitution of the words "provided that any gratuity received in lieu of pension on or since discharge from military service is refunded" in place of the corresponding proviso embodied in the fourth and fifth lines of your draft.

6. Subject to these remarks and suggestions I accept your recommendation.

---

## ENCLOSURES.

ENCLOSURE No. 1 :—*India Office to War Office.*

F.-8260.

India Office,

15th October 1920.

SIR,

I am directed by the Secretary of State for India in Council to enclose a copy of Despatch 247, Financial, dated 3rd June 1920, from the Government of India, proposing, subject to certain provisos, that military service, followed by civil service, may reckon as part of such service for purposes of pension.

Mr. Montagu is disposed to accept the suggestions of the Government of India; but, before arriving at a definite decision, he would be glad to be favoured with the views of the Army Council, especially in regard to the proposal that service in the British Army should count without restriction for pension, on the understanding that His Majesty's Government are ready to bear a share of the pension proportional to the non-Indian military service of the officer concerned.

I am to add that it is proposed to substitute the words "provided that any gratuity received in lieu of pension on or since discharge from military service is refunded" for the corresponding proviso in lines 4 and 5 of the Government of India's draft of article 356 of the Civil Service Regulations.

I have, etc.,

J. P. BEDFORD.

333-]

ENCLOSURE No. 2 :—*War Office to India Office.*

No. 7-Gen No. 8836 (F.-3).

War Office,
19th November 1920

SIR,

I am commanded by the Army Council to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. F.-8260, dated 15th October, relative to the proposal made by the Government of India that military service followed by civil service may reckon as part of such service for purposes of pension. In reply, I am to state that the Treasury hold very strongly that military service cannot be allowed to count towards civil pension, and the Council are therefore unable to support the proposal of the Government of India or to undertake any liability for British Service as suggested in paragraph 3 of their letter.

If it is desired to press the proposal, the Council recommend that the whole matter be referred to the Treasury, who are really more concerned than this Department.

I am, etc,
*B. B. CUBITT.*

---

ENCLOSURE No. 3 :—*India Office to Royal Hospital, Chelsea.*

F.-14518.

India Office,
26th November 1920.

SIR,

I am directed to refer to articles 1135, 1136 and 1141 of the *Royal Warrant of the 1st December 1914, and to paragraphs 6, 7,* and 10 of Table 1 appended to Army Order 325 of 1919, and to state that the Secretary of State for India will be obliged if you will kindly inform him whether soldiers who had been discharged from the British Army without pension and who subsequently re-enlisted for service in the Great War would be permitted to combine the two periods of military service rendered for the purpose of the grant of pension from Army Funds.

I am also to inquire what is the minimum army service in respect of which a service pension may be granted.

As this information is required in connection with a question which is somewhat pressing, Mr. Montagu would be glad to be favoured with an early reply.

I have, etc.,
*J. P. BEDFORD.*

ENCLOSURE No. 4:—*Royal Hospital, Chelsea, to India Office.*

Secretary's Office,
27th November 1920.

SIR,

With reference to your letter of the 26th November 1920, No. F.-14518, I am directed by the Lords and others, Commissioners of this Hospital, to inform you that a soldier previously discharged from the army without pension, who re-enlisted for service in the Great War, would be permitted to combine the two periods of military service for pension purposes.

His former service would reckon as service and qualifying service, according to the Regulations laid down in articles 1135 and 1136, Royal Warrant, 1914, or Table 5 of Army Order 325 of 1919.

To entitle a soldier to a service pension, either under the Royal Warrant, 1914, or Army Order 325 of 1919, a total "service" of 21 years is necessary (save in special circumstances), together with a minimum period of "qualifying service," which under the Royal Warrant, 1914, must be 14 years as a private (Class V), or three years' continuous service as a non-commissioned officer (Class IV., articles 1134 or above), and under Army Order 325, 10 years' unforfeited colour service after the age of 18 years.

I am etc,
W. H. WILCOX,
Assistant Secretary.



SGPI, Delhi,—4 AII—4-5-21—7,270.

ENCLOSURE No. 2 :—*War Office to India Office.*

No. 7-Gen No. 8836 (F-3).

War Office,
19th November 1920

SIR,

I am commanded by the Army Council to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. F-8260, dated 15th October, relative to the proposal made by the Government of India that military service followed by civil service may reckon as part of such service for purposes of pension. In reply, I am to state that the Treasury hold very strongly that military service cannot be allowed to count towards civil pension, and the Council are therefore unable to support the proposal of the Government of India or to undertake any liability for British Service as suggested in paragraph 3 of their letter.

If it is desired to press the proposal, the Council recommend that the whole matter be referred to the Treasury, who are really more concerned than this Department.

I am, etc,
B. B. CUBITT.

---

ENCLOSURE No. 3 :—*India Office to Royal Hospital, Chelsea.*

F 14518.

India Office,
26th November 1920.

SIR,

I am directed to refer to articles 1135, 1136 and 1141 of the Royal Warrant of the 1st December 1914, and to paragraphs 6, 7, and 10 of Table 1 appended to Army Order 325 of 1919, and to state that the Secretary of State for India will be obliged if you will kindly inform him whether soldiers who had been discharged from the British Army without pension and who subsequently re-enlisted for service in the Great War would be permitted to combine the two periods of military service rendered for the purpose of the grant of pension from Army Funds.

I am also to inquire what is the minimum army service in respect of which a service pension may be granted.

As this information is required in connection with a question which is somewhat pressing, Mr. Montagu would be glad to favoured with an early reply.

I have,
J. P.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 334 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

**334. Increase in the number of armament artificers for duties in arsenals.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded to the employment of 17 additional armament artificers of various ranks as shown below, for duties in arsenals in India :—

4 warrant officers

4 staff quartermaster sergeants

9 staff sergeants.

[ 36200 (Q. M. G.-15) / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 335 of 1921.

SIMLA,
10th May 1921.

**335. Reckoning of certain service two-fold as qualifying service for the award of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration and Volunteer Long Service Medal.**

It has been decided that the proviso to clause (a) of Army Instruction (India) No. 723, dated the 21st September 1920, does not apply to officers or other ranks of the late Indian Volunteer Force, who relinquished their appointments in that Force in order to proceed on field service as officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers or temporary officers of the British or Indian service, or as attested soldiers. The period of service actually rendered, in any capacity in a theatre of war, by officers or other ranks of the late Volunteer Force, in the above circumstances will count two-fold as qualifying service for the award of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration and the Volunteer Long Service Medal.

[ [illegible] ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 336 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*10th May 1921.*

**336. Revised rates of pay for executive officers of the Indian Medical Service.**

The first sentence of paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 613 of 1920 is reconstructed as follows:—

2. The revised rates of pay include an overseas allowance on the following scale —

| | Rs per mensem. |
|---|---|
| For lieutenants / For captains, during the first three years' service as such | 150 |
| For captains of over 3 years' service as such | 200 |
| For majors and higher ranks | 250 |

[19310 (A. D.) / B.]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 337 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*10th May 1921.*

### 337. Re-introduction of clothing and kit allowances for British troops serving in India.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 447 of 1920, it has been decided that the scales of clothing to be maintained and the rates of quarterly clothing allowances to be drawn by Medium Batteries Royal Garrison Artillery, will be the same as those for Heavy Batteries, Royal Garrison Artillery.

[16920-III (Q M G 8) / B]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 338 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

**338. Discontinuance of grant of bonus to mechanical transport drivers who are willing to extend their service.**

It has been decided that the grant of a bonus to mechanical transport drivers who extended their service under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 142 of 1921 shall be discontinued with effect from the 18th April 1921. Army Instruction (India) No. 142 of 1921 is accordingly cancelled from that date.

[ 34163 (Q. M. G.-7). / B ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 338 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

**338. Discontinuance of grant of bonus to mechanical transport drivers who are willing to extend their service.**

It has been decided that the grant of a bonus to mechanical transport drivers who extended their service under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 142 of 1921 shall be discontinued with effect from the 18th April 1921. Army Instruction (India) No. 142 of 1921 is accordingly cancelled from that date.

[34163 (Q. M. G.-7). / B]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 339 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*10th May 1921.*

**339. Classification of civilian personnel for purposes of second class passage, when proceeding to, or returning from, Egypt.**

The provisions of Army Instruction (India) No 217 of 1920 are hereby extended to civilian personnel proceeding to, or returning from, Egypt at the public expense.

[23927 (Q M. G 1). / B.]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 340 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

**340. Issue of travelling warrants in lieu of temporary duty scale of travelling allowance to officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, for journeys from and to seaports.**

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 922 of 1920, are applicable to officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, when travelling on duty from and to seaports on arrival from, or on proceeding to, the United Kingdom or a colony.

Army Instruction (India) No 61 of 1920, is hereby cancelled.

2. No recoveries should, however, be made on account of any past overpayments due to travelling allowance having been admitted under Army Instruction (India) No. 61 of 1920

[24992 (Q M. G -1). / B.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 342 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

**342. Issue of cresol, saponified, for use in latrines of Indian station hospitals.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of cresol, saponified for use in latrines of Indian Station Hospitals on an "as required" scale. Indents should be submitted to the Medical Store Depôt concerned.

2 The regulations affected will be amended in due course

[ 18814 (D M S-2) / B ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 343 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921*

### 343. Revision of the pay of temporary nurses serving in Egypt and Mesopotamia.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 906 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the revised rates of pay sanctioned therein are also applicable to fully qualified temporary nurses engaged in India, serving in Egypt and Mesopotamia

[ 20560 (D M S 1) / B ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 344 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

### 344. Continuance of free issues of clothing in kind to certain classes of Indian soldiers and followers.

It has been decided that re-employed pensioned and discharged Indian officers and soldiers and menials employed in Indian troops' war hospitals, etc., referred to in tables IV and XVI of Clothing Regulations (India), 1919 (Provisional), will not be brought under the new scheme of clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers, but will continue to receive issues in kind Replacements of unserviceable articles will be made with due regard to the periods of wear laid down in the memorandum regarding clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers

[ 39298 (Q. M. G.-8) / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 344 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

**344. Continuance of free issues of clothing in kind to certain classes of Indian soldiers and followers.**

It has been decided that re-employed pensioned and discharged Indian officers and soldiers and menials employed in Indian troops' war hospitals, etc, referred to in tables IV and XVI of Clothing Regulations (India), 1919 (Provisional), will not be brought under the new scheme of clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers, but will continue to receive issues in kind. Replacements of unserviceable articles will be made with due regard to the periods of wear laid down in the memorandum regarding clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers

[ 39298 (Q. M. G.-8). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 345 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*10th May 1921.*

### 345. Re-introduction of clothing and kit allowances for British troops serving in India.

The following amendment is made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 447 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 1019 of 1920 :—

*Delete* the first three items and *substitute* the following :—

| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery . | Drivers | 37 | 3 | 0 |
| Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery . | Other ranks | 37 | 1 | 0 |
| Heavy Batteries, Royal Garrison Artillery, and British Cavalry . . | All ranks | 37 | 1 | 0 |

*Pack Artillery.*

*Against* "Mounted, all ranks" *for* "Rs. 38-3-0," *read* "Rs 38-1-0."

The revised rates will take effect from the quarterly period commencing on the 1st July 1921.

2 Statement "D" of the "Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of British units in India," issued with the

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 346 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

**346. Amendments to the orders empowering Military officers to sanction advances for the purchase of motor cars.**

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 12 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) Nos. 641 of 1920 and 13 of 1921 :—

(a) Paragraph 1, clause (i)—For the present entry under the heading "Officers to whom advances may be granted" *substitute* "General Officer Commanding, Burma Independent District, and officers directly under Army Headquarters"

(b) Paragraph 1, clause (iii), is reconstructed as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| General Officers Commanding, Burma Independent District, and Aden | All officers serving in the District or formation under their command, including officers of administrative departments. |

(c) Paragraph 2. In the last line for "Division or Independent Brigade concerned" *substitute* "District or formation concerned."

[33048 (Q M G-1). / D.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 346 of 1921.

---

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921*

**346. Amendments to the orders empowering Military officers to sanction advances for the purchase of motor cars.**

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No 12 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) Nos 641 of 1920 and 13 of 1921 —

(a) Paragraph 1, clause (i)—For the present entry under the heading "Officers to whom advances may be granted" *substitute* 'General Officer Commanding, Burma Independent District, and officers directly under Army Headquarters"

(b) Paragraph 1, clause (iii), is reconstructed as follows —

| | |
|---|---|
| General Officers Commanding, Burma Independent District, and Aden | All officers serving in the District or formation under their command, including officers of administrative departments |

(c) Paragraph 2 In the last line for "Division or Independent Brigade concerned" *substitute* "District or formation concerned"

[33048 (Q M G-1). / D]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 347 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921*

**Amendment of the orders granting temporary increase of pay to superior and inferior civilian Indian personnel of the Supply and Transport Corps to meet the increased cost of living caused by the war.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) o 50 of 1921 —

For the entry in paragraph 2, substitute the following —

"The provincial allowances authorized in Army Instruction No 762 of 1919 or any other special allowance of the same will be discontinued Where, however, the salary with the on now sanctioned is less than the salary hitherto drawn, the al allowances or any other special allowance of the same may be continued, for so long as they are in force

[33482 (Q M G 5) / B]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 347 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

**347. Amendment of the orders granting temporary increase of pay to superior and inferior civilian Indian personnel of the Supply and Transport Corps to meet the increased cost of living caused by the war.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 50 of 1921:—

For the entry in paragraph 2, substitute the following:—

"The provincial allowances authorized in Army Instruction (India) No. 762 of 1919 or any other special allowance of the same kind will be discontinued. Where, however, the salary with the addition now sanctioned is less than the salary hitherto drawn, the provincial allowances or any other special allowance of the same kind may be continued, for so long as they are in force."

[ 33482 (Q. M. G.-5). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 348 OF 1921.

---

## Government of India, Indian Munitions Board's memorandum No. E.-254, dated the 4th February 1920.

In Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919, the Government of India sanctioned, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, an increase in the pay of rank of British Service officers serving in India and British officers of the Indian Army with effect from the 1st July 1919. It was also laid down that officers holding staff or departmental appointments, the pay of which is consolidated, will continue to draw pay as at present, but that it was proposed to undertake immediately a revision of these consolidated rates on the basis of the increase in pay of rank granted to regimental officers.

2. The question of revising the existing scale of pay of military officers of the Army Clothing Department who draw consolidated pay has now been considered, and the Government of India are pleased to sanction, as a temporary measure, with effect from the 1st July 1919, the following revised scale in lieu of that prescribed in paragraph 1 (*b*) of Army Regulations, India, Volume I:—

1. Director and Superintendent (present incumbent Lieutenant-Colonel C. O'Meara on deputation to a temporary appointment), Rs. 1,800—40—2,000. Limited to Rs. 1,900 a month so long as the limitation stated [illegible]aragraph 13 of the Army Instruction referred to [illegible] force.

1. Su[illegible] (present incumben[illegible] [illegible]ieutenant-Colonel [illegible] [illegible]eputation to a t[illegible] appointment);

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 348 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*10th May 1921.*

**348. Pay of temporary officers of the Army Clothing Department who ceased to be employed in the department on or before the 13th September 1919.**

With reference to paragraph 3 of Government of India, Indian Munitions Board's memorandum No E.-254*, dated the 4th February 1920, it has been decided with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that temporary officers of the Army Clothing Department, who ceased to be employed in the department on or before the 13th September 1919, are eligible for the increased rates of pay sanctioned therein

* Published as an appendix to this Army Instruction (India)

[ 40508 (Q.-15). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

3. All *military* officers employed temporarily in the Army Clothing Department holding the following appointments, whose pay is at present regulated by the scale laid down for permanent Assistant Superintendents in paragraph 1 (*b*) of Army Regulations, India, Volume I, will be allowed to draw the revised scale of pay, now sanctioned with effect from the date mentioned, provided that officers who ceased to be employed in the department before the 13th September 1919, the date of the Army Order in which the new rates were announced, will not be eligible for the higher rates of pay now sanctioned :—

Inspectors of Clothing.
Assistant Superintendents of Factories and Assistant Inspectors of Clothing.
Officers-in-charge of Surplus Textile Stock Depôts.
Junior Assistant Controllers (Textile Stores) attached to Munitions Depôts.
Assistant Inspectors of Army Boots.

4 When pay is dependent on rank, it will be drawn for substantive rank only and not for local or acting rank, or for temporary rank when the concession of paid temporary rank is withdrawn generally

5. The charge allowance, admissible to temporary officers in charge of factories under present orders, will be continued and Inspectors of Clothing will receive an allowance of Rs. 100 a month in addition to the pay admissible to them as Assistant Superintendents.

6. The deputation (house) allowance admissible, under present orders, to officers stationed at Bombay and Calcutta who are not provided with Government quarters will cease concurrently with the introduction of the revised rates of pay now sanctioned and all such officers will be eligible for the benefits of the Presidency House Allowance scheme as detailed in appendix XIII of Army Regulations, India, Volume I, from the same date, *viz*, 1st July 1919.

7. The incumbents of the two temporary appointments of Director of Army Clothing Factories and Chief Inspector of Clothing will be permitted to draw, while holding these appointments, the pay admissible to them in their substantive appointments.

8. All the conditions enumerated in paragraphs 4 to 11 of the Army Instruction referred to, subject to which the increased rates of pay of rank have been sanctioned for regimental officers, will, as far as they are applicable, be enforced in the case of officers in the Army Clothing Department

348 ]

SGPI Delhi--5 AH—10-5-21—7270

Rec 25.5.21

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 349 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

### 349. Extra War Leave.

The words 'and warrant officers" should be inserted after "departmental officers" in lines 2 and 5 of Army Instruction (India) No 94 of 1921

[A 2269 (A G 11 / B]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 349 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

**349. Extra War Leave.**

The words "and warrant officers" should be inserted after "departmental officers" in lines 2 and 5 of Army Instruction (India) No. 94 of 1921.

[A-2269 (A. G.-11 / B.]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



A

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 350 of 1921.

---

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

**350. Regulations for the commutation of pensions of departmental officers of the India Unattached List and Indian Medical Department.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) 276 of 1921, it is notified for information that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has since decided that, for purposes of commutation of pension, no distinction shall be made between departmental officers who retired with honorary rank before the abolition of such rank, and departmental officers who retire with substantive rank. In both cases commutation up to one-third of their pension shall be allowed.

[A. 441 (A. G 10). / C.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 351 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

### 351. Supply of kullahs for Pathans in Indian units.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 827 of 1920, it has been decided that kullahs for Pathans in Indian units shall, in future, be supplied under regimental arrangements, the cost to be met from the quarterly clothing allowance of the men concerned

[ 40528 (Q M G 8) / B ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 352 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

**352. Increased powers of Chief Ordnance Officers to sanction employment of extra temporary artificers**

With reference to paragraph 34, Army Regulations, India, Volume IV, Chief Ordnance Officers are hereby authorised to employ extra temporary artificers on daily rates of pay higher than Rs. 3 per diem up to a maximum of Rs 5 per diem at their discretion, subject to the usual budget restrictions. This authority should be used sparingly and only in cases in which the market rate of the type of workman required exceeds Rs 3 per diem. It is particularly desirable that the local market rate of labour should not be raised by the indiscriminate payment of higher rates under this authority.

[3774 (Q. M. G.-16-B). / M]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 353 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

**353. Free passage for the children of warrant and non-commissioned officers and men on the Unattached List, etc., in respect of movements for admission to an orphanage.**

The limit of pay laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 101, clause 1, is hereby raised from Rs 150 to Rs. 300, subject to revision when the pay of the personnel therein referred to is again revised.

2. The regulations will be amended accordingly.

[ 39526 (Q. M G.-1). / B ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 354 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

**354. Temporary Central Clerks' School for the training of British soldiers in clerical duties.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 757 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the retention of the temporary Central Clerks' School, Kasauli, up to the 28th February 1922.

[ 043036 (A G -11) / D ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 355 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

### 355. Abolition of the Sind local allowance.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st June 1921, the local allowance now admissible under Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 956, to Indian troops, establishments and followers serving in Sind, shall not be drawn concurrently with free rations

[ 025012 (A. G. 10). / C ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 356 of 1921.**

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

## 356. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments, fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of April 1921, was two shillings and four pence (2s. 4d.).

[ A.-4639 (A. G.-10). / D. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 357 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

### 357 Provision of Horrock's water-testing apparatus for Imperial Service Troops.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 833 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the supply, on payment, of one Horrock's water testing apparatus to each unit of Imperial Service Troops

2 Indents for the supply of the apparatus, when required, should be made on the Medical Store Depôt concerned

[15282 (D M S 2) / B]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 357 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

## 357 Provision of Horrock's water-testing apparatus for Imperial Service Troops.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 833 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the supply, on payment of one Horrock's water testing apparatus to each unit of Imperial Service Troops

2 Indents for the supply of the apparatus when required, should be made on the Medical Store Depot concerned

[15282 (D M S 2) / B]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 358 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

**358. Grant of free rations to the wives and children of non-commissioned officers of the Supply and Transport Corps enlisted or re-enlisted under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 223 of 1920.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No 175 of 1921 :—

*For* "acting serjeants" in line 3, *substitute* "all non-commissioned officers"

[ 33773 (Q M G 6) / B. ]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 359 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

**359. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency for entry into pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 194 of 1921, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows: —

| | Rs | A | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 13th March 1921 | 15 | 13 | 0 | Per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 20th March 1921 | 15 | 10 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 27th March 1921 | 15 | 5 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 3rd April 1921 | 15 | 5 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 10th April 1921 | 15 | 5 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 17th April 1921 | 15 | 5 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 24th April 1921 | 15 | 5 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 1st May 1921 | 15 | 5 | 0 | " |

[ M. A. G.'s case / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 360 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

**360. Leave pay of officers invalided from the Black Sea.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 86 of 1921, it has been decided that the field service concessions admissible under India Army Order No. 1332 of 1917 and Army Instruction (India) No. 148 of 1918 shall not be granted to officers invalided from the Black Sea area after the date of this Instruction.

[A. 4392 (A. G 10). / C.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)

## No. 361 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

**361. Revised rates of pay for the military staff of the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.**

The following should be inserted between the entries "Assistant Instructor" and "Band Instructor" in Army Instruction (India) No 386 of 1920.—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Assistant Steward . . . . . . | Serjeant | 133 |

[042549 (A. G. 10) / C]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 362 OF 1921.

## Provisional peace establishment of the Frontier Garrison Artillery.

*British Officers.*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Major | 1 |
| Captains | 2 |
| Subalterns | 5 |
| | 8 |

*Indian Officers.*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Subadar Major | 1 |
| Subadars | 4 |
| Jemadars | 9 |
| | 14 |

*Indian ranks.*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Havildar Major | 1 |
| Quartermaster Havildar | 1 |
| Pay Havildar | 1 |
| Havildars | 18 |
| Naicks | 34 |
| Assistant Quartermaster Havildars | 13 |
| Gunners | 244 |
| Clerks | 7 (*a*) |
| Fitters | 5 |
| Trumpet Major | 1 |
| Trumpeters | 5 |
| | 330 |

*Followers.*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Mistri Smith | 1 |
| Smiths | 4 |
| Carpenters | 2 |
| Cooks | 14 |
| Bhistis | 14 |
| Sweepers | 14 |
| | 49 |

(*a*) Will be graded as follows :—

1.—First grade clerks will receive pay of havildar and grade pay at Rs. 2 per diem.

2.—Second grade clerks will receive pay of naick, and grade pay at Rs. 1-8 per diem.

4.—Third grade clerks will receive pay of gunner and grade pay at annas 12 per diem.

The establishment of clerks will not be introduced until further orders.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 362 of 1921.**

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

**362. Peace establishment, Frontier Garrison Artillery.**

Sanction is accorded to the provisional establishment for the Frontier Garrison Artillery as shewn in the appendix to this Instruction.

[ 044342 (A. G. 4). / D. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 362 OF 1921.

## Provisional peace establishment of the Frontier Garrison Artillery.

*British Officers.—*

| | |
|---|---|
| Major | 1 |
| Captains | 2 |
| Subalterns | 5 |
| | 8 |

*Indian Officers.—*

| | |
|---|---|
| Subadar Major | 1 |
| Subadars | 4 |
| Jemadars | 9 |
| | 14 |

*Indian ranks.—*

| | |
|---|---|
| Havildar Major | 1 |
| Quartermaster Havildar | 1 |
| Pay Havildar | 1 |
| Havildars | 18 |
| Naicks | 34 |
| Assistant Quartermaster Havildars | 13 |
| Gunners | 244 |
| Clerks | 7 (a) |
| Fitters | 5 |
| Trumpet Major | 1 |
| Trumpeters | 5 |
| | 330 |

*Followers.—*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mistri Smith | 1 |
| Smiths | 4 |
| Carpenters | 2 |
| Cooks | 14 |
| Bhistis | 14 |
| Sweepers | 14 |
| | 49 |

(a) Will be graded as follows :—

1.—First grade clerks will receive pay of havildar and grade pay at Rs. 2 per diem.

2.—Second grade clerks will receive pay of naick, and grade pay at Rs. 1-8 per diem.

4.—Third grade clerks will receive pay of gunner and grade pay at annas 12 per diem.

The establishment of clerks will not be introduced until further orders.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 363 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

### 363. Improved conditions of service and authorised establishment for religious teachers in Indian units.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st April 1921, to the following improvements in the conditions of service of religious teachers in Indian units :—

(a) Pay will be increased from Rs 15 to Rs. 25 *per mensem.*
(b) Free rations will be admissible.
(c) A gratuity will be admissible on retirement calculated at one month's pay for each complete year's service as a religious teacher since 1st April 1921 The gratuity will be granted on the recommendation of the officer commanding the unit

*Note.*—Gratuities will not be admissible to religious teachers of units which are being disbanded

2. It has also been decided that in units selected for permanent retention in the Indian Army the authorised establishment of religious teachers will be one for each religious class of the strength of a company or squadron or more, in each infantry battalion, cavalry regiment, brigade of artillery, headquarters of sappers and miners, and the Indian Mountain Artillery Depôt This decision shall not, however, be given effect to, in the case of a unit which is being reconstituted, until the reconstitution is actually carried out.

[ 041485 (A G. 11). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY I
No. 362 (

# Provisional peace estab
## Garrison

*British Officers.*—

- Major . . . .
- Captains . . . .
- Subalterns . . .

*Indian Officers.*—

- Subadar Major . . .
- Subadars . . . .
- Jemadars . . . .

*Indian ranks.*—

- Havildar Major . .
- Quartermaster Havildar
- Pay Havildar . .
- Havildars . .
- Naicks . . .
- Assistant Quartermaste
- Gunners . . .
- Clerks . .
- Fitters . .
- Trumpet Major .
- Trumpeters .

*Followers.*—

- Mistri Smith .
- Smiths . .
- Carpenters .
- Cooks .
- Bhistis .
- Sweepers .

(*a*) Will be gr
1.—First gra
per di
2.—Second
per d
4.—Third
12
The establ

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 363 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

**363. Improved conditions of service and authorised establishment for religious teachers in Indian units.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st April 1921, to the following improvements in the conditions of service of religious teachers in Indian units :—

(a) Pay will be increased from Rs 15 to Rs. 25 *per mensem*.
(b) Free rations will be admissible.
(c) A gratuity will be admissible on retirement calculated at one month's pay for each complete year's service as a religious teacher since 1st April 1921 The gratuity will be granted on the recommendation of the officer commanding the unit.

*Note.*—Gratuities will not be admissible to religious teachers of units which are being disbanded

2. It has also been decided that in units selected for permanent retention in the Indian Army the authorised establishment of religious teachers will be one for each religious class of the strength of a company or squadron or more, in each infantry battalion, cavalry regiment, brigade of artillery, headquarters of sappers and miners, and the Indian Mountain Artillery Depôt This decision shall not, however, be given effect to, in the case of a unit which is being reconstituted, until the reconstitution is actually carried out.

[ 041435 (A. G. 11). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 364 of 1921.**

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

**364. Procedure to be adopted for the submission and disposal of applications for leave from temporary civilian engineers employed in the Military Works Services.**

It has been decided that applications from temporary civilian engineers employed, on definite contracts, in the Military Works Services, in positions normally held by Royal Engineer officers, should be submitted through the channel prescribed for regular Royal Engineer officers of the Military Works Services holding similar appointments. Leave will be granted to temporary civilian engineers by the authority competent to sanction leave for regular Royal Engineer officers of the Military Works Services, holding similar appointments, subject to their terms of agreement or the rules in the Civil Service Regulations, as the case may be. Thus, the authority competent to sanction leave to a regular Royal Engineer officer holding an appointment of Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works, will be competent to sanction leave to a temporary civilian engineer holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works.

[ 20996 (M. W. 1). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 365 of 1921.**

---

SIMLA,

*17th May 1921.*

**365. Revised rates of ration allowances for British troops and their families.**

The ration allowances laid down in paragraph 643, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, are revised as shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

The regulations will be amended in due course.

[ 29579 (Q.M.G.-6). / O. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 365 OF 1921.

| Item. | Detail. | Rate per diem. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Soldiers and their families, army school mistresses and hospital matrons travelling on emergent occasions in the interests of the public service by mail trains provided with restaurant cars, on journeys occupying not less than six hours— | Rs. A. P. | The claim for scale of allowance under item (i) should be supported by a certificate signed by the officer commanding the station or unit, that the individual will travel by a mail train on which a refreshment car is provided, and that the emergency of the occasion necessitated travelling by such a train. |
| | (i) To those entitled to full scale of rations . | 5 0 0 | |
| | (ii) To those entitled to half scale of rations . | 2 8 0 | |
| | (iii) To those entitled to quarter scale of rations . | 1 4 0 | |
| 2 | Soldiers and their families, army school mistresses and hospital matrons travelling by rail other than in troop trains and when detained at a railway station whilst changing trains. Only admissible when the dry train ration laid down in Army Tables Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 14, is not issued— | | Families of British soldiers moving to the hills for the hot weather *may* draw the allowance at scale under item (ii) for journeys by road provided that rations in kind are not issued. |
| | (i) To those entitled to full scale of rations— | | |
| | India . . . | 1 4 0 | |
| | Burma . . . | 1 6 0 | |
| | (ii) To those entitled to half scale of rations— | | |
| | India . . . | 0 10 0 | |
| | Burma . . . | 0 11 0 | |
| | (iii) To those entitled to quarter scale of rations— | | |
| | India . . . | 0 5 0 | |
| | Burma . . . | 0 5 6 | |

| Item | Detail | Rate per diem | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs A P | |
| 3 | Non-commissioned officers and men employed on duties at railway stations adjacent rest roo s and camps, etc, in connection with troops and animals travelling by rail | 2 0 0 | |
| 4 | Non commissioned officers of [illegible] [illegible] duty then) | 2 0 0 | |
| 5 | Individuals (entitled to either free rations or a money allowance in lieu) who may be permitted to draw an allowance in lieu f rations in kind— | | |
| | (i) To those entitled to full scale of rations | 0 5 3 | Or Rs 10 for any month |
| | (ii) To those entitled to half scale of rations | 0 2 7 | Or Rs 5 for any month |
| | (iii) To those entitled to quarter scale of rations | 0 1 4 | Or Rs 2 8 0 for any month |
| 6 | In those cases where he Supply and Transport Corps are *unable* to issue rations in kind [ except for those travelling by rail regarding which see under items 1 and 2 above ]— | | |
| | (i) To those entitled to full scale of rations | 0 12 0 | |
| | (ii) To those entitled to half scale of rations | 0 6 0 | |
| | (iii) To those entitled to quarter scale of rations | 0 3 0 | |

| Item. | Detail | Rate per diem | | | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs | A | P. | |
| 3 | Non-commissioned officers and men employed on duties at railway stations, adjacent rest rooms and camps, etc, in connection with troops and animals travelling by rail | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4 | Non-commissioned officers of [illegible] department) | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| 5 | Individuals (entitled to either free rations or a money allowance in lieu) who may be permitted to draw an allowance in lieu of rations in kind— | | | | |
| | (i) To those entitled to full scale of rations | 0 | 5 | 3 | Or Rs 10 for any month |
| | (ii) To those entitled to half scale of rations | 0 | 2 | 7 | Or Rs 5 for any month |
| | (iii) To those entitled to quarter scale of rations | 0 | 1 | 4 | Or Rs 2-8-0 for any month |
| 6 | In those cases where the Supply and Transport Corps are *unable* to issue rations in kind [ except for those travelling by rail regarding which see under items 1 and 2 above ]— | | | | |
| | (i) To those entitled to full scale of rations | 0 | 12 | 0 | |
| | (ii) To those entitled to half scale of rations | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| | (iii) To those entitled to quarter scale of rations | 0 | 3 | 0 | |

suitable place, when required by the officer commanding the regiment or his representative.

(*iii*) That the allottee recognizes the right of the officer commanding the regiment to recall the horse at any time, should he not be satisfied with the condition in which it is kept, or when required for mobilization.

(*iv*) That the expenses of sending the horse to the allottee's station, will be borne by him or her, and of returning the horse to the regiment, by the State.

(*v*) That the allottee will pay no charge for the horse except that he or she will be required to pay into the nearest treasury a sum of Rs. 75 in lieu of an insurance premium for one year and will be required to make a further payment of Rs. 75 before the expiry of one year if the horse allotted is to be retained beyond the period of a year. In the event of a horse being withdrawn, the allottee will be entitled to a refund on account of the money paid in lieu of insurance premium, proportionate to the unexpired period for which payment was made by him or her.

(*vi*) That the allottee must agree that he or she will not remove the horse to a station other than his or her residence at the time of allotment, without the sanction of the officer commanding the regiment, who will then arrange with the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts of the district to transfer the horse to the books of the cavalry regiment nearest to the new place of residence.

3. The officer commanding the unit will receive remounts to replace any horses boarded-out. Should horses be returned by, or be withdrawn from, allottees, as must happen from time to time, the officer commanding is authorized to entertain syces to the extent of one per three horses or fraction of three horses when the total number of horses present with the unit and its detachments exceeds the total peace establishment.

4. As in some stations the number of suitable allottees may be few, and in others many, application may be made to the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts of the district, who will sanction further allotment if there is a shortage of horses in the station of the applicant.

GOVERNMENT OF IND[illegible]

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 366 of 1921.**

---

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

## 366. Instructions relating to the "boarding-out" of horses from cavalry regiments.

With a view to the provision of a sufficient number of trained and conditioned cavalry horses to ensure that a cavalry regiment can go into the field at war establishment in horses, without drafts from other units, it has been decided to introduce, as an experimental measure, the "boarded out" system for cavalry horses, as organised with success in the United Kingdom, with the modifications considered necessary for India.

2. Officers commanding cavalry regiments will, [illegible] out horses that have been fully trained, up to a limit to be [illegible] from time to time in India Army Orders, under the [illegible] conditions :—

(a) The person to whom horses are [illegible] referred to as the allottee, [illegible] or non-official, European or [illegible] commanding the regiment [illegible] have a Government [illegible]

(b) The allottee will have [illegible] main provisions are —

(i) That the [illegible]

(ii) That [illegible]

5. On reliefs, boarded-out horses are transferred from the out-going to the in-coming unit. On mobilization, all recalled boarders in excess of the war establishment of the regiment join the same reserve unit as the young horses and other details of the regiment.

6. The popularity of the scheme outlined above, which is designed to provide a reserve of trained horses without the expense of up-keep and to benefit the allottee, will depend entirely on the general encouragement given by, and the good will of, the officer commanding, and his assistant officers and also on their placing horses out in a suitable manner. It is accordingly hoped that all concerned will co-operate in making the system a success.

7. Instructions regarding the compilation of amounts paid into treasuries in lieu of insurance premia, will be issued separately.

[ 34468 (Q M G -10). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 367 OF 1921.

## Regulations for the Commutation of Pensions of Warrant officers of Indian Army Departments.

1. A retired warrant officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-sixth, of his pension. The commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto. Commutations effected in India will be calculated on the Indian rate of pension, and should the pensioner subsequently move to Europe or to a colony, the rate of pension issuable will be calculated by deducting from the European rate of pension a fraction corresponding to the fraction of the Indian pension which has been commuted.

2. If a pensioner who is desirous of commuting is residing in Europe he must apply in writing to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, and will be required to fill up a form giving full particulars of his financial circumstances, and stating the purpose for which he wishes to commute. If residing in India he should address the Controller of Military Accounts from whom he draws his pension; if he resides in a colony he should address the official from whom he draws his pension.

3. If the pensioner is married, the written consent of his wife to the commutation must be produced, and her signature must be witnessed by a magistrate, clergyman, or other responsible person.

4. The application must be accompanied by letters from persons of good standing, and preferably of official position, stating why, in their opinion, commutation would be to the distinct and permanent advantage of the pensioner, and no application to commute will be approved until the Secretary of State for India in Council or the Government of India is satisfied of this.

5. If the application is approved, the pensioner will be informed accordingly, and will, if residing in Europe, be required to attend at the India Office for examination by the Medical Board as to the condition of his health. If residing in India he may appear before a medical board at any station that may be convenient; such board being assembled under the orders of the local Government and presided over by the Chief Civil Administrative Medical Officer of the Province (when practicable). If residing elsewhere the pensioner should apply to the official from whom he draws his pension for the assembly of a medical board. In India the medical board will report in the following form:—

"We have carefully examined and are of opinion that he is (*or is not*) in good bodily health and has

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 367 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*17th May 1921.*

**367. Regulations for the commutation of pensions of warrant officers of Indian Army Departments.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the revised regulations for the commutation of pensions of warrant officers of Indian Army Departments are published as an appendix to this Instruction

[ A 647 (A G -10). / C ]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

money not being applied for the purpose mentioned in the application and being refunded to the Secretary of State in Council or other competent authority, in accordance with the undertaking to that effect signed by the applicant, the commutation will be cancelled.

10. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; otherwise it will be payable in England. Payment will be made at the expiration of one week from the date of the commutation being sanctioned. In each case the pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment, unless any delay has been caused by the pensioner's own fault or that of his agents.

11. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment, involving the withholding of a pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it have not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

367 ]

SGPI Delhi—6 AII—17-5-21—7.270.

(*or* has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (*or* do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension."

No travelling or other expenses in connection with this examination are chargeable against the public

6. No commutation shall be sanctioned unless the medical board consider that the pensioner is in a state of health which affords an average expectation of life.

7. The basis of commutation shall be the following table, the age of the pensioner being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birth day next succeeding the date on which the capitalised sum will become payable :—

| Age next Birthday | Number of Years' Purchase | Age next Birthday. | Number of Years' Purchase. | Age next Birthday. | Number of Years' Purchase. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 14 376 | 41 | 12 413 | 61 | 8 728 |
| 22 | 14 297 | 42 | 12 275 | 62 | 8 503 |
| 23 | 14 218 | 43 | 12 131 | 63 | 8 275 |
| 24 | 14·139 | 44 | 11 982 | 64 | 8 046 |
| 25 | 14 058 | 45 | 11 828 | 65 | 7 815 |
| 26 | 13 975 | 46 | 11 669 | 66 | 7 583 |
| 27 | 13 892 | 47 | 11 505 | 67 | 7 351 |
| 28 | 13 807 | 48 | 11 336 | 68 | 7 118 |
| 29 | 13 720 | 49 | 11 162 | 69 | 6·886 |
| 30 | 13 631 | 50 | 10 983 | 70 | 6 654 |
| 31 | 13 542 | 51 | 10 799 | 71 | 6 423 |
| 32 | 13 449 | 52 | 10 611 | 72 | 6 194 |
| 33 | 13 352 | 53 | 10 417 | 73 | 5 967 |
| 34 | 13 250 | 54 | 10 218 | 74 | 5 742 |
| 35 | 13 145 | 55 | 10 018 | 75 | 5 520 |
| 36 | 13 035 | 56 | 9 812 | 76 | 5 300 |
| 37 | 12 920 | 57 | 9 602 | 77 | 5 084 |
| 38 | 12 800 | 58 | 9 388 | 78 | 4 872 |
| 39 | 12 676 | 59 | 9 171 | 79 | 4 664 |
| 40 | 12 547 | 60 | 8 951 | 80 | 4 460 |

These rates will be applicable to all applications for commutation received after 29th July 1920.

8 The commutation having been sanctioned, the applicant will be informed, and will have the option of withdrawing his application within one week after receiving notice

9 If the applicant does not withdraw his application within that period the decision will be considered final, and the commutation of pension will take place. In the event, however, of the

## APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 368 OF 1921.

### Army Department letter No. 15280, dated the 29th December 1916.

I am directed to say that the Government of India have decided that untrained sarwans employed with the existing Government camel corps shall be removed from these corps and utilised, on the rates* of pay, etc., on which they were originally enlisted, as drivers of the ekka corps which are being raised by the Supply and Transport Corps for service during the period of the present war. Any further drivers required to complete these ekka corps, as well as bullock drivers to be recruited in future for service during the war either for bullock corps or bullock half troops, shall be engaged on the rates of pay noted below—

*Vide Army Department letter No. 11371, dated the 12th October 1916.

| While not on field service. | | On field service, Indian Frontiers. | | | On field service, overseas. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | | Rs. | A. | | Rs. | A. |
| Pay per mensem . | 9 | Pay per mensem | 9 | 0 | Pay per mensem | 9 | 0 |
| War-time batta . | 2 | Field service batta | 4 | 8 | Field service batta | 4 | 8 |
| | 11 | | 13 | 8 | | 13 | 8 |
| Compensation for dearness of provision (followers' scale). | | | | | | | |
| Free firewood. | | Free rations and fuel. | | | Special Mesopotamia allowance. | | |
| Free uniform clothing. | | Free uniform clothing. | | | Free rations, uniform clothing, etc., as for Indian Frontiers. | | |
| Free quarters. | | Wound, injury and family pensions. | | | | | |
| Bonus Rs. 50. | | Bonus Rs. 50. | | | Bonus Rs. 50. | | |

The bonus is to be looked upon as a maximum and not necessarily to be worked up to unless actually found necessary.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 368 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*24th May 1921.*

**368. Gratuity not admissible to bullock drivers on discharge from the service.**

Bullock drivers engaged for service during the war, in accordance with the terms of Army Department letter* No 15280, dated the 29th December 1916, are not entitled to *gratuity under the provisions of paragraph 1044 (b) (v), Army* Regulations, India, Volume I, on discharge from the service

* Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction

[ 39890 (Q-7) / ( ]

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

No. 369 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*24th May 1921.*

## 369. Re-introduction of clothing and kit allowances for British troops serving in India.

It has been decided that men enlisted after the 1st January 1920, for a period of one year, who are due to be discharged at the end of that period, will be credited on the fourth clothing quarter day with the sum of Rs. 45-10-0, referred to in paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No 447 of 1920. Should such men subsequently decide to extend their service, they will then be credited with the ordinary quarterly clothing allowance in addition.

[16920-II (Q M. G.-8). / B.]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 370 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*24th May 1931.*

**370. Grant of road allowance to officers required to perform journeys by road between stations connected by rail in the Baluchistan District and the North-West Frontier Province.**

Sanction is accorded to the grant of road allowance at the rates laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 29, to officers required to perform journeys by road between stations connected by rail in the Baluchistan District and the North-West Frontier Province, provided that the General Officers Commanding the Districts concerned furnish a certificate to the effect:—

(i) that in the interests of Government and to avoid serious delay it was necessary that the journey should be performed by road, and

(ii) that a Government car was not available for the journey.

2. This sanction is also subject to the condition that in all cases the General Officers Commanding the Districts concerned, record in writing the reasons for which the departure from the ordinary rule is made.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 36558 (Q. M. G.-1). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 371 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*24th May 1921.*

**371. Official rate of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of May 1921.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 287 of 1921, it has been decided by the Right Hon ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rate of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of May 1921, shall be one shilling three pence and three farthings to the rupee

[ M A G's case. / D ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 374 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*24th May 1921.*

**374. Counting of acting rank for retired pay and pension.**

Army Order No. 12 of 1921, promulgating the conditions under which acting rank may be counted for purposes of retired pay and pension, is republished as an appendix to this Instruction.

[ A.-4258 (A. G. 10). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 373 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*24th May 1921.*

**373. Allotment of funds to certain Units, Depôts, etc., for the purchase of vernacular news-papers.**

The following provisional annual allotments are authorised for the purchase of vernacular newspapers —

| | | Rs |
|---|---|---|
| Indian Cavalry Regiments | | 100 |
| Indian Infantry and Pioneer Battalions | | 150 |
| Headquarters of Sapper and Miner Corps | | 50 |
| Sapper and Miner Companies | | 50 |
| Do | Field Troops | 50 |
| Do. | Railway Companies | 50 |
| Do | Bridging Trains | 50 |
| Pack Artillery Batteries | | 50 |
| Frontier Garrison Artillery | | 75 |
| Indian Artillery Depôt | | 100 |
| Pack Artillery Depôt | | 100 |
| Indian Coast Artillery | | 75 |
| Divisional Ammunition Column | | 75 |
| Royal Field Artillery Brigade Ammunition Columns | | 50 |
| Signal Companies | | 50 |
| Signal Service Depôt | | 75 |

2 The following amounts are also allotted to General Officers Commanding-in-Chief and to the General Officer Commanding

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 375 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*24th May 1921.*

**375. Rate of exchange for the conversion of gratuity of officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and temporary commissioned officers of the Indian Army, when paid in the United Kingdom.**

It has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that gratuity earned by officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers or temporary commissioned officers of the Indian Army after the 31st March 1920, under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No 258 of 1920, shall, when paid in the United Kingdom, be converted into sterling, in the following manner :—

(*a*) Gratuity earned up to and for the 31st March 1920—At 28*d.* to the rupee.

(*b*) Gratuity earned after the 31st March 1920—At the rate in force on the date of release from army service or on the date of payment, whichever may be more advantageous.

[ A.-4551 (A. G.-10) / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 374 OF 1921.

ARMY ORDER No. 12 OF 1921.

## Counting of acting rank for retired pay and pension.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to provide that acting rank shall, in certain circumstances, be taken into consideration in assessing retired pay or pension;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE IS that paid acting rank held by officers during the war shall count towards retired pay equally with temporary rank, for the purposes of paragraph 7 of Table XVI attached to Our Warrant, dated 13th September, 1919,* for the Pay, Half-Pay and Retired Pay of Officers.

IT IS OUR FURTHER WILL AND PLEASURE that paid acting rank held by soldiers in the war shall count towards pension as temporary rank (for which provision is made in paragraph 12 of Table 5 attached to Our Warrant, dated 13th September, 1919,† for the Pay and Pension of Soldiers) if the acting rank was held continuously for more than six months; and shall similarly count if held for a shorter period, subject to proof that the holder was actually filling a vacancy in the establishment.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 24th day of January, 1921, in the 11th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

---

* Army Order 324 of 1919.
† Army Order 325 of 1919.

*Army Council's Instructions on the above Warrant.*

1. Officers already on retired pay, to whom the benefits of the above Warrant apply, should make written application to the Secretary, War Office (F. 3), Cornwall House, Stamford Street, London, S. E. 1, and their awards will be reconsidered accordingly.

2. In the case of pensioned *ex*-soldiers no application is necessary, as each case affected will be dealt with by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea. An entry should be made by the officer i/c records in the documents of soldiers who are still serving, and who have held acting rank for a period of less than six months, as to whether they were actually filling a vacancy during that period.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 376 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*24th May 1921.*

**376. Rate of conversion of sterling war gratuity for British officers and British other ranks.**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) No 1034 of 1919 and No 71 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that in cases where excess payments on account of sterling war gratuity having been converted at 1*s* 4*d* to the rupee have already been recovered, the individuals concerned should now be credited with the amounts so recovered.

[041466 (A. G.-10). / D.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 377 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*24th May 1921.*

**377. Peace establishment of public followers in Indian Infantry and Pioneer Training Battalions.**

It has been decided that the exact number of each class of public follower (cooks, bhistis and sweepers) in Indian Infantry and Pioneer Training Battalions, and their distribution, shall be left to the discretion of the officers commanding these units, provided that the total number of authorised public followers *per* unit is not exceeded.

2. The table showing the public followers authorised for Indian Infantry and Pioneer Training Battalions, in appendices 3 and 5 to Army Instruction (India) No. 294 of 1921 is accordingly cancelled and the following is substituted :—

"Public followers (cooks, bhistis and sweepers).

For Battalion Headquarters a total of 3.

For each Training Company a total of 8."

[ A-1415 (A. G.-3). / D ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 378 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*24th May 1921*

**378. Issue of "Jacks, screw, assembling and removing barrel, ·303-inch, Lewis guns" to units.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Jacks, screw, assembling and removing barrel, ·303 inch, Lewis guns" on the scale shown in the appendix to this instruction. The issues will be made as the stores become available

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 1,836 initial, and Rs 122 annual recurring, is debitable to the appropriate head of account affected in the Army estimates

[ 35042 (Q M. G 23) / B ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 379 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*24th May 1921.*

### 379. Class composition of Indian Signal units.

It has been decided that, in supersession of all previous orders on the subject, the class composition of the Indian ranks of signal units included in the Indian Signal Corps shall be as under :—

| Unit | Class composition. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Line) Company "A" Corps Signals | Punjabi Musalmans. | |
| "A" Divisional Signals | ½ Punjabi Musalmans<br>½ Sikhs. | |
| "B" Divisional Signals | Mixed Madrassis | A proportion of Mahars may be taken as drivers. |
| "C" Divisional Signals | ½ Mixed Madrassis.<br>½ Mahrattas. | |
| "D" Divisional Signals | ½ Pathans<br>½ Rajputana Rajputs. | |
| "E" Divisional Signals | ½ Punjabi Musalmans.<br>½ Sikhs. | |
| "F" Divisional Signals | ½ Rajputana Jats.<br>½ Dogras | |
| "G" Divisional Signals | ½ Garhwalis<br>½ Gurkhas | |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 378 of 1921.

## "Jacks, screw, assembling and removing barrel, ·303-inch Lewis guns."

| Units. | Scale of issue. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Batteries of Field, Medium and Pack Artillery. | 1 per unit. | |
| 2. Battalions of British and Indian Infantry and Pioneers. | 1 per unit. | |
| 3. Battalions and Batteries of Imperial Service Troops. | 1 per unit. | |
| 4. Small Arm schools . . . | 1 per school. | |
| 5. Auxiliary Force— | | |
| Railway Corps . . . . | 2 per unit. | |
| Machine Gun Corps— | | |
| Cossipore . . . . | 6 | |
| All others . . . . | 1 each. | |
| Infantry— | | |
| Nagpur Rifles, Punjab Rifles, Bangalore Battalion, Sind Battalion, Upper Burma Battalion, and Chota Nagpur Regiment. | 2 per unit. | |
| All others . . . . | 1 per unit. | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 380 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*24th May 1921.*

### 380. Temporary followers for duty in the horse lines of Artillery Units.

In supersession of previous orders* on the subject, it has been decided that, in order to provide extra establishments for duty in the horse lines of Royal Horse, Royal Field and Medium Artillery units, a monthly allowance on the following scale shall, as a provisional arrangement, with effect from the 1st April 1921, be placed at the disposal of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief :—

* Army Department letter No. A-119-8 (A. G-4), dated the 10th January 1921 (Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.)

Rs 375 *per* Battery of Royal Horse Artillery.

Rs. 375 *per* Battery of Royal Field Artillery.

Rs. 300 *per* Medium Horse-drawn Battery.

Rs 150 *per* Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column.

Rs. 375 *per* Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

Rs. 750 *per* Divisional Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

Rs. 300 for the Royal Artillery Depôt, Deesa.

2. The allowance will be drawn on account of the units specified above which are located within the Command area, and will be utilised solely for the purpose of affording assistance to the Indian drivers in peace time in the upkeep and cleanliness of stables, etc.

| Unit. | Class composition. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Line) Company, "B" Corps Signals. | Sikhs (other than Jat). | |
| "A" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop. | Punjabi Musalmans. | |
| "B" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop. | Hindustani Musalmans. | |
| "C" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop. | Punjabi Musalmans. | |
| No. 2 (Wireless) Company, "A" Corps Signals. | Hindustani Hindus (United Provinces Ahirs and Gujars). | |
| No. 2 (Wireless) Company, "B" Corps Signals. | Hindustani Hindus (United Provinces Ahirs and Gujars). | |

[ A.-4941 (A. G.-6). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

### No. 380 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*24th May 1921.*

**380. Temporary followers for duty in the horse lines of Artillery Units.**

In supersession of previous orders* on the subject, it has been decided that, in order to provide extra establishments for duty in the horse lines of Royal Horse, Royal Field and Medium Artillery units, a monthly allowance on the following scale shall, as a provisional arrangement, with effect from the 1st April 1921, be placed at the disposal of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief —

* Army Department letter No A-119 8 (A G 4), dated the 10th January 1921 (Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction )

Rs 375 *per* Battery of Royal Horse Artillery

Rs 375 *per* Battery of Royal Field Artillery

Rs 300 *per* Medium Horse-drawn Battery

Rs 150 *per* Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column

Rs 375 *per* Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

Rs 750 *per* Divisional Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

Rs. 300 for the Royal Artillery Depôt, Deesa

2 The allowance will be drawn on account of the units specified above which are located within the Command area, and will be utilised solely for the purpose of affording assistance to the Indian drivers in peace time in the upkeep and cleanliness of stables, etc

| Unit. | Class composition. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| No. 1 (Line) Company, "B" Corps Signals. | Sikhs (other than Jat). | |
| "A" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop. | Punjabi Musalmans. | |
| "B" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop. | Hindustani Musalmans. | |
| "C" Cavalry Brigade, Signal Troop. | Punjabi Musalmans. | |
| No. 2 (Wireless) Company, "A" Corps Signals. | Hindustani Hindus (United Provinces Ahirs and Gujars). | |
| No. 2 (Wireless) Company, "B" Corps Signals. | Hindustani Hindus (United Provinces Ahirs and Gujars). | |

[A.-4941 (A. G.-6). / C.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No 380 of 1921

## Army Department letter No. A.-119-8 (A. G.-4), dated the 10th January 1921.

I am directed to refer to Army Department telegram No A-119-1 (A. G), dated the 11th November 1920, and to say that the Government of India sanction the retention, with effect from the 15th November 1920 and up to the 31st January 1921, of an establishment of syces with Artillery units to the extent mentioned below —

24 per each Royal Horse, Royal Field Artillery and medium horse-drawn battery, Royal Garrison Artillery

24 per Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery

48 per Divisional Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

2 All syces must be discharged by the 1st February 1921

3 I am to add that with effect from the 1st February 1921, or from any prior date, provided the establishment of syces in any unit has already been reduced below the scale mentioned in paragraph 1 above, and pending further orders, the Government of India sanction the entertainment of temporary employés for duties in horse lines of Royal Horse, Royal Field and Medium Artillery up to the following scale —

25 per battery of Royal Horse or Royal Field Artillery.

20 per medium (horse drawn) battery, Royal Garrison Artillery.

25 per Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery

50 per Divisional Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

These scales include any syces whose retention has been authorised up to the 31st January 1921. For example, if on the date of receipt of this letter a Divisional Ammunition Column has 25 syces still on strength, temporary employés to the number of 25 only, subject to the condition in paragraph 5 below, may be entertained at once, and as syces are discharged, they may be replaced by temporary employes.

4 The actual number of temporary employés to be employed at one time must depend on local circumstances and conditions, and will be decided on by General Officers Commanding-in-Chief of Commands

5 The total pay of temporary establishments authorised to be entertained must not exceed that of a similar number of syces

3. The actual number of *temporary* followers to be employed at any one time for duty in horse lines of artillery units and their rates of pay must depend on local circumstances, and will be decided by the General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, subject to the monetary limits authorised in paragraph 1 of this Instruction.

[ A.-119 (A. G.-4). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

**No. 381 of 1921.**

SIMLA,
*24th May 1921.*

## 381. Powers in respect of Military Works.

The Government of India are pleased to sanction the delegation of the financial powers, shown in the appendix to this Instruction, to the officers noted therein, and, in connection with this delegation, to issue the following instructions.

2. The distinction between major works "special" and "ordinary" is abolished.

3. For the purposes of the Military Works budget, commencing from 1921-22, major works will be classified as follows:—

(a) *Class A.*—"Programme Works."—Important works and comprehensive schemes such as reconstruction of the lines of Indian troops, reconstruction of hospitals, schemes for the electrification of cantonments, water supplies, etc, which will be so classified at Army Headquarters, and for which an allotment will be provided in the budget.

(b) *Class B.*—"Non-programme Works."—Other major works for which an allotment will be provided in the budget.

4. The limit for a minor work will be raised from Rs. 2,500 to Rs. 10,000 from the 1st April 1921.

5. The repairs grant will be sub-divided as follows:—

*II.—Repairs.*

(a) Repairs to buildings.

(b) Repairs to roads.

by the officer, who, under the appendix to this Instruction, is competent to make it.

10. On receipt of intimation of the orders of the Government of India on the preliminary issue of the Military Works budget, the *Quartermaster* General in India *will notify to General Officers Commanding-in-Chief* of Commands the grants passed under all heads for works, repairs, etc., in their respective areas. General *Officers Commanding-in-Chief* will then prepare the final issue of their budgets and inform Local Governments and Administrations of the grants allotted for works, etc, to be carried out by their Public Works Department Except for Class A "programme works" these allotments will be fixed by General Officers Commanding-in-Chief. Local Governments and Administrations will prepare their final budgets on receipt of the above information from General Officers Commanding-in-Chief.

11. Final budgets for Aden and Waziristan Districts, Simla Imperial Division and Port Blair will be prepared by the Quartermaster General in India, who will also notify to the General Officer Commanding, Burma District, the grants passed for his District, to enable the Burma Government, in the Public Works *Department, to prepare their final budget.*

12. The powers of reappropriation delegated to General Officers *Commanding-in-Chief*, General Officers Commanding Districts, and Officers Commanding, *in item 3 of the appendix to this* Instruction, may be exercised in respect of grants for works, etc., carried out by Local Governments, without the sanction of the Government of India but with the concurrence of the Local Government concerned

13. The grants for minor works for Local Governments and Administrations and departments, including the grants for the Ordnance, Remount and Army Clothing Departments and Medical Store Depôts, will be placed by the Quartermaster General in India at the disposal of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief and Officers Commanding Independent Districts and *Brigades for distribution.*

14. If the orders of the Government of India on the final budget are not received before the commencement of the financial year, General Officers *Commanding-in-Chief* will have power to *order that expenditure may be incurred in anticipation of the* issue of the budget, on :—

(i) all original works in progress;

(ii) repairs, but not in excess of the previous year's allotment or the amount in the new budget,

Other charges, hitherto accounted for under the head "repairs obligatory," will be brought under a new head as follows :—

*III.—Miscellaneous.*

(*a*) Maintenance and working expenses of water supply.

(*b*) Maintenance and working expenses of electric installations.

(*c*) Maintenance and working expenses of refrigerating and ice plants.

(*d*) Rents for hired accommodation for troops and subordinates.

(*e*) Taxes.

(*f*) Compensation for deficient and inferior accommodation.

(*g*) Payments to railways for sidings and platforms.

(*h*) Furniture, purchase and repairs.

(*i*) Miscellaneous services.

Barrack Department charges, other than establishment, are accounted for under III (*h*) above.

6. The powers delegated to General Officers Commanding under items 2 and 3 of the appendix will be operative from the 1st April 1921.

7. The powers of the Director of Military Works will remain as at present, pending the issue of further orders, except that in relation to Burma, Aden and Waziristan Districts, Simla Imperial Division and Port Blair, he will exercise the powers of the Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command.

8. The exercise of the financial powers herein delegated is, in each case, subject always to the condition that funds can be made available from the sanctioned budget grant either from the provision made for the purpose or from the provision made for unforeseen expenditure, the amount of which will, in each case, be fixed annually by the Government of India, or by reappropriation.

9. Whenever a reappropriation is contemplated, an audit report should be called for from the responsible Audit Officer, who should certify the extent to which funds are available for transfer in accordance with the latest audited figures. If on receipt of this report, and after taking into consideration expenditure incurred subsequent to the date of the latest audited figures, funds are found to be available, the reappropriation may be made

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 381 OF 1921

| Item | Particulars to which powers relate | Powers | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Officer Commanding in Chief of a Command | General Officer Commanding District | Officer Commanding Brigade Area | Officer Commanding Independent Brigade |
| 1 | New authorised works Administrative sanction | Rs 1 00,000 | Rs 50,000 | Rs 10,000 | Rs 25,000 |
| 2 | Unauthorised minor works Administrative sanction | Rs 10,000 | Rs 2 500 | Rs 500 | Rs 2,500 |
| 3 | *Reappropriation of grants placed at his disposal under all Heads except establishment | Full powers subject to the following provisos —<br>(i) *Reappropriations from sanctioned Class A works are permissible only to other sanctioned Class A works | (1) From or between Class A works—*Nil*<br>(2) *Reappropriations from or between Class B works are permissible subject to the following provisos —<br>(i) That reappropriations are allowed only to Class A | (1) From or between Class A works—*Nil*<br>(2) *Reappropriations from or between Class B works are permissible subject to the following provisos —<br>(i) That reappropriations are allowed only to Class A | (1) From or between Class A works—*Nil*<br>(2) *Reappropriations from or between Class B works are permissible subject to the following provisos —<br>(i) That reappropriations are allowed only to Class A |

* All reappropriations are subject to the provisions laid down in paragraph 9 of this Instruction

(*iii*) establishment, at the average monthly rate of the previous years ;

(*iv*) tools and plant, but not in excess of the previous year's allotment or the amount in the new budget.

15. In the case of Aden and Waziristan Districts, Simla Imperial Division and Port Blair, the Quartermaster General in India will exercise the powers of a General Officer Commanding-in-Chief as laid down in the appendix to this Instruction, until further orders.

16. These orders are in supersession of those contained in Army Instruction (India) No. 99 of 1921 and will have effect from the 8th February 1921 except where otherwise stated.

17. Amendments to regulations will be issued in due course.

[ 20821 (M. W. 2-B). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Royal Indian Marine and Factories will only be made to other heads after reference to the head of the department concerned.<br><br>(v) *Reappropriations to or from the grant for repairs require the sanction of the Quartermaster General but reappropriations between the 2 sub-heads for repairs are permissible.<br>(vi) *Reappropriations to or from the Miscellaneous head require the sanction of the Quartermaster General but reappropriations between the sub-heads under the Miscellaneous head are permissible. | (4) *Reappropriations to or from the sub-head (h) "Furniture purchase and repairs" under III Miscellaneous are not permissible from or to other sub-heads of III Miscellaneous but are permissible with the approval of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief from or to all other heads excepting Establishment and Class A works. | (4) *Reappropriations to or from the sub-head (h) "Furniture purchase and repairs" under III Miscellaneous are not permissible from or to other sub-heads of III Miscellaneous but are permissible with the approval of the General Officer Commanding in-Chief from or to all other heads excepting Establishment and Class A works. | (4) *Reappropriations to or from the sub-head (h) "Furniture purchase and repairs" under III Miscellaneous are not permissible from or to other sub-heads of III Miscellaneous but are permissible with the approval of the General Officer Commanding in-Chief from or to all other heads *excepting* Establishment and Class A works. |

* All reappropriations are subject to the provisions laid down in paragraph 9 of this Instruction.

| Item. | Particulars to which powers relate. | POWERS. General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of a Command. | General Officer Commanding District. | Officer Commanding Brigade Area. | Officer Commanding Independent Brigade. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (ii) Where provision is made for a Class A work, which was, in fact, completed in the preceding year, the allotment is a saving which is not available for reappropriation.<br>(iii) *Reappropriations from Class B works are permissible to either Class A or Class B works or to other unforeseen sanctioned works not entered in the budget.<br>(iv) *Reappropriations from Class A works for the Royal Air Force, | works in progress or Class B works in progress or to unforeseen sanctioned works not entered in the budget which are in progress.<br>(ii) That the total grant for any one work is not increased or decreased by more than Rs. 50,000 in the course of the year.<br>(3) *All reappropriations in connection with repairs require the sanction of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command under his powers in item (3) (v). | works in progress or Class B works in progress or to unforeseen sanctioned works not entered in the budget which are in progress.<br>(ii) That the total grant for any one work is not increased or decreased by more than Rs. 10,000 in the course of the year.<br>(3) *All reappropriations in connection with repairs require the sanction of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command under his powers in item 3, (v). | works in progress or Class B works in progress or to unforeseen sanctioned works not entered in the budget which are in progress.<br>(ii) That the total grant for any one work is not increased or decreased by more than Rs. 25,000 in the course of the year.<br>(3) *All reappropriations in connection with repairs require the sanction of the General Officer, Commanding-in-Chief of the Command under his powers in item 3 (v). |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | *Defences.* Administrative sanction to alterations or additions (Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 339-A). | Class I, II, III Rs. 10,000. | Class I, II, III Rs. 2,500. | Class I, II, III Rs. 500. | Class I, II, III Rs. 2,500. |

* All reappropriations are subject to the provisions laid down in paragraph 9 of this Instruction.

| Item. | Particulars to which powers relate. | Powers. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of a Command. | General Officer Commanding District. | Officer Commanding Brigade Area. | Officer Commanding Independent Brigade. |
| | | (*vii*) *Reappropriations to or from the sub-head (*h*) "Furniture purchase and repairs" under III Miscellaneous are not permissible from or to other sub-heads of III Miscellaneous but are permissible from or to all other heads excepting Establishment and Class A works. Rs. 10,000 | Rs. 5,000 | Rs. 2,500 | Rs. 5,000 |
| 4 | Demolition or sale of military buildings (Army Regulations, India, Volume XII, paragraph 63). | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Defences Administrative sanction to alterations or additions (Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 339 A) | Class I, II, III Rs 10,000. | Class I, II, III Rs 2,500 | Class I, II, III Rs 500. | Class I, II, III Rs 2 500 |

* All reappropriations are subject to the provisions laid down in paragraph 9 of this Instruction

| Item. | Particulars to which powers relate. | POWERS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of a Command. | General Officer Commanding District. | Officer Commanding Brigade Area. | Officer Commanding Independent Brigade. |
| | | (*vii*) *Reappropriations to or from the sub-head (*h*) "Furniture purchase and repairs" under III Miscellaneous are not permissible from or to other sub-heads of III Miscellaneous but are permissible from or to all other heads excepting Establishment and Class A works. | | | |
| 4 | Demolition or sale of military buildings (Army Regulations, India, Volume XII, paragraph 63). | Rs. 10,000 | Rs. 5,000 | Rs. 2,500 | Rs. 5,000 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Acceptance of contracts | Full powers | Rs 50 000 | Rs 25,000 | Rs 500 |
| 5 | Excess on estimates | | | | |
| | (a) Works sanctioned by higher authority | (a) Up to 10 per cent provided the excess does not exceed Rs. 50 000 | (a) 5 per cent provided the excess does not exceed Rs 25 000 | (a) 5 per cent provided the excess does not exceed Rs 10,000 | |
| | (b) Other works | (b) All excesses, provided *the total of* the original estimate and the *excess must not* be more than the amount to *which power to* accord administrative sanction in each case exists in the formation | (b) All excesses, provided the total of the original estimate and the excess must not be more than the amount *to which power to accord* administrative sanction in each case exists in the formation | (b) Ten per cent provided the total of the original estimate and the excess must not be more than the amount *to which power* to accord administrative sanction in each case exists in the formation | *Nil* |

| Item. | Particulars to which powers relate. | Powers. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command. | Deputy Director of Military Works and Assistant Director of Military Works of a District. | Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works. | Garrison Engineer. |
| 1 | Tools and plant *including* live stock and office furniture. Administrative sanction. | Rs. 50,000. | Rs. 5,000. | Rs. 2,500. | Rs. 200. |
| 2 | Manufacture operations. Administrative sanction. | Full powers. | Full powers when the *material* is for a work already duly sanctioned or for a reserve stock within the sanctioned limit of the district concerned. | ... | ... |
| 3 | Technical approval to detailed estimates for all works of all classes including sub-heads of project sanctioned by higher authority. | Rs. 1,00,000. | Rs. 50,000. | Rs. 25,000. | Rs. 500. |

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 382 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*24th May 1921.*

### 382. Provisional peace establishments of artillery units in India.

In substitution for the provisional peace establishments of artillery units in India, authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 637 of 1920, sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st April 1921, to the provisional peace establishments shewn in Appendices 1 to 14 to this Instruction.

[ 035640-(A.-G.-4). / D. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

| Item. | Particulars to which powers relate. | Powers. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command. | Deputy Director of Military Works and Assistant Director of Military Works of a District. | Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works. | Garrison Engineer. |
| 6 | Remission of departmental charges on works carried out for other departments or contribution works. | *Nil.* | *Nil.* | *Nil.* | *Nil.* |

NOTE.—An officer officiating as a Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command will exercise the powers only of a Deputy Director of Military Works of a District or Assistant Director of Military Works of a District unless his powers are specially enhanced by the Director of Military Works up to the limits prescribed for a permanent Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command. An officer officiating as a Deputy Director of Military Works of a District or Assistant Director of Military Works of a District will exercise the powers only of a Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works unless his powers are specially enhanced by the Deputy Director of Military Works of the Command up to the limits prescribed for a permanent Deputy Director of Military Works of a District or Assistant Director of Military Works of a District. The powers of an officer officiating as a Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works will be limited to Rs. 10,000 in the case of items 3 and 4 and to Rs. 1,000 in the case of item 1, unless his powers are specially enhanced by the Deputy Director of Military Works of the Command up to the limits prescribed for a permanent Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works.

The Director of Military Works or the Deputy Director of Military Works of a Command may also, at his direction, reduce the technical powers of any individual officer by name.

A Garrison Engineer may be specially empowered by the Deputy Director of Military Works or Assistant Director of Military Works of a District to approve technically all estimates up to Rs. 2,500.

APPENDIX 2 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 382 OF 1921.

---

## Peace establishment of a Royal Horse Artillery Battery.

| | |
|---|---|
| **British officers—** | |
| Major | 1 |
| Captain | 1 |
| Subalterns | 4 |
| | 6 |
| **British warrant officers—** | |
| Battery Sergeant-Major | 1 |
| **British ranks—** | |
| Battery Quartermaster-Sergeant | 1 |
| Sergeants | 7 |
| Lance Sergeant Signaller | 1 |
| Lance Sergeants | 3 |
| Bombardier Signaller | 1 |
| Bombardier Clerk | 1 |
| Bombardiers | 9 |
| Lance Bombardiers | 9 |
| Cook | 1 |
| Signallers | 22 |
| Clerk | 1 |
| Gunners | 58 |
| Drivers | 53 |
| Farrier | 1 |
| Shoeing Smiths | 2 |
| Saddler | 1 |
| Fitter Staff Sergeant | 1 |
| Trumpeters | 2 |
| | 174 |
| **Indian officers—** | |
| Jemadar | 1 |

## APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 382 of 1921.

### Peace establishment of a Royal Horse Artillery Brigade Headquarters.

| | |
|---|---|
| **British officers—** | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 |
| Orderly Officer | 1 |
| | 3 |
| **British warrant officers—** | |
| Sergeant-Major | 1 |
| **British ranks—** | |
| Sergeant Clerk | 1 |
| Trumpeter | 1 |
| | 2 |
| **Indian ranks—** | |
| Driver | 1 |
| **Animals—** | |
| Horses, riding | 2 |
| **Harness and Saddlery—** | |
| Saddlery, universal, sets | 2 |

---

## Peace establishment of a Royal Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters.

| | |
|---|---|
| **British officers—** | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 |
| Orderly Officer | 1 |
| | 3 |
| **British warrant officer—** | |
| Sergeant Major | 1 |
| **British ranks—** | |
| Fitter Staff Sergeant | 1 |
| Sergeant Cook | 1 |
| Sergeant Clerk | 1 |
| Trumpeter | 1 |
| Lance Bombardier | 1 |
| Bombardier | 1 |
| Clerks | 2 |
| Gunners | 2 |
| Driver | 1 |
| | 11 |
| **Indian ranks—** | |
| Driver establishment— | |
| Naick | 1 |
| Drivers | 6 |
| | 7 |
| **Followers—** | |
| Sweeper | 1 |
| Bhisti | 1 |
| Shoemaker | 1 |
| Tailor | 1 |
| | 4 |

**Peace establishment of a Royal Horse Artillery Ammunition Column—(*contd.*)**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Followers—** | |
| Bullock driver | 1 |
| Mistri carpenter | 1 |
| Moochis | 2 |
| Pakhalis and Bhistis | 3* |
| Cook, (British rank) | 1 |
| Sweepers | 2* |
| Langris | 2 |
| | 12 |
| **Animals—** | |
| Horses, riding | 11 |
| " draught | 60 |
| Bullocks | 2 |
| | 73 |
| **Harness and Saddlery—** | |
| Saddlery, universal, sets | 11 |
| Harness, lead, D. S. | 19 |
| " wheel, D. S. | 10 |
| **Vehicles—** | |
| Wagons, ammunition, with limbers, Q. F. 13-pr | 8 |
| Wagons, G. S. | 1 |

* 1 bhisti or pakhali and 1 sweeper for service of British ranks.
2 bhistis or pakhali and 1 sweeper for service of Indian ranks.

APPENDIX 5 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 382 of 1921.

## Peace establishment of a Royal Field Artillery Battery.

| | |
|---|---|
| **British officers.—** | |
| Major | 1 |
| Captain | 1 |
| Subalterns | 4 |
| | 6 |
| **British warrant officers—** | |
| Battery Sergeant Major | 1 |
| **British Ranks—** | |
| Battery Quartermaster Sergeant | |
| Sergeants | |
| Lance Sergeant Signaller | |
| Lance Sergeants | |
| Bombardier Signaller | 5 |
| Bombardier Clerk | |
| Bombardiers | |
| Lance Bombardiers | |
| Farrier | |
| Fitter | |
| Saddler | |
| Shoeing-smiths | |
| Trumpeters | |
| Gunners | |
| Signallers | |
| Cook | |
| Clerk | |
| Drivers | |
| **Indian officers—** | |
| Subadar or J | |

(a) One Battery in the Brigade will ha

382 J

## Peace establishment of a Royal Field Artille Brigade Headquarters—(*contd.*)

| | |
|---|---|
| Animals— | |
| Horses, riding | 7 |
| " draught | 4 |
| | 11 |
| Harness and saddlery— | |
| Saddlery, universal, sets | 7 |
| Harness, lead, D. S. | 1 |
| " wheel, D. S. | 1 |
| Vehicles— | |
| Wagons, G. S. | 1 |

APPENDIX 6 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 382 OF 1921.

## Peace establishment of a Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

| | 18th and 20th Brigade Ammunition Column | 27th Brigade Ammunition Column |
|---|---|---|
| British officers— | | |
| Captain | 1 | 1 |
| Subalterns | 2 | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 |
| British warrant officers— | | |
| Battery Sergeant Major | 1 | 1 |
| British ranks— | | |
| Battery Quartermaster Sergeant | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 |
| Lance Sergeants | 2 | 2 |
| Bombardiers | 2 | 2 |
| Bombardier Clerk | 1 | 1 |
| Bombardier Signaller | 1 | 1 |
| Lance Bombardiers | 2 | 2 |
| Farrier | 1 | 1 |
| Shoeing smiths | 2 | 2 |
| Saddler | 1 | 1 |
| Fitter or Wheeler | 1 | 1 |
| Gunners | 25 | 25 |
| Signallers | 2 | 2 |
| Clerk | 1 | 1 |
| Cook | 1 | 1 |
| | 45 | 45 |
| Indian officers— | | |
| Subadar | 1 | 1 |
| Jemadar Quartermaster | 1 | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 |
| Indian ranks— | | |
| Quartermaster Havildar | 1 | 1 |
| Pay Havildar | 1 | 1 |
| Assistant Pay Havildar | 1 | 1 |
| Gunner establishment— | | |
| Naik | 1 | 1 |
| Gunners | 12 | 16 |

## Peace establishment of a Royal Field Artiller Brigade Headquarters—(*contd.*)

| | |
|---|---|
| **Animals—** | |
| Horses, riding | 7 |
| " draught | 4 |
| | 11 |
| **Harness and saddlery—** | |
| Saddlery, universal, sets | 7 |
| Harness, lead, D. S. | 1 |
| " wheel, D. S. | 1 |
| **Vehicles—** | |
| Wagons, G. S. | 1 |

APPENDIX 7 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 382 of 1921

## Peace establishment of a Divisional Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.

| | 1st and 2nd Divisional Ammunition Columns | 3rd and 4th Divisional Ammunition Columns |
|---|---|---|
| *British officers*— | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 1 | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 | 1 |
| Captains | 2 | 2 |
| Subalterns | 4 | 4 |
| | 8 | 8 |
| British warrant officer— | | |
| Battery Sergeant Major | 1 | 1 |
| British ranks— | | |
| Battery Quartermaster Sergeant | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 8 | 8 |
| Lance Sergeant Clerk | 1 | 1 |
| Lance Sergeants | 5 | 5 |
| Lance Sergeant Signaller | 1 | 1 |
| Bombardiers | 5 | 5 |
| Bombardier Signallers | 2 | 2 |
| Bombardier Clerk | 1 | 1 |
| Signallers | 6 | 6 |
| Cooks | 2 | 2 |
| Clerks | 3 | 3 |
| Gunners | 54 | 54 |
| Farrier | 1 | 1 |
| Fitter | 1 | 1 |
| Saddler | 1 | 1 |
| Shoeing-smiths | 4 | 4 |
| Wheeler | 1 | 1 |
| Lance Bombardiers | 4 | 4 |
| | 101 | 101 |

## ...ce establishment of a Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery—(*contd.*)

| | 18th and 20th Brigade Ammunition Column. | 27th Brigade Ammunition Column. |
|---|---|---|
| **Driver establishment—** | | |
| Havildars | 5 | 6 |
| Naiks | 5 | 6 |
| Drivers | 118 | 148 |
| Shoeing smiths | 5 | 6 |
| | 149 | 186 |
| **...llowers—** | | |
| Bullock Drivers | 2 | 2 |
| Mistri carpenter | 1 | 1 |
| Mistri smith | 1 | 1 |
| Moochi, 1st class | 1 | 1 |
| Moochis, 2nd class | 2 | 2 |
| Bhistis and pakhalis | 6* | 6* |
| Sweepers | 5* | 6* |
| Tailor | 1 | 1 |
| Langris | 3 | 4 |
| Cooks, (British ranks) | 2 | 2 |
| Bildar | 1 | 1 |
| | 25 | 27 |
| **Animals—** | | |
| Horses, riding | 26 | 26 |
| Horses, draught | 174 | 214 |
| Bullocks | 5 | 5 |
| | 205 | 245 |
| **Harness and saddlery—** | | |
| Saddlery, universal, sets | 26 | 26 |
| Harness, lead, D. S. | 51 | 63 |
| Harness, wheel, D. S. | 27 | 33 |
| **Vehicles—** | | |
| Wagons, ammunition, with limbers— | | |
| Q. F.-18-pr. | 12 | 8 |
| Q. F.-4·5″ Howitzer | 4 | 8 |
| Wagons, G. S.— | | |
| For Q. F.-4·5″ Ammunition | 6 | 12 |
| For technical stores | 3 | 3 |

* One bhisti or pakhali and one sweeper are for service of British rank... Remainder are for service of Indian ranks.

## Peace establishment of a Divisional Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery—*concld.*

| | 1st and 2nd Divisional Ammunition Columns. | 3rd and 4th Divisional Ammunition Columns. |
|---|---|---|
| 'ollowers—*contd.* | | |
| Cool s (British ranks) | 3 | 3 |
| Bildar | 1 | 1 |
| | 53 | 49 |
| Animals— | | |
| Horses, riding | 46 | 46 |
| Horses, draught | 428 | 348 |
| Bullocks | 10 | 10 |
| | 484 | 401 |
| Harness and saddlery— | | |
| Saddlery, universal, sets | 46 | 46 |
| Harness, lead, D. S. | 126 | 102 |
| Harness, wheel, D. S. | 66 | 54 |
| Vehicles— | | |
| Wagons, ammunition, with limbers— | | |
| Q. F., 18 pr. | 16 | 24 |
| Q. F., 4 5" Howitzer | 16 | 8 |
| Wagons, G. S.— | | |
| For Q. F., 4 5' Howitzer Ammunition | 24 | 12 |
| For technical stores | 6 | 6 |

## ...ce establishment of a Brigade Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery—(*contd.*)

| | 18th and 20th Brigade Ammunition Column. | 27th Brigade Ammunition Column. |
|---|---|---|
| Driver establishment— | | |
| Havildars | 5 | 6 |
| Naiks | 5 | 6 |
| Drivers | 118 | 148 |
| Shoeing smiths | 5 | 6 |
| | 149 | 186 |
| Followers— | | |
| Bullock Drivers | 2 | 2 |
| Mistri carpenter | 1 | 1 |
| Mistri smith | 1 | 1 |
| Moochi, 1st class | 1 | 1 |
| Moochis, 2nd class | 2 | 2 |
| Bhistis and pakhalis | 6* | 6* |
| Sweepers | 5* | 6* |
| Tailor | 1 | 1 |
| Langris | 3 | 4 |
| Cooks, (British ranks) | 2 | 2 |
| Bildar | 1 | 1 |
| | 25 | 27 |
| Animals— | | |
| Horses, riding | 26 | 26 |
| Horses, draught | 174 | 214 |
| Bullocks | 5 | 5 |
| | 205 | 245 |
| Harness and saddlery— | | |
| Saddlery, universal, sets | 26 | 26 |
| Harness, lead, D. S. | 51 | 63 |
| Harness, wheel, D. S. | 27 | 33 |
| Vehicles— | | |
| Wagons, ammunition, with limbers— | | |
| Q. F.-18-pr. | 12 | 8 |
| Q. F.-4·5″ Howitzer | 4 | 8 |
| Wagons, G. S.— | | |
| For Q. F.-4·5″ Ammunition | 6 | 12 |
| For technical stores | 3 | 3 |

* One bhisti or pakhali and one sweeper are for service of British r... Remainder are for service of Indian ranks.

APPENDIX 9 OF APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 382 of 1921.

## Peace establishment of a horse-drawn 60 Pr. or 6" Howitzer Medium Battery.

| | |
|---|---|
| British officers— | |
| Major | 1 |
| Captain | 1 |
| Subalterns | 4 |
| | 6 |
| British warrant officer— | |
| Battery Sergeant Major | 1 |
| British ranks— | |
| Battery Quartermaster Sergeant | 1 |
| Sergeants | 7 |
| Lance Sergeants | 3 |
| Lance Sergeant Signaller | 1 |
| Bombardier Signaller | 1 |
| Bombardier Clerk | 1 |
| Bombardiers | 9 |
| Lance Bombardiers | 9 |
| Farrier | 1 * |
| Shoeing smiths | 2 * |
| Saddler | 1 * |
| Fitter Staff Sergeant | 1 |
| Trumpeters | 2 |
| Gunners | 70 |
| Signallers | 22 |
| Clerk | 1 |
| Cook | 1 |
| Wheeler | 1 |
| | 134 |

* Establishment authorised for Field Army batteries only.

382 ]

APPENDIX 8 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 382 OF 1921.

## Peace establishment of a Headquarters of Medium Artillery.

| | |
|---|---|
| **British officers—** | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 |
| Orderly officer | 1 |
| | 3 |
| **British warrant officer—** | |
| Sergeant Major | 1 |
| **British ranks—** | |
| Sergeant Cook | 1 |
| Trumpeter | 1 |
| Sergeant Clerk | 1 |
| Bombardier | 1 |
| Gunners | 3 |
| Clerks | 2 |
| | 9 |
| **Indian ranks—** | |
| Drivers | 3 |
| **Animals—** | |
| Horses, riding | 7 |
| **Harness and Saddlery—** | |
| Saddlery, universal, sets | 7 |

# APPENDIX 10 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDI[A]) No. 382 OF 1921.

## Peace establishment of a tractor-drawn 6-i[nch] medium Battery.

| | |
|---|---|
| **British officers—** | |
| Major | 1 |
| Captain | 1 |
| Subalterns | 4 |
| | 6 |
| **British warrant officer—** | |
| Battery Sergeant Major | 1 |
| **British Ranks—** | |
| Battery Quartermaster Sergeant | 1 |
| Sergeants | 7 |
| Lance Sergeants | 3 |
| Lance Sergeant Signaller | 1 |
| Bombardier Signaller | 1 |
| Bombardier Clerk | 1 |
| Bombardiers | 9 |
| Lance Bombardiers | 6 |
| Fitter Staff Sergeant | 1 |
| Shoeing Smith | 1* |
| Fitters and Wheelers | 3 |
| Trumpeters | 2 |
| Gunners | 73 |
| Signallers | 22 |
| Cook | 1 |
| Clerk | 1 |
| | 133 |
| **[I]ndian Ranks—** | |
| [G]unner Establishment— | |
| Gunners | 3 |
| Havildar | 1 |

[*E]stablishment for Field Army batteries only.

[Est]ablishment of Indian Ranks is authorized for Field Army batteries

## Peace establishment of a horse-drawn 60 Pr. or 6" Howitzer Medium Battery—contd.

*Animals—

| | |
|---|---|
| Horses, riding | 35 |
| Horses, draught | 101 |
| Bullocks | 5 |
| | 141 |

Harness and Saddlery—

| | |
|---|---|
| Saddlery, universal sets | 35 |
| Harness, lead D. S. | 23 |
| Harness, wheel D. S. | 20 |

Vehicles—

| | |
|---|---|
| Ordnance, B L. 60 pr. or 6" Howitzer | 5 |
| Carriages, field, with limbers, B. L. 60 pr. or 6" Howitzer | 4 |
| Wagons, ammunition, with limbers, B. L. 60 pr. or G. S. Wagons | 8 |
| Wagons G. S. | 2 |

*Establishment of animals is authorized for Field Army batteries only.

APPENDIX 11 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 382 OF 1921.

## Peace establishment of a Headquarters of Pack Artillery for a mixed Brigade consisting of 1 British and 3 Indian Batteries.

| | |
|---|---|
| **British officers—** | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 |
| Subaltern | 1 |
| | 3 |
| **British warrant officer—** | |
| Sergeant-Major | 1 |
| **British ranks—** | |
| Fitter Staff Sergeant | 1 |
| Sergeant Clerk | 1 |
| Bombardier | 1 |
| Gunner | 1 |
| Clerk | 1 |
| | 5 |
| **Indian officer—** | |
| Subadar-Major | 1 |
| **Indian ranks—** | |
| Quartermaster-Havildar | 1 |
| Trumpet-Major | 1 |
| Gunners | 3 |
| Drivers | 3 |
| | 8 |
| **Followers—** | |
| Mochi | 1 |
| Tailor | 1 |
| Bhisti | 1 |
| Sweeper | 1 |
| | 4 |
| **Animals—** | |
| Ponies, riding | 5 |
| **Saddlery—** | |
| Saddlery, M. A. Pony, sets | 5 |

## Peace establishment of a tractor-drawn 6-inch medium Battery—(contd).

| | |
|---|---|
| Driver establishment— | |
| Naick | 1 |
| Drivers | 7 |
| | 18 |
| *Followers— | |
| Bullock driver | 1 |
| Smith | 1 |
| Moochi, 1st Class | 1 |
| Bhistis and Pakhalis | 4† |
| Tailor | 1 |
| Sweepers | 5† |
| Bildar | 1 |
| Cooks (British ranks) | 3 |
| Langri | 1 |
| | 18 |
| Animals— | |
| Horses, riding | 19 |
| Bullocks | 3 |
| | 22 |
| Harness and Saddlery— | |
| Saddlery, universal sets | 19 |
| Vehicles— | |
| Ordnance, B. L 6" Howitzers | 6 |

*Establishment of followers authorized for Field Army batteries only.
†3 Bhistis or Pakhalis and 3 sweepers are for service of British Ranks.
1 „ „ 2 „ „ „ Indian „

APPENDIX 13 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 382 OF 1921.

---

**Peace establishment of an Indian Pack Battery (4-Gun) armed with B. L. 2·75" Guns or 3·7 Howitzers.**

| | 3·7". | 2·75". |
|---|---|---|
| British officers— | | |
| Major | 1 | 1 |
| Captain | 1 | 1 |
| Subalterns | 2 | 2 |
| | 4 | 4 |
| British rank— | | |
| Fitter | 1 | 1 |
| Indian officers— | | |
| Gunner establishment— | | |
| Subadar | 1 | 1 |
| Jemadar | 1 | 1 |
| Driver establishment— | | |
| Subadar | 1 | 1 |
| Jemadar | 1 | 1 |
| | 4 | 4 |
| Indian ranks— | | |
| Havildar Major | 1 | 1 |
| Quartermaster Havildar | 1 | 1 |
| Veterinary Assistant | 1 | 1 |
| Assistant Quartermaster Havildar | 1 | 1 |
| Pay Havildar | 1 | 1 |
| Gunner establishment— | | |
| Havildar Signaller | 1 | 1 |
| Havildars | 4 | 4 |
| Naick R | 1 | 1 |
| Naicks | 4 | 4 |

APPENDIX 12 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 382 OF 1921.

## Peace establishment of a British Pack Battery armed with Q. F. 3·7″ howitzers (4-Gun Battery).

| | |
|---|---|
| British officers— | |
| Major | 1 |
| Captain | 1 |
| Subalterns | 3 |
| | 5 |
| British warrant officer— | |
| Battery Sergeant-Major | 1 |
| British Ranks— | |
| Battery Quartermaster-Sergeant | 1 |
| Sergeants | 5 |
| Lance Sergeants | 4 |
| Lance Sergeant Signaller | 1 |
| Bombardier Clerk | 1 |
| Bombardier Signaller | 1 |
| Bombardiers | 6 |
| Lance Bombardiers | 7 |
| Farrier | 1 |
| Saddler | 1 |
| Trumpeters | 2 |
| Fitter | 1 |
| Gunners | 66 |
| Signallers | 18 |
| Cook | 1 |
| Clerk | 1 |
| | 117 |
| Indian officers— | |
| Subadar | 1 |
| Jemadar | 1 |
| | 2 |

**Peace establishment of an Indian Pack Battery (4-Gun) armed with B. L. 2·75″ Guns or 3·7″ Howitzers**—*concld.*

| | 3·7″. | 2·75″. |
|---|---|---|
| **Animals—** | | |
| Ponies, riding | 17 | 17 |
| Mules, Ordnance | 163 | 133 |
| | 180 | 150 |
| **Harness and Saddlery—** | | |
| Saddlery, M. A. Pony, Sets | 17 | 17 |
| **Pack Saddlery—** | | |
| Chase | 8 | 8 |
| Breech | 8 | 8 |
| Axletree | 8 | 8 |
| Trail, front | 8 | 8 |
| " rear | 8 | 8 |
| Carriage, Pivot | 8 | ... |
| Cradle | 8 | 8 |
| Howitzer Slipper | 8 | ... |
| Ammunition | 73 | 65 |
| Pioneer | 4 | 4 |
| | 141 | 115 |
| **Ordnance—** | | |
| Guns, B. L., 2·75″ | ... | 4 |
| Carriages, B. L., 2·75″ | ... | 4 |
| Howitzers, 3·7″ | 4 | ... |
| Carriages, Howitzer, 3·7″ | 4 | ... |
| | 8 | 8 |

# Peace establishment of an Indian Pack Battery (4-Gun) armed with B. L. 2·75" Guns or 3·7" Howitzers—*contd.*

| | 3·7 | 2·75" |
|---|---|---|
| Gunner establishment—*contd* | | |
| Gunners | 71 | 71 |
| Signallers | 19 | 19 |
| Trumpeters | 2 | 2 |
| Clerks | 4(*a*) | 4(*a*) |
| Driver establishment— | | |
| Havildars | 4 | 4 |
| Naicks | 8 | 8 |
| Drivers | 156 | 128 |
| Shoeing-smiths | 2 | 2 |
| | 281 | 253 |
| Followers— | | |
| Mistri carpenter | 1 | 1 |
| Carpenter | 1 | 1 |
| Moochi Head | 1 | 1 |
| „ 1st class | 1 | 1 |
| „ 2nd class | 2 | 2 |
| Smiths | 2 | 2 |
| Pakhalis | 3 | 3 |
| Bhistis | 2 | 2 |
| Sweepers | 5 | 5 |
| Cooks | 6 | 6 |
| Tailor | 1 | 1 |
| | 25 | 25 |

(*a*) Will be graded as follows —

One first grade clerk—receives pay of Havildar and grade pay at Rs. 2 per diem

One 2nd grade clerk—receives pay of Naick and grade pay at Rs. 1 per diem

Two 3rd grade clerks—receive pay of gunner and grade pay at [illegible] per diem

The establishment of clerks will not be introduced until further orders

## Peace establishments of Royal Garrison Artillery units in Coast Defences—*contd.*

| — | Bombay. | Karachi. | Rangoon. | Hughli. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Companies— | | | | |
| British officers— | | | | |
| Major . . . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Captain . . . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Subalterns . . . . | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| British ranks— | | | | |
| Company Sergt.-Major . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| " Quartermaster Sergt. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants . . . . . | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Lance-Sergeants . . . | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Bombardiers . . . . . | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Trumpeters . . . . . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Cook . . . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Clerk . . . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gunners (including Signallers)* | 78 | 79* | 77 | 78* |
| R. G. A. Smiths . . . | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| " Wheeler . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| Followers— Cooks . . . . . | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

*Includes 7 Lance Bombardiers.

382 ]

GGPI Delhi—7 AIJ—25-5-21—7,870.

APPENDIX 14 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 382 OF 1921.

## Peace establishments of Royal Garrison Artillery units in Coast Defences.

| — | Bombay. | Karachi | Rangoon | Hughli. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Headquarters— | | | | |
| British officers— | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 | ... | ... | .. |
| Major | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Adjutant | 1 | . | | ... |
| Adjutant as Instructor in Gunnery | .. | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Instructor in Gunnery | 1 | ... | | ... |
| Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery* | 1 | ... | 1 | .. |
| | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. |
| British ranks— | | | | |
| 1st class Master Gunner | 1 | | ... | ... |
| 2nd „ „ „ | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| 3rd „ „ „ | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Regtl Sergt-Major | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Coy Sergt Majors (Instructor in Gunnery or Q M S) | 2 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Lieut-Col's Clerk | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Sergeant Cook | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Armament Artificers* | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | 14 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Number of Companies | (2) | (1) | (1) | (1) |

*Attached

Recd 10-6-21

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 383 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921.*

**383. Wearing by Royal Artillery units of regimental pattern buttons instead of universal pattern buttons.**

It has been decided that Artillery units desirous of wearing "Royal Artillery" pattern buttons in lieu of universal pattern buttons (Stock No 1365-G. M. Royal Arms) with khaki drill service dress, may do so provided that arrangements are made regimentally and that no extra expense is caused to the State.

[ 40547 (Q M. G -8). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 384 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921.*

**384. Remuneration of lecturers at the Staff College, Quetta.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the sum of Rs. 1,000 per annum allowed for the medical lecturer at the Staff College, Quetta, shall be added to the sum of Rs. 1,500 provided annually for expenses connected with outside lectures at that College, and that, subject to the following conditions, the total sum of Rs. 2,500 per annum shall be placed entirely at the disposal of the Commandant for the purpose of providing lectures on special subjects :—

(i) No officer of any branch of the service, on full army pay, shall receive any remuneration, other than out-of-pocket expenses.

(ii) A fee, of either Rs. 50 or Rs. 75, in addition to out-of pocket expenses, may, at the discretion of the Commandant, be authorised for each lecture delivered by an officer on the retired or half pay list, or a civilian.

[ 7028 (G. S.—M. T.-1) / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 384 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921.*

**384. Remuneration of lecturers at the Staff College, Quetta.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the sum of Rs. 1 000 per annum allowed for the medical lecturer at the Staff College, Quetta, shall be added to the sum of Rs. 1,500 provided annually for expenses connected with outside lectures at that College, and that, subject to the following conditions, the total sum of Rs 2,500 per annum shall be placed entirely at the disposal of the Commandant for the purpose of providing lectures on special subjects :—

(i) No officer of any branch of the service, on full army pay, shall receive any remuneration, other than out-of-pocket expenses.

(ii) A fee, of either Rs 50 or Rs 75, in addition to out-of-pocket expenses, may, at the discretion of the Commandant, be authorised for each lecture delivered by an officer on the retired or half pay list, or a civilian

[ 7028 (G. S—M. T-1) / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 385 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*31st May 1921*

**385. Refund of the cost of the conveyance of baggage and effects of officers and rank and file who became casualties on field service.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 647 of 1919 it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the cost of the conveyance of baggage and effects of officers and rank and file, who became casualties on field service, shall be refunded also in the case of baggage and effects privately stored before the 16th November 1918, irrespective of the date of despatch

[22369-II (Q. M. G.) / B]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 386 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921.*

**386. Supply of shoeing materials to the Army in India and the abolition of allowances connected with the provision of shoes, etc., for Government animals.**

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 616 of 1920:—

(i) Paragraph 2,

lines 2 and 3,

*delete* the words "a maximum of"

line 4,

*for* the words "The remaining 25 per cent,"

*substitute* "The remainder"

(ii) Paragraph 3,

line 3,

*after* the words "5 per cent as spare,"

*insert* "In the case of 'removals' the same allowance of nails as for a new set will be authorized"

[ 6959 (Q. M. G.-24). / B ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

2. The *initial* grant will only be admissible in the case of units located in, or moved to, a station where a riding school does not exist.

3. Allowances will not be admissible to Indian silladar cavalry units until they have been converted to a non-silladar basis, or to Indian cavalry units which are being amalgamated, until the amalgamation has been completed.

[ 4153( G.S., M.T.-1) / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 387 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921.*

### 387. Allowances to mounted units for the provision and upkeep of riding schools and jumps.

It has been decided to grant the following allowances to mounted units for the upkeep of riding schools and jumps :—

| | Allowances. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Recurring (annually). | Initial. |
| *Cavalry.* | Rs. | Rs |
| British Cavalry Regiment | 180 | 360 |
| Indian " " | 180 | 360 |
| *Artillery* | | |
| Royal Horse Artillery Battery | 50 | 100 |
| " Field " " | 50 | 100 |
| Medium Battery | 50 | 100 |
| Royal Artillery Depot .. | 100 | 200 |
| *Sappers and Miners and Signal Units.* | | |
| Field troop | 50 | 84 |
| Signal depot | 100 | 200 |
| Divisional Signals (H. E.) | 75 | 120 |
| " " (L. E.) | 50 | 84 |
| "B" Corps Signals (No. 1 Company) | 60 | 100 |
| " " " 2 " | 50 | 84 |
| "C" " " 1 " | 50 | 84 |
| " " " 2 " | 25 | 60 |
| Cavalry Brigade troop (H. E.) | 50 | 84 |
| " " (L. E.) | 30 | 60 |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 388 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921.*

### 388. Grant of expatriation and other allowances to Indian troops and followers serving in garrisons overseas.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 1014 of 1920, it is notified, for information, that field service conditions ceased in Mesopotamia on the 1st April 1921.

2 With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 86 of 1921, it has been decided that the field service concessions, admissible under India Army Order No. 1332 of 1917 and Army Instruction (India) No 148 of 1918 to officers invalided from Mesopotamia shall cease with effect from the date of this Instruction.

[ 032207 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 390 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921.*

**390. Amendments in the Schedules to the Income-tax and Super-tax Acts by the Indian Finance Act, 1921.**

Finance Department letter No 1051-F, dated the 31st March 1921, is republished as an appendix to this Instruction for the information of all concerned

[ A.-4607 (A G -10) / C ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 390 OF 1921.

No. 1051-F., dated the 31st March 1921.

From—J. C. NIXON, ESQ., I.C.S., Under Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department,

To—All Local Governments and Administrations.

I am directed to forward a copy of the amendments made in the Schedules to the Income-tax and Super-tax Acts by the Indian Finance Act, 1921, and to ask that they may be communicated to all officers concerned.

2. It is to be noted that the new rates are to have effect from the 1st April 1921, and should be levied on salaries for March paid in April 1921.

*Extract from the Finance Act, 1921.*

* * * * *

Amendment of Act VII of 1918.

5. With effect from the first day of April 1921, for the first and second Schedules to the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, the Schedules contained in the fifth Schedule to this Act shall be substituted. VII of 1918.

Amendment of Act XIX of 1920.

6. With effect from the first day of April 1921, for the Schedule to the Super-tax Act, 1920, the Schedule contained in the sixth Schedule to this Act shall be substituted. XIX of 1920.

## SCHEDULE V.

Schedules to be substituted in the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918.

(*See section 5.*)

### "SCHEDULE I.

RATES OF TAX.

(*See section 14.*)

| | Rate. |
|---|---|
| I. When the taxable income is less than Rs. 2,000 . | *Nil.* |
| II. When the taxable income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards and— | |
| (*i*) the total income is less than Rs. 5,000 . . | Five pies in the rupee. |

| | Rate. |
|---|---|
| (ii) the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000 . . . . | Six pies in the rupee. |
| (iii) the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 20,000 . . . . | Nine pies in the rupee |
| (iv) the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000 . . . . | One anna in the rupee. |
| (v) the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 40,000 . . . . | One anna and two pies in the rupee. |
| (vi) the total income is Rs. 40,000 or upwards . | One anna and four pies in the rupee. |

## SCHEDULE II.

### Rates of Refund.

*(See section 37.)*

| Amount. | Refund. |
|---|---|
| 1. Less than Rs. 2,000 . . . . . . | One anna and four pies in the rupee. |
| 2. Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000 . | Eleven pies in the rupee. |
| 3. Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 10,000 . | Ten pies in the rupee. |
| 4. Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 20,000 . | Seven pies in the rupee. |
| 5. Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 30,000 . | Four pies in the rupee. |
| 6. Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 40,000 . | Two pies in the rupee." |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 390 OF 1921.

No. 1051-F., dated the 31st March 1921.

From—J. C. NIXON, ESQ., I.C.S., Under Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department,

To—All Local Governments and Administrations.

I am directed to forward a copy of the amendments made in the Schedules to the Income-tax and Super-tax Acts by the Indian Finance Act, 1921, and to ask that they may be communicated to all officers concerned.

2. It is to be noted that the new rates are to have effect from the 1st April 1921, and should be levied on salaries for March paid in April 1921.

*Extract from the Finance Act, 1921.*

* * * * *

Amendment of Act VII of 1918.

5. With effect from the first day of April 1921, for the first and second Schedules to the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, the Schedules contained in the fifth Schedule to this Act shall be substituted. VII of 1918.

Amendment of Act XIX of 1920.

6. With effect from the first day of April 1921, for the Schedule to the Super-tax Act, 1920, the Schedule contained in the sixth Schedule to this Act shall be substituted. XIX of 1920.

## SCHEDULE V.

Schedules to be substituted in the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918.

(*See section 5.*)

## "SCHEDULE I.

RATES OF TAX.

(*See section 14.*)

| | Rate. |
|---|---|
| I. When the taxable income is less than Rs. 2,000 . . . | *Nil.* |
| II. When the taxable income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards and— | |
| (*i*) the total income is less than Rs. 5,000 . . | Five pies in the rupee. |

| | Rate. |
|---|---|
| (ii) the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000 . . . . | Six pies in the rupee. |
| (iii) the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 20,000 . . . . | Nine pies in the rupee. |
| (iv) the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000 . . . . | One anna in the rupee. |
| (v) the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 40,000 . . . . | One anna and two pies in the rupee. |
| (vi) the total income is Rs. 40,000 or upwards . | One anna and four pies in the rupee. |

## SCHEDULE II.

### RATES OF REFUND.

*(See section 37.)*

| Amount. | Refund. |
|---|---|
| 1. Less than Rs. 2,000 . . . . . . | *One anna and four pies in the rupee.* |
| 2. Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000 | *Eleven pies in the rupee.* |
| 3. Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 10,000 | *Ten pies in the rupee.* |
| 4. Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 20,000 . | *Seven pies in the rupee.* |
| 5. Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 30,000 . | *Four pies in the rupee.* |
| 6. Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 40,000 . | *Two pies in the rupee."* |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 390 OF 1921.

No. 1051-F., dated the 31st March 1921.

From—J. C. NIXON, ESQ., I.C.S., Under Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department,

To—All Local Governments and Administrations.

I am directed to forward a copy of the amendments made in the Schedules to the Income-tax and Super-tax Acts by the Indian Finance Act, 1921, and to ask that they may be communicated to all officers concerned.

2. It is to be noted that the new rates are to have effect from the 1st April 1921, and should be levied on salaries for March paid in April 1921.

*Extract from the Finance Act, 1921.*

*  *  *  *  *

Amendment of Act VII of 1918.

5. With effect from the first day of April 1921 for the first and second S[illegible] tax Act, 19[illegible] [illegible] the fifth Schedule to this Act shall be substituted. VII of 1918.

Amendment of Act XIX of 1920.

6. With effect from the first day of April 1921, for the Schedule to the Super-tax Act, 1920, the Schedule contained in the sixth Schedule to this Act shall be substituted. XIX of 1920.

## SCHEDULE V.

Schedules to be substituted in the Indian Income-tax [illegible] 1918.

(*See section 5.*)

"SCHEDULE I.

RATES OF TAX.

(*See section 14.*)

I. When the taxable income is less than Rs. 2,0[illegible]
II. When the taxable income is Rs. 2,000 or up[illegible] and—

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 391 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921*

### 391. Rate of exchange for conversion into Indian currency of pensions and annuities fixed in sterling when paid in India.

Finance Department Resolution No 167-C S R, dated the 1st February 1921, regarding the rate of exchange for conversion into Indian currency of pensions and annuities fixed in sterling when paid in India, is published as an appendix to this Instruction for the information of all concerned

[ M A. G's case / D ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 391 OF 1921.

---

## Finance Department Resolution No. 167-C. S. R., dated the 1st February 1921.

The Government of India have had under consideration for some time past the question of the rate of exchange at which pensions and annuities fixed in sterling, whether paid from general revenues or from family pension funds, should be converted into rupees when paid in India. Before the war, the majority of these pensions were paid at a fixed rate of 1*s*. 4*d*. to the rupee, which was the rate of exchange for the adjustment of financial transactions between the British and the Indian Exchequers. When the rate of exchange first rose during the war to 1*s*. 6*d*., this rate was adopted for the adjustment of financial transactions between the British and the Indian Exchequers; but as regards pensions fixed in sterling, it was decided that for so long as the exchange value of the rupee for internal transactions remained at 1*s*. 4*d*., they should continue to be paid at that rate. They have accordingly been paid at that rate ever since. The Government of India are of opinion that the time has now come when temporary arrangements of this kind should cease and matters should be placed upon a more regular basis. They have accordingly reconsidered the whole question in consultation with the Secretary of State, and are pleased to lay down, with his approval, the rules, a copy of which is appended to this resolution, governing the rate of exchange at which pensions fixed in sterling, including Indian Civil Service annuities, shall in future be converted into rupees.

2. It is requested that the provisions of rule 8 may be brought prominently to the notice of all persons appointed hereafter by Local Governments to posts which qualify for pensions expressed in sterling.

3 A copy of the necessary amendments which will be made in the Civil Service Regulations is appended to this resolution.

---

ORDERED that the Resolution be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India (including Financial Advisers, and the Board of Industries and Munitions), all Provincial Governments and minor Local Governments, the Comptroller and Auditor General, the Heads of Departments subordinate to the Finance Department, all Accountants General, the Comptroller, Assam the Chief Auditors of State Railways and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts, the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services, the Examiner, Government Press

*Accounts*, the Controller of War Accounts, the Audit Officer, Delhi Province, the Examiner of Customs Accounts, and the Deputy Accountant General, Central Revenues, Delhi.

Ordered that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India.*

---

## Rules governing the rate of exchange at which pensions fixed in sterling, including the Indian Civil Service annuities, shall in future be converted into rupees.

### A.—General.

1. These rules shall come into force with effect from the 1st February 1921.

2. In these rules,—

(i) "*At present*" means on the date on which these rules come into force.

(ii) "*The current rate of exchange*" means such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe in this behalf. The rate at present prescribed is the rate for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the 20th day of the month preceding that in which a payment falls due.

### B—Ordinary Pensions.

3. All existing pensioners, resident in India, who are at present in receipt of pensions calculated at the rate of 1*s*. 4*d*. to the rupee, will continue to be paid at this rate so long as they reside permanently in India

4. All existing pensioners of Indian domicile who are at present drawing their pensions in sterling will be permitted, on return to India, to convert their pensions at the rate of 1*s*. 4*d*. to the rupee so long as they reside in India.

5. All persons of Indian domicile, who are at present in Government service, will be permitted, on retirement, to convert their pensions at the rate of 1*s*. 4*d*. to the rupee so long as they reside in India.

6. All departmental and warrant officers now serving in Indian Army departments whose pensions are at present fixed both

# Additions and Corrections to the Civil Service Regulations.

(5TH EDITION—2ND REPRINT)

*Page 162.* *Article 561.*

Substitute the following for the words "to an annuity of £1,000" in the last line of this Article :—

"to an annuity of Rs. 10,666-10-8. The annuity is subject to a minimum of £1,000."

*Pages 162-163.* *Article 564.*

Substitute the following for this Article as amended by correction slip No. 185, dated the 20th April 1920 :—

An officer who, having proceeded to India and made or become liable to any payment on account of the provisions for the annuity to which he might become entitled under Article 561, is declared by a medical certificate in due form to be incapacitated for further service and is thereupon permitted to resign the service before he is entitled to such an annuity, is entitled to a gratuity or annuity as follows :—

(*a*) If invalided on or after the 1st April 1919.

For total active service of less than 4 years—a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For total active service not less than 4 years but less than 5 years—an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For total active service not less than 5 years but less than 6 years—an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For total active service not less than 6 years but less than 7 years—an annuity of Rs. 2,133⅓ subject to a minimum of £200.

For total active service not less than 7 years but less than 8 years—an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For total active service not less than 8 years but less than 9 years—an annuity of Rs. 2,773⅓ subject to a minimum of £260.

For total active service not less than 9 years but less than 10 years—an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For total active service not less than 10 years but less than 11 years—an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For total active service not less than 11 years but less than 12 years—an annuity of Rs. 3,840 subject to a minimum of £360.

For total active service not less than 12 years but less than 13 years—an annuity of Rs. 4,266⅔ subject to a minimum of £400.

For total active service not less than 13 years but less than 14 years—an annuity of Rs. 4,693⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For total active service not less than 14 years but less than 15 years—an annuity of Rs. 5,120 subject to a minimum of £480.

For total active service not less than 15 years but less than 16 years—an annuity of Rs. 5,760 subject to a minimum of £540.

For total active service not less than 16 years but less than 17 years—an annuity of Rs. 6,400 subject to a minimum of £600.

For total active service not less than 17 years but less than 18 years—an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

For total active service not less than 18 years but less than 19 years—an annuity of Rs. 7,680 subject to a minimum of £720.

For total active service not less than 19 years but less than 20 years—an annuity of Rs. 8,320 subject to a minimum of £780.

For total active service not less than 20 years but less than 21 years—an annuity of Rs. 8,960 subject to a minimum of £840.

For total active service not less than 21 years—an annuity of Rs. 9,600 subject to a minimum of £900.

(*b*) If the officer was in service on the 5th November 1919, he may, at his option, obtain a gratuity or annuity according to the following scale:—

For less than 5 years' service—a gratuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to a minimum of £500.

For 5 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For 6 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,813⅓ subject to a minimum of £170.

For 7 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,026⅔ subject to a minimum of £190.

For 8 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,240 subject to a minimum of £210.

For 9 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,453⅓ subject to a minimum of £230.

For 10 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,666⅔ subject to a minimum of £250.

For 11 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,880 subject to a minimum of £270.

For 12 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,093⅓ subject to a minimum of £290.

For 13 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,413⅓ subject to a minimum of £320.

For 14 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,733⅓ subject to a minimum of £350.

For 15 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,053⅓ subject to a minimum of £380.

For 16 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,373⅓ subject to a minimum of £410.

For 17 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,693⅓ subject to a minimum of £440.

For 18 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,013⅓ subject to a minimum of £470.

For 19 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,333⅓ subject to minimum of £500.

For 20 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,653⅓ subject to a minimum of £530.

For 21 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,973⅓ subject to minimum of £560.

For 22 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,293⅓ subject to a minimum of £590.

For 23 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,613⅓ subject to a minimum of £620.

For 24 years' completed service an annuity of [illegible] subject to a minimum of £660.

For 25 years' service (of which less than 21 have been active service) an annuity of Rs. 7,466⅔ subject to a minimum of £700.

*Page 268.* *Article 933-A.*

Insert the following as Article 933-A :—

933-A. When a pension is stated in sterling, it is payable at the Home Treasury, or, at the option of the pensioner, if he be residing in India, at any treasury in India converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due ; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee so long as they continue to reside in India :—

(*i*) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February 1921 in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.

(*ii*) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.

(*iii*) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were in Government service on the 1st February 192..

*Page 278.* *Article 983.*

Substitute the following for this Article :—

(*a*) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken at the Home Treasury, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees converted into sterling at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due or at the fixed sterling minimum.

(*b*) When payment is taken in India, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees or at the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due ; provided that annuitants of the following classes may, at their option, receive the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee, so long as they continue to reside in India :—

(*i*) Annuitants resident in India who were in receipt of annuities converted at this rate on the 1st February 1921.

(ii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February 1921, temporarily drawing their annuities in sterling

(iii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were serving in the Indian Civil Service on the 1st February 1921.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 392 of 1921.

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921.*

**392. Periods of wear of articles of equipment.**

In substitution of all existing orders on the subject, the periods of wear of articles of equipment of the Army in India will be as shown in the appendix to this instruction.

[ 36271 (Q. M. G.-18). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 392 of 1921.

---

SIMLA,

*31st May 1921.*

**392. Periods of wear of articles of equipment.**

In substitution of all existing orders on the subject, the periods of wear of articles of equipment of the Army in India will be as shown in the appendix to this instruction.

[ 36271 (Q. M. G.-18). / B. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

## No. 392 of 1921.

SIMLA,
*31st May 1921.*

**392. Periods of wear of articles of equipment.**

In substitution of all existing orders on the subject, the periods of wear of articles of equipment of the Army in India will be as shown in the appendix to this instruction.

[ 36271 (Q. M. G.-18). / B. ]

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA),
No. 392 of 1921.

## Statement showing periods of wear of articles of equipment.

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION I-A. | Years. | |
| Aprons— | | |
| Brass, drum, brown . . . . | 5 | |
| Leg— | | |
| Brown— | | |
| Infantry, except Highland regiments . | 5 | |
| Highland regiments . . . | 5 | |
| Bags— | | |
| Ammunition, canvas, I. P. . . . | 4 | |
| Bandoliers— | | |
| Leather, 70 rounds . . . . | 5 | |
| " 90 " . . . . | 7 | |
| Belts— | | |
| Shoulder, brown— | | |
| M. A., mounted men . . . | 7 | |
| " dismounted men . . . | 7 | |
| Waist, black (or brown), Indian officers . | 10 | |
| " warrant officers . . . . | 10 | |
| " bodyguard, Mark II . . . | 5 | |
| " brown, M. S , S. S. . . . | 7 | |
| " " M. S., O. R. . . . | 10 | |
| " mountain artillery . . . | 5 | |
| " buff— | | |
| M. S , S. S. . . . . . | 8 | |
| M. S , O. R. . . . . . | 8 | |
| Bottles, water, enamelled, I. P., mounted men | 5 | |
| " " enamelled, I .P., dismounted men. | 5 | |
| Caps, hand, axe, farriers . . . . | 5 | |
| Carriages, colour brown . . . . | 7 | |
| " drum, brass, brown . . . | 7 | |
| " " side, brown . . | 7 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 1-A.—*contd.* | Years | |
| Cases— | | |
| Black, with loop, tools, shoeing, No. 1 | 5 | |
| " " " 2 | 5 | |
| Brown, pistol, Webley, with leather loop, I. P. | 7 | |
| Brown pistol, Webley, with brass hooks, I. P. | 7 | |
| Frogs, brown— | | |
| Bayonet, G. S. | 7 | |
| Sword, bayonet, G. S. pattern '07, I. P. | 7 | |
| Kookerie | 7 | |
| Knots, sword— | | |
| M. B | 3 | |
| Brown, G. S. | 6 | |
| Buff, Bodyguard | 6 | |
| " cavalry line, O R. | 6 | |
| Lanyards, pistol, khaki | 3 | |
| Loops, dirk, brown | 7 | |
| Pouches, ammunition, brown, M. B | 7 | |
| " " pistol, Webley, with leather loop, I. P. | 7 | |
| Pouches, ammunition, pistol, Webley, with brass hooks, I P. | 7 | |
| Slings, rifle, pattern 1911 | 5 | |
| Straps, waterbottle | 3 | |
| " mess tin, M. S. | 6 | |
| Tins, mess, D S. | 3 | |
| " M. S. | 3 | |
| Whistles, Artillery | 12 | |
| " infantry, Mark IV | 12 | |
| Bandolier equipment, pattern '05—Accoutrement, Pioneer Battalions, pattern, '05— | | |
| Braces | 7 | |
| Cases— | | |
| Felling axe | 6 | |
| Hand axe and bill hook | 6 | |
| Mamootie, Mark I | 6 | |
| Pick axe | 6 | |
| Saw, mark III | 6 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 1-A.—*concld.* | Years. | |
| Chapes waist, belt | 6 | |
| Bandoliers, 50 rounds | 6 | |
| „ 90 „ | 7 | |
| Belts, waist | 6 | |
| Carriers, greatcoat | 5 | |
| Carriage, sword, long | 6 | |
| „ „ short | 6 | |
| Chapes, waist, belt | 4 | |
| „ with loops | 6 | |
| Covers, mess tin, D. S. | 4 | |
| Guard, sword | 6 | |
| Lockets, cartridge, 15 rounds | 6 | |
| „ „ 10 „ | 6 | |
| Straps, greatcoat | 6 | |
| „ mess tin, M. S | 6 | |
| Mackenzie Equipment— | | |
| Indian Cavalry, brown— | | |
| Belts, waist, sowars | 7 | |
| „ „ trumpeters | 7 | |
| Indian Infantry, brown— | | |
| Belts, waist | 7 | |
| Braces, long or short | 7 | |
| Cases, oil, bottle | 7 | |
| Pouches, ammunition, 30 rounds | 7 | |
| „ „ 40 „ | 7 | |
| Straps, brace | 7 | |
| „ greatcoat | 7 | |
| Frogs, sowars | 7 | |
| „ trumpeters | 7 | |
| Web equipment, pattern '08— | | |
| Belts, waist | 7 | |
| „ „ special | 7 | |
| Braces with buckle | 7 | |
| Carriers, cartridges, 75 rounds, left | 7 | |
| „ „ „ right | 7 | |
| Carriers, greatcoat | 7 | |
| „ intrenching tool, head | 4 | |
| „ „ helve | 7 | |
| „ waterbottles, I. P. | 4 | |
| Frogs | 4 | |
| Havresacks | 7 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years | |
| SECTION 1-B. | | |
| Bugles | 6 | |
| Cases— | | |
| Drum, bass | 6 | |
| „ side | 6 | |
| Flutes, B | 6 | |
| „ F | 6 | |
| Piccolo | 6 | |
| Drums, side, sticks | 20 | |
| „ side head | 2 | |
| „ bass | 10 | |
| „ sticks | 10 | |
| Drums, side, G S | 10 | |
| Flutes, B, flat | 6 | |
| „ F | 6 | |
| Piccolos, E flat | 6 | |
| „ F | 6 | |
| Strings, bugle and trumpet | 2 | |
| Trumpets | 6 | |
| SECTION 2-A | | |
| Axes, felling, curved, helve | 7 | |
| „ hand, 2-lb. 2 oz. | 7 | |
| Bags— | | |
| Feeding and watering, canvas | 1 | |
| Charcoal, M A | 7 | |
| Cooking utensils | 1 | |
| Half wrought | 7 | |
| Line gear, cavalry | 4 | |
| Blankets, I. P. 6 ft. × 6 ft. | 1 | |
| Buckets— | | |
| Water, G S, canvas, I P. | 4 | |
| „ I. P, with lid | 7 | |
| „ „ without lid | 7 | |
| Cloths, feeding | 1 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 2-A—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Colours, camp, I. P., poles, saluting, plain | 7 | |
| „ camp, I. P. poles, ordinary | 2 | |
| „ „ I. P. flags „ | 2 | |
| „ „ I. P. fla s, saluting | 2 | |
| Covers, I. P. harness | 2 | |
| „ „ saddlery, R. A. | 2 | |
| „ „ „ cavalry | 4 | |
| Dahs | 10 | |
| Gear, picketing— | | |
| R. A.— | | |
| Bags | 2 | |
| Hammers | 4 | |
| Pegs, large | 4 | |
| „ small | 4 | |
| Ropes | 2 | |
| Cavalry— | | |
| Pegs | 2 | (*a*) Ropes ½ year, and shackles 1 year. |
| Ropes, head | (*a*) | |
| Ropes | 1 | |
| Hammers, peg, picketing, I. P. | 4 | |
| Helves, maul, 34½ inches | 4 | |
| Hooks— | | |
| Bill | 7 | |
| „ switching | 7 | |
| Reaping, large | 7 | |
| Jhools, horse (*b*)— | | |
| Large | 3 | (*b*) only 2 years when horses are in open line. |
| Medium (*b*) | 3 | |
| Small | 3 | |
| Lamps, F. S., patt, 1916 | 7 | |
| Kettles, camp, oval, 12 qts. | 2 | |
| Mauls, G. S.— | | |
| Heads | 4 | |
| Helves, 34½ inches | 4 | |
| Nets, loading | 3 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 2-A—*contd.* | | |
| | Years. | |
| Pegs, picketing, I. P.— | | |
| No 1 | 1 | |
| No 2 | 1 | |
| No. 3 | 2 | |
| Ropes— | | |
| Head, 8½ ft. (or 9 ft.) | ½ | |
| Heel – | | |
| 10½ ft. | ½ | |
| " " Y shaped | ½ | |
| Sacks, corn | 5 | |
| Ropes— | | |
| Heel, shackle | 1 | |
| Picketing, I. P., 80 ft. | 2 | |
| With toggles, No 1 | 7 | |
| Shackles, I. P. | 1 | |
| Sickles, M. A. | 5 | |
| Sulleetahs, G S. | 7 | |
| Scabbards, dah | 3 | |
| Tents, I P., complete— | | |
| 160 lbs. | 7 | |
| 80 lbs. | 7 | |
| I. C, 15 lbs. | 7 | |
| Privates | 7 | |
| 40 lbs | 7 | |
| Necessary | 7 | |
| 20 lbs. | 7 | |
| Officers, 40 lbs | 7 | |
| Double fly, 80 lbs | 7 | |
| Staff Serjeants | 7 | |
| Tents, I. P., S. C, complete, G. S., 160 lbs. | 2 | |
| Tents, I P, G. S — | | |
| 160 lbs — | | |
| Poles, ridge | 8 | |
| " standing | 8 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| **Section 2-A—*contd*.** | | |
| Tents, I. P., G. S.—*contd*. | | |
| 80 lbs.— | | |
| Poles, ridge | 8 | |
| " standing | 8 | |
| Mallets, large | 1 | |
| Pins, iron | 3 | |
| " wood, large | 1 | |
| Privates, racks, arm | 7 | |
| **Section 2-B.** | | |
| Axes, pick, heads, 6½ lbs. | 8 | |
| " " 5 lbs. | 8 | |
| Cases, saw, pit | 4 | |
| Crowbars, 4 feet 1 inch | 10 | |
| " " 6 inches | 10 | |
| Mamcoties G. S. | 6 | |
| Helves | 4 | |
| Shovels, G. S., helved | 10 | |
| " R. P. | 10 | |
| Spades, Mark II | 10 | |
| Wedgers, sawyers, 7 inch | 10 | |
| **Section 5-A.** | | |
| Harness, plough, single | 5 | |
| *Harness, G. S.* | | |
| Bits, portmouth, reversible | 16 | |
| Heads, bridle, small | ... | |
| Collars, breast, Mark III | 5 | |
| Leggings, drivers | 7 | |
| **Section 5-A.** | | |
| Neckpieces, polebar, I. P. | 6 | |
| Pads, collar | 3 | |
| Reins, bearings, Mark II | 5 | |
| " driving, long | 5 | |
| Rings, rein, driving | 3 | |
| Straps, collar, pad | 5 | |
| Whips, drivers, I. P. | 4 | |
| Breechings, I. P. | 6 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| **SECTION 5-A—contd.** | Years. | |
| Straps— | | |
| Hip, long, wheel | 5 | |
| Collar, pad | 5 | |
| Kicking | 5 | |
| Loin, lead | 5 | |
| Neck, I. P. | 4 | |
| Traces, wire, long, near | 6 | |
| „ „ „ off | 6 | |
| „ „ short | 6 | |
| Tugs, neck piece | 6 | |
| Whips, drivers, I. P. | 5 | |
| „ driving | 5 | |
| **HARNESS BULLOCK.** | | |
| Brushes (mule pattern) | 1 | |
| **MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES AND STABLE NECESSARIES.** | | |
| Bags, line gear, cavalry | 4 | |
| „ „ „ M. A., small | 4 | |
| „ „ „ „ large | 4 | |
| Bags, nose, patt. 1916, small | 2 | |
| Bridles— | | |
| Snaffle, I. P. | 6 | |
| Mouthing bits | 12 | |
| „ heads bridle | 6 | |
| „ reins | 6 | |
| Snaffle, I. P.— | | |
| Bits | 6 | |
| Heads, bridle | 6 | |
| Reins | 6 | |
| Leather, sowars | 5 | |
| Watering, bits | 12 | |
| „ reins | 1 | |
| Bridles— | | |
| Cord breaking | 12 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| **Miscellaneous Articles and Stable Necessaries.** | | |
| Brushes, harness, hard | 1 | |
| " horse | ½ | |
| Caps, knee, horse | 12 | |
| Cavisons | 6 | |
| Cords | 6 | |
| Cloths, dusting | ½ | |
| Combs, curry, I. P. | 1 | |
| Cornsacks | 5 | |
| Couples, trace | 10 | |
| Cruppers, breaking | 12 | |
| Crosstress, automatic, fitting with pannel | 10 | |
| Fringes, eye | 1 | |
| " " string, M. A. | 2 | |
| Girths, leather, breaking | 12 | |
| Headstalls, G. S. | 2 | |
| Bands, brow | 1 | |
| Hobbles | 10 | |
| " large | 10 | |
| Machines, clipping | 2 | |
| " Keys, adjusting | 3 | |
| Martingales, running | 3 | |
| " standing | 3 | |
| Nose ropes | 1 | |
| Pads, driving, breaking | 12 | |
| " roller, G. S. | 2 | |
| " vaulting | 12 | |
| ckers, hoof | 5 | |
| " I. P. | 8 | |
| ieces, buckling, martingale | 6 | |
| eins— | | |
| Bearing, breaking | 12 | |
| Cord, driving, breaking | 12 | |
| Rubber | 12 | |
| Running, riding | 12 | |
| Web, driving, breaking | 12 | |
| Rollers, G. S.— | | |
| Large | 2 | |
| Medium | 2 | |
| Small | 2 | |
| M. A. | 2 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES AND STABLE NECESSARIES. | Years. | |
| Rubbers | 1 | |
| Scissors, trimming | 3 | |
| Slings, horse, veterinary, hospital | 2 | |
| Shackles, M. A., forefoot | 1 | |
| " " hindfoot | 1 | |
| Straps, neck, martingale | 6 | |
| " throwing, long | 12 | |
| " " short | 12 | |
| Sponges, 7 drachms | 1 | |
| Whips, hand | 2 | |
| " longing | 5 | |
| " driving | 5 | |
| SECTION 5-B. | | |
| *Packsaddlery—Artillery.* | | |
| Anvils, ¼ cwt. | 20 | |
| Caps, joint, breech, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch, I. P. | 7 | |
| Caps, joint, chase, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch, I. P. | 7 | |
| Cases, breech, mechanism, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch, I. P. | 7 | |
| Pockets, sights and clamps, B. L., 10-pr. | 5 | |
| Saddles— | | |
| Ammunition, R. M. L., 2·5-inch | 10 | |
| " B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch | 10 | |
| Axletree, B. L., 10-pr. | 10 | |
| " R. M. L., 2·5-inch | 10 | |
| Carriage, B. L., 10-pr. | 10 | |
| " R. M. L., 2·5-inch | 10 | |
| Gun, B. L., 10-pr., breech | 10 | |
| " " " chase | 10 | |
| " R. M. L., 2·5-inch, chase | 10 | |
| " " " breech | 10 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 5-B—*contd.* | Years. | |
| *Packsaddlery—Artillery*—contd. | | |
| Saddles—*contd.* | | |
| Spare wheel and axletree, B. L., 10-pr. | 10 | |
| Wheel, R. M. L., 2·5-inch | 10 | |
| Wheel, B. L., 10-pr. | 10 | |
| Wheel and axletree, R. M. L. 2·5-inch | 10 | |
| Straps, baggage | 5 | |
| Breechings | 6 | |
| Collars, breast | 6 | |
| " head | 6 | |
| Covers, pad | 5 | |
| Cruppers, saddle, ordnance | 6 | |
| Girths | 4 | |
| " leather | 5 | |
| " worsted | 5 | |
| Hooks, adapter | 5 | |
| Pads, girth | 6 | |
| Pannels, saddle, ordnance, unstuffed | 6 | |
| Racks, intrenching tools— | | |
| Flaps, No. 1, near | 5 | |
| " " off | 5 | |
| " No. 2, near | 5 | |
| off | 5 | |
| Reins, leading | 5 | |
| Straps— | | |
| Box, ammunition, B. L., 10-pr, and 2·75-inch | 5 | |
| Baggage | 5 | |
| Lashing, line gear, large | 5 | |
| small | 5 | |
| " handspike | 5 | |
| " paulin | 5 | |
| Metre, crupper | 5 | |
| Girth | 5 | |
| Wheels | 5 | |
| Lashing, R. M. L. 7-pr., and 2·5-inch— | | |
| Ammunition Box | 6 | |
| Axle | 6 | |
| Carriage, cheek | 6 | |
| Gun | 6 | |
| Handspike | 6 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 5-B—*contd.* | Years. | |
| *Packsaddlery—Artillery*—contd. | | |
| *Straps—contd.* | | |
| Line gear— | | |
| Large or small | 5 | |
| Pawlin | 6 | |
| Spare axletree | 6 | |
| Wheel | 6 | |
| Metre— | | |
| Crupper | 5 | |
| Girth | 5 | |
| Surcingles, leather, ordnance saddle | 5 | |
| *Packsaddlery—General Service.* | | |
| Cases pioneer equipment, cavalry large, near | 5 | |
| Cases, pioneer equipment, cavalry large, off | 5 | |
| Girths, steadying worsted | 5 | |
| *Bags, entrenching tools* | 5 | |
| Cruppers—No 1 | 5 | |
| Collars, head | 4 | |
| Girths No 2 | 4 | |
| Pannels, No. 2 | 6 | |
| Saddles, pack and draught | 10 | |
| Straps, metre, girth | 5 | |
| *Packsaddlery, Cavalry.* | | |
| Bags, saddle, ammunition, I. P. (Mark I) | 7 | |
| *Packsaddlery, Cavalry, I. P.* | | |
| Breechings | 6 | |
| Collars, breast | 6 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 6-A. | Years. | |
| *Saddlery, Bodyguard.* | | |
| Breastplates, pattern '84, I. P., Mark II | 6 | |
| Collars, head, Indian officers | 5 | |
| " " " sowars | 6 | |
| Cruppers | 6 | |
| Girths, Indian officers, broad | 5 | |
| " " " narrow | 5 | |
| " " sowars | 5 | |
| Numnahs, Indian officers | 3 | |
| " " sowars | 3 | |
| Pannels, numnah, sowars | 6 | |
| Reins, bit | 5 | |
| " " bridoon | 5 | |
| Straps— | | |
| Cloak and wallet | 5 | |
| " " centre | 6 | |
| Lance bucket | 6 | |
| Surcingles, leather | 6 | |
| Wallets | 6 | |
| *Saddlery, camel.* | | |
| Headstalls | 2 | |
| Girths | 4 | |
| Reins | 1 | |
| Saddles, riding | 12 | |
| *Saddlery, M. A.* | | |
| Girths, folded, leather, large | 5 | |
| Bits, bridoon | 12 | |
| Reins, bit, Pelham or Portmouth | 5 | |
| " bridoon | 5 | |
| Saddles, staff | 10 | |
| Saddle bags | 5 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 6-A—*contd.* | Years. | |
| *Saddlery, M. I.* | | |
| Bits, I. P. | 12 | |
| " portmouth | 12 | |
| Bridles | 5 | |
| Buckets, rifle | 6 | |
| Cruppers | 6 | |
| Saddles, Mark II | 10 | |
| Straps, throat | 6 | |
| " supporting, rifle | 6 | |
| *Saddlery, officers.* | | |
| Bits, bridoon | 12 | |
| " " with reins | (*a*) | (*a*) Bits—12 yrs. Reins—5 yrs. |
| " portmouth, reversible with heads, bridle | (*b*) | (*b*) Bits—16 yrs. Bridles—5 yrs. |
| Breast plates | 2 | |
| Cases, horse, shoe, near | 6 | |
| " " " off | 6 | |
| Chains, collar | 10 | |
| Collars, head | 5 | |
| Cruppers | 6 | |
| Girths, web | 2 | |
| Leathers, stirrup | 4 | |
| Reins, portmouth, bit | 5 | |
| Saddles, universal | 10 | |
| " I. P. | 10 | |
| Straps, cloak and wallet | 5 | |
| " collar, chain | 5 | |
| Surcingles, leather | 5 | |
| Wallets | 5 | |
| *Saddlery, universal.* | | |
| Bandoliers, horse, 90 rounds | 5 | |
| Straps, steadying | 3 | |

392

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 6-A.—*contd.* | Years. | |
| *Saddlery, universal*—contd. | | |
| Bits, bridoon, I. P. | 12 | |
| „ portmouth | 12 | |
| „ „ heads, bridle | 5 | |
| „ „ reversible, Mark II. | 12 | |
| „ „ cavalry, Mark II. | 16 | |
| Breastplates | 6 | |
| „ „ pattern '84, I. P. | 6 | |
| „ „ Mark II | 6 | |
| Breastpieces | 6 | |
| Buckets, lance | 6 | |
| „ rifle cavalry | 5 | |
| „ signalling, flag | 5 | |
| Blankets, I. P., saddle | 3 | |
| Cases, horse shoe, with sword, frog, I. P. | 6 | |
| Collars, head, Mark IV | 4 | |
| Cruppers, saddlery | 6 | |
| Girths, pattern '84 | 5 | |
| „ leather pattern '84 (L. M. or S.) | 5 | |
| Irons, stirrup, G. S. | 16 | |
| Leathers, stirrup | 4 | |
| Pannels, numnah, pattern '02 | 6 | |
| „ „ I. P. | 6 | |
| Protectors, cape or cloak | 5 | |
| Numnahs | 6 | |
| Reins, bit, Mark II. | 4 | |
| „ bridoon and portmouth | 4 | |
| Runners, stirrups, leather | 7 | |
| Saddles, S. A., pattern '02, I. P. | 10 | |
| Stirrups, steel | 16 | |
| Straps— | | |
| Baggage, Mark III | 6 | |
| „ I. P., Mark II | 6 | |
| „ and lance | 6 | |
| Trace | 5 | |
| Supporting, front | 5 | |
| „ rear | 5 | |
| Lip | 5 | |
| Lance bucket | 5 | |
| Shoe case, I. P. | 5 | |

| Description of stores | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 6-A—*contd.* | Years. | |
| *Saddlery, universal*—contd. | | |
| Surcingles, leather, harness | 5 | |
| " " " I. P. | 5 | |
| Traces, saddlery | 6 | |
| Tugs, trace | 6 | |
| Wallets, S. A., saddle | 6 | |
| SECTION 7. | | |
| Adzes, Indian | 7 | |
| Anvils— | | |
| ¼ cwt. | 20 | |
| ½ cwt | 20 | |
| 1 cwt. | 20 | |
| 1½ cwt. | 20 | |
| 2¼ cwt (or 2½ cwt.) | 20 | |
| 5 lbs. 10 ozs. | 20 | |
| Aprons— | | |
| Basil, brown | ½ | |
| Canvas, white | ½ | |
| Augers, screw, solid wing, eyed— | | |
| 1½-inch | 4 | |
| 1-inch | 4 | |
| ⅞-inch | 4 | |
| ¾ inch | 4 | |
| ½-inch | 4 | |
| Augers, handles— | | |
| 16-inch | 4 | |
| 13½-inch | 4 | |
| 12-inch | 4 | |
| Awls, blades, brad | 3 | |
| Awls blades— | | |
| Buckling— | | |
| 4 inch | 4 | |
| 5-inch | 4 | |
| Drawing | 4 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| Awls, blades—*contd.* | | |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | | |
| Garnishing— | | |
| 2¼-inch | 4 | |
| 2-inch | 4 | |
| Harness— | | |
| 3-inch | 3 | |
| 2¾-inch | 3 | |
| 2½-inch | 3 | |
| 2¼-inch | 3 | |
| 2-inch | 3 | |
| Pannel— | | |
| 7-inch | 3 | |
| 5¼-inch | 3 | |
| Awls, handles— | | |
| Drawing | 1½ | |
| Harness | 1½ | |
| Pannel | 1½ | |
| Axes, hand, 3 lbs. | 5 | |
| Bags, tool, wheelers' | 5 | |
| Bellows, smith, 36 inch | 4 | |
| " " 30 " | 4 | |
| " " 21 " R. P. | 4 | |
| Bevels, steel blade, slotted, 10½-inch | 10 | |
| Blocks, anvil— | | |
| 2½ or 2¼ cwt. | 10 | |
| ½ cwt. | 10 | |
| 1 cwt. | 10 | |
| ¼ cwt. | 10 | |
| Bones, hollow | 4 | |
| Braces, carpenters, ratchet— | | |
| Bits auger— | | |
| 1-inch | 4 | |
| ⅞-inch | 4 | |
| ¾-inch | 4 | |
| ⅝-inch | 4 | |
| ½-inch | 4 | |
| ⅜-inch | 4 | |
| ¼-inch | 4 | |
| ⅙-inch | 4 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | | |
| Braces, carpenters, ratchet, bits— | | |
| Stock drill, $\frac{1}{16}$-inch | 4 | |
| Countersink rose | 4 | |
| Rimmer, square | 4 | |
| Screw driver | 4 | |
| Taper | 4 | |
| Braces, ratchet— | | |
| 12-inch drills, Nos. 1 to 11 | 4 | |
| 9-inch | 10 | |
| 9-inch drills, twist, square, taper, shank— | | |
| $\frac{5}{8}$-inch | 2 | |
| $\frac{17}{32}$-inch | 2 | |
| $\frac{1}{2}$-inch | 2 | |
| $\frac{7}{16}$-inch | 2 | |
| $\frac{3}{8}$-inch | 2 | |
| Carpenters, ratchet, with 24 bits | 7 | |
| " " without bits | 4 | |
| Ratchet, 14-inch or 12-inch | 10 | |
| " post, 16-inch | 10 | |
| Smiths— | | |
| Bits— | | |
| Countersink, flat | 6 | |
| " rose | 6 | |
| Rimmer, half round | 6 | |
| " square | 6 | |
| Brushes, red, sable, writing duck | 1 | |
| " camel hair, of sizes | 1 | |
| Buffers, farriers | 12 | |
| Callipers, 4-inch, outside | 10 | |
| Callipers— | | |
| 6-inch | 20 | |
| 5-inch | 20 | |
| 4-inch, inside | 20 | |
| 4-inch, outside | 20 | |
| Micrometer No 10 | 20 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | | |
| Cans, oil, lubricating— | | |
| G. S . . . . . . . | 4 | |
| Small . . . . . . | 4 | |
| Case, saw, hand . . . . . | 5 | |
| Chests, tool, filled, No. 3-A . | 20 | |
| " " " No. 11-E . . . . | 20 | |
| " " " farrier's shoeing smith . | 10 | |
| " " empty, No 3 . . . | 10 | |
| " " " No. 11 . . . | 10 | |
| Chisels, ripping . . . . . | 20 | |
| Chisels— | | |
| Cross cut— | | |
| 7 × ¼-inch . . . . . . | 4 | |
| 8 × ⅜-inch . . . . . . | 4 | |
| Engraving . . . . . | 4 | |
| Farriers, handled . . . . . | 6 | |
| Firmer, coachmakers— | | |
| 1-inch . . . . . . | 4 | |
| ¾-inch . . . . . . | 4 | |
| ½-inch . . . . . . | 4 | |
| ¼-inch . . . . . . | 4 | |
| Hand, cold— | | |
| 8 × ¾-inch . . . . . . | 4 | |
| 5 × ½-inch . . . . . . | 4 | |
| Rivet, head . . . . . | 4 | |
| Smiths, cold . . . . . . | 4 | |
| " hot . . . . . . | 4 | |
| Clams, saddlers . . . . . . | 8 | |
| Claws nail . . . . . . | 5 | |
| Compasses, wing, 10-inch . . . | 10 | |
| " common, 7-inch . . . | 15 | |
| Cramps, carpenters, 5 feet . . . | 12 | |
| " fitters, 5-inch . . . . | 10 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Creases— | | |
| Double | 8 | |
| Single | 8 | |
| Cutters, anvil, flat, smith, 2-inch | 2 | |
| " " half round, farriers | 1/2 | |
| Diamonds, glaziers, large | 10 | |
| Dividers, spring, 6-inch | 10 | |
| Dogs, tiring, wheels | 10 | |
| Drifts— | | |
| Brass, round— | | |
| 3/4-inch | 3 | |
| 1-inch | 3 | |
| 1/2-inch | 3 | |
| 3/8-inch | 3 | |
| Steel, round— | | |
| 11/16-inch | 3 | |
| 9/16-inch | 3 | |
| 7/16-inch | 3 | |
| 5/16-inch | 3 | |
| 3/8-inch | 3 | |
| Drills, twist | 2 | |
| Drills, twist— | | |
| 1/4 inch | 2 | |
| No. 2 | 2 | |
| No. 13 | 2 | |
| No. 23 | 2 | |
| No. 30 | 2 | |
| No. 36 | 2 | |
| No. 42 | 2 | |
| No. 48 | 2 | |
| No. 53 | 2 | |
| No. 56 | 2 | |
| No. 60 | 2 | |
| Files— | | |
| Bastard— | | |
| Flat, 6-inch | 2 | |
| " " | 2 | |
| Half round, 6" | 2 | |
| Knife, 6-inch | 2 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Files—*contd.* | | |
| Round— | | |
| 14-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| 12-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| 10-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| 8-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| 6-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| Square— | | |
| 12-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| 8-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| Warding cut on one side— | | |
| 4-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| 3½-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| 3-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| Dead smooth— | | |
| Flat, 12-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| Half round, 4-inch . . . . | 2 | |
| Hand safe edge, 4-inch . . . | 2 | |
| Fine cut— | | |
| Flat tanged, 8" . . . . | 2 | |
| " " 10" . . . . | 2 | |
| " " 12" . . . . | 2 | |
| " " 14" . . . . | 2 | |
| Half round, 8" . . . . | 2 | |
| " " 10" . . . . | 2 | |
| " " 12" . . . . | 2 | |
| Regular cut— | | |
| Flat tanged 12" . . . . | 2 | |
| " " 14" . . . . | 2 | |
| Half round 8" . . . . | 2 | |
| " " 10" . . . . | 2 | |
| " " 12" . . . . | 2 | |
| " " 14" . . . . | 2 | |
| Saw, taper, second cut, single, 8" . . | 2 | |
| " " 3" . . | 2 | |
| " " 4" . . | 2 | |
| " " 6" . . | 2 | |
| Second cut, hand safe edge— | | |
| 4-inch . . . . . . | 2 | |
| 6-inch . . . . . . | 2 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Files—*concld.* | | |
| Smooth-flat, 12-inch | 2 | |
| „ 6-inch | 2 | |
| Half round, 6-inch | 2 | |
| „ „ 8-inch | 2 | |
| „ „ 12-inch | 2 | |
| Hand safe edge, 4" | 2 | |
| „ „ „ 8" | 2 | |
| „ „ „ 6" | 2 | |
| Round, 12-inch | 2 | |
| Flatters, smiths | 3 | |
| Forges, field, G. S, Mark III | 10 | |
| Fullers— | | |
| Smiths, small, bottom | 3 | |
| „ „ top | 3 | |
| Farriers | 3 | |
| Gauges, carpenters— | | |
| Marking | 5 | |
| Mortice | 5 | |
| Gimlets, common— | | |
| No. 1 or 2 | 2 | |
| No. 3 or 4 | 2 | |
| No. 6 | 2 | |
| Gimlets, twist— | | |
| No. 1 | 3 | |
| No. 2 | | |
| No 3 | | |
| No. 4 | | |
| No 5 | | |
| No. 6 | | |
| Gouges, handled, firmer, ⅜-inch | 3 | |
| „ „ „ ¼-inch | 3 | |
| „ „ „ ⅝-inch | 3 | |
| Grindstones— | | |
| F. S; 10-inch | 7 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | | |
| Grindstones—*contd.* | | |
| I. P.— | | |
| Stones, Indian, 24" | 4 | |
| ,, ,, 30" | 4 | |
| ,, ,, 34" | 10 | |
| ,, Troughs, medium | 5 | |
| Groovers, tinmans, small | 5 | |
| Hammers— | | |
| Claw— | | |
| 20 oz. | 10 | |
| 24 oz. | 10 | |
| 28 oz. | 10 | |
| Farriers— | | |
| Shoeing | 3 | |
| Sledge, 9½ lbs. | 5 | |
| Turning | 5 | |
| Fitters— | | |
| 48 oz. copper | 5 | |
| 32 oz. | 5 | |
| 24 oz. | 5 | |
| 16 oz | 5 | |
| 8 oz. | 5 | |
| Riveting— | | |
| Boiler makers— | | |
| 2½ lbs. | 5 | |
| 4 oz. | 10 | |
| 8 oz | 10 | |
| 12 oz | 10 | |
| 16 oz. | 10 | |
| 24 oz. | 10 | |
| Saddlers' | 5 | |
| Smiths, uphand, 7 lbs. | 4 | |
| ,, hand | 5 | |
| ,, sledge, 10 lbs. | 5 | |
| Handles— | | |
| No. 2 | 2 | |
| No. 5 | 2 | |
| No. 6 | 2 | |
| No. 7 | 2 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Handles, file— | | |
| Small | 2 | |
| Large | 2 | |
| Middling | 2 | |
| Holdalls, tool, armament artificers | 5 | |
| Holders— | | |
| File, with handle, half round— | | |
| 14-inch | 3 | |
| 12-inch | 3 | |
| 10-inch | 3 | |
| 8-inch | 3 | |
| Rivet head, small | 3 | |
| Irons— | | |
| Pricking— | | |
| 12 stitch | 6 | |
| 7 " | 6 | |
| 5 " | 6 | |
| Soldering, tinmans'— | | |
| Small | 10 | |
| Large | 5 | |
| Knives— | | |
| Clasp with lanyard | 5 | |
| Drawing, farriers' | 2 | |
| Gauge, plough | 6 | |
| Half round | 3 | |
| Head | 3 | |
| Laboratory | 5 | |
| Searching | 1 | |
| Trimming | 2 | |
| Lamps— | | |
| Brazing, 1 pint | 10 | |
| Blow, vesuvius, 1 pint | 12 | |
| Lathes, engineers, foot, 6″ centre, 8′ gap, bed | 20 | |
| Lead, punching, saddlers, 4 lbs. (pieces) | 10 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Levels, spirit— | | |
| Adjustable | 10 | |
| Block, 12-inch | 10 | |
| Lines, carpenters | 1 | |
| Mallets, tinmans | 2 | |
| Marline, spikes, steel, 9-inch | 10 | |
| Nail pullers | 5 | |
| Needles— | | |
| Collar, half moon— | | |
| 6½ | 5 | |
| 5½ | 5 | |
| 4½ | 5 | |
| Darning, 4-inch | 3 | |
| Harness | 1 | |
| Packing— | | |
| No. 3 | 5 | |
| No. 4 | 5 | |
| Saddlers— | | |
| Sewing | 2 | |
| Stitching | 2 | |
| Nippers, end-cutting, G. S. | 5 | |
| Oilstones, carpenters' | 6 | |
| Palms, saddlers' | 5 | |
| Pencils, carpenters | 1 | |
| Pincers— | | |
| Carpenters | 5 | |
| Farriers | 4 | |
| Saddlers | 4 | |
| Planes— | | |
| Hollow and r | | |
| Jack, double, | | |
| ,, single, | | |
| Match or groo | | |
| Plough | | |
| Smoothing, G. | | |
| ,, singl | | |
| Trying | | |
| Plates, screw, B. A | | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | Remarks. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Section 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Plates, surface— | | |
| 3′×2′ | 10 | |
| 9″×4″ | 10 | |
| Straps, parallel— | | |
| 12′×2″×½″ | 10 | |
| 12″×3″×1″ | 10 | |
| V. blocks— | | |
| 2′×1″×12″ | 10 | |
| 3″×1″×12″ | 10 | |
| Pliers— | | |
| Flat nose | 7 | |
| Punch | 10 | |
| Ronnd nose | 7 | |
| Side-cutting— | | |
| 8-inch | 3 | |
| 7-inch | 3 | |
| 8-inch cutters | 3 | |
| Pokers, smiths | 6 | |
| Pots, glue, 1 pint | 10 | |
| Pritchels, farriers | 10 | |
| Punches, steel △ | 2 | |
| Punches— | | |
| Carpenter's, centre— | | |
| Small | 5 | |
| 4½-inch | 5 | |
| 4-inch | 5 | |
| Oval— | | |
| No 31 | 12 | |
| No. 28 | 12 | |
| No. 24 | 2 | |
| No. 23 | 2 | |
| No. 22 | 3 | |
| No. 21 | 3 | |
| No. 20 | 3 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Punches—*contd.* | | |
| Pin— | | |
| ¼-inch | 5 | |
| 3/16-inch | 5 | |
| ⅛-inch | 5 | |
| Round, ½-inch × 10-inch | 5 | |
| Smiths— | | |
| Cold | 6 | |
| Hot— | | |
| ½-inch | 6 | |
| ⅜-inch | 6 | |
| Spring, I. P. | 6 | |
| " " cutters | 4 | |
| Tinmans hollow end, ½-inch | 5 | |
| " set | 5 | |
| Rasps— | | |
| Farriers, 16-inch | 2 | |
| Shoemaker's, 10-inch | 1 | |
| Rimers— | | |
| ⅛-inch (parallel and taper) | 1 | |
| 3/16-inch " " | 1 | |
| ¼-inch " " | 1 | |
| 5/16-inch " " | 1 | |
| ⅜-inch " " | 2 | |
| ½-inch " " | 2 | |
| ⅝-inch " " | 2 | |
| ¾-inch " " | 2 | |
| Wrenches (sets of 3) | 6 | |
| Rods, smith's iron | 4 | |
| Rules— | | |
| Armament, artificers, 1 foot | 10 | |
| Carpenters, common | 10 | |
| G. S., 4-fold | 4 | |
| Saddletree makers | 4 | |
| Smiths | 10 | |
| Saws— | | |
| Circular | 2 | |
| Compass | 3 | |
| Frame, 15-inch | 3 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Saws—*contd.* | | |
| Hack— | | |
| 12-inch . . . . . | 3 | |
| Blades, spare . . . . . | 2 | |
| Hand— | | |
| 24-inch . . . . . . | 3 | |
| 26-inch . . . . . . | 5 | |
| Tenon, 14-inch . . . . . | 4 | |
| Scissors, tailors . . . . . | 5 | |
| Screw drivers— | | |
| G. S — | | |
| 4-inch . . . . . | 2 | |
| 6-inch . . . . . | .. | |
| 9-inch . . . . . | 12 | |
| 14-inch . . . . . | 12 | |
| armaments artificer, 9" . . . | 12 | |
| Watchmakers, $\frac{3}{16}$ inch . . | 12 | |
| Scribers . . . . . | 6 | |
| Sets, saw, hand . . . . . | 3 | |
| Shaves, saddlers . . . . . | 2 | |
| Shears, tinmans'— | | |
| Snip . . . . . . | 7 | |
| Scotch . . . . . . | 7 | |
| Slices, farriers . . . . . | 4 | |
| Snaps— | | |
| hand, riveting— | | |
| $\frac{5}{8}$-inch . . . . . . | 3 | |
| $\frac{7}{16}$-inch . . . . . . | 3 | |
| $\frac{3}{8}$ inch . . . . . . | 3 | |
| riveting rod, $\frac{7}{8}$-inch . . . | 3 | |
| Spanners— | | |
| Adjustable— | | |
| 15 inch . . . . . . | 10 | |
| 11-inch . . . . . . | 10 | |
| Armament, artificers, double-ended— | | |
| $\frac{1}{4}\times\frac{3}{8}$-inch . . . . . | 10 | |
| $\frac{3}{4}\times\frac{5}{8}$-inch . . . . . | 10 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Spanners—*contd.* | | |
| Armament, artificers double-ended— | | |
| $\frac{1}{2}\times\frac{3}{8}$-inch . . . . . | 10 | |
| $\frac{1}{4}\times\frac{3}{8}$-inch . . . . . | 10 | |
| Mcmahon, 9-inch . . . . | 10 | |
| Spokeshaves, $2\frac{1}{2}$ or $3\frac{1}{4}$-inch . . . | 3 | |
| Squares— | | |
| Box, fitters . . . . . | 10 | |
| Carpenters— | | |
| 9-inch . . . . . . | 5 | |
| 6-inch . . . . . . | 5 | |
| Fitter— | | |
| 8-inch . . . . . . | 10 | |
| 4-inch . . . . . . | 10 | |
| Smiths, 18″×9″ . . . . . | 10 | |
| Stamps, farriers . . . . . | 1 | |
| Stocks, drill— | | |
| Hand . . . . . . | 10 | |
| Breast— | | |
| With drills . . . . . | 10 | |
| Stones— | | |
| Rag . . . . . . . | 2 | |
| „ farriers . . . . . | 2 | |
| Rub carpenters . . . . . | 3 | |
| Straight, edges, steel— | | |
| 6 feet . . . . . . | 10 | |
| 2 feet . . . . . | 10 | |
| Thimbles, tailors . . . . . | 6 | |
| Tongs— | | |
| Farriers— | | |
| Fire . . . . . . | 4 | |
| Turning— | | |
| Large . . . . . | 6 | |
| Medium . . . . . | 6 | |
| Small . . . . . | 4 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Tongs—*contd.* | | |
| Smiths— | | |
| Bolt | 6 | |
| Fore bit | 6 | |
| Forge, large | 6 | |
| Hollow, bit | 6 | |
| plier | 6 | |
| Wheeler fitters | 4 | |
| Tools— | | |
| Edge— | | |
| No. 2 | 3 | |
| No. 3 | 3 | |
| Tools— | | |
| Carriage smith's | 10 | |
| Carpenters | 10 | |
| Farriers and shoeingsmiths | 10 | |
| Fitters in chest | 10 | |
| " valise | 10 | |
| Forge | 10 | |
| Forming | 6 | |
| Smiths | 10 | |
| Saddlers Nos. 1 and 2 | 10 | |
| Saddletreemakers | 10 | |
| Saddlers in chest | 10 | |
| " valise | 10 | |
| Shoeing (in chest) | 10 | |
| Tinmans | 10 | |
| Repairing accoutrements | 10 | |
| Wheelers or fitters, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 | 10 | |
| Wood in chest | 10 | |
| " " valise | 10 | |
| Tools, screw cutting, bolt and nut— | | |
| R. A., field, Mark I— | | |
| Chests, empty cans, oil, lubricating | 10 | |
| Small | 4 | |
| Plates, screw— | | |
| Large | 6 | |
| Small | 6 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. |
|---|---|
| 1 | 2 |
| SECTION 7—*contd.* | Years. |
| Tools, screw cutting, bolt and nut—*contd.* | |
| Taps, taper, 2nd plug— | |
| $\frac{3}{4}''$ | 6 |
| $\frac{5}{8}''$ | 6 |
| $\frac{1}{2}''$ | 6 |
| $\frac{3}{8}''$ | 6 |
| Wrenches— | |
| Large | 6 |
| Small | 6 |
| Mark III— | |
| Chest, B. 1-inch to $\frac{5}{8}$-inch, filled | 10 |
| Chests, C, empty | 10 |
| Dies— | |
| $\frac{1}{2}$-inch for "C" chest | 6 |
| $\frac{7}{16}''$ for "C" chest | 6 |
| $\frac{3}{8}''$ for "C" chest | 6 |
| $\frac{5}{16}''$ for "C" chest | 6 |
| $\frac{1}{4}''$ | 6 |
| $\frac{3}{16}''$ | 6 |
| Spanners— | |
| C | 6 |
| D | 6 |
| Stocks— | |
| C | 6 |
| D | 6 |
| Taps, taper, 2nd plug— | |
| $\frac{1}{2}$-inch for "C" chest | 6 |
| $\frac{7}{16}''$ for "C" chest | 6 |
| $\frac{3}{8}''$ for "C" chest | 6 |
| $\frac{5}{16}''$ for "C" chest | 6 |
| $\frac{1}{4}''$ | 6 |
| $\frac{3}{16}''$ | 6 |
| Wrenches— | |
| C | 6 |
| D | 6 |
| Travellers | 6 |
| Valises, tool | 5 |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 7—*concld.* | Years. | |
| Vices— | | |
| Bench, saddletreemakers | 10 | |
| „ parallel, 40 lbs. | 10 | |
| Hand, 16 oz | 10 | |
| Hand, combination | 10 | |
| Standing, 60 lbs and 80 lbs. | 10 | |
| „ 36 lbs | 10 | |
| Wrenches, adjustable, 9-inch | 6 | |
| SECTION 8-A. | | |
| Cordage, hawser, 3 strand, white—prepared in oil, 1½-inch. | 5 | |
| Do, 1-inch | 5 | |
| Lines, hambro | 3 | |
| „ white, 1 lb. skeins | 3 | |
| Line log | 3 | |
| Marline, white | 3 | |
| SECTION 8-C. | | |
| Cans, oil, ½ gallon | 7 | |
| Cases, message book | 7 | |
| Flags, signal, army— | | |
| Blue, I. P.— | | |
| Large | 2 | |
| Small | 2 | |
| White with stripe, I. P.— | | |
| Large | 2 | |
| Small | 2 | |
| Megaphones | 4 | |
| SECTION 8-D. | | |
| Compasses, magnetic, pocket I. P. | 10 | |
| „ prismatic | 10 | |
| Instruments, drawing, musketry instructors | 10 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| SECTION 8-D.—*contd.* | | |
| Tapes, measuring— | | |
| 50 feet— | | |
| Metallic woven, 100 feet | 5 | |
| " " 50 " | 5 | |
| 3 to 6 feet | 5 | |
| Watches, stop, 1-5 seconds | 5 | |
| SECTION 9-A. | | |
| Cloth, glass, Nos. 0 to 3 | 5 | |
| SECTION 10-A. | | |
| Padlocks, brass, 1¼-inch | 5 | |
| " iron, 2-inch | 5 | |
| " galvanized iron, 1½", with non-interchangeable keys | 5 | |
| Valises, horse, shoe, I. P. | 5 | |
| SECTION 10-B. | | |
| Pawlins— | | |
| 24 feet × 16 feet | 5 | |
| 18 feet × 12 feet | 5 | |
| 12 feet × 8 feet | 3 | |
| 6½ feet × 6½ feet | 3 | |
| Tarpaulins | 2 | |
| SECTION 11. | | |
| Baskets, G. S. | ¼ | |
| Barrows, wheel, I. P., wood | 5 | |
| Washhand stands, basins, steel | 4 | |
| Boxes, clothing | 10 | |
| " model, trajectory | 5 | |
| Brooms, sweepers | ¼ | |
| Brushes, paint, sash tool, No. 6 | 1 | |
| " " " " " 4 | 1 | |
| " " " " " 8 | 1 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| SECTION 11—*contd.* | | |
| Brushes, paint, oval | 1 | |
| " water, carriage | 1 | |
| Cats, punishment | 5 | |
| Chests, treasure, small | 10 | |
| Lanterns, bulls' eye, I. P. | 5 | |
| " hurricane | 1 | |
| Models, trajectory | 5 | |
| Pots, watering, large | 6 | |
| " " small | 6 | |
| Rests, tripod, musketry instruction | 6 | |
| Rulers, flat, lancewood, 3 feet | 20 | |
| Standards, measuring height, horses | 5 | |
| SECTION 12. | | |
| Basins, washing, steel | 4 | |
| Balances, spring, I. P., 300 lbs. | 7 | |
| Bells, Mark I. | 5 | |
| Mallets | 1 | |
| Triangles | 7 | |
| Cans, oil, feeding, I. P., ½ gallon | 10 | |
| Chains, measuring, 50 yards | 10 | |
| Choppers, meat, 10″ | 2 | |
| Gridirons, round bar, 14½″ | 2 | |
| Handcuffs, common, I. P. | 16 | |
| Hoes, weeding | 2 | |
| " handles, weeding | 2 | |
| Implements, butchers, steels | 7 | |
| Irons, branding— | | |
| 3½-inch, letters 1 letter | 10 | |
| 5-8-inch— | | |
| Figures, 0 to 8 | 10 | |
| Letters, 1 to 3 letters | 10 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| Section 12.—*contd.* | | |
| Irons, branding—*contd.* | | |
| ¼-inch— | | |
| Figures, 0 to 8 | 10 | |
| Letters, 1 letter | 10 | |
| „ 3 „ | 10 | |
| „ 2 „ | ... | |
| „ 3 „ | ... | |
| 3-16-inch letters, 1 letter | 10 | |
| „ „ „ 3 „ | 10 | |
| Kettles, tea, 7 qts. Mark III | 5 | |
| Knives, opening tins | 1 | |
| Ladles, cook, barrack | 2 | |
| Manacles, leg | 16 | |
| Plates, stencil, zinc— | | |
| 1¼-inch— | | |
| Corps abbreviation | 12 | |
| Figures 0 to 8 | 12 | |
| 3-inch— | | |
| Corps abbreviations | 12 | |
| Figures 0 to 8 | 12 | |
| Letters, 1 letter | 12 | |
| 2-inch— | | |
| Figures 0 to 8 | 12 | |
| Letters, 1 letter | 12 | |
| 1¼-inch— | | |
| Corps abbreviations | 12 | |
| Figures 0 to 8 | 12 | |
| B. L. | 12 | |
| Ordnance address | 12 | |
| Rakes, garden, 15-inch | 2 | |
| „ „ 10-inch | 2 | |
| Pins, wire, 12-inch | 10 | |
| Scissors, lamp | 4 | |
| Copper inlaid— | | |
| ½-inch— | | |
| Figures 0 to 8 | 12 | |
| Letters, 1 letter | 12 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | Years. | |
| Section 12—*contd.* | | |
| Stamps—*contd.* | | |
| Steel for metal— | | |
| 3-16-inch— | | |
| Figures 0 to 8 . . . . . | 12 | |
| Letters, 1 letter . . . . . | 12 | |
| ¼-inch— | | |
| Figures 0 to 8 . . . . . | 12 | |
| Letters 1 to 3 letters . . . . | 12 | |
| 1-8-inch— | | |
| Figures 0 to 8 . . . . . | 12 | |
| Letters, 1 letter . . . . . | 12 | |
| Stamps— | | |
| Brass or gunmetal on wood— | | |
| ¼-inch, figures 0 to 8 . | 12 | |
| „ letters 1 to 3 letters . . | 12 | |
| 4-inch figures 0 to 8 . . | 12 | |
| „ letters 1 to 3 letters . | 12 | |
| Brass on wood, broad arrow 2-inch . . . | 12 | |
| Steel broad arrow ⅛-inch . . . . | 12 | |
| Scales, weighing, iron beam triangles, I. P., 1 cwt. | 5 | |
| Stones, rub, scythe . . . . . | 5 | |
| Tubs, iron, 25 gallons . . . . | 1 | |
| Typeholders . . . . . | 12 | |
| Blocks . . . . . . | 12 | |
| Type— | | |
| Figures, ¼-inch . . . . . | 12 | |
| „ ½-inch . . . . | 12 | |
| Letters, ½-inch . . . . . | 12 | |
| „ ¼-inch . . . . . | 12 | |
| „ 3-16-inch . . . . . | 12 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| **SECTION 13-A.** | Years. | |
| Cases— | | |
| Mattress . . . . . . | 3 | |
| Pillow . . . . . . | 3 | |
| Covers, guard bed, straps, leather with buckles. | 3 | |
| **SECTION 13-C.** | | |
| Bags, straining, coffee . . . . | $\frac{1}{3}$ | |
| Canvas, sail, No. 4 . . . . . | ... | |
| Cloths, sponge . . . . . | 1 | |
| Flags— | | |
| I. P., bannerol, 8-inch, square . . | 2 | |
| ,, ,, poles, 3 feet . . . | 7 | |
| ,, infantry, cases . . . . | 4 | |
| Musketry instructions— | | |
| Red, 6 feet, square . . . . | 1 | |
| ,, 4 feet × 3 feet . . . . | 1 | |
| ,, and white . . . . | 1 | |
| Poles . . . . . . | 7 | |
| Union, 6 feet × 3 feet . . . . | 5 | |
| Leather, chamois . . . . . | 1 | |
| **SECTION 13-D.** | | |
| Gloves, fencing, leather—left . . . | 12 | |
| —Right . . | 12 | |
| Jackets, fencing, drill, I. P. . . . | 12 | |
| Masks, fencing . . . . . | 12 | |
| **SECTION 14.** | | |
| Bars, testing, rocking, bar sight Q. F.-13 and 18-pr. | 12 | |
| Carriers, No. 7, dial sight No. 1 . . | 7 | |
| Cans, oil, lubricating, No. 9 I. P. . . | 4 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 14—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Funnels— | | |
| Q. F., filling, H. B. | 7 | |
| B. L., 30-pr. | ... | |
| Filling cylinder, No. 1 | ... | |
| Filling, Q. F., 4·5" howitzer | 3 | |
| Spanners—No. 93 | 4 | |
| H. B. No. 147 | 4 | |
| Screws, lubricating, hole— | | |
| Boss head, $\frac{3}{16}" \times \frac{1}{4}$-inch | 5 | |
| Cheese head, $\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{5}{8}"$ | 5 | |
| Bullock, draught— | | |
| Bands, yoke | ... | |
| Chains, I. P., pole, field | ... | |
| „ lead, field | ... | |
| Couples, chain, field | ... | |
| Poles, I. P., field | .. | |
| Yokes | ... | |
| Sights, fore, bar sight, Q. F., 4·5-inch, howitzer. | 5 | |
| Cans, lubricating, No. 3 | 2 | |
| Discs, testing, dial sight, carrier, Q. F., 4·5" howitzer. | 10 | |
| Tools, with drawing ring— | | |
| Supporting packing, field carriages | ... | |
| Straps, pole | 4 | |
| Straps, securing— | | |
| $1\frac{1}{4}$-inch × 41-inch | 5 | |
| 1 „ × 12 „ | 5 | |
| 1 „ × 12 „ | 5 | |
| $\frac{3}{4}$ „ × 12 „ | 5 | |
| Spanners, I. P., No. 44 | 7 | |
| „ No. 227 | 12 | |
| Yakdans, stationery, No. 1 | 1 | |
| „ No. 2 | 1 | |
| Sets, foot board, Q. F., 4·5-inch howitzer | 4 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. |
|---|---|
| 1 | 2 |
| **Section 15.** | |
| Sights, dial, No. 7, Mark II— | Years. |
| Caps, clamping, micrometer head— | |
| Upper prism holder . . . . | 5 |
| Worm wheel bracket . . . . | 5 |
| Drums, graduated, micrometer head— | |
| Worm wheel bracket— | |
| Left . . . . . . | 5 |
| Right . . . . . . | 5 |
| Upper prism holder . . . . | 5 |
| Collar, clamping, micrometer head— | |
| Worm wheel bracket . . . . | 5 |
| Upper prism holder . . . . | 5 |
| Washer, spring micrometer head— | |
| Upper prism holder . . . . | 5 |
| Pin securing toothed segment, upper prism holder. | 5 |
| Washer spring worm spindle bearing . | 5 |
| Eye guards . . . . . | 5 |
| Lenses, eye piece . . . . | 5 |
| Screws, securing, plate, dial . . . | 5 |
| „ „ deflection bracket . . | 5 |
| „ adjusting, lower prism . . | 5 |
| „ safety plug supporting pillar . | 5 |
| Rings, milled, micrometer head— | |
| Worm wheel bracket . . . . | 5 |
| Upper prism holder . . . . | 5 |
| Nuts, plug, supporting pillar with pins, keep split. | 5 |
| Rings, distance, eyepiece cell . . | 5 |
| Readers, micrometer— | |
| Left . . . . . . | 5 |
| Right . . . . . . | 5 |
| Collar, dial plate (with lead lining and 2 clamping screws with nuts). | 5 |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 15—*contd.* | Years | |
| Carriers, No. 7 dial sight, No. 2, Mark I— | | |
| Washers, spring | 5 | |
| Scale, deflection— | | |
| Rings, milled | 5 | |
| Drums, graduated— | | |
| Right | 5 | |
| Left | 5 | |
| Nuts, securing, graduated drum | 5 | |
| Spring— | | |
| Spiral | 5 | |
| Torsional | 5 | |
| Carriers, No 7, dial sight, No 2, Mark I— | | |
| Scale, deflection— | | |
| Washers, spring | 5 | |
| Screws, fixing— | | |
| Reader plate | 5 | |
| Lower bracket | 5 | |
| Graduated plate | 5 | |
| Tools, No. 7, dial sight— | | |
| No. 1 (Mark I) | 5 | |
| No. 2 „ | 5 | |
| No 3 „ | 5 | |
| No. 4 „ | 5 | |
| No. 5 „ | 5 | |
| No 6 „ | 5 | |
| No. 7 „ | 5 | |
| No. 16 „ | 5 | |
| No 17 „ | 5 | |
| Screwdrivers, opticians | 5 | |
| „ bo'ey with 4 blades | 5 | |
| Carborundum, 3" stone, No. 149 | 5 | |
| SECTION 15-B. | | |
| Binoculars, prismatic | 7 | |
| Cases— | | |
| No. 3 director | 7 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 15-B—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Cases—*contd.* | | |
| Marks III to V field clinometer, No. 2 . | ... | |
| Large clinometer No. 1 or 2 infantry rangefinder. | ... | |
| Stand— | | |
| No. 3 director . . . . . . | 7 | |
| No. 4 ,, . . . . . | 7 | |
| Telescope, artillery, I. P. . . . | 7 | |
| Variable power telescope, No. 2 . . | ... | |
| Telescopes, field artillery . . . | 7 | |
| Variable power telescope, No. 2 . . | ... | |
| Clinometers, field, Mark II, or Watkin, Mark I. | 10 | |
| Directors, Nos. 3 and 4 . . . | 7 | |
| ,, No. 1 . . . . | 7 | |
| Mekometers, G. S.— | | |
| Cords . . . . . . | 2 | |
| Instruments— | | |
| Left . . . . . . | 10 | |
| Right . . . . . . | 10 | |
| Reels . . . . . . | 10 | |
| Monoculars— | | |
| Plotters, field . . . . . | 5 | |
| Posts, aiming, M. A., circular head . | 2 | |
| ,, ,, ,, square head . | 2 | |
| ,, ,, ,, with flag . | ... | |
| Stands— | | |
| No. 3 director . . . . | 10 | |
| No. 4 ,, . . . . . | 10 | |
| Telescope, field artillery . . . | 10 | |
| Telescope, I. P. . . . . | 4 | |
| Variable power telescope, No. 2 . . | ... | |
| Sights, B. L., telescope, 30-pr.— | | |
| Telescopes, special . . . . | 10 | |
| ,, signalling . . . | 10 | |
| ,, field artillery . . . | 10 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 16-A. | Years. | |
| Bearers— | | |
| Breech, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75″ . . | 5 | |
| Joint chase, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch . | 5 | |
| Boxes— | | |
| Cartridge, B. L., 10-pr. for 8 . . . | 10 | |
| " " " " 6 . . . | 10 | |
| " " " " 4 . . . | 10 | |
| " small arm, B. L., 10-pr. . | 5 | |
| Obturating pads and discs, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch and 2·75-inch converted guns. | 7 | |
| Pack transport— | | |
| Ammunition B. L., 10-pr.— | | |
| Common shell, I. P. . . . . . | 7 | |
| Shrapnel, near . . . . . | 7 | |
| " off . . . . . . | 7 | |
| Star shell . . . . . . | 7 | |
| Office, M. A. . . . . . | 7 | |
| Preserving composition . . | 5 | |
| Small stores, B. L., 10-pr., I. P. . . | 7 | |
| Stationery, M. A. . . . . | 12 | |
| Caps, breech end, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch converted. | 7 | |
| Capsquares, B. L., 10-pr. . . . | 10 | |
| Carriages, mountain, B. L., 10-pr. . | 20 | |
| Gear elevating . . . . . | 10 | |
| Clamps, tangent sight, automatic, B. L., 10-pr., jointed gun. | 7 | |
| Discs, pad, obturating— | | |
| B. L., 10-pr., 2·75″ and 2·75″ converted guns— | | |
| Adjusting . . . . . . | 5 | |
| Protecting, front . . . . | 5 | |
| " rear . . . . . | 5 | |
| Drifts, No 3 . . . . . . | 7 | |
| Holdalls, small stores, B. L., 10-pr. . | 5 | |
| Keys, capsquare, No. 119 . . . | 10 | |
| Lifters, joint breech, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch. | 1½ | |
| Lifters, muzzle, B. L., 10-pr. and 2·75-inch. | 1½ | |
| Ordnance, B. L., spring, retaining, tube, No 2. | 3 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 16-A—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Discs, pad, obturating—*contd.* | | |
| B. L., 10-pr., 2·75" and 2·75" converted guns—*contd.* | | |
| Ordnance, jointed, B. L., 10-pr., Mark I . | 20 | |
| Plates, preserving, foresight . . | 5 | |
| Points, steel, hardened, conical . . | 5 | |
| Ordnance, B. L., 10-pr., 2·75-inch and 2·75-inch converted— | | |
| Bolts, retaining vent, T-axial . . | 5 | |
| Rings, carrier . . . . . | 5 | |
| Screws, breech . . . . . | 7 | |
| Spring— | | |
| Catch, retaining junction nut . . | 3 | |
| Clip, retaining carrier ring . . . | 3 | |
| Worm, spindle, junction nut . . | 3 | |
| Vent, T-axial . . . . . | 3 | |
| Worm, actuating, junction nut . . | 5 | |
| Ordnance, B. L., 10-pr., and 2·75-inch converted— | | |
| Rings, gas, I. P. . . . . . | 5 | |
| " retaining gas, rings, I. P. . . | 5 | |
| Pads, obturating, B. L., 10-pr., 2·75-inch and 2·75-inch converted guns. | 2 | |
| Ropes, check, B. L., 10-pr. . . . | 2 | |
| Sights, B. L., 10-pr., jointed, fore . . | 7 | |
| " " " tangent . . . | 7 | |
| Straps, securing, pawlin . . . | 5 | |
| Washers, drag, B. L., 10-pr. . . . | 10 | |
| Wheels, special, No. 71 . . . | 10 | |
| SECTION 16-C. | | |
| Boxes, grease, 3 lbs. . . . . | 5 | |
| " mineral jelly . . . . | 3 | |
| Handspikes, traversing, No. 9 . . | 3 | |
| Pliers, parallel, 7½ inches . . . | 7 | |
| Wrenches, breech mechanism, No. 70 . | 7 | |
| Wrenches, junction nut, B. L., 10-pr., 2·75-inch and 2·75 inch converted. | 7 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 17-A. | Years | |
| Gauges, striker, protrusion No. 1 | 10 | |
| SECTION 17-B. | | |
| Drifts, No. 12 | 7 | |
| Lanyards, firing, No. 30 | 5 | |
| Wrenches, breech mechanism, No 90 | 10 | |
| " " " No. 77 | 7 | |
| SECTION 18-A. | | |
| Rimers, vent, T | 7 | |
| SECTION 18-B. | | |
| Bits, vent, 14-inch | 7 | |
| Spikes, gun, common, | 10 | |
| SECTION 19. | | |
| Boxes, lamp, siege | 7 | |
| Brushes, breech, screw | 2 | |
| " piasaba, Q. F., 4·5-inch howitzer bore | 5 | |
| Caps, sponge, No. 7 | ... | |
| " " No. 6 | 1 | |
| " " No. 3 | 1 | |
| Cases, No 8 or 8 A, cleaners | 5 | |
| Cleaners, piasaba, No. 19 | 2 | |
| " " No. 18 | 2 | |
| " " No. 8A | 2 | |
| " " No. 20 | 2 | |
| " wool, No. 2 | 2 | |
| " " No. 1 | 2 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 19. | Years. | |
| Covers— | | |
| Breech, Q. F., 4·5″ howitzer . . . | 5 | |
| „ B. L., 30-pr. . . . . | ... | |
| „ „ 10-pr and 2·75″ . . | 5 | |
| „ „ 4-inch gun . . . | ... | |
| „ Q. F., 13 and 18-pr. gun, Mark I, I. P. | 5 | |
| Muzzle, No. 1 or 4 . . . . | 5 | |
| „ No. 3 . . . . . | 5 | |
| „ No. 17 . . . . . | 5 | |
| Screw, traversing, rocking bar sight, I. P. | 5 | |
| Sight bracket and hind sight, Q. F., 4·5″ howitzer. | 5 | |
| Lamps, siege . . . . . | 7 | |
| Lashings, white— | | |
| 1-inch × 15 feet . . . . | 5 | |
| 1-inch × 20 feet . . . . | 5 | |
| 1½-inch × 16 feet . . . . | 5 | |
| 1½-inch × 32 feet . . . . | 5 | |
| Rammers, Q. F., 4·5″ howitzer . . . | 5 | |
| Ropes, drag, light, I. P. . . . . | 4 | |
| Sponges, B. L., 10-pr . . . . | 2 | |
| „ chamber, B. L., 10-pr. . . . | 2 | |
| „ field gun . . . . | 3 | |
| Tackles, luff, 14 fathoms . . . . | (a) | (a) Cordage-5 yrs<br>Block—10 „ |
| SECTION 20-A. | | |
| Felloes, No. 71, wheel . . . . | 7 | |
| Spokes „ „ . . . . | 7 | |
| Targets— | | |
| Aiming . . . . . | 5 | |
| Dummy marking . . . . . | 2 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 20-B. | Years. | |
| ndspikes, common, 6 feet | 2 | |
| ks, lifting, G. S. | 10 | |
| SECTION 21 | | |
| Covers, rifle, short | 5 | |
| Poles, draught, I. P., No 6 | | |
| SECTION 22-A. | | |
| Cases, powder, metal lined, keys | 7 | |
| SECTION 22-C. | | |
| Needles, magazine, P. B , 4-inch | | |
| Pins, puff, powder, 4 oz. | 10 | |
| Scales, weighing, powder | | |
| Weights, gunmetal, 4lbs. | | |
| SECTION 23-A. | | |
| Cartridges, drill, B. L., 10-pr. 6 oz. 14 dr. | 2 | |
| Implements, ammunition— | | |
| Keys, No. 27 primer, 13, 18 and 12 prs., 4 cwt. | 3 | |
| Implements, fuze shell and cartridge— | | |
| Keys, primers, Q F., 13', 18-pr. | | |
| SECTION 24. | | |
| Implements, ammunition— | | |
| Keys, No. 20, primer, 4 5" | 3 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMA[RKS] |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| **SECTION 25-A.** | Years. | |
| Cases, guncotton, wet, slabs, field | 5 | |
| Cylinders, No. 49 | 5 | |
| „ No. 50 | 5 | |
| **SECTION 26-B.** | | |
| Cylinders, No. 120, Mark II, I. P. | 5 | |
| Rectifiers, guncotton primers | 3 | |
| **SECTION 26.** | | |
| Implements, ammunition— | | |
| Keys, No. 48, plugs and 83 fuze | 3 | |
| Cap fuze, T. P., No. 63 | ... | |
| Keys, No. 5, Mark II, I. P., G. S., fuze hole fuzes | ... | |
| Keys, No. 53, 2-inch, percussion or graze fuzes and adapter, No. 2 | 3 | |
| Keys— | | |
| No. 17, Mark II— | | |
| Fixing No. 80, 83, 87, 88 and 89 fuzes | 3 | |
| No. 18, Mark II— | | |
| setting Nos. 80, 83, 87 and 88 fuzes | 3 | |
| [I]mplements, fuze shell and cartridge— | | |
| Keys, cap, T. and P., No. 63 fuze. | ... | |
| Keys, No. 15, cap, No. 63 fuze | 3 | |
| Keys, fixing, fuze T and P., No. 80 | ... | |
| Keys, setting „ „ | ... | |
| Keys, fuze, universal, Mark III, I. P. | 5 | |
| Fuzes— | | |
| Section T. and P., N[illegible] | | |
| „ „ [illegible] F. | | |
| „ „ [illegible] F. | | |
| „ „ | | |
| „ [illegible] | | |
| „ „ B. F. | | |
| [illegible]ines, section [illegible] F. | | |
| [La]nyards, firin[g] | | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SECTION 29-B. | Years. | |
| Barometers, aneroid, 3-inch | 10 | |
| Thermometers, survey | 10 | |
| SECTION 29-D. | | |
| Picks, miners, heads, 3 lbs. | 8 | |
| " " helves 20 inch | 4 | |
| Bags, sand, common | 1 | |
| WEEDON SECTION A. | | |
| Aim correctors | 5 | |
| " teachers | 5 | |
| Action, skeleton, M. L. E., rifle, short | 12 | |
| Bayonets, M. H. converted (or long) | 12 | |
| Blades, sword, practice, gymnasium | ... | |
| Bottles, oil | 8 | |
| Carbines, M. E., artillery | 12 | |
| " B. L., 476 inch bore | 12 | |
| " M. M., cavalry, S. B. | 10 | |
| Dirks | 12 | |
| Fusils, pattern ·58 | 12 | |
| Implements, action, M. L. E., rifle, short | 10 | |
| Jags, M. H. brass | 20 | |
| Muskets, B. L., ·476-inch bore | 12 | |
| Pistols, Webley | 12 | |
| Pistols, Webley— | | |
| Protectors, hammer | 5 | |
| Rods, cleaning | 12 | |
| Pullthroughs— | | |
| Cords and gauze wire | ½ | |
| Weights | 8 | |
| Pumps, mineral jelly | 5 | |
| Reflectors, mirror | 8 | |
| Rifles, M. L. E., converted to single loading. | 12 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| WEEDON SECTION A—*contd.* | Years. | |
| Rifles, D. P. or unserviceable | 12 | |
| „ short, M. L. E. | 12 | |
| „ magazine, ·303-inch, pattern ·14 | 12 | |
| Rods, cleaning, pistol, Webley | ... | |
| Scabbards— | | |
| Bayonet, M. H., converted | 5 | |
| Dirk | 8 | |
| Sword, bayonet, pattern '88 | 8 | |
| „ „ „ '03 or '07 | 8 | |
| „ „ „ '03 land | 8 | |
| „ „ „ M. H., carbine, brown. | 12 | |
| Scabbards— | | |
| Swords— | | |
| Cavalry, pattern '85 | 12 | |
| „ „ '08 | 12 | |
| „ Bodyguard | 12 | |
| „ Tulwar | 12 | |
| Highland regiments | ... | |
| Staff serjeants, pattern '05 | 12 | |
| „ „ „ '97 | 12 | |
| „ „ Highland regiments | 12 | |
| M. A. | 7 | |
| Indian officers, pattern '85 | 12 | |
| Sword-bayonets, M. H., converted | 12 | |
| „ „ pattern '03 or '07 | 12 | |
| „ „ M. H. carbine | 12 | |
| „ „ pattern '88 | 12 | |
| Swords— | | |
| M. A | 12 | |
| Cavalry, pattern '22 | 12 | |
| „ „ '90 | 12 | |
| „ „ '08 | 12 | |
| „ „ '99 | 12 | |
| „ tulwar. | 12 | |
| Drummers, N. P. | 12 | |
| Old, unserviceable | 1 | |
| Staff Serjeants, pattern '05 | 12 | |
| „ Highland regiments | 12 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| WEEDON SECTION A—*concld.* | Years. | |
| W. W. and N. C. Os. | 12 | |
| Practice, gymnasia, blades, sword | 12 | |
| " gymnasia, | 12 | |
| S. S., pattern '97 | 12 | |
| Lances— | | |
| Bodyguard | 10 | |
| Flags, pattern '08 | ... | |
| " " '68 | 2 | |
| " bodyguard | 1 | |
| Pattern '68 | 3 | |
| Lances, bodyguard | 2 | |
| Lances, flag | 2 | |
| WEEDON SECTION C. | | |
| Bellows, armourers, 24 or 22-inch | 5 | |
| Braces, armourers— | | |
| Bits, screwdriver, butt plate screw | 10 | |
| " " stick cleaning chamber | 10 | |
| " " stock bolt, M. L. M. | 10 | |
| Clams, armourers, standing, vice | 1 | |
| Drivers, screw, armourers, large | 10 | |
| " " small | 10 | |
| Screwdrivers, armourers, small | 3 | |
| " " large | 6 | |
| Stamps, steel for wood— | | |
| $\frac{5}{16}$ inch— | | |
| Letters, 1 letter | 12 | |
| Stamps, steel, for metal— | | |
| $\frac{5}{16}$ inch— | | |
| Figures 0 to 8 | 12 | |
| Letters, 1 letter | 12 | |
| Dash lines, ½ inch | 12 | |
| Stones, oil, armourers | 7 | |

| Description of stores. | Period of wear. | REMARKS. |
| --- | --- | --- |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Stamps, steel, for wood— | Years. | |
| $\frac{5}{64}$ inch— | | |
| Letters, 1 letter . . . . | ... | |
| Tools— | | |
| Clearing— | | |
| ·303-inch arms— | | |
| Bits, spoon . . . . . . | 5 | |
| " screw . . . . . | 5 | |
| Brushes, bit, screw . . . | 10 | |
| Rods, No 2 . . . . | 10 | |
| Regimental armourers . . . . | 18 | |
| Sight line, rifle, short, M. L. E. . . | 10 | |
| Troughs, scalding, barrels, I. P. . . | 16 | |
| WEEDON SECTION B. | | |
| Chests, rifle, with fittings "C". . . | 8 | |
| Cases, 20 lances . . . . . | 10 | |

392 ]

SGPI, Delhi—8 AII—31-5-21—7,270.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 7th June 1921.*

## 393. Rules regarding the issue of chargers to officers.

By a date which will be notified later in India Army Orders, the officers specified in appendix I will be required to provide themselves with suitable chargers at their own expense, in accordance with the scales laid down in that appendix.

2. To assist the officers in question in providing themselves with chargers, they will be allowed to purchase horses from Government at the concessional rates laid down in appendix II, to be paid in 12, 15 or 18 monthly instalments as the case may be (or earlier at the officer's convenience)

3 All hiring of chargers will cease, except for officers who act temporarily in a mounted appointment and who are not otherwise provided with chargers. In such a case these officers may hire chargers, according to the scale laid down in appendix I, for Rs 12-8 a month for each horse, and are entitled to draw syce allowance and forage for each horse. A horse so hired may be used for general purposes as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 754 A

Subject to the exception mentioned in the first part of this rule, chargers now on hire must, at a date to be notified later in India Army Orders, either be returned to the nearest remount depôt, or be purchased at concessional rates by the hirer, if eligible under appendix I.

4 Officers who have purchased horses from Government under existing rules since the 1st April 1921, will be required to complete their payments up to the concessional rates only.

Officers who have purchased horses before the 1st April 1921 but have not completed payment, will pay up to concessional rates, but no refund will be allowed in cases in which payments made up

to the 1st April 1921 are in excess of concessional rates now introduced.

5. The concessions contained in this Army Instruction (India) are granted on the condition that officers shall maintain chargers fit for war as well as for peace purposes.

Separate instructions have been issued for the boarding-out of cavalry horses in the same manner as is done in England. These boarded-out horses are required to rejoin their units on mobilization, and they cannot therefore be held by officers in lieu of chargers.

6. On mobilization, private horses can be taken into the field only at their owners' risk.

Officers' horses will therefore be taken over by the State on mobilization in accordance with the following rules:—

(*a*) Horses purchased at concessional rates will become the property of Government on the refund to the officers concerned of the full concessional rates paid by them reduced by 10 per cent. for each year, if over six years of age, that the horse has been in the officer's possession. The purchase by an officer of a horse at concessional rates involves the above-mentioned liability at all times.

(*b*) Officers' chargers, purchased by them in any other way, will be taken over by the State, if certified fit by a board, at a price to be fixed twice a year by the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts of the district, who will enter the price on the regimental charger register. This price will be the reasonable market value of the horse as a charger in the field; on lines decided from time to time by the Director of Remounts.

(*c*) Officers who refuse to accept the remount valuation may take their horses into the field, but will not be entitled to compensation for the loss of such private horses, and must clearly understand that no guarantee can be given that such horses will be restored to them once they have been evacuated sick or wounded.

7. The following rules apply to the supply of chargers:—

(*a*) Officers requiring horses for purchase, or for hire as laid down in paragraph 3, will apply to the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts of their district through their commanding officers, except in the case of officers of mounted units who wish to purchase horses

from the ranks of their own units Applications will, in this case, be made direct to the officer commanding the unit

(b) On removal of a selected charger from the source of supply, whether a remount depôt or a unit, the selecting officer takes all risks and becomes liable for its value at the concessional rate

(c) If an officer be promoted before payment for the horse has been completed, he will only complete payment up to the scale laid down for the rank he held when the horse was originally selected

& 8 The following rules apply to the provision of syce allowance and forage —

(a) All officers who own chargers on the scale shown in appendix I are entitled to draw syce allowance, at the rate of Rs 15 a month, and forage from the 1st April 1921, provided the horses are passed fit as officers' chargers Forage will be drawn in kind by all officers belonging or attached to units, and by all officers for whom arrangements can be made to draw through units Officers who cannot draw their forage through a unit may draw compensation in lieu of forage, the rate being that for the standard ration at Controller of Contracts' rates as published quarterly Recovery will be made on contingent bills

An officer entitled to the concessions enumerated in this Army Instruction (India) on proceeding on leave may, however, lend his horse to the officer doing his duty, and that officer will then be entitled to draw syce allowance and forage From the 1st April 1921 up to the time when this order becomes locally operative, officers, who have not drawn forage, may recover the cost of rations on the above-mentioned scale on contingent bills, and syce allowance

(b) Officers whose horse allowance is now included in their pay will draw the new allowances in addition Horse allowances, where issued as a separate item, will be discontinued from the 1st April 1921, and the new arrangements substituted

(c) Officers, other than regimental officers serving with units, who are entitled to be mounted, but whose duties are better performed by car or motor cycle, may, under the orders of the General Officer Commanding the District as published in District Orders, draw the forage and syce allowance as authorised by these orders for the full

upkeep of a charger, or such less portion as the General Officer Commanding may decide, and devote the same towards the maintenance of the car or motor cycle used in the performance of their duty provided that no special motor car or motor cycle allowance shall be drawn in addition.

9. The following rules apply to the disposal of chargers :—

(*a*) A charger purchased at concessional rates becomes an officer's property when fully paid for, but may not be sold except to the Remount Department for five years from the date of original selection. After that date it becomes an officer's property absolutely.

Before the period of five years from the date of original selection has elapsed, a charger may be resold to the Remount Department under the conditions laid down in paragraph 6, but officers will not be allowed another concessional charger for five years from the date of original selection unless the cause of resale to Government is transfer *ex* India, or some adequate reason of which the Director of Remounts shall be the judge.

(*b*) Should the officer die before he has paid for the horse in full, the horse will be returned to the Remount Department, and his estate will be credited with the value of the horse at the time, as assessed by the Remount Department. If unfit for the service, it will be sold under the orders of the officer commanding, and the proceeds credited to the officer's estate, *minus* any balance due to Government for the purchase of the horse.

(*c*) All chargers resold to Government under the above rules must be passed fit for service by a station board.

10. Officers will be provided by the State with line gear for the horses to which they are entitled under appendix I, and with one set of saddlery per mounted officer. The line gear will accompany the horse when it is transferred, but the saddlery will be borne on the charge of the unit, and will not be transferred with the officer.

[ 89048 (Q. M. G.-10). / B. ]

## 394. Mess allowance for Divisional Ammunition Columns, Royal Field Artillery.

It has been decided that, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State for India to the revised strength of post-war units, mess allowance at Rs 64 per mensem shall be admissible to Divisional Ammunition Columns, Royal Field Artillery.

[ A.-4117 (A. G.-11). / C. ]

## 395. Special War Leave.

In modification of paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 719 of 1920, it has been decided that the concession sanctioned therein may be extended to individuals otherwise eligible for special war leave who were on leave on the 22nd April 1919, irrespective of the date on which such leave commenced.

2. Any individual to whom special war leave has been refused under the ruling contained in Army Instruction (India) No 719 of 1920 may, if he so desires, be granted retrospective conversion of leave into special war leave.

[ A.-4370 (A. G.-11). / B. ]

## 396. Dental treatment of wives and families of British soldiers.

The last sentence of paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 718 of 1920 is amended as follows :—

"Dentures, however, should only be supplied on re-payment at rates to be fixed by the dental surgeon concerned in consultation with the Controller of Military Accounts. The rates fixed should be the actual cost of the material used, *plus* freight charges and other incidental expenses."

[ 15299 (D. M. S.-2). / B. ]

No. 68 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 492 of 1920, are only admissible to officers holding temporary commissions in the Indian Army, officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and British Service Officers re-commissioned in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers who have signed the form of contract contained in Army Instruction (India) No. 172 of 1920.

[A-3912 (A. G.-11). / B.]

**403. Acting promotion and calculation of acting allowances.**

Finance Department Resolution No. 421-C. S. R., dated the 30th March 1921, is published for information with reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 79 of 1921.

---

**(Finance Department Resolution No. 421-C. S. R., dated 30th March 1921.)**

The following amendment is made in the new acting allowance rules published with Resolution No. 2097-C. S. R., dated the 27th November 1920 :—

*Substitute* the word "salary" for the word "pay" in the penultimate line of rule 5.

[A-2048 (A. G.-10). / C.]

**404. Adjustment of the period of unavoidable overstayal of leave by nursing sisters on leave in the United Kingdom, owing to causes beyond their control.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that, in future, members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India on leave on private affairs *ex* India, who, owing to causes beyond their control, overstay their leave, will be granted an extension of leave, on leave pay (*vide* paragraph 353, Army Regulations, India, Volume I), until the date of resuming duty. Such extension will, however, be counted as service.

2. It has also been decided that any nurse who overstayed her leave during the period that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 257 of 1920, were operative (*i e.*, the 20th April 1920 to the 25th January 1921) may be given the benefit of the concession provided for therein.

[ 20420 (D. M. S.-1). / B. ]

## 405. Standard plan of a couch, invalid, adjustable, for use in first and second class British station hospitals.

With reference to item 8 (Military Works equipment) of appendix 210 to Army Instruction (India) No. 1208 of 1918, sanction is accorded to the introduction of a standard plan (No. H F. 36) of a couch, invalid, adjustable, for use in first and second class British station hospitals.

2 *Copies of the plan will be issued to all concerned by the* Director of Military Works.

[ 10235 (M. W.-3). / C. ]

## 406. British army children's schools annual handwriting competition.

In view of the change in the organization of Educational Training Inspectorates, notified in Army Instruction (India) No. 261 of 1921, it has been decided to revise the allotments for prizes in the British army children's schools annual handwriting competition. The competition scheme, published as an appendix to this Instruction, will therefore be substituted for Appendix XII of the Handbook of Instructions for British Army Schools in India.

2. With reference to paragraph 4 of the scheme, India Army Form X-1859 is now in print and will shortly be available for issue on demand.

## 407. 1914 Star—Grant of Clasp.

The following is substituted for the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 145 of 1920 as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 476 of 1920 :—

APPENDIX.

General Headquarters (1st and 2nd Echelons).

Headquarter Staffs of Corps (Cavalry, First, Second, Third, Fourth and Indian Corps).

Headquarter Staffs of Divisions [First, Second and Third Cavalry, First to Eighth (inclusive), Lahore, Meerut].

Headquarters of Brigades [1st—7th Cavalry Brigades, 9th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade, 1st—25th Infantry Brigades (inclusive), Ferozepore, Jullundur, Dehra Dun, Garhwal and Bareilly Brigades].

*Cavalry and Yeomanry—*

1st Life Guards, 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards.

2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th Dragoon Guards.

1st Royal Dragoons, 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys), 3rd Hussars, 4th Hussars, 5th Lancers, 9th Lancers, 10th and 11th Hussars, 12th Lancers, 15th Hussars, 16th Lancers, 18th, 19th, 20th Hussars.

North Irish Horse ("A" and "C" Squadrons), South Irish Horse ("B" Squadron, subsequently re-named "S" Squadron.)

Oxfordshire Hussars, North Somerset Yeomanry, Leicestershire Yeomanry, Northumberland Hussars, Northamptonshire Yeomanry.

*Indian Cavalry.—*

4th Cavalry, 15th Lancers, 20th Deccan Horse, 34th Poona Horse, Jodhpore Lancers.

*Royal Horse Artill[illegible]*

"C", "[illegible]
"[illegible]

Ammunitio[illegible]
Brigades, Royal[illegible]

Ammunition[illegible]

*Royal Field Artillery—*

II, IV, VIII, IX, XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XVIII, XXII, XXIII, XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII, XXVIII, XXIX, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XXXIII, XXXIV, XXXV, XXXVI, XXXVII, XXXVIII, XXXIX, XL, XLI, XLII, XLIII, XLIV, XLV Brigades.

*Divisional Ammunition Columns.—*

First—Eighth Divisions (inclusive), Lahore Division, Meerut Division.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—*

Heavy Batteries (including Ammunition Columns), 24th, 26th, 31st, 35th, 48th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 118th, 119th.

Siege Batteries, Nos. 1—8 (inclusive).

Anti-Aircraft Sections, Nos 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12.

1st Pom-Pom Anti-Aircraft Section.

*Royal Flying Corps—*

2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Aeroplane Squadrons.

*Royal Engineers and Signals—*

2nd, 5th, 7th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 15th, 17th, 23rd, 26th, 38th, 42nd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th and 59th Field Companies.

1st, 2nd and 3rd Field Squadrons, Royal Engineers.

20th and 42nd Fortress (Lines of Communication) Companies.

No 1 Bridging Train, No. 2 Bridging Train.

The Royal Anglesey Royal Engineers, No. 1 Siege Company.

1st, 2nd and 3rd Signal Squadrons. Cavalry Corps Signal Squadron.

1st—8th Divisional Signal Companies, Lahore and Meerut Divisional Signal Companies, *i.e.*, 32nd and 35th Divisional Signal Companies.

"A" or I Corps Signal Company—"D" and "G" Airline Sections and "H" and "K" Cable Sections.

"B" or II Corps Signal Company—"E" Airline Section and "E", "O", "P" and "N" Cable Sections.

"C" or III Corps Signal Company—"F" Cable Section.

*Sappers and Miners—*

No. 1 Field Troop, 1st Sappers and Miners.

Nos. 3 and 4 Companies, 1st Sappers and Miners.

Nos 20 and 21 Companies, 3rd Sappers and Miners.

*Foot Guards—*

Grenadier Guards, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Coldstream Guards, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Battalions.

Scots Guards, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Irish Guards, 1st Battalion.

*Infantry—*

Royal Scots, 2nd and 8th Battalions.

Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

East Kent Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Battalion.

Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Royal Fusiliers, 1st and 4th Battalions.

Liverpool Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Norfolk Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Lincolnshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Devonshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Suffolk Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

Somerset Light Infantry, 1st Battalion.

West Yorkshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

East Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Bedfordshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Leicestershire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Royal Irish Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

Yorkshire Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

Lancashire Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion.

Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Cheshire Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

South Wales Borderers, 1st Battalion.

King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Battalion.

*Infantry*—contd

Scottish Rifles, 1st, 2nd and 5th Battalions
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion
Gloucestershire Regiment, 1st Battalion
Worcestershire Regiment 1st, 2nd and 3rd Battalions
East Lancashire Regiment 1st and 2nd Battalions.
East Surrey Regiment, 1st Battalion
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1st Battalion
West Riding Regiment, 2nd Battalion
Border Regiment, 2nd Battalion
Royal Sussex Regiment, 2nd Battalion
Hampshire Regiment, 1st Battalion
South Staffordshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions
Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st Battalion
South Lancashire Regiment, 2nd Battalion
Welsh Regiment, 2nd Battalion
Royal Highlanders, 1st, 2nd and 5th Battalions
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion
Essex Regiment, 2nd Battalion
Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions
Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, 1st Battalion
Northamptonshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions
Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions
Royal West Kent Regiment, 1st Battalion
Yorkshire Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion
Shropshire Light Infantry, 1st Battalion
Middlesex Regiment, 1st, 2nd and 4th Battalions
King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st and 2nd Battalions
Wiltshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions
Manchester Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
North Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Battalion
York and Lancaster Regiment, 2nd Battalion
Durham Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion
Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion.
Seaforth Highlanders, 1st and 2nd Battalions

*Sappers and Miners*—

No. 1 Field Troop, 1st Sappers and Miners.
Nos. 3 and 4 Companies, 1st Sappers and Miners.
Nos 20 and 21 Companies, 3rd Sappers and Miners.

*Foot Guards*—

Grenadier Guards, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
Coldstream Guards, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Battalions.
Scots Guards, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
Irish Guards, 1st Battalion.

*Infantry*—

Royal Scots, 2nd and 8th Battalions.
Royal West Surrey Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
East Kent Regiment, 1st Battalion.
Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1st Battalion.
Northumberland Fusiliers, 1st Battalion.
Royal Warwickshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
Royal Fusiliers, 1st and 4th Battalions.
Liverpool Regiment, 1st Battalion.
Norfolk Regiment, 1st Battalion.
Lincolnshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
Devonshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
Suffolk Regiment, 2nd Battalion.
Somerset Light Infantry, 1st Battalion.
West Yorkshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
East Yorkshire Regiment, 1st Battalion.
Bedfordshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
Leicestershire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
Royal Irish Regiment, 2nd Battalion.
Yorkshire Regiment, 2nd Battalion.
Lancashire Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion.
Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
Cheshire Regiment, 1st Battalion.
Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 1st and 2nd Battalions.
South Wales Borderers, 1st Battalion.
King's Own Scottish Borderers, 2nd Battalion.

*Infantry*—contd.

Scottish Rifles, 1st, 2nd and 5th Battalions.

Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion.

Gloucestershire Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Worcestershire Regiment, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Battalions.

East Lancashire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

East Surrey Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, 1st Battalion.

West Riding Regiment, 2nd Battalion

Border Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

Royal Sussex Regiment, 2nd Battalion

Hampshire Regiment, 1st Battalion.

South Staffordshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Dorsetshire Regiment, 1st Battalion.

South Lancashire Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

Welsh Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

Royal Highlanders, 1st, 2nd and 5th Battalions.

Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion.

Essex Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Northamptonshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions

Royal Berkshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Royal West Kent Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Yorkshire Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion.

Shropshire Light Infantry, 1st Battalion

Middlesex Regiment, 1st, 2nd and 4th Battalions.

King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Wiltshire Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions

Manchester Regiment, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

North Staffordshire Regiment, 1st Battalion.

York and Lancaster Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

Durham Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion.

Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Battalion.

Seaforth Highlanders, 1st and 2nd Battalions

*Infantry*—contd.

Gordon Highlanders, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Cameron Highlanders, 1st Battalion.

Royal Irish Rifles, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Royal Irish Fusiliers, 1st Battalion.

Connaught Rangers, 1st and 2nd Battalions.

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Battalion.

Leinster Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

Royal Munster Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion.

Royal Dublin Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion.

Rifle Brigade, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Battalions.

Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st Battalion.

Honourable Artillery Company, 1st Battalion.

London Regiment, 5th, 9th, 13th, 14th, 16th and 28th Battalions.

Monmouthshire Regiment, 2nd Battalion.

*Indian Infantry*—

6th Jat Light Infantry.

9th Bhopal Infantry.

15th Sikhs.

34th Sikh Pioneers.

1/39th Garhwal Rifles.

2/39th Garhwal Rifles.

41st Dogras.

47th Sikhs.

57th Rifles (F. F.).

58th Rifles (F. F.).

59th Rifles (F. F.).

107th Pioneers.

129th Baluchis.

2/2nd Gurkha Rifles.

2/3rd Gurkha Rifles.

2/8th Gurkha Rifles.

1/9th Gurkha Rifles.

*Cyclist Companies*—

1st-8th Divisional Cyclist Companies (inclusive).

*Army Service Corps—*

Headquarters, Royal Army Service Corps, of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Cavalry Divisions.

Drivers attached to 111th, 112th 113th (less "A" Section), 128th, 129th and 130th Indian Field Ambulances.

Drivers attached to Nos 2 and 3 Motor Ambulance Convoys.

90th Company (1st Auxiliary Mechanical Transport Company) and 91st (Motor Bus) Company.

Ammunition Parks and Supply Columns. 1st, 2nd and 3rd Cavalry Divisions.

Divisional Ammunition Parks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th and 7th.

Divisional Trains and Supply Columns, 1st-8th Divisions (inclusive).

19th Infantry Brigade Train.

*Army Veterinary Corps—*

1st-15th Mobile Veterinary Sections

Supply and Transport (Indian) Headquarters, Lahore and Meerut Divisional Supply and Transport

Lahore and Meerut Divisional Trains and Supply Columns.

*Royal Army Medical Units with British Troops—*

1st-7th Cavalry Field Ambulances

1st-26th Field Ambulances.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 7th and 8th Ambulance Trains

Nos. 3, 4 and 6 Casualty Clearing Hospitals.

7th, 8th, 19th and 20th British Field Ambulances (attached Lahore and Meerut Divisions).

*Combined Medical Units with British and Indian Troops—*

Combined Field Ambulance, Indian Medical Service (originally designated 9th Cavalry Brigade, Indian Field Ambulance, subsequently 141st Cavalry Field Ambulance, latterly Secunderabad Cavalry Field Ambulance).

[illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] Indian [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

| Formation. | Obligatory. | Total purchaseable at concessional rates (appendix II) and for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn. |
|---|---|---|
| 6. UNITS. | | |
| British Cavalry— | | |
| All officers | 2 | 2 |
| Indian Cavalry— | | |
| All British officers and King's Commissioned Indian officers. | 2 | 2 |
| Royal Horse Artillery— | | |
| All officers | 2 | 2 |
| Royal Field Artillery— | | |
| All officers | 2 | 2 |
| Royal Garrison Artillery (Medium Batteries)— | | |
| Field officers and captains | 1 | 2 |
| Subalterns | 1 | 1 |
| Pack Artillery (British and Indian)— | | |
| Field officers and captains | 1 | 2 |
| Subalterns | 1 | 1 |
| Field Troops, Sappers and Miners— | | |
| All officers | 2 | 2 |
| Field Companies, Sappers and Miners— | | |
| Officer Commanding Company | 1 | 2 |
| Other officers | 1 | 2 |
| Chitral Section, Sappers and Miners— | | |
| Officer Commanding | 2 | 2 |
| Signal Services— | | |
| All officers | 2 | 2 |
| Signal units (except motor construction sections)— | | |
| All officers | 1 | 2 |
| Infantry Battalion (British and Indian)— | | |
| Officer Commanding, Second-in-Command, Company Commanders, Adjutant, Quartermaster } each | 1 | 1 |

| Formation. | Obligatory. | Total purchasable etc. remounts (see Appendix II), and for which special allowance and forage may be drawn. |
|---|---|---|
| Medical Services— | | |
| Field officers . . . . . | 1 | 1 |
| Other officers . . . . . | ... | 1 |
| Supply and Transport officers (including Royal Army Service Corps officers, but excluding Royal Army Service Corps or Supply and Transport Corps officers serving with remount, transport or contracts directorate) . | 1 | 1 |
| * Grooms | | |

## APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 393 OF 1921.

**Scale showing the minimum number of chargers which officers must maintain in peace and the maximum number they may purchase at concessional rates for which they may claim the free allowance of syce and forage.**

| Formation. | Obligatory. | Total purchaseable at concessional rates (appendix II), and for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn. |
|---|---|---|
| **1. ARMY HEADQUARTERS.** | | |
| Chief of the General Staff | 1 | 2 |
| Deputy Chief of the General Staff | | |
| Adjutant General | | |
| Deputy Adjutant General | | |
| Quartermaster General | | |
| Deputy Quartermaster General | | |
| Military Secretary | | |
| Major-General, Cavalry | 2 | 3 |
| Staff officer to Major-General, Cavalry | 1 | 2 |
| Major General, Royal Artillery | ... | 2 |
| Other General Officers, Colonels Commandant or on the staff, Staff officers, 1st and 2nd grade, and officers who are entitled to be mounted under item 6. | ... | 1 |
| **2. COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.** | | |
| General Officer Commanding in-Chief | 2 | 2 |
| Assistant Military Secretary | 1 | 2 |
| Aide-de-Camp | | |
| Colonel on the Staff, General Staff | | |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | | |
| Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster General | | |
| Assistant Quartermaster General | | |
| Assistant Adjutant General | | |
| [illegible]illery | | |
| [illegible] | | |
| [illegible]gineers | | |
| Staff officer, Royal Engineers | | |
| All 2nd grade staff officers of "G," "A" and "Q" Branches and Staff Captain "Q". | 1 | 2 |

| Formation. | Obligatory. | Total purchaseable at concessional rates (appendix II), and for which syce allowance and forage may be drawn. |
|---|---|---|
| 2. COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—*contd.* | | |
| Deputy Director, Military Works | | |
| Deputy Assistant Director, Military Works | | |
| Deputy Director, Medical Services | ... | 2 |
| Deputy Director, Veterinary Services | | |
| Assistant Director, Signals | | |
| Inspector of Remounts | ... | 1 |
| Inspector of Supply and Transport | | |
| Other officers if they are entitled to be mounted under item 6 | ... | 1 |
| 3. DISTRICT HEADQUARTERS. | | |
| General Officer Commanding | 2 | 2 |
| Aide-de-Camp | | |
| General Staff Officer, 1st grade | | |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd grade | | |
| Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General | | |
| Assistant Quartermaster General | | |
| Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General | 1 | 2 |
| Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General. | | |
| Assistant Director, Supply and Transport | | |
| Assistant Director, Medical Services | | |
| Assistant Director, Veterinary Services | | |
| Deputy Assistant Director, Veterinary Services | | |
| All other officers at district headquarters | ... | 1 |
| 4. CAVALRY BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS. | | |
| General Officer Commanding | 2 | 3 |
| Brigade Major | 2 | 3 |
| Staff Captain | 2 | 3 |
| Brigade Supply Officer | 1 | 2 |
| 5. INFANTRY BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS. | | |
| General Officer Commanding | 1 | 2 |
| Brigade Major | 1 | 2 |
| Staff Captain | 1 | 2 |
| Brigade Supply Officer | 1 | 2 |

6. Copy books of candidates will be examined by the teacher in charge, who will select those that are, in his opinion, worthy of a prize and submit them to the officer commanding the school for transmission as follows :—

| For schools in— | Books to be submitted to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief— |
|---|---|
| Northern Command . . . | Northern Command. |
| Southern Command . . . | Southern Command. |
| Eastern Command and Burma District . . . . | Eastern Command. |
| Western Command and Aden Garrison. | Western Command |

On receipt of all copy books, General Officers Commanding-in-Chief will arrange for the Inspectors of Educational Training of the Commands concerned, to examine the copy books and award the prizes and certificates.

7. Each competing book should show, on the back cover, the writer's name in full, age on 31st October, standard or class in which working when the book was commenced, name of school and station, and be forwarded so as to reach the General Officer Commanding the Command in which the awards are to be made not later than the 31st October They should be enclosed in separate covers for each division of the competition, and marked "Writing Competition, Division .. ........ .." The copy books of prize winners only will be returned, the remainder being retained for six months and then disposed of to the best advantage or destroyed.

8 The following form of certificate, signed by the teacher in charge, should be written below the particulars referred to in Rule 7 :—

"I hereby certify that this copy book was written entirely by the above-named competitor."

9. All schools must enter for the competition.

10. Every children's school will be supplied with a printed prize list showing the names of the successful *competitors in the* whole competition and of their schools.

# APPENDIX II TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 406 OF 1921.

## Statement showing allotment of annual grant for British army children's schools annual hand-writing competition.

| For all schools in — | Prizes awarded by the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief— |
|---|---|
| **Northern Command.** | **Northern Command.** |
| Division I.—7 prizes of Rs. 1-8-0. | |
| " II.—1 of Rs. 7-8-0; 5 of Rs. 4-0-0; 6 of Rs. 2-0-0. | |
| " III.—1 of Rs. 10-0-0; 4 of Rs. 7-8-0; 6 of 3-0-0. | |
| | Total . Rs. 108-0-0 |
| **Southern Command.** | **Southern Command.** |
| Division I.—6 prizes of Rs. 1-8-0. | |
| " II.—1 of Rs. 7-8-0; 3 of Rs. 4-0-0; 7 of Rs. 2-0-0. | |
| " III.—1 of Rs. 10-0-0; 3 of Rs. 7-8-0; 5 of Rs. 3-0-0. | |
| | Total . Rs. 90-0-0 |
| **Eastern Command and Burma District.** | **Eastern Command.** |
| Division I.—6 of Rs. 1-8-0. | |
| " II.—1 of Rs. 7-8-0; 3 of Rs. 4-0-0; 6 of Rs. 2-0-0. | |
| " III.—1 of Rs. 10-0-0; 3 of Rs. 7-8-0; 7 of Rs. 3-0-0. | |
| | Total . Rs. 94-0-0 |
| **Western Command and Aden Garrison.** | **Western Command.** |
| Division I.—4 of Rs. 1-8-0. | |
| " II.—1 of Rs. 7-8-0; 2 of Rs. 4-0-0; 3 of Rs. 2-0-0. | |
| " III.—1 of Rs. 10-0-0; 1 of Rs. 7-8-0; 3 of Rs 3-0-0. | |
| | Total . Rs. 54-0-0 |
| | GRAND TOTAL . Rs. 346-0-0 |

NOTE.—The number of prizes awarded in any one Division may exceed the number given in the statement showing the allotment of the annual grant, provided that the number of prizes in another Division falls short of the stated number and that the total amount of money allotted for the Command is not exceeded.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—9 AII—8-6-21—7,620.

## APPENDIX II TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 393 OF 1921.

### Rates payable for officers' chargers.

| | Price. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Colonial horses and stud breds, including horses reared at Mona and Sargodha Remount Depôts. | Country-bred Indian horses as bought in the open market. |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| The Viceroy, Governors, Commander-in-Chief, Lieutenant-Governor, and officers not mentioned below. | 1,250 | 900 |
| Staff officers above 1st grade and all officers above the rank of lieutenant-colonel. | 1,000 (12 monthly instalments.) | $\frac{4}{5}$ths of full price. |
| Field officers of British and Indian Cavalry, Infantry, Artillery, and other mounted units. 1st and 2nd grade staff officers. Field officers of services and departments. | 800 (15 monthly instalments) | $\frac{2}{3}$rds of full price. |
| Officers under field rank of British and Indian Cavalry, Infantry and Artillery and other mounted units. 3rd grade staff officers. Officers under field rank of services and departments. | 600 (18 monthly instalments) | $\frac{1}{2}$ of full price. |

APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 406 OF 1921.

## Rules for British army children's schools, India, annual writing competition.

1. The competition is open to all children over the age of 7 years attending British army schools in India (including Burma and Aden). Pupil teachers and acting pupil teachers are eligible to compete up to the age of 16 years. Competitors must be over 7 and under 16 years of age on 31st October.

2. The competition will be divided into 3 divisions as follows :—

Division I.—Children working in classes below Standard IV in writing and not over 11 years of age.

Division II.—Children working in Standards IV and V in writing and not over 13 years of age.

Division III.—Children working in Standards VI, VII and Ex-Standard VII in writing; pupil teachers and acting pupil teachers not over the age of 16.

3. Prizes will be awarded in accordance with the attached statement (Appendix II).

4. Certificates on Indian Army Form X.-1859 will be awarded to all prize winners, and to an equal number of those whose work merits commendation, while not reaching the prize-winning standard.

5. Competitors must submit completely filled copy books as detailed below. Only one book will be accepted from each competitor. The prizes and certificates will be given for the most faithful copies of the headlines in the copy books. Age and standard will be taken into consideration when making the awards. The winner of the highest prize in any division may not compete again in the same division :—

Division I.—Nos. 1, 1a, 2 or 3. Army Schools Copy Books.

„ II.— „ 4 or 5 „ „ „ „

„ III.— „ 6 or 7 „ „ „ „

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 14th June 1921.*

## 408. Recruitment of ride-and-drive drivers for Horse Transport Companies for service in Mesopotamia.

Army Instruction (India) No. 782, dated the 19th October 1920, is hereby cancelled

[ 04438 (A G -4). / D. ]

## 409. Commutation of personal allowance by Indian officers of Hazara and other units whose homes are in Afghanistan.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 803 of 1919, it has been decided that Indian officers, whose homes are in Afghanistan, shall, on retirement, be allowed to commute, in addition to their pensions, the personal allowance admissible under paragraph 962, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. The conditions for the commutation of this allowance shall be the same as those laid down in the Army Instruction (India) quoted in paragraph 1 above for the commutation of pensions.

[ A.-2619 (A. G.-10) / C. ]

## 410. Gratuity of retired departmental officers of the Indian Services (including Senior Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department) who were re-employed during the war.

It is notified for information that the gratuity admissible, under Army Instruction (India) No. 818 of 1920, to retired departmental officers of Indian Departments (including Senior Assistant

Surgeons of the Indian Medical Department), should be assessed on the rates of pay in force prior to the introduction of the revised rates, sanctioned in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 287 and 544 of 1920.

[ 21520 (D.M.S.-1-A). / C. ]

## 411. Clothing for Gurkhas serving in nursing sections of the Indian Hospital Corps.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 379 of 1920, it has been decided that Gurkhas serving in nursing sections of the Indian Hospital Corps, will wear the following:—

| | Stock No. |
|---|---|
| Hats for Gurkhas . . . . . . . . | 2075 |
| Frock, drill, khaki, Gurkhas . . . . . | 4802 |
| Trousers, drill, khaki, dismounted, universal . . | 4144-E. |
| *in lieu of* | |
| Puggri, khaki . . . . . . . . | 2414 |
| Blouse, drill, khaki . . . . . . . | 4629 |
| Knickerbockers, drill, khaki . . . . . | 4954 . |

2. On enlistment these men will receive an initial issue of the above-mentioned articles together with other authorised articles of clothing and necessaries.

They will draw the rates of clothing and kit allowances sanctioned for others serving in the nursing sections of the corps.

[ 40534 (Q. M. G.-8) / B. ]

## 412. Rates of exchange for the payment in India of leave allowances fixed in sterling.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 72 of 1920, it is notified for information that the rate of 2*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee mentioned therein, was operative till the 31st January 1920, and that from the 1st February 1920, the rates for the payment in India of leave allowances fixed in sterling are the rates for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London as detailed below:—

| Date. | Rate per rupee. |
|---|---|
| For payments from the 1st February 1920 to the 28th May 1920. | To be ascertained from the Controller of Currency, the exact dates for which the rates are required being mentioned. |

For payments made from the 29th May 1920 to the 31st July 1920, the rate for the date of payment is applicable, *viz* :—

| | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| **1920—** | | |
| May— | | |
| 29th and 30th | 2 | 1¾ |
| 31st | 2 | 1¼ |
| June— | | |
| 1st | 2 | 1¼ |
| 2nd and 3rd | 2 | 1 |
| 4th—6th | 2 | 0¾ |
| 7th | 2 | 0 15/16 |
| 8th and 9th | 2 | 0¾ |
| 10th | 2 | 0½ |
| 11th—13th | 2 | 0 |
| 14th | 1 | 11½ |
| 15th | 1 | 10 |
| 16th | 1 | 9½ |
| 17th—22nd | 1 | 10 |
| 23rd | 1 | 10¼ |
| 24th and 25th | 1 | 10 |
| 26th and 27th | 1 | 9¾ |
| 28th | 1 | 9¼ |
| 29th | 1 | 8½ |
| 30th | 1 | 8¾ |
| July— | | |
| 1st and 2nd | 1 | 8¾ |
| 3rd and 4th | 1 | 8⅞ |
| 5th | 1 | 9¼ |
| 6th | 1 | 9⅜ |
| 7th | 1 | 10 |
| 8th | 1 | 10¼ |
| 9th | 1 | 10 |
| 10th—12th | 1 | 9¾ |
| 13th and 14th | 1 | 10 |
| 15th | 1 | 9⅞ |
| 16th—18th | 1 | 9¾ |
| 19th | 1 | 9⅞ |
| 20th | 1 | 10 |
| 21st and 22nd | 1 | 10¼ |

1920—

| | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|
| July— | | |
| 23rd—25th | 1 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 26th | 1 | $10\frac{5}{8}$ |
| 27th and 28th | 1 | 11 |
| 29th | 1 | $10\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 30th and 31st | 1 | $10\frac{1}{2}$ |
| For payments in August 1920 | 1 | $10\frac{3}{8}$ |
| ,, ,, September 1920 | 1 | $10\frac{1}{4}$ |
| ,, ,, October 1920 | 1 | $10\frac{1}{8}$ |
| ,, ,, November 1920 | 1 | $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| ,, ,, December 1920 | 1 | $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| ,, ,, January 1921 | 1 | 5 |

2. For payments from February 1921 onwards, the rate is identical with that notified by the Controller of the Currency as applicable in the case of recoveries of contributions to Indian Civil Service and Indian Military Service Family Pension Funds and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Funds.

[M. A. G.'s Case. / D.]

**413. Allowance to officers who have graduated at the Staff College (p. s. c.) or passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College (p. a. c.), after vacating a staff appointment.**

As some misapprehension appears to exist on the subject, it is notified, for information, that the term "staff appointment" used in Army Instruction (India) No. 864 of 1920 does not include regimental appointments. Accordingly, officers holding the latter appointments are entitled to the allowance sanctioned in that Instruction even though they may be in receipt of staff pay in such appointments.

[A.-4673 (A.G. 10).-a / C.]

**414. Operations against Afghanistan in 1919—Grant of India General Service medal with clasp.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 795 of 1920, it is notified that it has been decided that the classes mentioned in

paragraph 345, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, who may not have actually taken part in the operations against Afghanistan in 1919, but performed garrison or any other duty west of the Indus, exclusive of the province of Sind, between 6th May 1919 and 8th August 1919, both dates inclusive, shall be eligible for the award of the India General Service medal, 1908, with clasp "Afghanistan, N.-W. F., 1919".

[ Regr. No. 60 of 1920 "I. G. S." / Medals. ]

**915. Pay of British officers and British other ranks of Armoured Car Companies and Light Repair Sections.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 8 of 1921, as amplified by Army Instruction (India) No. 272 of 1921, it has been decided that British officers and British other ranks of Armoured Car Companies and Light Repair Sections shall be paid as follows :—

*British officers*—at the rates prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919 for British Service officers.

*British other ranks*—as laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 1041 of 1920.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, command pay at Rs. 67-8-0 per mensem may be issued to officers commanding Armoured Car Companies, on the conditions specified in Army Council Instruction No. 806* of 1920. Similarly, corps pay at $\frac{\text{Rs. 67-8}}{\text{Rs 45}}$ per mensem for a $\frac{\text{captain}}{\text{subaltern}}$ is issuable to Light Repair Section officers (Technical) who are qualified as A.M.I.M.E. or who have such other qualifications as may be accepted by the Government of India.

* Republished as an appendix to this Instruction.

2. Sanction is also accorded to the grant of an office allowance at Rs. 40 per mensem to each Armoured Car Company, including Light Repair Section.

3. The above decisions will have effect from the dates on which the units landed in this country.

[ A-2941 (A.G.-10). / C. ]

## 416. Continuance of the provision of free dental treatment and dentures for all British and Indian ranks.

In line 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 295 of 1921, *for* "249" *read* "248".

[(M. A. G.'s Case.) / B.]

## 417. Improvements in the terms of service of silladars of Silladar Camel Corps.

Sanction is accorded to the increase of the "employed" rate or pay of silladars of Silladar Camel Corps from Rs. 9 per camel per mensem to Rs. 10 per camel per mensem.

2. A free issue of grain at 4 lbs. per camel per diem is also authorised for "employed" camels of Silladar Camel Corps.

3. These concessions will have effect from the 1st April 1921.

[27424 (Q. M. G.-7). / B.]

## 418. Stoppage of pay in the case of Indian troops admitted to hospital suffering from preventable disease.

In pursuance of the provisions of clause (*cc*) of Section 50 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), as amended by Act XI of 1918, it has been decided that the following deductions shall be made from the pay and allowances of persons subject to the Act under Section (2) (1) (*a*) or (*b*) thereof for every day on which they are in hospital on account of sickness, certified by the medical officer attending on them to have been caused by their own misconduct or imprudence :—

(*a*) Field or foreign (including Colonial) service batta, and, from the 1st August 1920, field service batta where the individual is entitled to such batta in addition to expatriation allowance, or expatriation allowance where this is only admissible, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 1014 of 1920.

(*b*) Stoppages from pay at 2 annas per diem.

2. With effect from the date of this Instruction the above deductions of pay will also be made in cases where preventable

disease was contracted prior to enlistment or several years prior to admission to hospital.

3. In the case of non-commissioned officers, good service pay (one rate) shall also be deducted for that period in addition to the *above deductions.*

4. Imperial Service troops and their followers, when in the pay of the Imperial Government or the Government of India, will be placed under the same stoppages as regular Indian troops and followers. When in receipt of pay from their respective Durbars no stoppages will be made except as regards any batta issued by the Government of India.

5. India Army Order No. 836 of 1918 and Army Instruction (India) No. 197 of 1921 are hereby cancelled.

6. Recovery of any amounts overpaid before the issue of these orders shall be waived.

[ 031578 (A.G.-10). / C. ]

**419. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and ordnance dispensaries.**

The following amendment is made to appendix "D" of Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920 :—

Insert the following as note 5 :—

*Note 5*—On the day of admission to, or detention, in hospital, patients will be dieted on "extras," *viz.*, such of the extras laid down in the body of this table D (*plus* those allowed in note 1 above) as may be necessary, and in addition, if required, all or any of the following articles :—bread, butter, sugar, tea.

[ 29291 (Q. M. G.-G-A). / B. ]

**420. Supply of spectacles to unattached list ranks and warrant officers of the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department.**

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 872 of 1920, shall be extended to warrant officers of

the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department, and unattached list ranks excluding those who are seldom likely to be called upon to proceed on field service, such as men in the Army Clothing Department, Military Farms, Military Prisons, etc., and the non-departmental warrant officers referred to in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 376.

[ 15367 (D. M. S.-2). / B. ]

**421. Classification of soldiers for proficiency pay under Appendix I to Army Instruction (India) No. 323 of 1920.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 528 of 1920 shall be extended up to the 30th September 1921.

2. It must be clearly understood that no further extension will be granted and no exceptions made.

[ A.-3769 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**422. Official rate of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of June 1921.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 371 of 1921, it has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rate of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of June 1921, shall be one shilling three pence and three farthings to the rupee.

[ M. A. G.'s case. / D. ]

**423. Grant of daily allowance to superior civilian subordinates employed in remount depots.**

Army Instruction (India) No. 303 of 1921 is amended as follows:—

Subject heading, line 2, after "remount depôts," *insert* "and in the offices of the Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts of districts."

Line 5 of the text, after "depôts" *insert* "and in the offices of the Deputy Assistant Directors of Remounts of districts."

[21744 (Q. M. G.-10.) / B.]

**424. Pay of re-employed assistant surgeons of the Indian Medical Department.**

*It is notified, for information, that retired assistant surgeons of* the Indian Medical Department, who were re-employed by Government under *the terms* of Army Department letter No. II.-2760, dated the 6th January 1915, are entitled to draw the revised rates of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 544 of 1920.

*Reproduced as appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 738 of 1920.

[21299 (D. M. S.-1-A). / B.]

**425. Rate of conversion into sterling of rupee leave allowances and pensions.**

In order to remove any misunderstanding which may exist in regard to the continuance of the rate of exchange (*viz.*, 2*s.* 4*d* to the rupee) announced in Army Instruction (India) No. 72 of 1920, it is notified for general information that the rate in question was identical with the remittance rate then prevailing, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 80 of 1920. That rate was operative until the 31st January 1920 when it was altered to 2*s.* 9½*d.* to the rupee—*vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 196 of 1920. The rate has undergone further changes from time to time which have been notified in the following Army Instructions (India) :—Nos. 247, 283, 314, 440, 509, 702 and 818 of 1920 ; and Nos. 10, 92, 194 and 412 of 1921.

[(M. A. G.'s case) / D.]

## 426. Grant of mess allowance and advances to Royal Army Service Corps and Supply and Transport Corps messes.

Sanction is accorded to the grant, to the Royal Army Service Corps and Supply and Transport Corps officers' messes, at the stations named in the margin, of a mess allowance at Rs. 10 per mensem for each officer present, subject to a maximum of Rs. 150 per mensem for each mess, with effect from the 1st March 1921 or from the date from which a mess is actually maintained, whichever is later. The grant of the allowance is subject to the proviso that a mess is actually maintained.

Peshawar.
Chaklala.
Manzai.
Rawalpindi (2).
Quetta.
Khirgi.
Dera Ismail Khan.
Khyber Ropeway.

2. Sanction is also accorded to the grant of advances to the officers' and serjeants' messes at the stations named above at Rs. 100 per officer and Rs. 30 per serjeant, subject to a maximum of Rs. 3,000 for each mess. The advance will be repayable in five years. To arrive at the amount of advance admissible only the number of officers and serjeants present on the 1st March 1921, or when the mess is formed, if later than 1st March 1921, will be taken into account.

3. The expenditure involved by the grant of mess allowance, which is estimated at Rs. 13,800 per annum, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 38259 (Q.M.G.-5). / C. ]

## 427. Recovery of income tax from the pay of officers, etc., serving with the Indian Expeditionary Forces.

The orders promulgated in Finance Department memorandum* No. 209-Accts.-Camp, dated the 20th January 1915, as amplified by Finance Department letters* Nos. 1204-P., and 12-P., dated, respectively, the 25th September 1916 and the 8th January 1917, are cancelled.

* Reproduced as appendices to this Instruction.

2. This Instruction is in substitution, and takes effect from the date of publication, of Army Instruction (India) No. 748 of 1920.

[ M. A. G.'s Case. / Audit. / C. ]

**428. Discontinuance of the additional outfit allowance granted during the war to British officers.**

With reference to Army Order No 335* of 1920, it has been decided that the orders contained in the following Army Department letters, so far as they relate to the grant of additional outfit allowances to certain classes of British officers, shall be cancelled :—

*Reproduced as an appendix to India Army Order No 938 of 1920.

Reproduced as appendices to this Instruction.

Army Department letter No. 11206, dated the 2?th July 1917.
Army Department letter No 12697, dated the 3rd November 1916.
Army Department letter No. 3230, dated the 5th March 1917.
Army Department letter No 13640, dated the 11th September 1917.
Army Department letter No. 6074, dated the 27th April 1917.
Army Department letter No. H.-2839, dated the 14th April 1916.
Army Department letter No 14054, dated the 18th September 1917.
Army Department letter No. 18761, dated the 20th December 1917.

[ 044079 (A.G.-10). / C. ]

**429. Provisional Peace Establishments—Sappers and Miners.**

Sanction is accorded to the provisional peace establishment, shewn in the appendices to this Instruction, for the following Sapper and Miner field units :—

(a) A divisional headquarters company.
(b) A field company.
(c) The Chitral platoon.
(d) An army troops company.
(e) A railway company.
(f) A bridging train.

2. Orders regarding the formation or re-organization of the above units will be issued by the Adjutant General in India.

3. The pay admissible to paid lance-naiks will be as laid down in paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 294 of 1921.

[ A. 1708 (A.G.-3). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 415 OF 1921.

ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION No. 806 OF 1920.

**806. Officers Commanding Armoured Car Companies, Tank Corps—Issue of command pay.**

It has been decided that command pay at 3*s.* a day may be issued to officers commanding Armoured Car Companies, Tank Corps, wherever they may be situated, with effect from date of formation, provided that the companies are independent units and are not grouped under a brigade commander or in any other formation for which command pay is already allowed.

APPENDICES TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 428 OF 1921.

---

**Army Department letter No. 11206, dated the 28th July 1917.**

I am directed to inform you that, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that all gentlemen given temporary commissions (British or General Service) in India shall be granted an outfit allowance of £50, under Army Order No. 2 of 1915 as well as an additional allowance of £5-10-0 if commissioned for service in Mesopotamia or of £20 if commissioned for general service in India, under Army Order No. 251 of 1915.

---

**Army Department letter No. 12697, dated the 3rd November 1916.**

I am directed to inform you that the Government of India have decided that officers, who have been, or may be, promoted from the ranks in Territorial units serving in India, shall be granted an outfit allowance of £50 under Army Order No. 2 of 1915, together with the additional allowance of £20 granted under Army Order No. 251 of 1915.

2. The expenditure involved is chargeable to His Majesty's Imperial Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment.

---

**Army Department letter No. 3230, dated the 5th March 1917.**

I am directed to inform you that civilians, who have been, or may be, granted general service commissions with British Service rates of pay or temporary commissions in the Royal Engineers, for duty on Inland Water Transport in Mesopotamia, are entitled to an outfit allowance of £50 under Army Order 2 of 1915, and an additional outfit allowance of £5-10s. under Army Order No. 251 of 1915.

---

**Army Department letter No. 13640, dated the 11th September 1917.**

I am directed to inform you that, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State, the Government of India have decided that non commissioned officers or men of the

British Service, who are selected at home for appointment to commissions on probation in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, shall be granted the sum of Rs. 600 as outfit allowance in lieu of the £20 granted to officers who have already received an outfit allowance from the War Office.

---

## Army Department letter No. 6074, dated the 27th April 1917.

I am directed to inform you that, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that departmental warrant officers who have been *promoted to honorary commissioned* rank *since the outbreak* of the present war shall be granted an outfit allowance under the following circumstances :—

(*a*) When ordered to serve in the United Kingdom or France —£30.

(*b*) When ordered to serve with the Mediterranean Forces (including the Gallipoli Peninsula)—£10.

This decision has effect from the beginning of the war, and the allowances will be granted to departmental officers with honorary rank who have proceeded or may proceed on field service as such, provided that they were promoted to honorary commissioned rank after the outbreak of the war, and also to any who are promoted to honorary commissioned rank while serving in the United Kingdom or France, or with the Mediterranean Forces. No outfit allowance is admissible in the case of those ordered to serve in Egypt, Mesopotamia or British East Africa.

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government.

---

## Army Department letter No. H-2839, dated the 14th April 1916.

I am directed to inform you that, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that officers, who have joined or rejoined the Army in India or received commissions since the outbreak of the war, shall be granted additional outfit allowances as indicated below :—

(*i*) Officers ordered to serve in the United Kingdom or in France—£30.

(*ii*) Officers ordered to serve in the Mediterranean Forces (including the Gallipoli Peninsula)—£10.

This sanction will have effect from the outbreak of the war.

2. The allowances will not be admissible in any case in which an officer has already received an outfit allowance in excess of £40, nor in the case of officers ordered to serve in Egypt, Mesopotamia or British East Africa.

3. The expenditure involved is chargeable to His Majesty's Imperial Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment with reference to the instructions attached to Finance Department (Military) letter No. 430-Accounts, dated the 3rd May 1915, and any subsidiary instructions that may be issued on the subject.

---

## Army Department letter No. 14054, dated the 18th September 1917.

ERRATUM.

Insert the words "in India" between the words "received commissions" and "since the outbreak of the war" in lines 3 and 4 of Army Department letter No. H.-2839, dated the 14th April 1916.

---

## Army Department letter No. 18761, dated the 20th December 1917.

A copy of the undermentioned paper and of its enclosures is forwarded, for information, to:

The Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and others.

---

*Advance copy of a paragraph of a miscellaneous despatch from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. M.-37217, dated the 11th October 1917.*

To War Office, dated 4th September 1917.

From War Office, dated 29th September 1917.

I forward, for information and guidance, copy of correspondence with the War Office regarding the claim of Second-Lieutenant P. D. Burch, 2-1st Gurkha Rifles, attached 29th Lancers, British Expeditionary Force, France, for additional outfit allowance.

It will be seen that the War Office agree to officers of the Indian Army appointed in India since the outbreak of war and posted for duty in France being given an additional outfit allowance of £20.

The sum of £20 will therefore be issued to Second-Lieutenant Burch and the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Indian Expeditionary Force "A", France, will be informed with a view to the issue of additional outfit allowances to other officers in a similar position to Second-Lieutenant Burch who are already serving in France.

J. H. SEABROOKE,

*Joint Secretary, Military Department.*

---

M.—31843.

India Office,
Whitehall, S. W.-1,
*4th September 1917.*

SIR,

With reference to correspondence ending with Mr. Clark's letter of the 22nd August, 2926-4 (F.-2), I am directed to forward copy of a letter received from Second-Lieutenant P D. Burch, 2-1st Gurkha Rifles, attached 29th Lancers, applying for an additional outfit allowance of £20.

Second-Lieutenant Burch, unlike Second-Lieutenant R. H. Deakin, 10th Jats, dealt with in your letter under reference, received outfit allowance on first joining his regiment in India. On the £50 other hand, Second-Lieutenant Burch was appointed to an Indian infantry regiment and it is considered reasonable that he should be granted some additional outfit allowance, on being temporarily transferred for duty to an Indian cavalry regiment, as his case is analogous to those dealt with in correspondence ending with Mr. Cubitt's letter of 14th June last, 141316-2 (F.-2).

I am, therefore, to express the hope that your Department will agree to Second-Lieutenant Burch and other officers in a similar position being granted an additional outfit allowance of £20 in respect of the additional expenditure which they must necessarily incur on being temporarily transferred for duty from infantry to cavalry units.

The favour of an early reply is requested.

I have, etc.,

J. H. SEABROOKE,

*Joint Secretary, Military Department.*

The Secretary,
War Office (F.-2).

This sanction will have effect from the outbreak of the war.

2. The allowances will not be admissible in any case in which an officer has already received an outfit allowance in excess of £40, nor in the case of officers ordered to serve in Egypt, Mesopotamia or British East Africa.

3. The expenditure involved is chargeable to His Majesty's Imperial Government and should be passed to the Central War Controller for adjustment with reference to the instructions attached to Finance Department (Military) letter No. 430-Accounts, dated the 3rd May 1915, and any subsidiary instructions that may be issued on the subject.

---

## Army Department letter No. 14054, dated the 18th September 1917.

ERRATUM.

Insert the words "in India" between the words "received commissions" and "since the outbreak of the war" in lines 3 and 4 of Army Department letter No. H.-2839, dated the 14th April 1916.

---

## Army Department letter No. 18761, dated the 20th December 1917.

A copy of the undermentioned paper and of its enclosures is forwarded, for information, to:

The Financial Adviser, Military Finance, and others.

---

*Advance copy of a paragraph of a miscellaneous despatch from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. M.-37217, dated the 11th October 1917.*

I forward, for information and guidance, copy of correspondence with the War Office regarding the claim of Second-Lieutenant P. D. Burch, 2-1st Gurkha Rifles, attached 29th Lancers, British Expeditionary Force, France, for additional outfit allowance.

To War Office, dated 4th September 1917.

From War Office, dated 29th September 1917.

It will be seen that the War Office agree to officers of the Indian Army appointed in India since the outbreak of war and posted for duty in France being given an additional outfit allowance of £20.

The sum of £20 will therefore be issued to Second-Lieutenant Burch and the Field Controller of Military Accounts, Indian Expeditionary Force "A", France, will be informed with a view to the issue of additional outfit allowances to other officers in a similar position to Second-Lieutenant Burch who are already serving in France.

J. H. SEABROOKE,

*Joint Secretary, Military Department.*

---

M.—31843.

India Office,
Whitehall, S. W.-1,
*4th September 1917.*

SIR,

With reference to correspondence ending with Mr. Clark's letter of the 22nd August, 2926-4 (F.-2), I am directed to forward copy of a letter received from Second-Lieutenant P D. Burch, 2-1st Gurkha Rifles, attached 29th Lancers, applying for an additional outfit allowance of £20.

Second-Lieutenant Burch, unlike Second-Lieutenant R. H. Deakin, 10th Jats, dealt with in your letter under reference, received outfit allowance on first joining his regiment in India. On the £50 other hand, Second-Lieutenant Burch was appointed to an Indian infantry regiment and it is considered reasonable that he should be granted some additional outfit allowance, on being temporarily transferred for duty to an Indian cavalry regiment, as his case is analogous to those dealt with in correspondence ending with Mr. Cubitt's letter of 14th June last, 141316-2 (F.-2).

I am, therefore, to express the hope that your Department will agree to Second-Lieutenant Burch and other officers in a similar position being granted an additional outfit allowance of £20 in respect of the additional expenditure which they must necessarily incur on being temporarily transferred for duty from infantry to cavalry units.

The favour of an early reply is requested

I have, etc,

J. H. SEABROOKE,

*Joint Secretary, Military Department,*

The Secretary,
War Office (F.-2).

48-Misc.-1561 (F.-2).

War Office,

London, S. W.-1,

*29th September 1917.*

Sir,

With reference to your letter of the 4th instant, No. M.-31843, I am directed to refer you to the letter from this Department of the 1st January 1916, No. 48-Colonies-237 (F.-2), in which the issue of an additional outfit allowance of £20 to officers of the Indian Army appointed since mobilization and posted for duty in France was concurred in.

I am, etc.,

W. ROUND,

for *Assistant Financial Secretary.*

The Under Secretary of State for India,

Military Department,

India Office, S. W.-1.

APPENDIX 1 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 429 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

*Provisional peace establishment of a divisional headquarters company.*

| Detail. | Total Company. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *British officer.* | | |
| Company Commander | 1 | |
| Total British officer | 1 | |
| *British other ranks.* | | |
| Company Serjeant-Major | 1 | |
| Non-commissioned officer | 1 | |
| Total British other ranks | 2 | |
| *Indian officer.* | | |
| Jemadar | 1 | |
| Total Indian officer | 1 | |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | |
| Havildar | 1 | |
| Pay-Havildar | 1 (a) | (a) On mobilization the pay-havildar proceeds to the depot. |
| Naiks | 2 | |

*Provisional peace establishment of a divisional headquarters company*—contd.

| Detail. | Total Company. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Sappers | 29 (*b*) (*c*) | (*b*) Includes 1 paid lance-naik. Also includes clerks, orders regarding whom will be issued later. |
| Bugler | 1 | |
| Total Indian other ranks | 34 | (*c*) Includes 25 artificers. The following detail is given as a guide only :— Electricians 2; Engine-drivers 2; Fitters 2; Carpenters 5; Blacksmiths 3; Tinsmith 1; Bricklayers and masons 2; Painters 2; Sawyers 2; Surveyors 2; Draughtsmen 2; Total 25 |
| *Public followers.* | | |
| (Class I enrolled.) | | |
| Cooks | 5 (*d*) | |
| Bhistis | 3 | |
| Syce | 1 (*d*) | |
| Sweepers | 2 | |
| Total public followers | 11 | |
| *Animals.* | | |
| British officers' private charger | 1 | (*d*) 1 cook and 1 syce for British other ranks. |
| Total animals | 1 | |
| *Vehicles.* | | |
| Motor bicycles | 1 | |
| Bicycles | 1 | |
| Electric light lorry | 1 | |
| Workshop lorry | 1 | |
| Light car | 1 | |
| Box cars | 2 | |
| Total vehicles | 7 | |
| *Attached personnel.* | | |
| Drivers, Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport). | 7 | |
| Total attached | 7 | |

## APPENDIX 2 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 429 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

*Provisional peace establishment of a field company.*

| Details. | Headquarters and Headquarters Platoon. | 1 Platoon. | 3 Platoons. | Total Company. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| *British officers.* | | | | | |
| Company Commander | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Company Officer | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Total British officers | 2 | ... | .. | 2 | |
| *British other ranks.* | | | | | |
| Company Serjeant-Major | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Non-commissioned officers | (a) 2 | ... | ... | 2 | (a) On mobilization 1 proceeds to the depôt. |
| Total British other ranks | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | |
| *Indian officers.* | | | | | |
| Subadar | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Jemadars | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| Total Indian officers | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| *Havildars.* | | | | | |
| Company Havildar-Major | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Company Quartermaster-Havildar. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Havildar-Instructor | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Pay-Havildar | (b) 1 | ... | ... | 1 | (b) On mobilization either the pay-havildar or 1 clerk proceeds to the depôt. |
| Havildars | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| Driver-Havildar | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Total Havildars | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | |

*Provisional peace establishment of a field company*—contd.

| Details. | Headquarters and Headquarters Platoon. | 1 Platoon. | 3 Platoons. | Total Company. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| *Naiks.* | | | | | |
| Naiks | 2 | 4 | 12 | 14 | |
| Driver-Naik | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Total Naik | 3 | 4 | 12 | 15 | |
| *Sappers.* | | | | | |
| Sappers | (c) 31 | 50 | 150 | (d)181 | (c) Includes 1 shoeing-smith. Also includes clerks, orders regarding whom will be issued later. |
| Sapper-Drivers | ... | 6 | 18 | 18 | |
| Buglers | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Total Sappers | 33 | 56 | 168 | (e)201 | (d) Includes 23 artificers. The following detail is given as a guide only :— Carpenters . 7; Blacksmiths . 5; Bricklayers and masons, 4; Tinsmith . 1; Saddlers . 2; Fitters . 2; Surveyor . 1; Draughtsman . 1; Total . 23 |
| *Public followers.* | | | | | |
| (Class I enrolled.) | | | | | |
| Cooks | (f) 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | |
| Bhistis | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| Syce | (f) 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Sweepers | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | |
| Total public followers | 5 | 3 | 9 | 14 | |
| *Animals.* | | | | | |
| British officers' private chargers. | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Riding horses—British other ranks. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Engineer equipment mules | ... | 6 | 18 | 18 | |
| Total animals | 3 | 6 | 18 | 21 | (e) Includes 8 paid lance-naiks. |
| *Vehicles.* | | | | | (f) 1 cook and 1 syce for British other ranks. |
| Motor bicycles | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Bicycles | 2 | 4 | 12 | 14 | |
| Total vehicles | 3 | 4 | 12 | 15 | |

APPENDIX 3 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 429 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

*Provisional peace establishment of the Chitral platoon.*

| Details. | Total Platoon. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *British officers.* | | (a) Captain or subaltern |
| Officer Commanding | 1(a) | (b) Includes 2 paid lance-naiks, also includes a clerk, orders regarding whom will be issued later. |
| Total British officers | 1 | |
| *British other ranks.* | | (c) Includes 7 artificers. The following detail is given as a guide only:— |
| Non-commissioned officer | 1 | Blacksmiths . 2 |
| Total British other ranks | 1 | Carpenters . 2 |
| *Indian officers.* | | Bricklayers and masons . 3 |
| Jemadar | 1 | Surveyor . . 1 |
| Total Indian officers | 1 | Total . 7 |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | |
| Havildar | 1 | |
| Naiks | 4 | |
| Sappers | 50(b)(c) | |
| Sapper-Drivers | 6(b) | |
| Total Indian other ranks | 61 | |

*Provisional peace establishment of the Chitral platoon*—contd.

| Details. | Total Platoon. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *Public followers.* | | |
| (Class I enrolled ) | | |
| Cooks . . . . | 2(*d*) | (*d*) Includes 1 cook for British other ranks. |
| Bhisti . . . . | 1 | |
| Sweeper . . . . | 1 | |
| Total public followers . | 4 | |
| *Animals.* | | |
| British officers' private chargers | 2 | |
| Riding horses—British other ranks. | 1 | |
| Engineer equipment mules . | 6 | |
| Total animals . | 9 | |

APPENDIX 4 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 429 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

*Provisional peace establishment of an army troops company.*

| Details | Total Company. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *British officers.* | | |
| Company Commander | 1 | (a) On mobilization either the pay-havildar or 1 clerk proceeds to the depot. |
| Company Officer | 1 | |
| Total British officers | 2 | (b) Includes 3 paid lance-naiks, also includes clerks, orders regarding whom will be issued later |
| *British other ranks.* | | |
| Company Serjeant-Major | 1 | |
| Non-commissioned officers | 3 | (c) Includes 50 artificers. The following detail is given as a guide only :— |
| Total British other ranks | 4 | |
| *Indian officers.* | | |
| Subadar | 1 | |
| Jemadars | 2 | |
| Total Indian officers | 3 | |
| *Indian other ranks* | | |
| Company Havildar-Major | 1 | |
| Company Quartermaster-Havildar. | 1 | |
| Havildar-Instructor | 1 | |
| Pay-Havildar | 1(a) | |
| Havildars | 3 | |
| Naiks | 6 | |
| Sappers | 103(b) (c) | |
| Total Indian other ranks | 116 | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Bricklayers | 8 |
| Carpenters | 10 |
| Smiths | 7 |
| Fitters | 3 |
| Painters | 2 |
| Surveyors and draughtsmen | 3 |
| Electricians | 2 |
| Engine-drivers | 6 |
| Tinsmiths and moulders | 3 |
| Wheeler | 1 |
| Saddlers | 2 |
| Motor mechanics | 2 |
| Brick-maker | 1 |
| Total | 50 |

*Provisional peace establishment of an army troops company*—contd.

| Details. | Total Company. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *Public followers.* | | |
| (Class I enrolled.) | | |
| Cooks . . . . . . | 3(*d*) | (*d*) 1 for British other ranks. |
| Bhistis . . . . | 2 | |
| Sweepers . . . . . | 2 | |
| Total public followers . | 7 | |
| *Animals.* | | |
| British officers' private chargers | 2 | |
| Total animals . | 2 | |
| *Vehicles.* | | |
| Motor bicycles with side-cars . | 3 | |
| Bicycles . . . . . | 10 | |
| Workshop lorry . . . | 1 | |
| Lorry 30 cwt. . . . | 2 | |
| Box vans . . . . | 2 | |
| Total vehicles . | 18 | |
| *Attached personnel.* | | |
| Drivers, Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport) | 8 | |
| Total attached . | 8 | |

APPENDIX 5 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 429 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

*Provisional peace establishment of a railway company.*

| Detail. | Total Company. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *British officers.* | | |
| Company Commander | 1 | (*a*) On mobilization 1 proceeds to the depot. |
| Company Officer | 1 | (*b*) On mobilization either the pay-havildar or one clerk proceeds to the depot. |
| Total British officers | 2 | (*c*) Includes 4 paid lance-naiks also includes clerks, orders regarding whom will be issued later. |
| *British other ranks.* | | |
| Company Serjeant-Major | 1 | (*d*) Includes 28 artificers. The following detail is given as a guide only :— |
| Non-commissioned officers | 2 (*a*) | |
| Total British other ranks | 3 | Bricklayers . . 6 |
| *Indian officers.* | | Carpenters . . 6 |
| | | Smiths . . . 5 |
| | | Fitters . . . 2 |
| Subadar | 1 | Engine-drivers (loco.) . . 3 |
| Jemadars | 2 | Engine-drivers (stationary) . 2 |
| Total Indian officers | 3 | Painter . . . 1 |
| | | Surveyors . . 3 |
| | | Miscellaneous . 1 |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | Total . 28 |
| Company Havildar-Major | 1 | |
| Company Quartermaster-Havildar. | 1 | |
| Havildar-Instructor | 1 | |
| Pay-Havildar | 1 (*b*) | |
| Havildars | 2 | |
| Naiks | 8 | |
| Sappers | 151 (*c*)(*d*) | |
| Bugler | 1 | |
| Total Indian other ranks | 166 | |

*Provisional peace establishment of a railway company*—contd.

| Detail. | Total Company. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *Public followers.* | | |
| (Class I enrolled.) | | |
| Cooks . . . . . . | 6 (*e*) | (*e*) 1 cook and 1 syce for . ish other rank. |
| Bhistis . . . . . . | 3 | |
| Pakhalis . . . . | 2 | |
| Syce . . . . . . | 1 (*e*) | |
| Sweepers . . . . . | 3 | |
| Total public followers . | 15 | |
| *Animals.* | | |
| British officers' private chargers | 2 | |
| Riding horses—British other ranks. | 1 | |
| Total animals . | 3 | |
| *Vehicles.* | | |
| Motor bicycles . . . | 2 | |
| Bicycles . . . . | 9 | |
| Total vehicles . | 11 | |

APPENDIX 6 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 429 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

*Provisional peace establishment of a bridging train.*

| Detail. | Total Bridging Train. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *British officers.* | | |
| Company Commander | 1 | |
| Company Officer | 1 | |
| Total British officers | 2 | |
| *British other ranks.* | | |
| Company Serjeant-Major | 1 | |
| Non-commissioned officers | 2(a) | (a) On mobilization 1 proceeds to the depôt. |
| Total British other ranks | 3 | (b) On mobilization either the pay-havildar or 1 clerk proceeds to the depôt. |
| *Indian officers* | | (c) Includes 7 paid lance-naiks, also includes clerks, orders regarding whom will be issued later. |
| Subadar | 1 | |
| Jemadars | 2 | |
| Total Indian officers | 3 | (d) Includes 14 artificers. The following detail is given as a guide only:— |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | Carpenters . . 6<br>Blacksmiths . . 4<br>Tinsmiths . . 2<br>Saddler . . 1<br>Surveyor . . 1 |
| Company Havildar-Major | 1 | |
| Company Quartermaster-Havildar | 1 | |
| Havildar-Instructor | 1 | Total . 14 |
| Pay-Havildar | 1(b) | |
| Havildars | 3 | (e) Siege train bullock drivers |
| Driver-Havildars | 4 | |
| Naiks | 5 | |
| Driver-Naiks | 8 | |
| Sappers | 105 (c) (d) | |
| Sapper-Drivers | 118 (e) (e) | |
| Total Indian other ranks | 248 | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA).

*Simla, the 21st June 1921.*

**430. Extra staff pay admissible to a major officiating as an Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer or Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works.**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos 425 of 1920 and 83 and 105 of 1921, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that, with effect from the 1st July 1919, an officer of the rank of major, who officiates as an Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer or Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works for more than thirty days, shall receive extra staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem instead of the allowance of Rs 50 per mensem laid down in Army Regulations, India Volume I, paragraph 44, for the whole period during which he actually performs the duties of an Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer or a Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works.

2. These orders are liable to modification with effect from the 1st April 1921.

[M. W. Case 18980 / C.]

**431. Revision of the rates of leave pay out of India for officers of the Indian Army.**

1. It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers and temporary commissioned officers of the Indian Army may be granted, without any election on their part, the revised rates of leave pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 515 of 1920, where more advantageous than the old rates.

[A-4019 (A. G.-10) / C]

## 432. Change in the designation of appointment in the signal service in India.

The following designations have been approved and will b adopted at once :—

| *In peace.* | *In war.* |
|---|---|
| *Army Headquarters.* | *General Headquarters.* |
| Signal Officer in Chief. | Signal Officer in Chief. |
| *Commands.* | *Army or Corps.* |
| Chief Signal Officer. | Chief Signal Officer. |

*Formations larger than a Division but not a Corps.*

Deputy Chief Signal Officer.

*Other formations.*

Officer Commanding Signals.

| *Appointments at Army Headquarters.* | *Appointments at General Headquarters, Army or Corps.* |
|---|---|
| Assistant to the Signal Officer in Chief. | Assistant to the Signal Officer in Chief or Assistant to the Chief Signal Officer. |

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 441 of 1920 is hereby cancelled.

[G. S. case 10597. / C.]

## 433. Recovery of rent from silladar cavalry units in occupation of lines which are the property of the State.

It has been decided that, with effect from the date of this Instruction and until further orders, the monthly rent to be recovered from each silladar cavalry unit, in occupation of lines which are the property of the State, shall be assessed on the monthly rate of subscription, as laid down in paragraph 427,

Army Regulations, India, Volume II, chargeable to all ranks, based on the peace establishment of the unit.

2. In the case of lines maintained from the local repairs fund, the net amount recovered should be credited to the State and to the local repairs fund in the same proportion as hitherto in force.

3 The necessary amendments to Army Regulations, India, Volume II, will be issued in due course.

[17578 (M. W.-2-A) / C.]

## 434. Formation of Army Veterinary Corps, India.

In Army Instruction (India) No. 1007 of 1920, appendix III, clause V, under the heading "Clothing allowance", *delete* the words commencing from "The personnel will also be eligible for" to the end of sub-clause (*ii*) and *substitute* "Issues of warm and other field service clothing will be made when necessary in accordance with the provisions of India Army Order No 801 of 1920".

[Q. M. G's case / B.]

## 435. Abolition of the Royal Artillery (British Ranks) Record Section, Deesa, with effect from the 1st May 1921.

The Royal Artillery (British Ranks) Record Section, Deesa, is abolished with effect from the 1st May 1921, the work of this Section being carried out from that date by the Record Officer, Royal Artillery Depot, Deesa.

[039755 (A. G.-11) / D.]

## 436. Revised rates of pay for officers of the Corps of Royal Engineers employed with Sapper and Miner (including signal) units.

It has been decided to substitute the following for paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 82 of 1921.

"With reference to paragraph 5 (d) of Army Instruction ndia) No. 425 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, that fficers of the Corps of Royal Engineers serving with Sapper and liner (including signal) units shall, with effect from the 1st uly 1919, receive the revised rates of Indian pay of their rank, s provided in Army Instruction, (India) No. 914 of 1919, for British Service officers, *plus* existing rates of staff pay, *i.e.*, those specified in paragraph 12 (c), Army Regulations, India, Volume I."

[ 029646 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 437. Pay of British Service officers who have elected for continuous service with the Indian Ordnance Department in India.

It has been decided that the provisions of paragraph 15, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, do not apply to Royal Artillery officers, who have been removed from the active list of the British Army and who have elected for continuous service with the Indian Ordnance Department in India.

[ 543 (O. B.). / C. ]

## 438. Supply of equipment and clothing to the Imperial Service and State Troops of Indian States.

Sanction is accorded to the supply of articles of Indian Govern ment pattern equipment and clothing, on payment, to the Imperi Service, and State Troops of Indian States, on the understandi that no change is made in the present system in regard to t supply of machine guns, arms and ammunition.

2. Payment indents (India Army Form Z.-2096 in quadru cate) may be accepted by Chief Ordnance Officers and compl with without further reference if the stores required are availa provided that the indent is countersigned by the Inspect Officer concerned. The latter will ensure that the quant indented for *plus* the amounts on hand do not exceed the sc sanctioned by the Darbar, and that all information necessar facilitate compliance with the demand, *e.g.*, the quantity on

or under supply, purpose for which stores are required, strength of troops, size, rolls, etc, is furnished along with the indent for the stores.

[ 29713 (Q M. G -16-A.) / B. ]

## 439. Rules for the promotion of British and Indian ranks of the Indian Signal Service.

The Government of India have approved of the following rules to govern the promotion of British and Indian ranks of the Indian Signal Service. These rules are applicable to all units whether serving in India or overseas.

A.-947, (A G.-9).

2. *British ranks.*—

The establishment of warrant and non-commissioned officers will be maintained as follows:—

(*a*) All appointments to lance-corporal will be made by the officer commanding the unit in which the vacancy occurs, from a roll of men belonging to the unit.

(*b*) All promotions and appointments to the rank of corporal and upwards will be made by the Commandant, Signal Training Centre and Depôt, Jubbulpore, from a general roster of warrant and non-commissioned officers who have been transferred to the Indian Unattached List (Indian Signal Service).

3. *Indian ranks.*—

(*a*) All appointments to lance-naik will be made by the officer commanding the unit in which the vacancy occurs

(*b*) All promotions to naik and upwards will be made by the Commandant, Signal Training Centre and Depôt, Jubbulpore, from general rosters of Indian officers and non-commissioned officers (including lance-naiks) of all Indian Signal units. For this purpose separate rosters will be maintained for each class enlisted in the Signal Service in India, and signalmen and signalmen-drivers will be promoted on separate rosters within each class

4 All promotions made by the Commandant, Signal Training Centre and Depôt, will be by selection based on half-yearly confidential reports of officers commanding signal units in India and

overseas, which should be submitted to the Commandant, Signal Training Centre and Depôt, direct, instead of to the Adjutant-General in India. India Army Form Z.-2000, item 389, will be amended accordingly.

5. The provisions of India Army Orders Nos. 619 of 1914, 518 of 1916, 1091 of 1917, and 961 of 1919 (except paragraph 5 thereof published as India Army Order No. 372 of 1920), will cease to have effect from the date of this order.

[A.-947 (A. G.-9). / B.]

## 440. Grant of children's allowance and army o occupation bonus to chaplains.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of Stat for India, it has been decided to extend the following concession to chaplains of all denominations (whether belonging to a permanen and pensionable establishment or otherwise) who, under the order of the Government of India, served as chaplains with expedi tionary forces overseas, or on the Indian frontier, within th periods during which the concessions were in force in respect o Army officers :—

(*i*) the grant of children's allowance under Army Instructio (India) No. 1340 of 1918 as subsequently modified.

(*ii*) the grant of army of occupation bonus under Army Instruction (India) No. 121 of 1919 as subsequently modified.

2. The concessions will be admissible only for periods reckoning as field service. In the case of a chaplain appointed for duty overseas, field service will reckon from the date of embarkation from India and will include service on hospital ships or in India while the chaplain was borne on the strength of an overseas force. It will reckon, in the case of a chaplain appointed to an expeditionary force on the Indian frontier, from the date of his joining the force.

3. In respect of field service overseas, the army of occupation bonus will in every case be admissible according to the relative rank actually held by the chaplain in the field by virtue of his temporary commission in the Royal Army Chaplains' Department. In respect of field service on the Indian frontier, the bonus will be paid to chaplains of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment according to their relative rank under Army

Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 390-A., and to Wesleyan and Roman Catholic chaplains on the basis of the relative rank of captain.

4. The army of occupation bonus will not be admissible concurrently with the new rates of pay sanctioned, for chaplains of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, in Department of Education Resolution No. 448, dated the 18th November 1920, [*published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 201* of 1921] and, for Wesleyan and Roman Catholic chaplains, in Army Instruction (India) No. 83 of 1921. Chaplains will however be permitted the option of drawing the old rates of pay *plus* the army of occupation bonus, if this should be more favourable to them, for so long as the bonus was continued to Army officers.

5. In respect of field service overseas, the orders contained in this Instruction apply only to chaplains who held temporary commissions in the Royal Army Chaplains' Department.

[ 76-Ecclesiastical (A. D.) / A. ]

## 441. Rate of compensation to be paid to civilian assistant foremen and other civilian mechanics, ranking as assistant foremen in the Ordnance Department, employed before January 1916, for the non-provision or inferiority of quarters, after the 1st January 1921.

With *reference to* Army Instruction (India) No. 180 *of* 1921, it has been decided that compensation for or inferiority the non-provision of quarters in the case of civilian assistant foremen and other civilian [illegible] foremen, employed in the Ordnance [illegible], will continue to be calculated on [illegible] laid down in item 9, Appendix V, Army Regulations, India, Volume XII, after the 1st January 1921.

[ 2085 W.-2-A)

**442. Formation of temporary Military Police units for duty on the lines of communication in the event of general mobilisation being ordered for operations on or beyond the North-West Frontier.**

The following amendment is made to Appendix 94 to Army Instruction (India) No. 620 of 1920 :—

"*for* 'Squadron Dafadar Major' *substitute* 'Jemadar'."

[ A.-1011 (A. G.-1). / D. ]

**443. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.**

Intimation has been received from the Treasure Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of May 1921, was two shillings and five pence farthing (2*s*. 5¼*d*).

[ A. 4639 (A. G.-10). / D. ]

**444. Grant of lodging allowance to officers of the Indian Medical Service during stud[y] leave.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 77 of 192[1] the following Army Department notification which was publish[ed] in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th May 1921, is reproduc[ed] for information :—

"The increased rate of lodging allowance for officers of t[he] Indian Medical Service during study leave, publish[ed] in Army Department notification No. 76, dated t[he] 14th January 1921, has effect from the 1st April 192[0]. It is also admissible in respect of the whole of a[n] uninterrupted course which terminated after the 1[st] April 1920."

[ 18133 (A. D.). / B. ]

**445. Medical examination—Procedure for the purpose of ascertaining and recording the state of health of British officers of the Indian service and departmental warrant officers.**

In order to safeguard officers and warrant officers who may at any future time make a claim for pension for a disability arising out of the late war, it has been decided that all such officers and warrant officers, other than those mentioned below, shall be medically examined for the purpose of ascertaining and recording for future reference their state of health at the date of such medical examination :—

(a) Officers and warrant officers who joined after 1st June 1919.

(b) Officers and warrant officers who are within one month of their demobilisation from the date of receipt of this instruction.

2. The result of the above medical examination shall be recorded, in the case of an officer, on Army Form W.-5134 (modified for India) in *duplicate* and, in the case of a warrant officer on *one copy only of Army Form W-5134 (modified for India).*

The medical examination will take place as soon as possible after the receipt of these Army forms.

Unit commanders will scrutinise carefully the documents of officers and warrant officers who join their units from leave and those who are *en route* at the time of receipt of this Army Instruction (India) to ensure that they have been, or will be, medically examined under the provisions of this Army Instruction (India).

3. Officers and warrant officers who wish to make a claim as having suffered a disability during the war, and those mentioned in paragraph 4 (b), will be examined by a medical board.

4. Officers and warrant officers who do not wish to make a claim as having suffered a disability during the war, will be examined by one medical officer, who will :—

(a) if the officer or warrant officer is suffering from no disability, record the result of the examination on Army Form W-5134 (modified for India) ;

(b) if the officer or warrant officer is suffering from a disability, or if, in the opinion of the medical officer, there is a doubt as to whether the officer or warrant officer is suffering from a disability contracted during the

**442. Formation of temporary Military Police units for duty on the lines of communication in the event of general mobilisation being ordered for operations on or beyond the North-West Frontier.**

The following amendment is made to Appendix 94 to Army Instruction (India) No. 620 of 1920 :—

"*for* 'Squadron Dafadar Major' *substitute* 'Jemadar'."

[A.-1011 (A. G.-1). / D.]

**443. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.**

Intimation has been received from the Treasure Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of May 1921, was two shillings and five pence farthing (2*s*. 5¼*d*).

[A. 4639 (A. G.-10). / D.]

**444. Grant of lodging allowance to officers of the Indian Medical Service during study leave.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 77 of 1921, the following Army Department notification which was published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 27th May 1921, is reproduced for information :—

"The increased rate of lodging allowance for officers of the Indian Medical Service during study leave, published in Army Department notification No. 76, dated the 14th January 1921, has effect from the 1st April 1920. It is also admissible in respect of the whole of any uninterrupted course which terminated after the 1st April 1920."

[18133 (A. D.). / B.]

**445. Medical examination—Procedure for the purpose of ascertaining and recording the state of health of British officers of the Indian service and departmental warrant officers.**

In order to safeguard officers and warrant officers who may at any future time make a claim for pension for a disability arising out of the late war, it has been decided that all such officers and warrant officers, other than those mentioned below, shall be medically examined for the purpose of ascertaining and recording for future reference their state of health at the date of such medical examination.—

(a) Officers and warrant officers who joined after 1st June 1919

(b) Officers and warrant officers who are within one month of their demobilisation from the date of receipt of this instruction.

2 The result of the above medical examination shall be recorded, in the case of an officer, on Army Form W.-5134 (modified for India) in *duplicate* and, in the case of a warrant officer on *one* copy only of Army Form W-5134 (modified for India).

The medical examination will take place as soon as possible after the receipt of these Army forms.

Unit commanders will scrutinise carefully the documents of officers and warrant officers who join their units from leave and those who are *en route* at the time of receipt of this Army Instruction (India) to ensure that they have been, or will be, medically examined under the provisions of this Army Instruction (India).

3. Officers and warrant officers who wish to make a claim as having suffered a disability during the war, and those mentioned in paragraph 4 (b), will be examined by a medical board.

4. Officers and warrant officers who do not wish to make a claim as having suffered a disability during the war, will be examined by one medical officer, who will :—

(a) if the officer or warrant officer is suffering from no disability, record the result of the examination on Army Form W-5134 (modified for India) ;

(b) if the officer or warrant officer is suffering from a disability, or if, in the opinion of the medical officer, there is a doubt as to whether the officer or warrant officer is suffering from a disability contracted during the

Pack Artillery Depôt.

Headquarters, Sapper and Miner Corps.

Sapper and Miner Companies.

Field Troops, Sappers and Miners.

Railway Companies, Sappers and Miners.

Bridging Train, Sappers and Miners.

Other small Sapper and Miner units.

Infantry and Pioneer Battalions.

The grant is also admissible to Indian officers and Indian other ranks serving with Royal Artillery batteries, companies and ammunition columns; signal companies and signal service depôt.

3. The grant is authorised only up to the authorised peace establishment and will be drawn quarterly in advance at annas 5 or 4 per man on the strength of the unit on 1st April, 1st July, 1st October and 1st December. Thus, if the unit is over strength on 1st April, the unit will draw the allowance for the authorised peace strength only; if on 1st July the strength is reduced below authorised peace strength, the allowance for that quarter will be drawn for the actual number of men on the strength of the unit.

4. The allotments to General Officers Commanding Districts for improvements in British Army schools, authorised by Army Department letter* No. 09803-2 (A. G.-5), dated the 19th July 1919, are also abolished.

*Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

5. The object of the grant is to replace all miscellaneous allowances previously authorised for the provision of prizes, cleaning materials, and sewing materials for children's schools in the case of British units, and is intended for the purchase of these and any other articles of a similar nature required for educational training of both adults and children. A school orderly or peon, for the care of books and equipment and to keep schools clean, may also be employed and paid out of this grant by the larger units. In the case of Indian units the grant is intended for the purchase of all materials required for educational training of both adults and children, and to provide a school orderly or peon, if required.

6. The above orders are not applicable to Indian units under orders to be disbanded. Such units will also cease to draw the allowances authorised under Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

7. In the case of units on the Indian establishment, the expenditure is debitable to the head of account affected in the Army

Estimates. In the case of units serving overseas, the expenditure will be adjusted in the same manner as other charges connected with the unit.

[ G. S. case M. T.-3. / C. ]

## 447. Extension of the period sanctioned for the provision of additional syces for British mounted units.

In order to ensure that the horses of British mounted units are properly looked after during the hot weather, sanction is accorded to the continuance of the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 96 of 1921 up to the 30th September 1921, or until such time as units are completed to their authorised establishment, whichever is earlier.

[ A.-1126 (A. G.-1-B). / D. ]

## 448. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and ordnance dispensaries.

The following amendment is made to appendix "D" to Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920 :—

*Item 49, Column 3*—insert "Sardines," before the present entry "Fish, tinned".

[ 29291 (Q. M. G.-6-A.). / B. ]

## 449. Classification of certain new works as class "A".

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 381 of 1921, the new works shown in the appendix to this Instruction are classified Class "A" and should be entered in Part I of the Command Military Works budget without allotments.

2. Expenditure may be incurred on these works during the current year by reappropriation under the powers detailed in the above Army Instruction (India) provided the following conditions are fulfilled :—

(a) An estimate for the whole project has received administrative sanction.

(*d*) Should there be any unexpended balance from the sum of Rs. 19,200 allocated to the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, on account of scholarships, as indicated in (*a*) above, such balance will be allotted to Divisions requiring it for improvements in British army schools.

(*e*) General Officers Commanding Divisions will forward to you by the 1st August every year a statement (as on the form forming an annexure to this letter) showing the expenditure for the past financial year in each Division on account of scholarships and improvements in British army schools.

2. The expenditure on account of British army schools scholarships and improvements in British army schools will [illegible] under the head "Grant 12—Education—British Army Schools Contingencies" as shown in the statement attached to Army Department letter No. 21566-4 (A.G.-5), dated the 27th February 1915.

**Annexure to Army Department's letter No. 09803-2 (A.G.-5), dated the 19th July 1919.**

*Statement showing the expenditure for the year of the sum of Rs. allotted to the General Officer Commanding Division, on account of British army schools scholarships and improvements in British army schools.*

| Expenditure on British Army schools scholarships, *vide* Army Department letter No. 14449-16 (A. G.-7), dated the 30th March 1915. | | | Expended on Kindergarten material. | | | Expended on additional text books, etc. | | | Expended on Duplicators. | | | Miscellaneous expenditure. | | | Balance of allotment remaining unexpended. | | | TOTAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 449 of 1921.

| Command. | Station. | Work. |
|---|---|---|
| Northern . . | Rawalpindi . . . | Reconstruction of *Broadfoot* S. and M. lines. |
| | Ferozepore . . | Reconstruction of Aliwal lines for a training battalion. |
| | Jhelum . . . | Reconstruction of Campbell lines and Hydaspes, one for training and one for active battalion. |
| | Peshawar . . | Construction of hutted lines for a Pack Battery. |
| | Landi Kotal<br>Landi Khana } . | Construction of permanent lines for a Pack Battery. |
| | Ambala . . . | Reconstruction of Umbeyla lines for a *Pioneer* training battalion. |
| Southern . . | Jubbulpore . . | Reconstruction of Napier lines for 3 squadrons, Indian cavalry. |
| | Ditto . | Reconstruction of Shah and Nerbudda lines for active battalions Indian infantry. |
| | Poona . . | Reconstruction of Elliott lines for Indian cavalry regiment. |
| | Pachmarhi . . | Provision of additional beds in family hospital. |
| | Jhansi . . . | Conversion of plant for E. H. T. supply from Great Indian Peninsula Railway electrical. |
| Eastern . . | Allahabad . . | Reconstruction of Napier lines for an active Indian infantry battalion. |
| | Ditto . . | Provision of permanent accommodation for one squadron, Indian cavalry. |
| | Bareilly . . . | Reconstruction of Outram lines for a training battalion. |
| | Lansdowne . . | Provision of new set lines Garhwali training battalion. |
| Western . . | Ajmere . . . | Reconstruction of Indian infantry lines for a training battalion. |
| | Peshin . . . | Provision of permanent accommodation for (¾ set) for active Indian infantry battalion. |
| | Fort Sandeman . | Provision of new Indian station hospital. |

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—11 AII—21-6-21—7,620.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 28th June 1921.*

## 450. Gratuity of British Service officers holding the appointment of Railway Transport Officers.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that the gratuity admissible, under Article 497 (*b*), Royal Warrant for pay, etc., to a British Service officer holding the appointment of Railway Transport Officer in India shall be assessed on pay at £400 per annum. The necessary re-adjustment will be made by the Controllers of Military Accounts.

[ A-5031 (A. G-10) / C. ]

## 451. Instructions relating to the "boarding-out" of horses from cavalry regiments.

Paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 366 of 1921 is reconstructed as follows :—

"4. As in some stations the number of suitable allottees may be few, and in others many, application for leave to board out horses in excess of the number authorized may be made to the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts of the district concerned, who will refer to the Director of Remounts for permission to vary the allotment."

[ 34168 (Q M.G-10). / B. ]

## 452. Revised scale of retiring pensions for departmental and warrant officers of the India Unattached List.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it is notified, for information, that, in calculating the

service for pension of officers and warrant officers of Indian Arr Departments under Army Instruction (India) No. 738 of 192 service under the age of 18 (boy's service) shall, as heretofo: continue to reckon as service for pension.

[ A.-5464 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 453. Increased scale of whips for pack artiller batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "whips, drivers, I. P." : 12 per battery to pack batteries armed with 10 pr. and 2·75 guns or 3·7" howitzers.

[ 35463 (Q.-22). / B. ]

## 454. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion o sterling remittances into Indian currenc: for entry into pay accounts of individual whose pay accounts are maintained i1 rupees.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 359 of 1921 it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotment has been fixed as follows :—

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Per pound sterling. | | |
| For the week commencing with the 8th May 1921 . | 15 | 5 | 0 |
| For the week commencing with the 15th May 1921 . | 15 | 7 | 0 |
| For the week commencing with the 22nd May 1921 . | 15 | 14 | 0 |
| For the week commencing with the 29th May 1921 . | 15 | 13 | 0 |
| For the week commencing with the 5th June 1921 . | 15 | 11 | 0 |
| For the week commencing with the 12th June 1921. . | 15 | 6 | 0 |

[ M. A. G.'s case. / D. ]

## 455. Provision of additional horses and syces at the Cavalry School, Saugor.

Sanction is accorded to the provision, without replacement, of six additional horses from the war reserve of horses, and to the

entertainment of six additional syces on the lowest nerrick rates of pay, at the Cavalry School, Saugor.

2. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 720 per annum, is debitable to the head of account affected in the Army Estimates.

[ 8837 (G. S. M. T.-1). / D. ]

## 456. Resumption of the normal peace rules governing the issue of pay to British Service officers from date of being struck off duty in India.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the normal peace rules governing the issue of pay to British Service officers from date of being struck off duty in India shall be reverted to as from the 1st April 1921. Army Instructions (India) Nos. 618 of 1919 and 14 and 30 of 1920 are accordingly cancelled with effect from that date.

2. This decision does not affect the special war leave concession.

[ A.-1161 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 457. Revised rates of pay for marine lascars, Royal Garrison Artillery, Bombay Defences.

It has been decided that the existing rates of pay for marine lascars, Bombay Defences, as laid down in paragraph 894, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be revised as follows, with effect from the 1st April 1921 :—

| | Initial pay. | After 5 years' service in grade. | After 10 years' service in grade. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Tindals . . | 24 | 26 | 28 |
| Lascars . . | 17 | 19 | 21 |

2. The above rates are applicable only to those now serving as marine lascars.

3. The present incumbents shall be allowed to count their past service as tindals or lascars, as the case may be, for the purpose of increments.

4. No further enrolments above the existing strength of 21 marine lascars will be made pending further instructions.

[ 040868 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 458. Incidence of cost of bounties for extension of service in the Indian Army.

It has been decided that the incidence of cost of the re-enlistment bounty, sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 895 of 1920, shall follow that of the pay charges of the units for which the trained demobilisable Indian personnel were re-enlisted.

[ M. A. G.'s case. / C. ]

## 459. Adjustment of the pay of officers proceeding on special war leave and privilege leave.

It is notified that the admission of a rate of pay higher than that of his substantive appointment to an officer proceeding on special war leave and privilege leave is provisional and that the payment is subject to adjustment when necessary.

[ M. A. G.'s case. / D. ]

## 460. Powers in respect of Military Works.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 381 of 1921, the last sentence of note to paragraph 294, Army Regulations India, Volume III, is reconstructed as follows :—

"Further, the amount of the contract added to the cost of the materials must not exceed the sanctioned estimate by an amount greater than that which the officer is empowered to sanction under the rules."

[ 21504 (M. W.-2-B). / C. ]

### 461. Revision of the pay of British troops serving in India, other than those belonging to Departments of the India Unattached List.

The following should be added *after* the word "colours" in line 6 of paragraph 14 of Army Instruction (India) No. 323 of 1920, with effect from 1st July 1919 :—

"in the Army or service with the Royal Marines, Royal Navy, or Royal Air Force."

[ A.-2858 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

### 462. Addition to the provisional peace establishments of Armoured Car Companies and Light Repair Sections.

The following addition is made to the provisional peace establishment of a Light Repair Section, published as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 8 of 1921 :—

*British officers.*—

| | |
|---|---|
| Captain or Subaltern | 1 |

[ 043359 (A. G.-4). / D. ]

### 463. Establishment of followers for Medium Batteries, Royal Garrison Artillery.

The scale of followers for Medium Batteries, Royal Garrison Artillery, which have no Indian ranks and which are not provided in the peace establishments sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 382 of 1921, is as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Bhistis | 2 |
| Sweepers | 3 |
| Cooks, British ranks | 3 |
| Bildar | 1 |

2. These followers will be entertained locally at nerrick rates of pay, which in no case shall exceed Rs. 16 per mensem.

[ A.-4435 (A. G.-4). / D. ]

28th June 1921

**464. Issue of furniture, equipment and su[...] the Supply and Transport Corps training establishment, Rawalpindi.**

The following amendments should be made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 844 of 1920 :—

(a) *Delete* items 1, 7, 8, 14 and connected entries.

(b) *Insert* as items "24 (a)" and "33 (a)" :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 (a) | Durries 18′ × 12′ | No. | 9 | fire, |
| 33 (a) | Boxes, coal. | ,, | 1 | |

(c) Item 9. Pails iron galvanised should read 3½ gal., 3 gal.

(d) Items 26 and 27 should come under section 13- not section 12.

[14499 (Q. M. G.-6-F B.

**465. Grant of assistance to Indian units in [...] of the records of disbanded Indian u[...] enable them to cope with the add[...] clerical work involved.**

In future the officer commanding an Indian unit whic[...] disbanded is authorised to transfer, on the date of di[...] a sum not exceeding Rs. 300 from the credit balance of [...] and regimental funds to the officer commanding the un[...] he hands over his records. This sum is intended to [...] latter officer to entertain such additional clerical esta[...] may be necessary for the final settlement of the af[...] disbanded unit.

2. As an alternative to the above arrangemen[...] commanding the unit which is being disbanded is [...] select from his unit an enrolled and attested cler[...] superior to havildar or dafadar, and to transfer him [...] not exceeding 6 months to the unit which take[...] records. This clerk should be thoroughly conve[...] affairs of the unit which is being disbanded, as he [...] to assist the officer commanding the unit taking [...] records, in settling the affairs of the disbande[...] obviate the necessity for employing additional cleri[...]

the period he is attached to the unit in charge of the records, this clerk will be borne supernumerary to the strength of that unit, and will receive the full pay and allowances (including extra duty pay) which he was actually in receipt of in his former unit At the end of his period of attachment, this clerk will be discharged by the officer commanding the unit in charge of the records, or he will be transferred to another unit in accordance with the reorganization schemes.

3. This Instruction will apply to all units now in process of disbandment.

[ A-5291 (A. G-2). / D. ]

## 466. Supply of clothing and bedding, on payment, to all Army officers.

Sanction is accorded to the supply, on payment, from clothing depôts and arsenals, to Army officers, either through unit stores or direct, of such articles as are stocked therein for the Army in India Indents for such supplies should bear a certificate signed by the officer concerned to the effect that the stores are for his personal use or for the use of his family. Indents preferred under this authority will be complied with only to the extent to which stocks permit, having regard to the ordinary requirements of the Army. In no circumstances will stores be specially ordered to enable an arsenal or depôt to comply with such demands.

2. Recoveries on account of these payment issues will be assessed by valuing the articles at the rates shown in the current priced vocabularies of clothing and ordnance stores To the amount so arrived at, the actual cost of packing and freight charges from the issuing establishment, and, in the case of clothing materials, 5 per cent. of their value, will be added. When stores are taken from regimental store and not separately demanded from clothing or ordnance depôts, no additions on account of packing and freight will be leviable, unless such expenses are actually incurred by the regiment in delivering the stores to the indentor.

[ 40581 (Q. M. G.-S). / B. ]

**467. Arrangements for, and scale of, issue of equipment mules to infantry battalions for the carriage of Vickers and Lewis Guns.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue, to infantry battalions, of equipment mules for Vickers and Lewis guns as under :—

| | |
|---|---|
| British infantry battalions . . . . | 52 |
| Gurkha battalions . . . . . . | 36 |
| Indian infantry battalions (Active)* . . . | 36 |
| Indian infantry battalions (Training) . . . | 3 |

2. Officers commanding units concerned will submit indents for the authorised number of mules direct to the Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts of the district in which the unit is located, by whom arrangements for the supply of the mules will be made.

3. Until such time as machine gun drivers are allotted to British infantry battalions, temporary syces may be entertained at the lowest rates obtainable locally, on the following scale, for 3 months from the date on which the complement of mules is taken over :—

| | |
|---|---|
| For the 1st month . . | 10 syces per battalion. |
| For the 2nd and 3rd months . | 6 syces per battalion. |

In the event of a unit not receiving its full complement of mules, the number of temporary syces to be entertained will be proportionately reduced.

[ 29095 (Q. M. G.-10). / D. ]

**468. Revised rates of pay for the clerical establishments of arsenals and ordnance depôts.**

It has been decided to introduce, with effect from the 1st April 1921, the following revised rates of pay for the clerical establishments of arsenals and ordnance depôts in supersession of those sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) 466 of 1918 :—

(i) *Upper Division*—

11 Assistants on Rs. 150—10—300.

(ii) *Lower Division*—

194 Clerks on Rs. 40—4—80, efficiency bar—83—3—125.

---

*For active battalions detailed for retention in the post-war army only.

2. These rates of pay will be introduced in accordance with the following rules :—

(i) Each individual, serving on the 1st April 1921, will be brought on the new time scale of his class. His initial pay in that scale will be that of the grade equal to, or next higher than, the rate obtained by adding the appropriate percentage given below to his substantive or substantive *pro tempore* pay :—

(a) For those whose substantive or substantive *pro tempore* pay does not exceed Rs. 100 per mensem—30 per cent.

(b) For those whose substantive or substantive *pro tempore* pay exceeds Rs. 100 per mensem but does not exceed Rs. 200 per mensem—25 per cent.

(c) For those whose substantive or substantive *pro tempore* pay exceeds Rs 200 per mensem—20 per cent.

Example :—

| | Rs Per mensem. |
|---|---|
| Present pay | 90 |
| Add 30 per cent. | 27 |
| | 117 |
| *Pay in new scale* | 119 |

Such *initial pay will be subject to*—

(i) the maximum of his class,

(ii) the operation of the efficiency bars.

(iii) the discretion of the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores to fix the maximum limit to the pay of an individual,

(iv) the condition that a senior's pay in the new scale should be fixed at the same rate as that of his junior, if, owing to the fact that a higher percentage is applicable under this rule to the existing pay of the junior, the latter's position in the new scale would otherwise be higher than that of his senior.

(ii) No temporary allowances sanctioned by local Governments to meet the high cost of living will be drawn in addition to the new rates of pay.

(iii) No individual will receive less than his present emoluments. In case a man's present substantive or

substantive *pro tempore pay plus* local allowance on account of the high cost of living exceeds the revised rate of pay, as determined under these rules, a compensatory personal allowance will be granted to him, to be absorbed by subsequent increments or promotion.

(*iv*) The clerks at Quetta and Rangoon will continue to draw the special local allowances, *viz*: the Baluchistan and Burma allowances, in addition to the revised rates of pay. Those at Aden will continue to draw the local allowance of Rs. 20 per mensem under the conditions laid down in Military Department letter No. 1000-F., dated the 8th April 1904.

(*v*) In addition to the new rates of pay the following special local allowance will be drawn by all clerks serving at Bombay.

(*a*) *Upper Division*—

Rs. 15 per mensem subject to a maximum limit to pay and allowances of Rs. 175.

(*b*) *Lower Division*—

Rs. 20 per mensem.

(*vi*) No increment will be given as a matter of right; the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores who controls the permanent cadre has full power to stop increments in cases of inefficiency or misconduct.

(*vii*) The position of each clerk on the roll at the time of appointment will be determined by the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, who will institute such examinations and tests as may be necessary to determine fitness for further advancement.

(*viii*) Promotion to the upper division will be made by the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores and will be entirely by selection.

3. In order to safeguard the interests of present incumbents, there will be two supernumerary appointments in the grade of Rs. 150—10—300 in addition to the 11 sanctioned herein, and the number of lower division appointments will be restricted to 192 till those supernumerary appointments are absorbed.

4. The expenditure involved which is estimated at Rs. 37,770 per annum will be met from the ordinary head of accounts affected in the Army Estimates.

[ (3137 Q. M. G. 15.-A.). / C. ]

## 469. Increase in the rates of pensions for officers' widows and compassionate allowances for officers' children.

The Royal Warrant of the 30th December 1920, published as Army Order No. 547 of 1920, is reproduced, as an appendix to this Instruction, for information with reference to paragraph 770, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. Separate orders will be issued regarding the increase of pensions of the widows and children of departmental officers and warrant officers of Indian Army Departments.

[011797 (A. G -10) / C.]

## 470. Increased scale of Pistols, Webley, and connected stores, for the Small Arms Schools in India.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of Pistols, Webley, and connected stores, to each of the Small Arms Schools at Pachmarhi, Rawal Pindi and Satara, as shewn in the appendix to this instruction.

2. The scale is in addition to that already authorised in A. T. M. S, Part II, Table 14.

3. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 2,399 initial, and Rs. 232 annual recurring, is debitable to the head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[35078 (Q. M. G.-23). / B.]

## 471. Provision of carpenters' tools to British Cavalry regiments, Brigades of Artillery, and British infantry battalions, in connection with educational training.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of one set of carpenters' tools to each British cavalry regiment, Brigade of Horse, Field and Medium Artillery, and British infantry battalions who were not provided with these tools before leaving the United Kingdom for India.

2. The set of carpenters' tools, a detailed list of which is given in the appendix to this Instruction, will form part of the educational training equipment of the unit, and will be accounted for in the usual manner.

3. Indents will be called for when sets of tools are available for issue.

[ 8551 (G. S. M. T.-2). / D. ]

## 472. Provisional peace establishment of a field troop–Sappers and Miners.

Sanction is accorded to the provisional peace establishment of a field troop, Sappers and Miners, shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The organization detailed in the appendix to this Instruction is to be worked up to, as early as possible.

3. The pay admissible to paid lance-naiks is as laid down in paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 294 of 1921.

4. The 28 syces shown under class II public followers are not enrolled and will be paid at *nerrick* or local rates without the addition of free rations, free clothing, etc. Syces enrolled under the authority of Army Instruction (India) No. 660 of 1918 and still serving may complete the period for which enrolled under the terms of their engagement.

[ A.-1711 (A. G.-3). / C. ]

## 473. Hospital treatment in the United Kingdom of personnel of the Indian Army.

Reproduced as an appendix to this Army Instruction (India).

With reference to India Army Order No. 253 of 1910, it is notified, for general information, that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has decided that officers of the Indian Army and officers, warrant and non-commissioned officers and men of the India Unattached List, while on leave in the United Kingdom, shall be eligible for medical treatment under the same rules and conditions as personnel of the British Army.

2. The conditions of treatment are laid down in paragraphs 477-501 of the Regulations for the Army Medical Service and the rules regarding the recovery of hospital stoppages are contained in Army Order No. 391 of 1920.

Reproduced as an appendix to this Army Instruction (India).

Reproduced as an appendix to this Army Instruction (India).

3. The rules provide for a refund of reasonable expenses of medical attendance by private practitioners in cases where military hospital accommodation is not available for officers entitled to it and the condition of the patient renders it impossible for him to be moved to a hospital.

4. Claims for a refund of expenses of this nature should be submitted direct to the Accountant-General, India Office, for settlement, accompanied by a certificate from the General Officer Commanding the district in which the officer resides that the conditions referred to in Article 485 of the Regulations for the Army Medical Service have been fulfilled.

5. With regard to officers on leave suffering from the effects of tropical diseases, it is notified that they are eligible for admission to the London School of Tropical Medicine for treatment. All officers requiring such treatment should apply, in the first instance, to the India Office.

[ 22711 (D. M. S). / B. ]

## 474. Provisional peace establishments of Indian Signal Units.

Sanction is accorded to the provisional peace establishments detailed in the appendices to this Instruction for the following signal units :—

1. (a) Divisional Signals (higher establishment).
   (b) Divisional Signals (lower establishment).
2. (a) Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop (higher establishment).
   (b) Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop (lower establishment).
3. Corps Line Signal Company.
4. Construction Section (with motor transport).
5. Cable Section (draught).

6. (*a*) Corps Wireless Company ("A" Corps Signals).
(*b*) Corps Wireless Company ("B" Corps Signals).
(*c*) Wireless Training Section.

7. Wireless Sections—
(*a*) Light Motor.
(*b*) Light Wagon (horsed).
(*c*) Pack.

8. Royal Artillery Brigade Signal Sections for—
(*a*) Medium Artillery Brigades.
(*b*) Royal Field Artillery Brigade.
(*c*) Pack Artillery Brigade.

[ A.-1693 (A. G.-3). / C. ]

## 475. Disposal of annual inspection reports on works of defence and clearance zones.

It has been decided that the annual inspection reports on works of defence, referred to in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 336, shall in future be recorded in the office of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command or of the General Officer Commanding the Independent District in which the defence works are located.

2. When the reports alluded to in the preceding paragraph contain proposals for new works, or additions or alterations to existing works, which are beyond the powers of financial sanction of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, or the General Officer Commanding the Independent District,* such proposals, if supported by the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command, or the General Officer Commanding the Independent District, will be referred separately to the Director of Military Works, *vide* Army Regulations, India, Volume XII, paragraph 98, accompanied by a statement as to whether funds to meet the cost of the proposals are available locally.

**Vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 381 of 1921.

3. The foregoing instructions do not apply in the case of armament reports.

4. As regards the clearance zone certificates referred to in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, Appendix XX, these will be recorded as follows :—

*Class "A" zones.*—In the office of the General Officer Commanding the District.

*Class "B" and "C" zones.*—In the office of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command, or the General Officer Commanding the Independent District, who will inform the Chief of the General Staff of any unauthorised encroachments, furnishing at the same time a report as to the action taken or the recommendations made with regard thereto.

[ 21538 (M. W.-3). / D. ]

## 476. Pay of officers officiating in furlough vacancies.

In pursuance of the recommendation of the Army in India Committee, 1919-1920, and with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided, that the existing rule, under which an officer acting in an appointment during the absence *on furlough* of the permanent incumbent is restricted to half the staff pay of his own appointment *plus* half the staff pay of the appointment in which he is officiating, shall be cancelled with effect from the 1st April 1921. As from that date, and in future, an officer so officiating will draw, during the *furlough portion* of the absentee's leave, the full staff pay or consolidated pay of the appointment in which he is acting, and similarly throughout the chain of acting appointments.

2. The absentee will continue to be restricted during the same period to the furlough allowances admissible under existing rules.

3. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[ A-5317 (A. G-10). / C. ]

## 477. Grant of motor cycle allowance at the increased rate of Rs. 1-8-0 per diem to grass and dairy farm subordinates.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 253 and 700 of 1920, it has been decided that the sanction to the above measure, contained in Army Department letter No. 33345-1 (Q. M. G.-9), dated the 1st June 1917, reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 700 of 1920, shall continue for a further period of six months from 1st January 1921.

[ 27675-V-11-(Q. M. G.-9). / B. ]

## 478. Distinguishing marks for Regimental Signallers, Scouts and Runners.

Sanction is accorded to the free issue, on the scale of one per man, of the undermentioned distinguishing arm-bands, renewals of which, if required, will be made every two years :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Regimental and company signallers | Blue band. |
| Scouts | Green band. |
| Runners | Red band. |

2. The arm-bands will be worn during all field training, in order that the classes of men concerned may be readily recognised and assistance rendered to them in the performance of their special duties.

3. The necessary information as to when stocks of the arm-bands will be available for issue will be published in India Army Orders.

4. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 2,417-2-0 initial, and Rs. 1,208-9-0 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected.

[24447 (Q. M. G.-8). / B.]

## 479. Issue of additional armourers' tools for the use of Armament Artificers attached to the Royal Garrison Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the following additional stores per set of armourers' tools authorised by Army Tables, Fort Armaments, Table 31-B. :—

| Equipment. | Additional per set. |
|---|---|
| | No. |
| Gauges, armourers' plugs, ·303" | 1 |
| Tools, removing, striker R. S., M. L. E., No. 2 | 1 |
| *Annual Supply.* | |
| Pullthroughs, double | 2 |
| Gauze, wire, pieces | 1* |

*Per 100 arms on charge.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No. 469 OF 1921.

# ROYAL WARRANT.

## Widows' Pensions.

GEORGE R. I.

Whereas We deem it expedient to improve in certain cases the pensions granted to the widows and children of Officers and Warrant Officers;

Our Will and Pleasure is that:—

1. The ordinary pensions of the widows of General Officers shall be as follows:—

| Widow of— | A year £ | s. | d. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Major-General | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Lieutenant-General | 187 | 10 | 0 |
| General | 225 | 0 | 0 |
| Field Marshal | 300 | 0 | 0 |

2. The ordinary pension of the widow of a Lieutenant or Second-Lieutenant shall be 45*l*.

3. The ordinary rate of compassionate allowance for Officers' children shall be 16*l*. a year irrespective of rank; 25*l*. if motherless.

4. The ordinary pension of the widow of a Warrant Officer shall be 30*l* a year, and compassionate allowance for children 10*l*. a year.

5. The rules for the grant of these pensions shall remain as heretofore and the rates in this Our Warrant shall apply to pensions in respect of deaths occurring on or after 17th August 1920.

Given at Our Court at St James's this 30th day of December 1920, in the 11th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL

By Command of the Army Council

H. J. CRE[illegible]

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No. 470 OF 1921.

---

**Additional scale of pistols and connected equipm[ent] for the Small Arms Schools in India.**

| Nomenclature. | | Increa[se] per schoo[l] |
|---|---|---|
| Cases, P. W., with leather loop, I. P. | No. | 24 |
| Pouches, ammunition, P. W., with leather loop, I. P. | " | 24 |
| Bandolier Equipment patt. '03, belts, waist | " | 2 |
| Pistols, Webley | " | 1 |
| Pistols, Webley, protectors, hammer | " | 2 |
| " " rods, cleaning, L. S. | " | 1 |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No. 471 OF 1921.

**Set of carpenters' tools, authorised for the British units specified in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. .**

| Item. | No |
|---|---|
| Adzes | 1 |
| Augers with handles, 1" | 1 |
| Do. ¾" | 1 |
| Do. ½" | 1 |
| Awls, brad, with handles, small | 1 |
| Bags, tool, carpenters' | 1 |
| Braces, carpenters' | 1 |
| Bits for above | set of 24 |
| Callipers, 6" | 1 |
| Cans, oil, lubricating, G. S. | 1 |
| Chisels, firmer, 1½" | 1 |
| Do 1" | 1 |
| Do ¾" | 1 |
| Do. ½" | 1 |
| Do. ¼" | 1 |
| Compasses, wing, 10" | 1 |
| Files, bastard, round, 10" | 1 |
| Do. 6" | 1 with handles. |
| Files, regular cut, hand safe edge 12" | 1 |
| " saw, taper, 6" | 1 |
| " gimlets, (twists) No. 1 | 1 |
| Do 3 | 1 |
| Do. 5 | 1 |
| Gouges, handled firmer, 1" | 1 |
| Do. ¾" | 1 |
| Do. ½" | 1 |
| Hammers, carpenters' | 1 with handles. |
| " fitters', 16 oz. | 1 |
| " claw, 20 oz. | 1 |
| Mallets, carpenters' | 1 |
| Oilstones, carpenters' | 1 |
| Pencils | 1 |
| Planes, jack, double iron | 2 |
| " smoothing, G. S. | 1 |
| " rabbet, skew | 1 |
| Pliers, side cutting, 8" | 1 |
| " cutters', pairs | 2 |
| Pots, glue, pint | 1 |
| Punches, centre, 4½" | 1 |
| Rules, carpenters' | 1 |
| Saws, hand, 26" | 1 |
| " tenon, 14" | 1 |
| Screwdrivers, G. S., 14" | 1 |
| Do. 12" | 1 |
| Sets, saw, hand | 1 |
| Squares, carpenters', 9" | 1 |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No. 472 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

*Provisional peace establishment of a field troop.*

| Details. | Total Troop. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *British officers.* | | |
| Troop Commander . . . | 1 | |
| Subaltern . . . . | 1 | |
| Total British officers . | 2 | |
| *British other ranks.* | | |
| Troop Serjeant-Major . . . | 1 | |
| Non-commissioned officers . | 2 (a) | (a) On mobilization 1 proceeds to depôt. |
| Total British other ranks . | 3 (b) | (b) 1 to be a farrier. |
| *Indian officers.* | | |
| Subadar . . . . | 1 | |
| Jemadar . . . . . | 1 | |
| Total Indian officers . | 2 | |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | |
| Havildars . . . . | 2 | |
| Driver-Havildar . . . | 1 | |
| Quartermaster-Naik . . | 1 | |
| Naiks . . . . . | 4 | |
| Driver-Naik . . . . | 1 | |
| Farrier non-commissioned officer. | 1 | |

*Provisional peace establishment of a field troop*—contd.

| Details. | Total Troop. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *Indian other ranks*—contd. | | |
| Sappers | 46 (c)(g) | (c) Includes 3 paid lance-naiks. |
| Sapper-Drivers | 31 (c)(d) | (d) Ride and drive . 26 |
| Farriers | 2 | Pack . 5 |
| Trumpeters | 2 | Total . 31 |
| Total Indian other ranks | 91 | |
| *Public followers.* | | (g) Includes 14 artificers. The following detail is given as a guide only — |
| (Class I enrolled) | | Engine drivers and fitters . 2 |
| Cooks | 3 (e) | Saddlers and harness makers . 2 |
| Bhistis | 2 | Surveyor . 1 |
| Syce | 1 (e) | Carpenters . 4 |
| Sweepers | 2 | Blacksmiths . 4 |
| Total Class I public followers | 8 | Bricklayer . 1 |
| (Class II unenrolled.) | | Total . 14 |
| Syces | 28 | |
| Total Class II public followers | 28 | *Also includes clerks, orders regarding whom will be issued later.* |
| *Animals.* | | (e) 1 cook and 1 syce for British other ranks. |
| Riding horses | 71 (f) | (f) Includes 4 British officers' private chargers |
| Pack horses | 5 | |
| Draught horses | 48 | |
| Total animals | 124 | |
| *Vehicles.* | | |
| Raft wagons | 2 | |
| R. E. tool carts | 4 | |
| Water cart | 1 | |
| Limbered G. S. wagons | 2 | |
| G. S. wagon | 1 | |
| Total vehicles | 10 | |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No. 473 OF 1921.

## INDIA ARMY ORDER NO. 253, DATED 2ND MAY 1910.

Cases having occurred of officers on sick leave from India applying for a refund of medical and surgical expenses incurred while under treatment in the United Kingdom, it is hereby notified that such expenses are not admissible as a public charge, but that officers whether of the British or Indian Army on leave from India on medical certificates may be admitted to any military hospital in the United Kingdom for treatment, provided there is available accommodation. Officers so admitted would be charged the hospital stoppage authorised by the Allowance Regulations, *viz.*, 2 shillings and 6 pence a day except in the case of officers treated in respect of wounds received in action, or illness contracted while on active service in the field, in which case no stoppage will be made. Officers of the Indian Army desiring to be treated in a military hospital at home should, in the first instance, obtain a recommendation from the President of the Medical Board at the India Office.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No 473 of 1921.

## Extract paragraphs 477 to 501 of Regulations for the Army Medical Service, 1906.

### Medical Attendance.

*General Instructions.*

477. *Definition, etc* —The term "medical attendance" throughout these regulations means the professional advice and care during sickness or injury afforded in or out of hospital by a medical officer or by a civilian medical practitioner engaged for attendance on the troops, also the vaccination or re-vaccination of such persons as may be required under the Regulations to undergo the operation, lymph for the purpose being supplied from army sources Enlisted soldiers present with their corps, or on furlough, are entitled to medical attendance at the public expense, and as a privilege, it is also granted to the other persons detailed in the following regulations, subject to their fulfilling the conditions defined. It will include the supply of medicines and surgical materials prescribed by the officer in medical charge of the case, and ordered by him from the public stock, or the medicines prescribed and surgical materials supplied by the civilian medical practitioner. (A. O. 247 of 1907.)

478. *Admission to hospital* —No person, unless authorized by regulation, will be admitted as a patient into a military hospital without special sanction of the General Officer Commanding, and any departure from this rule will render the officer authorizing such deviation liable for all expenses which may be incurred

479. *Issues of diets or extras.*—No issue of diets, or extras, will be made to any person not entitled to them under the Allowance Regulations, and articles of this nature ordered on the authority of commanding or medical officers for women, children, or other persons not entitled thereto will not be sanctioned as a charge against the public. The value of all articles so issued will be recovered from the officers on whose certificate the issues were made.

480 *Attendance during confinement:*—Attendance cannot be claimed for the wives of officers or soldiers during their confinement (with the exception of the wives of [illegible] into a hospital for such cases), unless the assista[illegible] practitioner cannot be procured, c[illegible]

practitioner privately employed should require the assistance of a medical officer in any case of danger.

481. *List of persons claiming medical attendance to be furnished.*—When medical attendance is claimed from a medical officer (or civilian medical practitioner engaged for attendance on the troops), for persons, including civilian servants, who are not enlisted soldiers or members of their families, a nominal roll (on A. F. A. 23), giving the rank or occupation and address of each person, will be furnished by the Officer Commanding, or the head of the department, on the first of each month, to the medical officer, or civilian medical practitioner, and no person, other than enlisted soldiers, will be considered entitled to medical attendance whose name is not included in this monthly roll.

482. *Radius for attendance.*—The residence of persons other than soldiers must be within a radius of 1 mile from the military hospital, or if there is no hospital within 1 mile of a point to be fixed by the local authorities.

OFFICERS AND CIVILIAN SERVANTS.

483. *Conditions of grant of attendance.*—An officer on full pay or a retired officer re-employed other than at the War Office, will be allowed medical attendance and medicines at the public expense wherever there is a medical officer nominated for the duty at the station, or where a civilian medical practitioner is engaged for attendance on the troops, provided that such officer resides within the prescribed radius.

484. *Admission to hospitals.*—An officer suffering from a disability contracted in and by the performance of duty will be admitted into a military hospital at any station where the necessary special accommodation is available, and he should apply for such admission to the General Officer Commanding the command in which he is residing. The certificate of the General Officer Commanding will be required on any claim for refund of expenses under paragraph 485, that attendance by an army medical officer was not practicable. A. F. O. 1643 for regular officers (except officers of the regular establishment of the Special Reserve and the permanent staff of the Territorial Force) should be transmitted to the command paymaster. (A. O. 241—1912) (A. O. 131—1913).

485. *Recovery of expenses.*—An officer suffering from a disability entitling him to admission to a military hospital will be allowed such reasonable expenses of medical attendance as may be approved by the General Officer Commanding (on the advice of

the Deputy Director, Medical Services, including the cost of a nurse or nurses, where necessary, under the following circumstances:—

If either hospital accommodation is not available, or when available the condition of the patient renders it impossible for him to be moved to a hospital; provided that in either case adequate treatment cannot be given by an army medical officer or civlian practitioner engaged for attendance on the troops.

The nurse or nurses must, however, be engaged by and on the responsibility of the army medical officer or civilian practitioner mentioned above, if one is available.

486. *Employment of specialists.*—When under extraordinary circumstances it has been absolutely necessary to engage the services of a specialist for such treatment as would otherwise have been carried out at a military hospital, the claim of such specialist will be referred to the War Office for settlement.

487. *Special admissions.*—Officers who are sick from causes other than those stated in paragraph 484 will be admitted only on the recommendation of the Deputy Director, Medical Services, at the discretion of the general officer in whose command the hospital is located, to whom all applications should be addressed.

488. *Urgent cases.*—In circumstances of great urgency, an officer, whether of the British or Indian establishment, may, on the special recommendation of the Deputy Director, Medical Services (who will first ascertain whether there is accommodation vacant), be at once admitted for treatment, pending sanction.

488-A. When a General Officer Commanding considers it essential that an officer who is suffering from an infectious malady, *should, in order to obviate danger to other officers or* soldiers, be admitted to a civil hospital (military hospital accommodation not being available), the cost of his treatment and maintenance may be defrayed by the public, subject to the recovery from the officer of the usual hospital stoppage of 2*s.* 6*d.* per day. (A.O. [illegible] 1912.)

489. *Civilian servants of officers.*—Medical attendance will be allowed at the public expense under the prescribed conditions for the civilian servants actually kept by an officer, but not exceeding the maximum number for whom servant allowance is authorized for his rank by the Allowance Regulations.

490. *Soldier servants, etc.*—When an officer is allowed the services of a soldier servant or employs any soldier, orderly, labourer, messenger or other person paid by the Government to act in any capacity as servant, the soldier or other person so employed will be

reckoned as part of the maximum number of servants for whom attendance will be allowed.

491. *Where to attend.*—Civilian servants of officers requiring medical attendance will attend at the hospital or medical inspection room, or residence of the civilian medical practitioner (as the case may be) at fixed hours, unless their illness be of such a nature as to prevent their doing so, in which case they will be visited at their master's quarters or residence, provided it is within the prescribed radius.

492. *Claims for medical practitioners employed privately.*—Except, as specified in paragraph 485, claims for reimbursement on account of the services of civilian medical practitioners employed privately by officers of the army, or by members of the military and civil departments, for attendance on themselves, their wives, children, or servants, or for medicine purchased by them, will not, under any circumstances, be entertained.

## Warrant Officers.

493. *Attendance in quarters.*—Warrant officers will, under ordinary circumstances, receive medical attendance in their own quarters, but will, when it is considered absolutely necessary by the medical officer in attendance, be admitted to a military hospital, separate accommodation being afforded them when practicable. When under treatment in quarters they may, when considered desirable, receive diets and extras, subject to the hospital stoppages laid down in the Allowance Regulations.

## Wives and Children.

494. *Officers' wives and children.*—The wives of officers and their children (up to 14 years of age) will be allowed attendance at the public expense only when the officers are serving under the conditions stated in paragraph 483. (A. O. Dec. 1906.)

495. *Warrant officers' wives and children.*—The wives and children (up to 14 years of age) of warrant officers will receive medical attendance in their quarters, and medical comforts, under the same conditions as laid down in the case of the families of non-commissioned officers and men. If, under exceptional circumstances, they are admitted into a military families' hospital they will receive diets and extras under the same conditions laid down in the Allowance Regulations for wives and families borne on the married roll.

496. *Wives and children of non-commissioned officers and men.*—The wives of non-commissioned officers and men who are borne on the married roll, with their children and step children (under 14

[illegible]

admitted into hospital, under similar conditions to the wives and families of non-commissioned officers and men. Female pupil teachers and acting pupil teachers will be similarly treated when on duty at the station, but not when on sick furlough. (A. O. 110-1911.)

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN.

501. *Admission to hospital, or attendance.*—All non-commissioned officers and men, whether present with their corps or on furlough, will, when necessary, be admitted to military hospitals, where there is no military hospital, they will equally be entitled to medical treatment at the public expense.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA), No 473 of 1921.

ARMY ORDER No. 391 of 1920.

## ROYAL WARRANT.

Hospital Stoppages.

*George R I.*

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to revise the stoppages made when patients are admitted to military hospitals ;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE is that the stoppages shown in the subjoined schedule shall be *substituted* for those set forth in paragraph 73 (*a*) to (*h*) of the Regulations for the allowances of Our Army, issued with Our Warrant of the 28th September, 1914.

Paragraphs 75-77 of the said regulations and paragraph 2 of Our Warrant of 15th March, 1918,* shall be *cancelled.*

Given at Our Court at St James' this 2nd day of September, 1920, in the 11th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

SCHEDULE.

| | |
|---|---|
| (*a*) Officers on full pay admitted on account of wounds received in action or illness contracted on service in the field. | *Nil.* |
| (*b*) Officers on full pay not coming under (*a*) | 2*s*. 6*d*. |
| (*c*) Officers on half pay detained in, or re-admitted to military hospitals after cessation of full pay— | |
| (i) On account of wounds received in action or illness contracted while on service in the field. | The sum fixed from time to time by the Army Council as ration allowance |
| (ii) On account of disabilities not coming under (i) but directly due to military service. | 2*s*. 6*d*. *plus* the sum fixed from time to time by the Army Council as ration allowance |
| (iii) On account of disabilities not coming under (i) and (ii) | Such rates as the Army Council may determine. |

*Army Order 26 of 1918.

(d) Soldiers (including reservists called out for duty or training)—

| | |
|---|---|
| (i) Normally . . . . . | *Nil.* |
| (ii) If suffering from sickness due to their own fault. | 1s. 6d. (men), 9d. (boys). |
| (iii) If suffering from sickness certified by the medical officer attending them to have been caused by an offence under the Army Act committed by them. | Full pay |
| (iv) When supplied with medical comforts in non-dieted hospitals or in quarters— | |
| A.—Normally . . . . . | *Nil.* |
| B.—If suffering from sickness due to their own fault. | 6d |
| (v) When treated in non-dieted hospitals established in camps. | *Nil.* |

| | |
|---|---|
| (e) Soldiers detained in hospital after discharge or transfer to the Army Reserve. | *Nil.* |
| (f) Members of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Services, matrons and charge-nurses of military families' hospitals, and schoolmistresses. | *Nil.* |
| (g) Soldiers' wives, children under 14 years of age of soldiers or schoolmistresses, female pupil teachers and acting pupil teachers— | |
| (i) Wives and children on the married quarters roll. | *Nil.* |
| (ii) Others . . . . . . | 1s. |
| The above when admitted to hospital for the safety of the troops. | *Nil.* |
| (h) Civilian subordinates— | |
| (i) When suffering from contagious or infectious disease, and admitted to hospital for the safety of the troops. | *Nil.* |
| (ii) If on the hurt list on account of an accident arising out of, and in the course of, their employment, or on account of a disease scheduled under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, and in receipt of a weekly rate of compensation under the Government scheme for contracting out of the Workmen's | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Compensation Act (*see* Appendix II of the Regulations for Civilian Subordinates as amended by Army Order 175 of 1920)— | |
| A. Those falling to be dealt with under paragraph 2 (i) of the Scheme. | *Nil.* |
| B. Those falling to be dealt with under paragraph 2 (iii) of the Scheme. | 2*s*, provided such stoppage does not reduce their hurt pay below the weekly amount they would have received had they fallen to be dealt with under paragraph 2 (i) of the Scheme. |
| (iii) If on the hurt list on account of a disease specifically attributable to [illegible] they are "*workmen*" for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, they have accepted the Government Scheme under that Act. | 2*s*. |
| (iv) Civilian subordinates not coming under (*i*), (*ii*) or (*iii*). | Such rates as the Army Council may determine. |
| (*i*) Officers' civilian servants and persons not connected with the Army when admitted under the exceptional circumstances detailed in the Regulations for the Army Medical Service. | Such rates as the Army Council may determine. |
| (*j*) Wives and children of civilian subordinates when admitted to hospital for the safety of the troops. | *Nil.* |

---

*Army Council's Instructions on the foregoing Warrant.*

1. The rates, sh[illegible] relettered (*k*) to (*m* [illegible] 1914, are under [illegible] issued if any change is to be made. Until then the rates shown therein remain in force.

2. The majority of the stoppages shown in the schedule above have either remained in force during the period of hostilities or have been resumed or created from 13th September 1919, the date of Army Orders 324 and 325 of 1919. Those stoppages or daily

rates of stoppage, which only take effect from the date of this warrant are set out in tabular form below for convenience of reference :—

| — | From 13th September 1919. | From the date of this Warrant. |
|---|---|---|
| (c) (i) Half-pay officers suffering from wounds or injuries. | Such rates as the Army Council may determine (10s. from 13th September 1919, to 31st March 1920; 12s. from 1st April 1920, onwards). | Ration allowance. |
| (ii) Half-pay officers suffering from disabilities due to military service. | | 2s. 6d. *plus* ration allowance. |
| (iii) Half-pay officers not coming under (*i*) and (*ii*). | | Such rates as the Army Council may determine (12s.). |
| (d) (ii) Soldiers suffering from sickness due to their own fault. | 7d. (men) 6d. (boys) | 1s. 6d. (men). 9d. (boys). |
| (ivB) Soldiers supplied with comforts in non-dieted hospitals suffering from sickness due to their own fault. | 4d. | 6d. |
| (g) Wives and families of soldiers not on the married quarters roll, female pupil teachers and acting pupil teachers. | ... | 1s. |
| Schoolmistresses' children over 14 years of age. | ... | Such rates as the Army Council may determine (10s.). |
| (h) (iiB) Civilian subordinates dealt with under paragraph 2 (*iii*) of the Scheme. | 1s. | 2s., unless this reduces pay below the amount they would have received under paragraph 2 (*i*) of the Scheme. |
| (iii) Civilian subordinates on the hurt list on account of attributable disease. | 1s. or *nil*. | 2s. |
| (iv) Other Civilian subordinates, etc. | 2s. | Such rates as the Army Council may determine (10s.). |
| (i) Officers' civilian servants . | 2s. | Such rates as the Army Council may determine (10s.). |

3. Sub-paragraphs (c) (i) and (ii) of the schedule show that the position of certain officers on half-pay in regard to hospital treatment has been changed. In future, officers on half-pay requiring hospital treatment or medical attendance *on account of disabilities due to the service* will be eligible for treatment or attendance under the conditions hitherto applicable only to officers on full pay. The stoppage is the same as for the latter except that, as half-pay officers are not entitled to free rations, the value of ration allowance must be added to the normal stoppage. Separate instructions are being published dealing with admission to hospital, medical attendance and refunds of medical expenses for such officers

4. It should be noted that the remission of hospital stoppages for officers and men suffering from venereal disease due to infection acquired prior to commission or enlistment (Army Council Instruction 856 of 1918) ceased to be admissible, with effect from 13th September 1919.

5. The rates of stoppage for persons not entitled to hospital treatment, whether specially laid down in the above schedules as "such rates as the Army Council may determine" or covered by the last paragraph of paragraph 73 of the *Allowance Regulations*, 1914, will be published by Army Council Instruction from time to time They are fixed to cover the total overhead cost of maintenance in a military hospital, and will vary, therefore, with the price of commodities, wages, etc From 1st April 1920, the following daily stoppage should be charged :—

| | |
|---|---|
| For patients of the officer class (including retired officers) . | 12*s*. |
| For patients of the soldier class . . . . . . | 10*s*. |

*From 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1920, these rates were* 10*s* and 8*s*, respectively.

It should be remembered that all retired officers are now classed as non-entitled patients, irrespective of whether or no they ceased to serve whilst in hospital.

6. No adjustment need, however, be made in cases where non-entitled patients have, before the date of this warrant, been charged stoppages at a lower rate than that laid down in the preceding paragraph.

7. Army Order 25 of 1915 is hereby *cancelled*.

# APPENDIX No. 1 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 474 OF 1921.

## Signals.

*Provisional higher peace establishments of Divisional Signals.*

| Detail. | Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. | | | | | | | No. 2 Company. | | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Headquarters. | Divisional headquarter detachment. | Royal Artillery headquarter detachment. | Wireless telegraph section. | Visual telegraph section. | Draught cable section. | 2 Pack cable section. | Headquarters. | 3 Infantry Brigade sections. | | |
| *British officers.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel or Major | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Majors or Captains (Company Commanders). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| Captain or Subaltern (Adjutant). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Captains or Subalterns (a) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | (a) 1 draws Quartermaster's allowance. |
| Subalterns | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Total British officers | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 11 | |

| British other ranks. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quartermaster-Serjeant (Warrant Officer, class II). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Company Serjeant-Majors (Warrant Officer, class II). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| Company Quartermaster-Serjeant. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Mechanist Quartermaster-Serjeant (Warrant Officer, class II) or Mechanist Staff-Serjeant or Serjeant (instrument maker, telegraph) (b). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (b) See Army Instruction (India) No. 292 of 1919. |
| Pay Serjeant (clerk) (c) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (c) Proceeds to the Training Centre and Depot on mobilization. |
| Serjeant (clerk) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Serjeants | ... | ... | (d) 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 6 | 14 | (d) 1 is a despatch rider. |
| Serjeant (farrier) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Lance-Serjeants | ... | ... | (e) 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | (e) 1 is a despatch rider and 1 is a fitter signals. |
| Corporals | ... | ... | 2 | (d) 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | 3 | 12 | |
| Corporals or Signalmen (instrument makers, telegraph) (b). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Lance-Corporals | ... | ... | (d) 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | 13 | |
| Signalmen | (f) 9 | ... | 23 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 10 | ... | 30 | 103 | (f) Of these on mobilization 1 clerk proceeds to the Training Centre and Depot and 6 are spare to replace unfits. |
| Total British other ranks | 13 | 4 | 34 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 48 | 162 | |

*Provisional higher peace establishments of Divisional Signals*—contd.

| Detail. | Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Divisional headquarter detachment. | No. 1 Company. Royal Artillery headquarter detachment. | No. 1 Company. Wireless telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Visual telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Draught cable section. | No. 1 Company. 2 Pack cable sections. | No. 2 Company. Headquarters. | No. 2 Company. 3 Infantry brigade sections | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Indian officers.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subadar-Major or Subadar (*g*). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (*g*) 3 Divisional Signals will have a Subadar-Major and 4 will have a Subadar. |
| Subadar | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Jemadar Adjutant | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (*h*) Will be promoted from Driver Havildar. |
| Jemadars | ... | (*h*) 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| Total Indian officers | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company Havildar-Majors | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quartermaster-Havildar | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Pay Havildar (c) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (c) Proceeds to the Training Centre and Depot on mobilization. |
| Havildar (clerk) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Havildars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | 7 | |
| Driver-Havildars | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Havildar (shoeing-smith) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Naik (shoeing-smith) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Naiks | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | 6 | 12 | |
| Drivers-Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (i) 1 | ... | 3 | 4 | (i) On mobilization is promoted to acting driver-havildar. |
| Naiks (clerks) (j) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | (j) Promoted to acting havildars on mobilization. |
| Signalmen | (k)11 | 5 | 8 | 3 | ... | 12 | 13 | 26 | ... | 54 | 132 | (k) Of these on mobilization 2 clerks proceed to the Training Centre and Depot and 7 are spare to replace unfits. |
| Trumpeter | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Signalmen drivers | (l)14 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 5 | 36 | 124 | (l) Of these on mobilization 12 are spare to replace unfits and to take charge of spare animals. |
| Total Indian other ranks | 30 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 29 | 60 | 7 | 102 | 293 | |
| *Attached Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport). Personnel.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Havildar | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Naik | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Drivers | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | |
| Total attached S. T. C. (M. T.) | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | Includes 2 spare. |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional higher peace establishments of Divisional Signals*—contd.

| Detail. | Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Divisional headquarter detachment. | No. 1 Company. Royal Artillery head-quarter detachment. | No. 1 Company. Wireless telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Visual telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Draught cable section. | No. 1 Company. 2 Pack cable sections. | No. 2 Company. Headquarters. | No. 2 Company. 3 Infantry brigade sections. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Public Followers.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Class I. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dirzi | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Mochi | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Cooks (for British ranks) | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | |
| Cooks (for Indian ranks) | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | |
| Bhistis | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | |
| Naik-syce | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Syces | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | |
| Sweepers | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | |

| Class II | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Syces | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | |
| *Total public followers* | 34 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 45 | |
| ***Animals*** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Riding horses— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British cavalry class | (*m*) 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | Includes spare to replace unfits on mobilization.— |
| Indian cavalry class | (*m*) 5 | 3 | . | 4 | .. | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 34 | (*m*) 4 riding horses. |
| Draught horses | (*n*) 9 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | ... | 22 | ... | 2 | ... | 51 | (*n*) 5 draught horses |
| Equipment mules, class 1 | (*o*) 9 | 4 | 3 | ... | 4 | 8 | .. | 28 | 4 | 36 | 96 | (*o*) 9 equipment mules |
| Total animals | 24 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 32 | 32 | 8 | 42 | 192 | |
| ***Motor Transport Vehicles.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lorry, 30 cwt (charging lorry). | . | . | ... | | 1 | ... | ... | | ... | | 1 | |
| Lorry, 30 cwt | 1 | .. | ... | . | .. | ... | ... | | ... | .. | 1 | |
| Ford vans | 2 | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | | ... | ... | .. | 3 | |
| Motor cycles | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | . | ... | ... | | . | ... | 12 | |
| Motor cycles with side cars | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | 2 | |
| Total M. T. vehicles | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 19 | |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional higher peace establishments of Divisional Signals—contd.*

| Detail. | Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Divisional headquarter detachment. | No. 1 Company. Royal Artillery head-quarter detachment. | No. 1 Company. Wireless telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Visual telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Draught cable section. | No. 1 Company. 2 Pack cable sections. | No. 2 Company. Headquarters. | No. 2 Company. 3 Infantry brigade sections. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Draught Vehicles.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Water cart | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Cable wagons | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Cable cart, light | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Wagons, limbered, G. S. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | |
| Total draught vehicles | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | 13 | |
| Bicycles | 1 | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | ... | 12 | 27 | |

... No. 2 Company of Divisional Signals such Royal Field Artillery and Pack Artillery Signal

Distribution of rank-and-file by trades.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRITISH. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Group A.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Draughtsman | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Electrician, wireless | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fitters, signals | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Instrument makers, telegraph | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| *Group B.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linemen | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | ... | 10 |
| Operators, line | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | | 4 | 8 | ... | ... | 28 |
| Operators, wireless | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| *Group C.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Operators, visual | 4 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 68 |
| Storeman | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Telephone switchboard operators | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| *Group D.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Despatch riders | 1 | ... | 8 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| Total | 9 (*f*) | 1 | 32 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 12 | .. | 42 | 140 |

(*f*) Of these on mobilization 1 clerk proceeds to the Training Centre and Depôt and 6 are spare to replace unfits.

## Signals—*concld.*

*Provisional higher peace establishment of Divisional Signals*—concld.

Distribution of rank-and-file by trades—*concld.*

| Detail. | Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. | | | | | | | No. 2 Company. | | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Headquarters. | Divisional headquarter detachment. | Royal Artillery head-quarter detachment. | Wireless telegraph section. | Visual telegraph section. | Draught cable section. | 2 Pack cable sections. | Headquarters. | 3 Infantry brigade sections. | | |
| INDIAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Group B.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armourer and gunsmith (*p*) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (*p*) Also trained as a blacksmith. |
| Carpenters and joiners | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Linemen | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 24 | ... | ... | 37 | |
| Operators, visual | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 63 | |
| Shoeing smiths | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 6 | |
| Wheelers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Group C* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks | 3 | 1 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | 5 | |
| Saddlers and harness makers | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Storeman | 1 | ... | | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Tinsmith (q) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | 1 | (q) Also trained as a push-cycle repairer |
| *Non-tradesmen* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orderlies (r) | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | | ... | | ... | 18 | 27 | (r) May be rated for pay as tradesmen if qualified |
| Drivers— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ride and drive | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 13 | | 1 | ... | 29 | |
| Pack | 8 | 4 | 3 | ... | 4 | 8 | | 29 | 4 | 39 | 99 | |
| Trumpeter | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Total | (s)26 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 57 | 6 | 99 | 276 | (s) Of these on mobilization 2 clerks proceed to the Training Centre and *Depôt* and 7 *signalmen* and 12 signalmen drivers are spare to replace unfits and to take charge of spare animals |

## Signals.

*Provisional lower peace establishment of Divisional Signals.*

| Detail. | Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Divisional headquarter detachment. | No. 1 Company. Royal Artillery head-quarter detachment. | No. 1 Company. Wireless telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Visual telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Draught cable section. | No. 1 Company. Pack cable sections | No. 2 Company. Headquarters. | No. 2 Company. 3 Infantry brigade sections. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *British Officers.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Major | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Majors or Captains (Company Commanders) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| Captain or Subaltern (Adjutant). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Captains or Subalterns (*a*) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 5 | (*a*) One draws Quarter-masters's allowance. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subaltern | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Total, British officers | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 10 | |
| *British other ranks.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quartermaster-Serjeant (Warrant Officer, class II). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Company Serjeant-Majors (Warrant Officer, class II). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| Company Quartermaster-Serjeant. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Mechanist Quartermaster-Serjeant (Warrant Officer, class II) or Mechanist Staff-Serjeant or Serjeant (instrument maker, telegraph) (b). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (b) See Army Instruction (India) No. 292 of 1919. |
| Pay-Serjeant (clerk) (c) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (c) Proceeds to the Training Centre and Depôt on mobilization. |
| Serjeant (clerk) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Serjeants | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 9 | |
| Serjeant (farrier) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | 1 | |

*Provisional lower peace establishment of Divisional Signals*—(*c*).



| Detail. | Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. | | | | | | | No. 2 Company. | | | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Headquarters. | Divisional headquarter detachment. | Royal Artillery headquarters detachment. | Wireless telegraph section. | Visual telegraph section. | Draught cable section. | Pack cable sections. | Headquarters. | 3 Infantry brigade sections. | | | |
| *British other ranks*—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lance-Serjeants | ... | | ... | (*d*)4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | (*d*) 1 is a despatch rider and 1 is a fitter signals. |
| Corporals | ... | | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 10 | |
| Corporals or Signalmen (instrument makers, telegraph) (*b*). | ... | | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Lance-Corporals | ... | | .. | (*e*)3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | 13 | (*e*) 1 is a despatch rider. |
| Signalmen | | 3(*f*) | ... | 9 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | ... | 12 | 43 | (*f*) Of these on mobilization 1 clerk proceeds to the Training Centre and Depôt. |
| Total, British other ranks | [illegible] | 7 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 27 | 93 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Indian Officers.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Subadar-Major or Subadar (g) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (g) 3 Divisional Signals will have a Subadar-Major and 4 will have a Subadar. |
| Subadar | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Jemadar Adjutant | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Jemadars | ... | (h)1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | (h) Will be promoted from Driver-Havildar. |
| Total, Indian officers | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company Havildar-Majors | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | |
| Quartermaster-*Havildar* | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Pay-Havildar (c) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Havildar (clerk) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Havildars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 6 | |
| Driver-Havildars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Havildar (shoeing-smith) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Naik (shoeing smith) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | 8 | |
| Driver Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | |
| Naik (clerk) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Signalmen | (f)3 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 24 | 60 | |
| Trumpeter | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Signalmen Drivers | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 30 | 66 | |
| Total, Indian other ranks | 9 | 9 | 1 | ... | 5 | 8 | 18 | 33 | 6 | 60 | 155 | |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional lower peace establishment of Divisional Signals*—contd.

| Detail. | Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Divisional Headquarter detachment: | No. 1 Company. Royal Artillery Headquarters detachment: | No. 1 Company. Wireless telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Visual telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Draught cable section. | No. 1 Company. Pack cable sections. | No. 2 Company. Headquarters. | No. 2 Company. 3 Infantry brigade sections. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Attached: Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport Personnel.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Naik . . . . | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Drivers . . . . | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | |
| Total, attached S. T. C. (M. T.) | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | Includes 1 spare. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Public Followers.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Class I. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dirzi | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Mochi | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cooks (for British ranks) | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Cooks (for Indian ranks) | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Bhistis | 4 | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 4 |
| Naik syce | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | 1 |
| Syces | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 3 |
| Sweepers | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| Class II. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Syces | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | 6 |
| Total, Public followers | 21 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | . | 2 | ... | 30 |
| *Animals.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Riding horses— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British cavalry class | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1 | .. | | ... | 7 |
| Indian cavalry class | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| Draught horses | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| Equipment mules, class I | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | 14 | 4 | 27 | 51 |
| Total, animals | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 33 | 98 |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional lower peace establishment of Divisional Signals*—contd.

| Detail. | Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Headquarters. | No. 1 Company. Divisional headquarter detachment. | No. 1 Company. Royal Artillery head quarters detachment. | No. 1 Company. Wireless telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Visual telegraph section. | No. 1 Company. Draught cable section. | No. 1 Company. Pack cable sections. | No. 2 Company. Headquarters. | No. 2 Company. 3 Infantry brigade sections. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Motor Transport Vehicles.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lorry, 30-cwt. (charging lorry). | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Ford vans | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Motor cycles | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | |
| Total, Motor Transport vehicles. | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 9 | |
| *Draught Vehicles.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Water cart | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Cable wagons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cable carts, light | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Wagons, limbered, G.S. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Total, draught vehicles | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Bicycles | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | 9 | 15 |

NOTES—1. In addition will be included in No 2 Company of Divisional Signals such Royal Field Artillery and Pack Artillery Signal Sections as may be allotted

2. Personnel and animals are provided for 1 draught cable *detachment* and 1 pack cable section only.

## Distribution of Rank and File by trades.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRITISH. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Group A.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Draughtsman | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Electrician, wireless | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fitters, signals | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Instrument makers, *telegraph* | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| *Group B.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linemen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 |
| Operators, line | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 14 |
| Operators, wireless | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| *Group C.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Operators, visual | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 33 |
| Storeman | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Telephone switchboard operators. | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |

# APPENDIX 2 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 474 OF 1921.

## Signals.

*Provisional peace establishment of a Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.*

| Detail. | Higher establishment. | Lower establishment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *British Officer.* | | | |
| Captain or Subaltern | 1 | 1 | |
| *British Other Ranks.* | | | |
| Serjeants | 2 | 2 | |
| Corporal (shoeing and carriage-smith) | 1 | ... | |
| Lance-Serjeants | (a)3 | (a)2 | (a) Includes 1 ... signals. |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | |
| Corporal or signalman (instrument maker, telegraph) (b). | 1 | ... | (b) See Army I... tion (India) ... 292 of 1919. |
| Lance-Corporals | 2 | 2 | |
| Signalmen | 13 | 7 | |
| Total, British other ranks | 24 | 14 | |
| *Indian Other Ranks.* | | | |
| Havildar | 1 | 1 | |
| Naik | 1 | 1 | |
| Driver-Naik | 1 | 1 | |
| Signalmen | 17 | 11 | |
| Signalmen-Drivers | 10 | 7 | |
| Total, Indian other ranks | 30 | 21 | |
| *Public Followers.* | | | |
| Class I. | | | |
| Cook (for British ranks) | 1 | 1 | |
| Cook (for Indian ranks) | 1 | 1 | |
| Bhistis | 2 | 2 | |
| Sweepers | 2 | 2 | |

## Signals

*Provisional peace establishment of a Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop*—contd

| Detail | Higher establishment | Lower establishment | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class II | | | |
| Cook (for British ranks) | 1 | 1 | |
| Naik syce | 1 | 1 | |
| Syces | 13 | 8 | |
| Total, public followers | 21 | 16 | |
| *Animals* | | | |
| Riding horses (British cavalry class) | 40 | 25 | |
| Draught horses | 4 | 2 | |
| Pack horses | 8 | 5 | |
| Total, animals | (b)52 | 32 | (b) Includes 3 in excess of war establishment to provide for unfit on mobilization |
| *Motor Transport Vehicle.* | | | |
| Motor cycles | (c)6 | 3 | (c) Includes 1 with side car |
| *Draught Vehicles* | | | |
| Wagon, limbered, G S | 1 | 1 | |
| Bicycles | 2 | 2 | |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of a Corps (Line) Signal Company*—contd.

| Detail. | Number. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| *Indian other ranks.* | | |
| Company Havildar-Major . . | 1 | |
| Quartermaster-Havildar . . | 1 | |
| Pay Havildar (clerk) (c) . . | 1 | |
| Havildar (clerk) . . . . | 1 | |
| Naik . . . . . | 1 | |
| Naik (clerk) . . . . | 1 | |
| Signalmen . . . . | 7 | |
| Trumpeter . . . . | 1 | |
| Signalman Driver . . . | 1 | |
| Total, Indian other ranks . | 15 | |
| *Attached Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport Personnel).* | | |
| Havildar . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Drivers . . . . . . | 5 | |
| Total, attached S. and T. C. (M. T.) | 6 | Includes 1 spare. |
| *Public followers.* | | |
| Class I. | | |
| Durzi . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Mochi . . . . | 1 | |
| Cooks (for British ranks) . . | 2 | |
| Cook (for Indian ranks) . . | 1 | |
| Bhistis . . . . . | 2 | |
| Sweepers . . . . . | 3 | |
| Class II. | | |
| Naik syce . . . . . | 1 | |
| Syce . . . . . | 1 | |
| Total, public followers . | 12 | |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of a Corps (Line) Signal Company*—contd.

| Detail. | Number. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| *Animals* | | |
| Riding horse (Indian cavalry class.) | 1 | |
| Draught horses (*g*) . . . | 2 | (*g*) For Headquarters Corps Signals on mobilization. |
| Total, horses . | 3 | |
| *Motor Transport Vehicles.* | | |
| Lorries, 30-cwt. . . . . | 2 | |
| Ford van . . . . . | 1 | |
| Motor cycles . . . . | 10 | |
| Motor cycles, with side cars . | 2 | |
| Total, M. T. vehicles . . . | 15 | |
| *Draught Vehicles.* | | |
| Water cart (*g*) . . . | 1 | |
| Total, draught vehicles | 1 | |
| Bicycles . . . . . | *nil.* | |

Notes.—1. On mobilization each Corps (Line) Signal Company provides certain personnel for the headquarters of Corps Signals and [illegible]

2. Reinforcements (except operators, line) are drawn from the Training Centre and Depôt. Operators, line, are drawn from the Line of Communication Signal Battalion, Indian Telegraph Department.

3. In addition sections will be included in Corps (Line) Signal Companies as below:—

| Detail. | "B" Corps Company. | "A" Corps Company. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medium Artillery Brigade Section . . | 1 | — | 1 |
| Construction Section (with motor transport). (*See Appendix No* [illegible]) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cable Section. (*See Appendix No.* [illegible]) . | 2 | 2 | 4 |

4. In peace the cadre of $\frac{\text{No. 1}}{\text{No. 2}}$ Signal Base will be attached to $\frac{\text{"B"}}{\text{"A"}}$ Corps (Line) Signal Company for administration and training.

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of a Corps (Line) Signal Company*—contd.

| Detail. | Number. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| *Indian other ranks.* | | |
| Company Havildar-Major . . | 1 | |
| Quartermaster-Havildar . . | 1 | |
| Pay Havildar (clerk) (c) . . | 1 | |
| Havildar (clerk) . . . . | 1 | |
| Naik . . . . . | 1 | |
| Naik (clerk) . . . . | 1 | |
| Signalmen . . . . | 7 | |
| Trumpeter . . . . | 1 | |
| Signalman Driver . . . | 1 | |
| Total, Indian other ranks . | 15 | |
| *Attached Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport Personnel).* | | |
| Havildar . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Drivers . . . . . . | 5 | |
| Total, attached S. and T. C. (M. T.) | 6 | Includes 1 spa[illegible] |
| *Public followers.* | | |
| Class I. | | |
| Durzi . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Mochi . . . . . | 1 | |
| Cooks (for British ranks) . . | 2 | |
| Cook (for Indian ranks) . . | 1 | |
| Bhistis . . . . . . | 2 | |
| Sweepers . . . . . . | 3 | |
| Class II. | | |
| Naik syce . . . . . | 1 | |
| Syce . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Total, public followers . | 12 | |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of a Corps (Line) Signal Company*—contd.

| Detail. | Number | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| *Animals* | | |
| Riding horse (Indian cavalry class) | 1 | |
| Draught horses (*g*) . . . | 2 | (*g*) For Headquarters Corps Signals on mobilization. |
| Total, horses . | 3 | |
| *Motor Transport Vehicles.* | | |
| Lorries, 30-cwt. . . . . | 2 | |
| Ford van . . . . . | 1 | |
| Motor cycles . . . . | 10 | |
| Motor cycles, with side cars . | 2 | |
| Total, M. T. vehicles . . . | 15 | |
| *Draught Vehicles.* | | |
| Water cart (*g*) . . . | 1 | |
| Total, draught vehicles | 1 | |
| Bicycles . . . . . | *nil* | |

NOTES.—1. On mobilization each Corps (Line) Signal Company provides certain personnel for the headquarters of Corps Signals and provides the headquarters, operating and maintenance section and despatch rider section of No. 1 (Line) Signal Company Corps Signals.

2. Reinforcements (except operators, line) are drawn from the Training Centre and Depôt. Operators, line, are drawn from the Line of Communication Signal Battalion, Indian Telegraph Department.

3. In addition sections will be included in Corps (Line) Signal Companies as below:—

| Detail. | "B" Corps Company. | "A" Corps Company. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Medium Artillery Brigade Section . . | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Construction Section (with motor transport). (*See Appendix No. 4*). | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Cable Section. (*See Appendix No. 5*) . | 3 | 2 | 5 |

4. In peace the cadre of $\frac{\text{No. 1}}{\text{No. 2}}$ Signal Park will be attached to $\frac{\text{"B"}}{\text{"A"}}$ Corps (Line) Signal Company for administration and training.

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of a Corps (Line) Signal Company*—concld.

Distribution of rank and file by trades.

| Detail. | British. | Indian. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Group A.* | | | |
| Draughtsman | (a) 1 | ... | (a) Joins Headquarters Corps Signals on mobilization. |
| Fitter, signals | 1 | ... | |
| Instrument makers, telegraph | 2 | ... | |
| *Group B.* | | | |
| Carpenter and joiner | ... | (a) 1 | |
| Linemen | 3 | 6 | |
| Operators, line | 15 | ... | |
| *Group C.* | | | |
| Clerks | (a) 1 | 1 | |
| Shoeing and carriage-smith | 1 | ... | |
| Storeman | ... | (a) 1 | |
| Telephone switchboard operators | 6 | ... | |
| *Group D.* | | | |
| Despatch riders | 8 | ... | |
| *Non-tradesmen.* | | | |
| Trumpeter | ... | 1 | |
| Driver, ride and drive | ... | (a) 1 | |
| Total | 38 | 11 | |

APPENDIX No. 4 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 474 OF 1921.

## Signals.

*Provisional peace establishment of a Construction Section (with Motor Transport).*

| Detail. | Number. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| *British officers.* | | |
| Subaltern | 1 | |
| *British other ranks.* | | |
| Serjeants | 2 | |
| Lance-Serjeant | 1 | |
| Corporal | 1 | |
| Lance-Corporals | 2 | |
| Signalmen | 7 | |
| Total, British other ranks | 13 | |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | |
| Havildars | 2 | |
| Naiks | 2 | |
| Signalmen | 26 | |
| Total, Indian other ranks | 30 | |
| *Attached Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport) Personnel.* | | |
| Naik | 1 | |
| Drivers | 10 | |
| Total, attached S. T. C. (M. T.) | 11 | Includes 2 spare. |
| *Public followers.* | | |
| Class I. | | |
| Cook (for British ranks) | 1 | |
| Cook (for Indian ranks) | 1 | |
| Bhisti | 1 | |
| Sweeper | 1 | |
| Total, public followers | 4 | |

*Provisional peace establishment of a Construction Section (with Motor Transport)*—concld.

| Details. | Number. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| *Motor Transport Vehicles.* | | |
| Lorries, 30-cwt. . . . . . | 4 | |
| Ford van . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Motor cycle . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Total, M. T. vehicles . | 6 | |
| Bicycles . . . . . . | 2 | |

Note.—This section forms part of a Corps (Line) Signal Company.

Distribution of rank and file by trades.

| Detail. | British. | Indian. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Group B.* | | | |
| Blacksmith . . . . | ... | 1 | |
| Carpenter and Joiner . . . | ... | 1 | |
| Linemen . . . . . . | 11 | 26 | |
| Total . | 11 | 28 | |

APPENDIX No. 5 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 474 OF 1921.

## Signals.

*Provisional peace establishment of a Cable Section (Draught).*

| Detail. | Number. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| *British officers.* | | |
| Subaltern . . . . . . | 1 | |
| *British other ranks.* | | |
| Serjeant . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Lance-Serjeant . . . . . | 1 | |
| Corporal . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Lance-Corporal . . . . . | 1 | |
| Signalmen . . . . . . | 4 | |
| Total, British other ranks . | 8 | |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | |
| Havildar . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Driver-Havildar . . . . . | 1 | |
| Naik . . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Signalmen . . . . . . | 14 | |
| Signalmen Drivers . . . . | 14 | |
| Total, Indian other ranks . | 31 | |

*Provisional peace establishment of a Cable Section (Draught)*—contd.

| Detail. | Number. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| *Public followers.* | | |
| Class I. | | |
| Cook (for British ranks) . . . | 1 | |
| Cook (for Indian ranks) . . . | 1 | |
| Bhisti . . . . . . | 1 | |
| Sweeper . . . . . | 1 | |
| Class II. | | |
| Syces . . . . . . | 4 | |
| Sweeper . . . . . | 1 | |
| Total, public followers . | 9 | |
| *Animals.* | | |
| Riding horses (Indian cavalry class) . | 11 | |
| Draught horses . . . . | 24 | |
| Total, horses . | 35 (a) | (a) Includes 10 per cen[t] spare to replace unfit [on] mobilisation. |
| *Draught vehicles.* | | |
| Cable wagons . . . . . | 2 | |
| Wagons, limbered G. S. . . . | 2 | |
| Total, draught vehicles . | 4 | |
| Bicycles . . . . . . | 1 | |

Note.—This section forms part of a Corps (Line) Signal Company or Divisional Signals.

Distribution of rank and file by trades.

| Detail. | British. | Indian | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Group B.* | | | |
| Linemen | 3 | 12 | |
| Operators, line | 4 | .. | |
| Shoeing-smith | .. | 1 | |
| Wheeler | ... | 1 | |
| *Group C.* | | | |
| Saddler and harness-maker | ... | 1 | |
| *Non-tradesmen.* | | | |
| Drivers, ride and drive | . | 14 | |
| Total | 7 | 29 | |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishments of Corps (Wireless Companies*—contd.

| Detail. | "B" Corps Company. | "A" Corps Company. | Training Section. | REMAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Public followers*—contd. | | | | |
| Class II. | | | | |
| Darzi . . . . . | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Mochi . . . . . | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Naik syces (e) . . | 3 | 2 | ... | (e) For allotment to sections as required. |
| Total, public followers (f) . | 43 | 27 | ... | (f) Includes followers for wireless sections. One cook, one bhisti and one sweeper will be deducted or added for each wireless section less or more than 12 (including training section)/6 quartered with the Headquarters of "B"/"A" Corps (Wireless) Company subject to a minimum establishment of 2 cooks, 1 bhisti and 3 sweepers for each wireless company headquarters and 2 cooks, 1 bhisti and 2 sweepers for the training section. |
| *Motor Transport Vehicles.* | | | | |
| Lorry, 3-ton (charging lorry). | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Lorry (for 1½ Kw. Marconi W. T. set). | ... | ... | (g)1 | (g) To be retained for instructional purposes until worn out and not to be replaced. Drivers are not provided. |
| Lorry, 30-cwt. . . . | 1 | 1 | ... | |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of Corps (Wireless) Signal Companies*—contd.

| Detail. | "B" Corps Company. | "A" Corps Company. | Training Section. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Motor Transport Vehicles*—contd. | | | | |
| Box cars, 15-cwt. (technical vehicles specially fitted). | (h)2 | ... | ... | (h) Reserve sets for the 3 light motor wireless sections. Drivers are not provided. |
| Motor cycles (i) | 9 | 6 | ... | (i) For allotment to wireless sections as required. |
| Total M. T. vehicles | 13 | 8 | 1 | |
| *Draught Vehicles.* | | | | |
| Wagons, limbered, W. T. (for 1½ Kw. Marconi W. T. sets,) | | | | |
| Engine and instrument | ... | ... | (j)3 | (j) To be retained for instructional purposes until worn out and not to be replaced. Drivers and draught horses are not provided. |
| Supply and mast | ... | ... | (j)3 | |
| Total draught vehicles | ... | ... | 6 | |

Notes—1. On mobilisation each Corps (Wireless) Signal Company provides the Headquarters of No. 2 (Wireless) Signal Company of Corps Signals and certain personnel for the Headquarters of Corps Signals.

2. Reinforcements are provided by the Training Section. Additional wireless operators are drawn from the Line of Communication Signal Battalion, Indian Telegraph Department.

3. In addition the sections below will be included in Corps (Wireless) Signal Companies in peace and distributed as may be decided by the Chief of the General Staff :—

| Detail. (See appendix No. 7.) | Total. |
|---|---|
| Light motor wireless sections . . . . | 3 |
| Light wagon (horsed) wireless sections . . . | 3 |
| Pack wireless sections . . . . . . . . . | 11 |

4. In peace the Workshop Section will be attached to "B" Corps (Wireless) Signal Company for administration and training.

5. On mobilisation provision for the administration and training of the Wireless Training Section will be made by the Officer Commanding Corps (Wireless) Signal Company to which attached in peace in conjunction with the Civil Wireless Training Centre of the Indian Telegraph Department.

*Provisional peace establishment of Corps (Wireless) Signal Companies*—contd.

Distribution of rank and file by trades.

| Detail. | Head-quarters. | Training Section. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| BRITISH. | | | |
| *Group A.* | | | |
| Electricians, wireless . . | 2 | 7 | |
| Fitters, signals . . . | 4 | 15 | |
| Instrument makers, telegraph | 4 | 6 | |
| *Group B.* | | | |
| Carpenter and joiner . . | ... | 1 | |
| Operators, wireless . . | ... | 26 | |

# APPENDIX No. 7 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 474 OF 1921.

## Signals.

*Provisional peace establishment of Wireless Sections.*

| Detail. | Light Motor. | Light Wagon (horsed). | Pack. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *British other ranks.* | | | | |
| Serjeant | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Lance-Serjeants | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Corporal | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Lance-Corporals | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Signalman (shoeing and carriage-smith). | ... | (a)1 | ... | (a) Of these, in every 3 sections 1 will be a corporal. |
| Signalmen | 11 | 11 | 13 | |
| Total, British other ranks | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| *Indian other ranks.* | | | | |
| Driver Havildar | ... | 1 | (b)1 | (b) For 11 pack sections 5 driver havildars and 5 driver naiks are allowed. |
| Driver Naik | ... | 1 | | |
| Signalman (shoeing smith) | ... | ... | (c)1 | (c) Of these, in every 11 sections there will be 1 havildar and 2 naiks. |
| Signalman | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Signalmen Drivers | ... | 15 | 16 | |
| Total, Indian other ranks | ... | 18 | 19 | |
| *Attached: Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport) Personnel.* | | | | |
| Naik | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Drivers | 6 | ... | ... | |
| Total, attached S. and T. Corps (M. T.). | 7 | ... | ... | Includes 1 spare. |

*Provisional peace establishment of Wireless Sections*—contd.

| Detail. | Light Motor. | Light Wagon (horsed). | Pack. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Public followers (d).* | | | | (*d*) See note 3 below. |
| Class II. | | | | |
| Syces | ... | 2 | 3 | |
| *Animals.* | | | | |
| Riding horses (Indian cavalry class). | ... | 4 | .. | |
| Riding ponies | . | .. | 10 | |
| Draught horses | .. | 28 | | |
| Equipment mules, class I | ... | .. | (*e*)16 | (*e*) Includes 2 spare and 4 for the spare pack wireless set. |
| Total, animals | ... | 32 | 26 | |
| *Motor Transport vehicle* | | | | |
| Box cars, 15 cwt. | (*f*)6 | .. | ... | (*f*) 2 are technical vehicles specially fitted. |
| *Draught vehicles.* | | | | |
| Limbered, G. S. Wagons | .. | 6 | .. | |
| Bicycles | ... | 2 | 1 | |

NOTES.—

1. A Wireless Section forms part of a Corps (Wireless) Signal Company.

2. Light Motor and Light Wagon (horsed) sections are equipped with "W. T sets, field, 120-Watt C W.".

Pack sections are at present equipped with "W. T. sets, pack, horse, ½-Kw.".

3. Normally a Wireless Section is quartered with the headquarters of a Corps (Wireless) Signal Company. If a section is not so quartered, 2 cooks, 2 bhistis and 2 sweepers will be added to each of the above establishments and 1 cook, 1 bhisti and 1 sweeper will be deducted from the establishment of the Corps (Wireless) Signal Company to which the section is allotted in peace

*Provisional peace establishments of Wireless Sections*—concld.

Distribution of rank and file by trades.

| Detail. | Light Motor Section. | Light Wagon (horsed) Section. | Pack Section. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRITISH. | | | | |
| *Group A.* | | | | |
| Electricians, wireless . . | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Fitters, signals . . . | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| *Group B.* | | | | |
| Operators, wireless . . . | 12 | 12 | 12 | |
| *Group C.* | | | | |
| Shoeing and carriage-smith . | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Total . | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| INDIAN. | | | | |
| *Group B.* | | | | |
| Shoeing smith . . . | ... | ... | (c)1 | |
| *Group C.* | | | | |
| Saddler and harness-maker . | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| *Non-tradesmen.* | | | | |
| Drivers, ride and drive . . | ... | 16 | (g)16 | (g) And in addition 6 driver naiks for 11 pack sections. |
| Total . | ... | 17 | 18 | |

APPENDIX No 8 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 474 OF 1921.

## Signals.

*Provisional peace establishments of Artillery Brigade Signal Sections*

| Detail. | Medium Artillery Brigade | Royal Field Artillery Brigade | Pack Artillery Brigade | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *British officers* | | | | |
| Subaltern | 1 | 1 | | |
| *British other ranks* | | | | |
| Serjeant | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Lance Serjeants | 2 | 1 | | |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Lance-Corporal | 1 | 1 | | |
| Signalmen | 15 | 12 | 5 | |
| Total British other ranks | 21 | 16 | 7 | |
| *Indian other ranks* | | | | |
| Naik | ... | . | 1 | |
| Signalmen | . | . | 5 | |
| Signalmen drivers | 2 | 5 | 5 | |
| Total, Indian other ranks | 2 | 5 | 11 | |
| *Attached Supply and Transport Corps (Mechanical Transport) Personnel* | | | | |
| Drivers | 3 | | ... | Includes 1 spare |
| *Public followers* | | | | |
| Class I | | | | |
| Cook (for British ranks) | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Cook (for Indian ranks) | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| Bhisti | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Sweeper | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishments of Artillery Brigade Sections*—contd.

| Detail. | Medium Artillery Brigade. | Royal Field Artillery Brigade. | Pack Artillery Brigade. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Class II. | | | |
| Syces | ... | 3 | 1 |
| Total, public followers | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| *Animals.* | | | |
| Riding horses (Indian cavalry class). | ... | 9 | ... |
| Riding ponies | ... | ... | 2 |
| Draught horses | 4 | 8 | ... |
| Equipment mules, class I | ... | 1 | 5 |
| Total, animals | 4 | 18 | 7 |
| *Motor Transport vehicles.* | | | |
| Lorry, 30-cwt. | 1 | ... | ... |
| Motor cycle | 1 | ... | ... |
| Total, motor transport vehicles | 2 | ... | ... |
| *Draught vehicles.* | | | |
| Wagon, telephone | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Wagon, limbered, G. S. | ... | 1 | ... |
| Total, draught vehicles | 1 | 2 | ... |

*Distribution of rank and file by trades.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| British. | | | |
| *Group B.* | | | |
| Linemen | 2 | 3 | ... |
| *Group C.* | | | |
| Operators, visual | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| Total | 20 | 15 | 6 |

## Signals—concld

*Distribution of rank and file by trades—*concld.

| Detail | Medium Artillery Brigade | Royal Field Artillery Brigade | Pack Artillery Brigade | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDIAN | | | | |
| *Group B* | | | | |
| Operators visual . . . | ... | ... | 6 | |
| *Non tradesmen* | | | | |
| Drivers, ride and drive . . | 2 | 5 | .. | |
| Drivers, pack . . . | | ... | 5 | |
| Total . | 2 | 5 | 11 | |

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

SGPI,– Delhi 13 AII—29 6 21—6,370.

## Signals—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishments of Artillery Brigade Sections*—contd.

| Detail. | Medium Artillery Brigade. | Royal Field Artillery Brigade. | Pack Artillery Brigade. | R |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class II. | | | | |
| Syces | ... | 3 | 1 | |
| Total, public followers | 3 | 7 | 5 | |
| *Animals.* | | | | |
| Riding horses (Indian cavalry class). | ... | 9 | ... | |
| Riding ponies | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Draught horses | 4 | 8 | ... | |
| Equipment mules, class I | ... | 1 | 5 | |
| Total, animals | 4 | 18 | 7 | |
| *Motor Transport vehicles.* | | | | |
| Lorry, 30-cwt. | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Motor cycle | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Total, motor transport vehicles | 2 | ... | ... | |
| *Draught vehicles.* | | | | |
| Wagon, telephone | 1 | 1 | ... | |
| Wagon, limbered, G. S. | ... | 1 | ... | |
| Total, draught vehicles | 1 | 2 | ... | |

*Distribution of rank and file by trades.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| British. | | | |
| *Group B.* | | | |
| Linemen | 2 | 3 | ... |
| *Group C.* | | | |
| Operators, visual | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| Total | 20 | 15 | 6 |

## Signals—*concld*

*Distribution of rank and file by trades*—concld

| Detail | Medium Artillery Brigade | Royal Field Artillery Brigade | Pack Artillery Brigade | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDIAN | | | | |
| *Group B* | | | | |
| Operators visual | | | 6 | |
| *Non tradesmen* | | | | |
| Drivers ride and drive | 2 | 5 | | |
| Drivers pack | | | 5 | |
| Total | 2 | 5 | 11 | |

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

SGPI – Delhi 13 AII—29 6 21—6 370.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 5th July 1921.*

## 481. Passages for departmental officers and warrant officers invalided out of the service after sick leave in the United Kingdom or the colonies.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, that departmental officers and warrant officers of the Indian service, who are invalided out of the service after sick leave in the United Kingdom or the colonies, shall be regarded as entitled to passages for themselves and their families to India, on their electing to proceed to that country on or after retirement.

2 Persons granted passages to India under this decision will have no claim to return to England or the colonies at the public expense on subsequently electing the English rate of pension, nor will free passage to India, on or after retirement, be granted to personnel who retire in the United Kingdom or the colonies after leave on private affairs

3. Army Regulations, India, Volume ——, will be amended accordingly.

[ 39796 (Q. M. G.-1). / B. ]

## 482. Grant of the British war medal, 1914-19, and the Victory medal.

With reference to paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No 242 of 1921, it is notified for the information and guidance of all concerned, that the dates of service should be inserted against the name of each individual under the column headed "Theatres of war in which served" in the form prescribed for the submission of claims to the British War and Victory medals.

[ Regr No. 2129 of 1921 B. W. M. / Medals. ]

## 483. Introduction of a standard plan of "Ladder, 4-step", in substitution of the existing standard plan of "Ladder, lamp".

Sanction is accorded to the introduction of a standard plan of "Ladder, 4-step" (No. B. F.-11-H. F.-60) in substitution of the existing standard plan of "Ladder, lamp". The revised pattern will be introduced gradually as the existing stocks of ladders become unserviceable.

2. Copies of the revised plan will be issued to all concerned by the Director of Military Works. All copies of the obsolete plan should be destroyed.

[7255 (M. W.-3). / C.]

## 484. Scales of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and ordnance dispensaries.

The following amendment is made to Appendix "D" to Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920 :—

Against item 29, in column 3, *delete* the words "or bottled, other than crystallized".

[29291 (Q. M. G.-6-A). / B.]

## 485. Formation of a Reserve of Transport Mule drivers.

The second clause of paragraph 11 of the annexure to Army Instruction (India) No. 217 of 1921 is cancelled.

[27551-A. (Q. M. G.-7). / B.]

## 486. Special war leave and extra war leave.

Army Instruction (India) 88 of 1921 is cancelled and the following substituted :—

The grant of extra war leave, as laid down in Army Instruction (India) 589 of 1920, is not restricted solely to those officers concerned who had privilege leave to their credit at the date on

which they ceased to be employed. It is admissible to all officers who had not been able to avail themselves, if entitled to it, of special war leave during tenure of appointment, and is limited to 60 days, except in cases where officers had more than 60 days' privilege leave to their credit at the time of ceasing to be employed, when they would be eligible for extra war leave for a period equivalent to the amount of privilege leave to their credit subject to a maximum of 90 days.

[ A.-5162 (A. G.-11) / B. ]

### 487. Institution of an emblem to be worn on the ribbon of the Indian Meritorious Service Medal to denote the possession of a bar to that medal.

His Majesty the King-Emperor has been pleased to approve of the institution of an emblem, consisting of a small silver rose, (one or more according to the number of bars awarded) to be worn on the ribbon of the Indian Meritorious Service Medal, when the ribbon only is worn, to denote the possession of a bar, or bars, to that medal.

[ 044141 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

### 488. Revised rates of pay for the Commandant and Instructors, Staff College, Quetta.

The following is substituted for Army Instruction (India) No. 588 of 1920 :—

"With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 78 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that, with effect from the 1st July 1919, the pay of the Commandant and Instructors at the Staff College, Quetta, shall be as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Commandant (Major-General) | Rs. 2,600 per mensem, consolidated. |
| Instructors (graded as Staff Officers, 1st grade) . . | Staff pay at Rs. 800 per mensem, in addition to Indian army pay of rank. |

2. The consolidated pay now sanctioned for the Commandant is subject to the general conditions specified in Army Instruction (India) No. 78 of 1920."

[ A.-5094 (A. G.-10) / C. ]

## 489. Pay of Army Schoolmistresses.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 741 of 19[illegible] it is notified that any schoolmistress, placed on the unemploy[illegible] list, who returned to duty on a date subsequent to the issue [illegible] Army Order* No. 136 of 1920, or who m[illegible] in future return to duty, will come un[illegible] the conditions of that Army Order a[illegible] will not be permitted to revert to the emoluments she was [illegible] receipt of prior to its publication.

*Republished as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 741 of 1920.

Attention is drawn to the fact that the number of scho[illegible] mistresses to whom additional pay is issuable as headmistress[illegible] under paragraph 2 of the schedule to Army Order No. 136 [illegible] 1920, is strictly limited, and that prior sanction for the grant [illegible] this emolument must be obtained from the Chief of the Gene[illegible] Staff.

[ A.-4581 (A. G.). / C. ]

## 490. Employment extra-regimental of Indian combatant ranks.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st June 1921 all Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men of India[illegible] combatant units who are now employed extra-regimentally in autho[illegible]rised appointments within the sanctioned establishment o[illegible] administrative, training or departmental services shall, on completion of three months' absence from regimental duty, be seconde[illegible] and borne supernumerary on the rolls of the combatant unit t[illegible] which they belong, on the understanding that those whos[illegible] services are permanently required will then be confirmed in thei[illegible] appointments, while all others will, when no longer required, b[illegible] returned to their combatant units and absorbed in the first vacancy which occurs. Any Indian officers, non-commissioned [illegible] men now employed with administrative, training or departmental services in excess of sanctioned establishments will be returned at once to their combatant units.

2. In future, seconding will only be resorted to in cases where the incumbent of a recognised appointment has a claim to be returned to his combatant unit on the expiration of his tour of extra-regimental employment, *e.g.*, appointments as Aides-de-Camp or on the instructional staff of schools for training, etc.

3. In the case of Indian officers, non-commissioned officers or men posted to administrative or departmental units such as Supply and Transport, Remount, Mechanical Transport, Medical, etc.,

they will, at the end of three months, be either permanently transferred to the corps or department concerned or returned to their combatant units.

NOTE.—The term "extra-regimental employment" as used in this Instruction refers to employment within the sanctioned cadre of a *recognised* department of the army or in some authorised appointment paid from army funds, but does not apply to detached regimental or garrison duty.

[044514 (A. G.-2). / D.]

## 491. Increased rates of pay for British Service Quartermasters, Ridingmasters and Inspectors of Army Schools in India.

It is notified, for information, that the periods of service prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No. 224 of 1920 for advancement to the next higher rate of pay, supersede entirely the periods specified in *paragraph 155 (c), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.*

2. The attention of all concerned is drawn to Army Order No. 90 of 1920 which modifies Army Instruction (India) No. 320 of 1920 to the extent indicated.

*Reproduced as an appendix to this instruction.

3. Paragraph 228, Army Regulations, India, Volume I is cancelled.

[A.-3797 (A. G.). / C.]

## 492. Provision of educational establishments for Indian Artillery, Sapper and Miner and Signal Service units.

Sanction is accorded to the employment, pending the formation of an *Indian wing* of the Army Educational Corps and until sufficient men of the Corps have been trained, of civilian schoolmasters in the units mentioned in the appendix to this Instruction. Their employment will be temporary and subject to *one month's* notice of discharge.

2. The pay of the schoolmasters will be Rs. 25 per mensem for English-speaking schoolmasters, and Rs. 20 per mensem for vernacular schoolmasters, as authorised in paragraph 901, army regulations, India, Volume I.

3. In the case of units on the Indian establishment, the cost will be debited to the head of account affected in the army estimates. In the case of units serving overseas, the expenditure will be adjusted in the same manner as other charges connected with the unit.

[ 10333 (G. S., M. T.-2). / C. ]

## 493. Revision of the method of the distribution of the annual grants for the provision and carriage of artillery targets, etc.

The following is substituted for paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 487 of 1920 :—

"2. On or after the 1st April of each year, General Officers Commanding, Districts will draw the amounts admissible for their Districts for that year and will be held responsible for the distribution of the amounts so drawn. Similar action will be taken by the General Officer Commanding the Waziristan Force in regard to the amount admissible for units in his command, for so long as the Force remains in existence."

[ 8794 (G. S., M. T.-1). / D. ]

## 494. Disbandment of the Syce Corps Depôt at Sehore.

It has been decided to disband forthwith, under instructions which will be issued by the Quartermaster General in India, the Syce Corps Depôt at Sehore, the formation of which was authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 470 of 1918.

2. The retention of the following establishment is, however, authorised, for so long as may be necessary, for work in connection with the settlement of any outstanding accounts of the personnel of the depôt who have become non-effective or who are at present employed with the Remount service in Mesopotamia :—

| | Rs. Per mensem. |
|---|---|
| 2 Indian clerks . . . . . . . . | 160 |
| 1 Peon . . . . . . . . | 14 |

3. A monthly grant of Rs. 60 will be placed at the disposal of the District Remount Officer, under whose supervision the establishment will be placed, to meet contingent charges, such as the cost of postage stamps, telegrams and the pay of a punkha coolie, if necessary.

4 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 234 per mensem, will be debitable to His Majesty's Government.

[ 44094 (Q. M. G. Q-10). / D. ]

## 495. Advances of pay to British Service officers and to officers of the Indian Army, on their arrival from the United Kingdom for duty in India.

It has been decided to discontinue from this date the grant of the concessions authorised in Army Instruction (India) No 267 of 1920

[ 034922 (A. G.-6). / D. ]

## 496. Allotment of funds from the current year's Army estimates, to meet unforeseen expenditure.

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| (1) His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India . . . | 50,000 |
| (2) The General Officers Commanding-in-Chief (4) at Rs 50,000 each . | 2,00,000 |
| (3) The General Officers Commanding, 1st Class Districts, (7) at Rs. 15,000 each. (Peshawar, Rawalpindi, Lahore, Central Provinces, Poona, Baluchistan, and United Provinces) . . . | 1,05,000 |
| (4) The General Officers Commanding, 2nd Class Districts, (8) as Rs. 7,500 each. (Kohat, Bombay, Madras, Waziristan, Sind Rajputana, Presidency, Burma and Aden) . . . | 60,000 |
| | 4,15,000 |

It is notified, for the information of the officers concerned, that to meet unforeseen expenditure that may be sanctioned by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, by General Officers Commanding-in-Chief and by General Officers Commanding Districts, under their financial powers, provision as marginally noted has been made in the current year's Army estimates.

2. The Controllers of Military Accounts concerned will see that the sanctions accorded from time to time by the sanctioning authorities do not, in the aggregate, exceed the provision made.

3. The sanctioning authority will also authorise the necessary transfer of funds from the head concerned to the head to which the expenditure falls to be compiled, and will communicate a copy of the sanction to the Controller of Military Accounts of the District or to the accounts officer by whom the expenditure will be audited, and another copy to the Controller of Military Accounts responsible for watching that the allotment is not exceeded, *vide* paragraph 2 of this Instruction. In the case of Military Works expenditure, a copy of the sanction will also be communicated to the Director of Military Works, who will arrange for the issue of Government orders transferring funds from Army to Military Works estimates.

[ M. F. Branch case. / D. ]

## 497. Retention of a portion of the establishment of the temporary Royal Artillery Equitation School while the school is closed.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 825 of 1920 and 130 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the retention of the following staff of the temporary Royal Artillery Equitation School from the 1st April 1921 to the 31st August 1921:—

1 Commandant, with staff pay at Rs. 400 per mensem.

1 Adjutant and Quartermaster, with staff pay at Rs. 200 per mensem.

2 British officer assistant instructors, with staff pay at Rs. 150 each per mensem.

1 Riding Master, with staff pay at Rs. 150 per mensem.

1 Clerk (private), with tradesman's rate of pay and allowances as clerk.

1 British other rank as storeman, to be provided under local arrangements.

2. During the same period the two British officer assistant instructors and the Riding Master will be attached to the Western, Eastern and Southern Commands, respectively, and will be employed in visiting Artillery units in order to ascertain that the principles inculcated at the school are being followed, and in imparting instruction in equitation duties.

3. Sanction is also accorded to the retention of the staff and establishment, shown in the appendix to this Instruction, from the 1st to the 30th April 1921, for duties in connection with the temporary closing of the school, and to the expenditure incurred on account of the feeding and maintenance of the horses at the school during the same period.

4. The total cost involved, which is estimated at Rs. 13,376, as detailed below, is debitable to the grant for the training of the Army in India, 1921-22 —

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Cost of staff to be retained until the 31st August 1921 . . . . . . . . | 5,475 |
| Travelling allowances to Assistant Instructors and Riding Master . . . . . . | 546 |
| Cost of staff retained for a period of one month from the 1st April 1921, and of feeding and maintenance of horses for the same period . | 7,355 |

[ 10096 (G. S., M. T.-1). / D. ]

## 498. Interpretation of the rules in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraphs 36 and 37 (b) (i), regarding road allowance and conveyance expenses.

As some doubt appears to exist as to the precise scope and meaning of the rules in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraphs 36 and 37 (b) (i), the letters noted on the margin which explain the exact intention of those rules and should therefore serve as a guide in the preparation and disposal of travelling claims, are republished, as an appendix to this Instruction, for the information of all concerned.

Army Department No. 1641-C, dated the 18th May 1907.
Department of Military Supply No 6935 G, dated the 20th October 1908

[ 39316 (Q. M. G.-1) / B ]

## 499. Provisional peace establishment for a temporary depôt for combatant Indian ranks of British infantry battalions.

Sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st February 1921 and up to the 31st October 1921, to the revised provisional peace-

establishment shown in the appendix to this Instruction, for a temporary depôt for combatant Indian ranks of British infantry battalions.

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 80 of 1921, in so far as it relates to the staff and establishment of a temporary depôt for Indian drivers (machine guns), is hereby cancelled.

[A.-1157 (A. G.-1). / D.]

**500. Provisional Regulations for the admission of Indian gentlemen to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst.**

Provisional Regulations for the admission of Indian gentlemen to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, have been approved; and copies may be obtained on payment from the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta. Price 3 annas per copy.

[10566 (G. S., M. T.-9). / D.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 491 of 1921.

---

ARMY ORDER No. 90 OF 1920.

## ROYAL WARRANT.

*Quartermasters and officers of a similar category.*

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS WE deem it expedient to amend the regulations regarding the pay of Quartermasters and officers of a similar category;

OUR WILL AND PLEASURE is that the following amendments shall be made in Our Warrant dated 1st December, 1914, for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-effective Pay of Our Army:—

Articles 240 and 241 shall be cancelled.

Article 331. The words "in which case" in line 5 to the end of the Article, shall be deleted.

Article 332, line 2 For "Articles 330 and 331" the words "Article 330" shall be substituted.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 492 OF 1921.

| Unit. | English-speaking school-master. | Vernacular school-master. |
|---|---|---|
| Pack Artillery Batteries, each . . . . . | 1 | ... |
| Sapper and Miner Companies . . . . . | 1 | ... |
| Sapper and Miner Field Troops . . . . | 1 | ... |
| Bridging train . . . . . . . . | 1 | ... |
| Railway Companies . . . . . . | 1 | ... |
| Signal Companies . . . . . . | 1 | ... |
| Signal Service Depôt . . . . . . | 2 | 1 |
| Frontier Garrison Artillery . . . . . | 1 | 1 |
| Indian Artillery Depôt . . . . . . | 1 | 1 |
| Pack Artillery Depôt . . . . . . | 2 | 1 |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 497 OF 1921.

## Staff and establishments of the Royal Artillery Equitation School, sanctioned for a period of one month from the 1st April 1921.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Battery Serjeant Major . | 1 | with pay of rank as Battery Serjeant Major. |
| Battery Quartermaster Serjeant. | 1 | with pay of rank as Battery Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant. | 1 | with pay of rank as Farrier Quartermaster Sergeant |
| Corporal Shoeing smith . | 1 | with pay of rank as Corporal Shoeing smith |
| Shoeing smith (Private) . | 1 | with trademan's rate of pay as Shoeing smith |
| Clerk . . . . . | 1 | with trademan's rate of pay as clerk. |
| *Cook* . . . . . | 1 | |
| British Rough-rider Instructors. | 6 | with pay of rank as Serjeant Instructors. |
| Indian Rough-rider Instructor. | 1 | with extra duty pay at Rs 10 per *mensem* |
| Syces . . . . | 115 | At lowest nerrick rates. (Syces to Bildars) |
| Firemen . . . . | 2 | |
| Chowkidar. . . . | 1 | |
| Hammerman . . . | 1 | |
| Carpenter . . . | 1 | |
| Bhishtis . . . . | 4 | |
| Mochi . . . . | 1 | |
| Sweepers . . . | 4 | |
| Tindal . . . . | 1 | |
| Lascar . . . . | 1 | |
| Drivers with bullocks for rubbish, filth, cookhouse carts, etc. | 4 | |
| Bildars . . . . | 2 | |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 498 OF 1921.

---

**Army Department letter No. 1641-C, dated t 18th May 1907, to the Controller of Milita Accounts, Secunderabad Division.**

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your let No. G-300, dated 3rd January 1907, in connection with t question of travelling allowances admissible, under paragraph Army Regulations, India, Volume X, to officers when moving duty to outstations.

2. It is pointed out that under the rule in the above-quot paragraph, officers moving on duty to outstations within a radi of 5 miles (or 10 miles if in receipt of horse allowance) from fixed point in their own station, are not entitled to travelli allowances in respect of such journeys, also that, in the applicati of the rule, the practice in the Secunderabad Division is not accordance with that adopted in the other Commands as regar the method of calculating the distances from one station another.

3. In reply, I am to state that the intention in regard to t rule in question is that travelling allowances should be based o the *actual* distance travelled and not on the distance, as the cro flies, from the fixed point to the place visited. This interpreta tion is borne out by the orders contained in India Army Orde No. 431 of 1904 (pages 398-99) on the subject.

4. As the use of the term "radius" in the above paragraph o Volume X is misleading, the Government of India have approve of the amendment of the paragraph in question as shown in th accompanying draft correction thereto, which will be published in the July Appendix to India Army Orders.

---

**Department of Military Supply letter No. 6935-G, dated the 20th October 1908, to the Controller of Military Accounts, Western Circle.**

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No. 652, dated 1st May 1908, on the subject of the travelling allowance admissible to Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain G. R. Hartley of the Kirkee Arsenal, when visiting the Poona branch of that arsenal on duty.

2. It appears that claims to the extent noted in the margin were preferred under paragraph 35 (*b*) (*ii*), Army Regulations, India, Volume X, at the mileage rates authorised under paragraph 29, *ibid*, on account of travelling allowance for Captain Hartley for the months of May to October 1907 for journeys performed by him between Kirkee and Poona.

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| May 1907 . . . | 60 |
| June 1907 . . . | 132 |
| July 1907 . . . | 156 |
| August 1907 . . | 150 |
| September 1907 . . | 120 |
| October 1907 . . | 150 |

You point out, however, that as the Poona branch of the Kirkee arsenal is within a circle having a radius of 5 miles measured from the Protestant Church at Kirkee, travelling allowance is only admissible under paragraph 35 (*b*) (*i*), Army Regulations, India, Volume X, and you have accordingly disallowed the claims preferred at the mileage rate from May onwards.

3. In reply, I am to say that the Government of India agree in the view taken by you and approve of your action in having objected to pass the claims in question. They have, however, decided that no recovery should be effected of the sums overdrawn for the months of May to August 1907, the excess amounts being written-off.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 499 OF 1921.

**Staff and establishment for a temporary depôt for combatant Indian ranks of British infantry battalions.**

| — | Head-quarters. | Per company. | Total for two companies. | Total for depôt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BRITISH OFFICERS. | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Major (2nd-in-Command) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Adjutant and Record Officer | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Quartermaster and Transport Officer. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Captains (Company Commanders). | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Subalterns | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Total | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| BRITISH RANKS. | | | | |
| Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Company Serjeant-major | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Serjeant Instructor | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Shoeing smiths | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Saddlers | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| INDIAN RANKS. | | | | |
| Subadars* | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jemadars* | 1 (Adjt.) | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Havildar Major | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Quartermaster havildars | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Company Quartermaster Havildars. | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Pay havildars | ... | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Clerks | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| Havildars | ... | 9 | 18 | 18 |
| Naicks | ... | 9 | 18 | 18 |

*Additional Indian officers will be available while under training.

| | Head-quarters. | Per company. | Total for two companies. | Total for depôt. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| INDIAN RANKS—*contd.* | | | | |
| Shoeing smiths | 2 | ... | ... | 2 |
| Drivers recruits | ... | 300 | 600 | 600 |
| Totals | 10 | 325 | 650 | 660 |
| PUBLIC FOLLOWERS. | | | | |
| Mochi, 1st class | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Mochis, 2nd class | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Carpenter | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Smith | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Sweepers | (*a*)8 | 4 | 8 | 16 |
| Cooks | 2 | 6 | 12 | 14 |
| Bhistis | 2 | 6 | 12 | 14 |
| Tailors | 3 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Totals | 21 | 16 | 32 | 53 |
| ANIMALS | | | | |
| Mules | 100 | ... | ... | 100 |
| ARMS AND EQUIPMENT. | | | | |
| Pack saddlery (sets) | 100 | ... | ... | 100 |
| Rifles, D. P., for training purposes. | 50 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Machine guns, D. P., with tripods (Maxim guns will serve) for training in distribution of loads | 4 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Pack saddlery, machine guns | 8 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Racks, Belt box ·303 M. G | 8 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Belt boxes, ·303 M. G. | 32 | ... | ... | 32 |

*Staff pay.*

| | Rs. | A. | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Major (I. A.) with acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. | 400 | 0 | 0 | per mensem, in addition to Indian Army pay of rank (as Major). |
| Major . . . . | 250 | 0 | 0 | per mensem, in addition to Indian Army pay of rank. |
| Adjutant . . . | 140 | 0 | 0 | ditto ditto. |
| Quartermaster . . | 140 | 0 | 0 | ditto ditto. |

*Extra duty pay.*

Jemadar adjutant—at rates as for Indian infantry.

Havildar-major—at rates as for Indian infantry.

Quartermaster havildar—at rates as for Indian infantry.

Company Quartermaster havildar—at rates as for Indian infantry.

Pay-havildar—at rates as for Indian infantry.

2. The eight Indian clerks will be graded and receive pay as under :—

Two first grade clerks—pay of rank of Havildar and grade pay at Rs. 2 per diem.

Three second grade clerks—pay of rank of Naik and grade pay at Rs. 1-8-0 per diem.

Three third grade clerks—pay of rank of driver and grade pay at annas 12 per diem.

*Allowances.*

(i) Office (including contingent and marking)—Rs. 50 per mensem.

(ii) Petty supplies—Rs. 200 per annum.

(iii) Shoeing materials—as fixed by General Officer Commanding, the District, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 616 of 1920.

(iv) Horse lines contingent—as laid down in paragraph 250 Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

(v) School allowance for prizes—as for Indian infantry battalion.

(vi) Educational establishment—as for an Indian infantry battalion.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

[*Issued with Army Instruction (India) No. 500.*]

# PROVISIONAL REGULATIONS

RESPECTING

ADMISSION OF INDIAN GENTLEMEN

TO THE

# ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE,

## SANDHURST, ENGLAND.

## 1921



DELHI
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1921

*Price 2 Annas.*

# PROVISIONAL REGULATIONS

RESPECTING

# ADMISSION OF INDIAN GENTLEMEN TO THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST, ENGLAND

---

## 1921

---

## I.—THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE

1 The Royal Military College is maintained for the purpose of affording a special military education to British candidates for commissions in the Cavalry, Infantry and Royal Army Service Corps of the British Service and to British and Indian candidates for commissions in the Indian Army It is intended exclusively for those who desire to make the Army their permanent profession in life *Object of Institution*

Indian candidates will be nominated by His Excellency the Viceroy on the recommendation of His Excellency the Commander in Chief *Nomination*

**Candidates will be required to furnish a declaration which must be signed by their Parent or Guardian, to the effect that it is their intention to make the Army their permanent profession**

## II.—REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION

### GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

2 One of the rules for admission to the Royal Military College is that a cadet should be unmarried This rule is waived in the case of Indian candidates but in no circumstances will a cadet be allowed to take his wife or family to England *General conditions*

3 Applications for admission to the Royal Military College must be submitted to the Local Government or Civil Administration within whose jurisdiction the applicant ordinarily resides Local Governments and Civil Administrations will forward their recommendations to the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department ... t *Mode of admission*

[illegible]

Local Governments and Administrations will, before making their recomm[illegible] one or more responsible unofficial [illegible] regarding the quali[illegible] of

4. The number of Indian candidates admitted to the College is at present limited to ten annually.

5. The general rule in selecting candidates should be that *ceteris paribus* selections should be made from the communities which furnish recruits, in proportion to the numbers in which they furnish such recruits. Regard should also be had to the claims to consideration of candidates from the educated middle classes.

It is essential that candidates should be of good moral character and manners and of a type likely to adapt themselves to association with English public schoolboys of the same age.

6. The claims of Indian candidates who are being educated in the United Kingdom, and who satisfy the above conditions, should be considered equally with those of candidates residing in India. Their names should be included in the recommendations of Local Governments and Administrations. Special arrangements will be made by the Secretary of State for India for the examination in England of such candidates.

7. The dates of admission will be in February and September each year. The course of instruction will normally be two years in duration, divided into four terms with vacations (see paragraph 49). The dates and duration may, however, be varied according to the requirements of the service. As it is impossible for Indian cadets to return to India during the vacations, arrangements will have to be made for their accommodation in England during these periods, either by their parents or guardians or by the India Office on behalf of the latter.

8. The general educational standard required for candidates nominated by a Local Government or Administration is that prescribed for the diploma of the Chiefs' Colleges, a school-leaving certificate recognised by a Local Government, the Matriculation examination of an incorporated University or any higher examination.

9. The qualifying examination at Simla will be held under the orders of the Chief of the General Staff. (See paragraphs 16 and 17.)

10. The limits of age for admission to the College will be from 17½ to 19 years (the half-year being reckoned by calendar months).

Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ years, and must not have attained the age of 19 years :—

On 1st July following, for a Spring Examination.

On 1st January following, for an Autumn Examination.

The only exception will be in the case of a candidate who :—

(*a*) was serving on 1st January, 1920, (or who had served prior to that date) satisfactorily, in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions or the Royal Air Force ;

(b) was serving on 1st March, 1919, (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps,

and who, in addition to fulfilling all other conditions laid down in the regulations, is recommended by his Commanding Officer as suitable in all respects for appointment to a permanent commission in the Regular Army, in which case the upper limit of age will be 21 years

al Government or
resides, that he
on can, in any cir-

cumstances, be made

*Accommodation at Simla of Indian cadets selected to attend the qualifying examination*

12 Unless a Government building is available candidates will be provided with private accommodation usually in a hotel at Simla Candidates will be charged for messing, but the cost of the rent of the quarters will be borne by Government Suitable arrangements will be made for these candidates who are precluded, by caste, from eating the food provided.

an those
Candi-

13 Parents or guardians must ensure that candidates are provided with sufficient funds to meet the cost of their expenses while in Simla

*Passages*

14 The cost of a first class railway fare from their homes and back will be granted to Indian candidates attending the medical and qualifying examinations in Simla

... nated by His Excellency the Viceroy to join
ost of one
in India,

and a first class passage by sea to England

Applications for railway ... Govern-
ment or Administration throug... strict in
which the applicant resides, an... iding in
Indian States, through their Political Officer or Resident

Passages by sea for candidates selected for admission to the College will be arranged by the Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, under orders from Army Headquarters

15 Selected candidates
officer, who will be appointe
the candidates at Bombay
at Bombay the sum of Rs 500 to cover the cost of ...
during the voyage to England

4. The number of Indian candidates admitted to the College is at present limited to ten annually.

5. The general rule in selecting candidates should be that *ceteris paribus* selections should be made from the communities which furnish recruits, in proportion to the numbers in which they furnish such recruits. Regard should also be had to the claims to consideration of candidates from the educated middle classes.

It is essential that candidates should be of good moral character and manners and of a type likely to adapt themselves to association with English public schoolboys of the same age.

6. The claims of Indian candidates who are being educated in the United Kingdom, and who satisfy the above conditions, should be considered equally with those of candidates residing in India. Their names should be included in the recommendations of Local Governments and Administrations. Special arrangements will be made by the Secretary of State for India for the examination in England of such candidates.

7. The dates of admission will be in February and September each year. The course of instruction will normally be two years in duration, divided into four terms with vacations (see paragraph 49). The dates and duration may, however, be varied according to the requirements of the service. As it is impossible for Indian cadets to return to India during the vacations, arrangements will have to be made for their accommodation in England during these periods, either by their parents or guardians or by the India Office on behalf of the latter.

8. The general educational standard required for candidates nominated by a Local Government or Administration is that prescribed for the diploma of the Chiefs' Colleges, a school-leaving certificate recognised by a Local Government, the Matriculation examination of an incorporated University or any higher examination.

9. The qualifying examination at Simla will be held under the orders of the Chief of the General Staff. (See paragraphs 16 and 17.)

10. The limits of age for admission to the College will be from 17½ to 19 years (the half-year being reckoned by calendar months).

Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ years, and must not have attained the age of 19 years :—

On 1st July following, for a Spring Examination.

On 1st January following, for an Autumn Examination.

The only exception will be in the case of a candidate who :—

(*a*) was serving on 1st January, 1920, (or who had served prior to that date) satisfactorily, in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominions or the Royal Air Force ;

(b) was serving on 1st March, 1919, (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps;

and who, in addition to fulfilling all other conditions laid down in the regulations, is recommended by his Commanding Officer as suitable in all respects for appointment to a permanent commission in the Regular Army, in which case the upper limit of age will be 21 years.

... al Government or ... resides, that he ... on can, in any circumstances, be made.

*Accommodation at Simla of Indian cadets selected to attend the qualifying examination*

12 ...
vided ...
will be ...
be bor ...
candid ...

... an those
Candi-

13 Parents or guardians must ensure that candidates are provided with sufficient funds to meet the cost of their expenses while in Simla.

*Passages.*

14. The cost of a first class railway fare from their homes and back will be granted to Indian candidates attending the medical and qualifying examinations in Simla

... nominated by His Excellency the Viceroy to join ... ost of one ... in India, and a first class passage by sea to England.

... *Govern-* ... *istrict in* ... *iding in*

Passages by sea for candidates selected for admission to the College will be arranged by the Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, under orders from Army Headquarters.

... nd dates will b... nt to England in charge of a British ... and wh... will meet ... to this officer ... expenses incurred

## III.—ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

16. Examinations will ordinarily be held in Simla half-yearly in April and September. The subjects of the examination,* and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject, are as follows:—

*Class I (Obligatory).*

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| (i) English | 2,000 |
| (ii) Indian History and General Geography | 2,000 |
| (iii) Mathematics (Elementary) | 2,000 |
| (iv) An Indian Vernacular | 2,000 |

*Class II (Optional).*

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| (v) and (vi)— | |
| (a) Urdu | 2,000 |
| (b) Persian, Arabic or Sanscrit | 2,000 |
| (c) Physics and Chemistry or General Science | 2,000 |
| (d) Mathematics (Intermediate) | 2,000 |
| (e) British Imperial History | 2,000 |

All the subjects in Class I must be taken up, and not more than two of the subjects of Class II, one only of which may be a language. If Urdu is selected as subject (iv) in Class I, it cannot be taken up as one of the two subjects in Class II.

Candidates will be required to qualify, *i.e.*, to obtain not less than 50 per cent. of the total marks allotted in English and 33 per cent. in the other three subjects named, in Class I.

Candidates who take optional subjects will be required to obtain 33 per cent. of the marks allotted to each subject. Marks obtained below 33 per cent. will not count in the aggregate.

Candidates who fail in one obligatory subject, but make 6,000 marks, or more, in the aggregate will be classified as qualified candidates, according to the aggregate of the marks obtained.

In addition to the above-named subjects, candidates may take up free-hand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

---

* See Syllabus in Appendix II.

17 Candidates will, in addition, undergo a special test consisting of an oral examination conducted on similar lines to the Admiralty Test for the [illegible] to test the
[illegible]nducted by a
[illegible] the Com-
[illegible]mmandants,
[illegible]nts, and one
a civil, political, or educational officer, selected by His Excellency the Viceroy.

## IV —MEDICAL EXAMINATION.

18 Each candidate will be examined by a medical board at Simla, and will not be accepted unless he is pronounced physically fit for His Majesty's service and produces a medical certificate that he has been successfully (or twice unsuccessfully) vaccinated within the last five years * Medical examination

[illegible] dis
[illegible]nina
[illegible] *down*
in Appendix I

The board has power —

(*a*) To pass the candidate as physically fit.

(*b*) To report the candidate as unfit, but :—

(i) In a case in which the defect can be cured by operation, or treatment, to recommend that, if successful in the competition, he be re examined by a medical board after such operation or treatment

(ii) In a case in which the candidate is slightly below one or other of the conditions as to height, chest girth, etc, enumerated in Appendix I, and in which the board considers that he is likely to attain the required standard before the time comes for him to be appointed to a *commission*, to recommend that if successful in the competition, he be allowed to join the Royal Military *College subject to the condition that, unless at the end of* the course he is found to reach the standard which his increased age and height demand, *he will not receive his* commission

(*c*) To reject a candidate as physically unfit

A candidate who has been passed by a medical board as physically fit *in connection with the previous Army Entrance Examination will not* be exempt from being re examined by a medical board

---

* Inoculation against enteric will be carried out after cadets leave the Royal Military College and have been gazetted to their units.

## V.—KING'S INDIA CADETS AND HONORARY KING'S INDIA CADETS.

*NOTE.—This section (including the syllabus of subjects for entrance examination) is applicable only to candidates for King's and Honorary King's India Cadetships who are sons of Indian holders of the King's Commission in the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service. European candidates should consult the "Provisional Regulations respecting admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and for first appointments therefrom to the Regular Army, 1920."*

19. King's India cadets will be nominated by the Secretary of State for India in Council, under the provisions of 21 and 22 Vict. c. 106, and 23 and 24 Vict. c. 100, from sons of persons who have served in India in the military or civil service of His Majesty, or of the East India Company.

20. Three honorary King's India cadets are nominated annually by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

Such cadets are appointed from :—

(*a*) The sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service who were killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations in the field before an enemy, within six months after their having been first certified to be ill.

(*b*) The sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service who have attained the brevet or substantive rank of major or lieutenant-colonel, and have performed long or distinguished service.

21. An application for a King's India cadetship or for an honorary King's India cadetship on behalf of an Indian candidate should be addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

22. King's India cadets, and honorary King's India cadets, will be required, before admission to the college, to qualify (*i.e.*, obtain 33 per cent. of the marks allotted) in each of the four obligatory subjects of Class I at an Army Entrance Examination, or to qualify in three of the obligatory subjects and obtain 6,000 marks or more in the aggregate (*see* paragraph 11), and to furnish satisfactory evidence that they are eligible with regard to age and character. For limits of age *see* paragraph 9.

23. King's India cadets may be exempted from paying the following sums towards covering the expense of uniform, books, library, recreation, etc. (included in the contributions referred to in paragraph 24) if so decided by the India Office :—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| On joining the college . . . . . . . . . | 65 |
| Commencement of third term . . . . . . . . | 25 |
| Commencement of fourth term. . . . . . . . | 10 |

(*See* paragraph 24.)

## VI—TERMS OF PAYMENT

24 The fees for cadets at the Royal Military College Sandhurst, are £75 a year, exclusive of contingent expenses and sundries, etc The total sum required by an Indian cadet at the College may be estimated as follows — Contrib

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Fees for two years at £75 | 150 |
| Contingent account for four terms (see paragraph 49) | 100 |
| Pocket money at £3 per mensem | 72 |
| [illegible] weeks vacation at about £5 5s a week | 157 |
| Extra pocket money during vacation at £3 3s a week | 95 |
| Sundries say | 136 |
| Total | 710 |

25 The sum for sundries includes additional expenses during the vacations such as travelling and entertainments The expenses of cadets will as far as possible be kept within the above limits, but the parents or guardians of cadets must be prepared to pay any excess over these amounts

27 Local Governments or Administrations concerned will recover from parents or guardians the sum of £350 at the beginning of each year of the Sandhurst course and pay it into the local Treasury with full details in each case and with instructions that the credits should be passed to the Secretary of State for India through the outward London Account Current The Civil Accountant General concerned will then take the necessary action

28 An allowance of 4s a day, in aid of the expenses of messing, washing ... nst the pub ... yal Military ... red by this ... f a cadet Allowance for a cade

... stication a ontribution ablishment, and for a vacancy being kept open at the comm... of the next term During rustication

30. If a cadet is rusticated or removed during a term, his daily allowance shall cease from the date of such rustication or removal, and the contribution made for the half-year shall be forfeited, unless otherwise specially decided by the Army Council.

31. If a cadet is absent from sickness during a portion of the term, his allowance shall continue to be issued and credited to his account. In exceptional cases a refund of the contribution for the period of absence may be authorised by the Commandant, and in such cases the cadet's allowance shall cease for the period of the refund.

## VII.—GOVERNMENT AND ORGANIZATION.

32. The Royal Military College is under the control of the Commandant, who will report to the Secretary, War Office, on all matters concerning the College.

33. The organization is based on that of a battalion of infantry.

34. The cadets are distributed in companies, under the immediate charge of officers. Unmarried officers mess with the cadets.

## VIII.—DISCIPLINE, ETC.

35. Indian cadets are subject to such rules and regulations as are, or may be from time to time, established for the maintenance of good order and discipline at the College.

36. The Commandant has the power of rustication, and also of sentencing a cadet for misconduct, to drop a term, or to lose places in the list of successful candidates for commissions. In all such cases the circumstances will be reported by the Commandant to the Secretary, War Office. A rusticated cadet will, on his return to the College, be placed at the bottom of the term he joins.

37. A cadet may, by order of the Commandant, who will report the circumstances to the War Office, be kept for a whole year in the same term, either as a punishment for a breach of discipline, or, in the case of a backward cadet, where it is considered that the cadet would benefit by extra instruction.

38. In cases requiring more serious notice, cadets are liable, on the report of the Commandant to the Secretary, War Office, to be—

(1) Removed; or

(2) Expelled.

39. The name of any Indian cadet expelled will be recorded at the War Office, and will be made known to the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Secretary of State for India, the Secretary, Air Ministry, and the Civil Service Commissioners, in order to prevent the admission of the ex-cadet into His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air service, or Home, Colonial or Indian Civil Service.

**Removal.**

40 A cadet is also liable to be removed from the Royal Military College —

(1) For moral or physical unfitness,

(2) For unsatisfactory progress in his studies or physical exercises, or

(3) If reported by the Commandant as not likely to become an efficient officer

41. On receipt of information from the Secretary of State for India of the removal or expulsion of an Indian cadet from the College, the Local Government or Administration concerned will be notified in order that the parent or guardian of the cadet may be informed

**Saluting.**

42 Cadets will salute all officers in uniform and those whom they know to be officers when not in uniform They will also salute the civilian professors and instructors of the College

**Punishment powers of officers commanding companies.**

43. Officers commanding companies have certain powers of punishment delegated to them, and will report to the Commandant, through the adjutant, all punishments which they may inflict

**Private instruction prohibited.**

44 Officers and instructors are not permitted to give private instruction on payment to cadets, either during the vacation or at any other time.

**Presents forbidden.**

45. No person belonging to the college is to receive a present from any cadet, or from the relations or friends of any cadet Any non-commissioned officer, or employee, who accepts a present is liable to be removed or discharged, and the cadet giving it to be punished for disobedience of orders

**Uniform.**

... at all times in the uniform ... otherwise exempted by the ... wed to wear their national

**Messing.**

47. Indian cadets will, while at the College, belong to the ordinary College Mess, and no special messing arrangements can be made on their behalf.

**Servants.**

48 Indian cadets will not be allowed to take servants or personal attendants of any kind to the College

## IX—COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AND APPOINTMENT TO COMMISSIONS

49 The normal length of the course of instruction will be about two years divided into four terms The College terms will be —

Spring term —From about beginning of February to about middle of July.

Autumn term —From about beginning of September to about middle of December.

The intermediate periods will constitute the vacations.

50 The subjects which form the course of studies, with marks assigned to them, which are liable to alteration from time to time, are given in the following table:—

| Subject. | 1st term. | 2nd term. | 3rd term. | 4th term. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tactics . . . . . . | 300 | 300 | | | |
| Map reading and field sketching . | 200 | 400 | 500 | 500 | 2,800 |
| Field engineering . . . . | 200 | 400 | | | |
| French or other language . . | 50 | 250 | 100 | 400 | 800 |
| Military hygiene . . . . | 200 | ... | ... | ... | 200 |
| Law . . . . . . . | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 1,000 |
| Administration . . . . . | 100 | 200 | 400 | 300 | 1,000 |
| Military history . . . . | ... | ... | 200 | 400 | 600 |
| History and geography of the Empire . . . . . . | ... | ... | 200 | 400 | 600 |
| Drill . . . . . . . | ... | 300 | ... | 100 | 400 |
| Physical training . . . . | ... | 300 | ... | 100 | 400 |
| Musketry and weapon training . | 100 | 200 | 200 | 300 | 800 |
| Riding . . . . . . | ... | ... | 50 | 350 | 400 |
| | 1,250 | 2,550 | 2,050 | 3,150 | 9,000 |

51. In order to ensure due diligence during the whole period of residence there will be an examination at the end of each term, conducted by the Staff of the College or by independent examiners.

52. The aggregate marks will determine the cadet's place in order of merit when passing out for appointment to a commission.

53. To qualify for promotion to a higher term, a cadet will be required to obtain not less than ·6 of the aggregate marks allotted to the term.

54. To qualify for appointment to a commission from the fourth term, a cadet will be required to obtain not less than ·6 of the aggregate marks allotted to the term.

55. To count marks in any subject a cadet must obtain not less than ·4 of the total marks allotted to that subject for the term.

56. At examinations conducted by independent examiners, a deduction of marks, up to 10 per cent. of the maximum, will be made for handwriting which is difficult to read. A similar deduction, up to the same limit, will be made for bad English spelling.

57. These deductions will not reduce below the qualifying minimum the aggregate marks obtained by the cadet.

58. A cadet who fails to obtain the qualifying minimum of marks for any term will LOSE THAT TERM. He will be warned that if he fails at a subsequent examination he WILL BE REMOVED FROM THE COLLEGE.

59 Cadets from India will have to qualify in the ordina y passing out examination and will, on qualifying, be eligible for King's commissions. Before being passed fit for a commission, they must be certified to be in good mental and bodily health and f ... from any physical defects likely to interfere with the pe ... ities Those who are successful in obtain ... Indian Army as Second-Lieutenants

60 A cadet appointed to a commission in the Regular Army on passing out of the Royal Military College, provided that before admission to that institution he served as an officer of—

(a) Special Reserve,

(b) Militia,

(c) Territorial Force,

(d) Military Forces of the Overseas Dominions,

(e) The Royal Navy or the Royal Air Force, or who

(f) Held a temporary commission in the Regular Army,

may be given such antedate for seniority in his regiment or corps as may be recommended by the Commandant, Royal Military College.

61 For this anteda ... commissioned service of the cadet or the ... would have been completed had he not ... College will be reckoned, less the following periods —

(a) Nine months if commissioned between 4h August, 1914, and 29th August, 1916

(b) Ten months if commissioned between 30th August, 1916, and 22nd January, 1917.

(c) Eleven months if commissioned between 23rd January, 1917, and 3rd May, 1917.

(d) Twelve months if commissioned between 4th May, 1917, and 14th May, 1918.

(e) Fourteen months if commissioned between 15th May, 1918, and 15th September, 1918

(f) Sixteen months if commissioned between 16th September, 1918, and 11th November, 1918.

62 These periods are based according to the terms of residence at the Royal Military College.

63 ... the offi ... to 4th August, ... commissioned after 11th November, 1918, will not be eligible for antedate.

64. The case of a cadet who misses an examination or part of an examination, owing to sickness or through no fault of his own, will be specially considered by the Commandant, who will report the action taken to the Secretary, War Office. In no case should more than the average marks in the examination missed be allowed.

65. Cases of protracted absence on account of ill-health will be referred to the War Office for decision.

At each final examination there will be awarded—

(*a*) The King's Medal and a sword to the cadet who passes out first on the list.

(*b*) The Norman Medal to the Senior Cadet appointed to the Unattached List for the Indian Army.

(*c*) A sword of honour as a special reward to the most deserving cadet of the term.

(*d*) A prize for proficiency in each subject.

66. At the end of each autumn term the Anson Memorial Sword will be given in lieu of an ordinary sword to the cadet who passes out first on the list.

67. A cadet who drops a term from causes other than sickness, unavoidable on his part, will forfeit all claim to prizes, to the King's Medal, the Norman Medal, and to the Anson Memorial Sword.

# APPENDICES.

## APPENDIX I.

### PHYSICAL CONDITIONS

1 To be passed as fit for a commission in the Regular Army a candidate must be in good mental and bodily health, and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of military duty

2 The correlation of age, height, and chest girth will not be less than that given in the following table —

PHYSICAL EQUIVALENTS

| Age last birthday | Height without shoes | Chest | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Girth when fully expanded | Range of expansion not less than— |
| | inches | inches | inches |
| 16 | 60 and under 62 | 33 | 2 |
| | 62 „ 65 | 34 | 2 |
| | 65 68 | 34 | 2 |
| | 68 72 | 34½ | 2½ |
| | 72 and upwards | 35 | 2½ |
| 17 | 62 and under 65 | 34 | 2 |
| | 65 68 | 34½ | 2 |
| | 68 72 | 35 | 2 |
| | 72 and upwards | 35½ | 2½ |
| 18 | 62 and under 65 | 34 | 2 |
| | 65 68 | 35 | 2 |
| | 68 „ 72 | 35½ | 2 |
| | 72 and upwards | 36 | 2½ |
| [illegible] | 62½ and under 65 | 35 | 2 |
| | 65 68 | 35 | 2 |
| | 68 70 | 35½ | 2 |
| | 70 „ 72 | 36 | 2 |
| | 72 and upwards | 36½ | 2½ |
| 20 | 62½ and under 65 | 35 | 2 |
| | 65 „ 68 | 35 | 2 |
| | 68 „ 70 | 35½ | 2 |
| | 70 „ 72 | 36 | 2½ |
| | 72 and upwards | 36½ | 2½ |
| 21 and upwards | 62½ and under 65 | 35 | 2 |
| | 65 68 | 35½ | 2 |
| | 68 „ 70 | 36 | 2 |
| | 70 „ 72 | 36½ | 2½ |
| | 72 and upwards | 37 | 2½ |

3. The candidate's height will be measured as follows :—He will be placed against the standard with his feet together, and the weight thrown on the heels and not on the toes or outside of the feet. He will stand erect without rigidity, and with the heels, calves, buttocks and shoulders touching the standard; the chin will be depressed to bring the vertex of the head level under the horizontal bar, and the height will be recorded in inches and parts of an inch to quarters.

4. The candidate's chest will be measured as follows :—He will be made to stand erect with his feet together, and to raise his arms over his head. The tape will be so adjusted round the chest that its upper edge touches the inferior angles of the shoulder blades behind, and its lower edge the upper part of the nipples in front. The arms will then [illegible] lowered to hang loosely by the side, and care will be taken that the shoulders are not thrown upwards or backwards so as to displace the tape. The candidate will then be directed to take a deep inspiration several times, and the maximum expansion of the chest will be carefully noted.

The minimum and maximum will then be recorded thus in inches, $\frac{33}{35}$, $\frac{34}{36\frac{1}{2}}$, etc.

In recording the measurements, fractions of less than half-an-inch should not be noted.

5. The candidate will also be weighed, and his weight recorded in pounds. Fractions of a pound should not be noted.

6. The regulations regarding the examination of eyesight are as follows :—

(a) A candidate will be considered fit if his vision—

*Without the aid of glasses,* is not less than 6/60 with each eye, provided that—

*With the aid of glasses, if necessary,* his vision is not less than 6/9 in one eye (R. or L.) and 6/18 in the other.

(b) A candidate will be considered fit if he has one eye (R. or L.) with vision of not less than 2/60, and with a good field of vision as tested by hand movements, provided that—

His vision in the other eye is 6/6, or not less than 6/12 without glasses and capable of correction to 6/[illegible] with the aid of glasses.

(c) Each eye will be examined separately. The candidate will be required to read the tests in ordinary daylight.

(d) Inability to distinguish the principal colours will not be regarded as a cause for rejection, but the fact will be noted in the proceedings and the candidate will be informed.

(e) The degree of acuteness of vision of all candidates for commissions will be entered in the proceedings in the following manner :—

V. R. = ............ ; with glasses = ............

V. L. = ............ ; with glasses = ............

(f) No relaxation of the standard of vision will be allowed.

7 The following additional points will then be observed —

(a) That his hearing is good

(b) That his speech is without impediment

(c) That his teeth are in good order Loss or decay of ten teeth will be considered a disqualification Decayed teeth if well filled will be considered as sound Non erupted wisdom teeth should not be counted as deficient

(d) That his chest is well formed and that his lungs and heart are sound

(e) That he is not ruptured

(f) That he does not suffer from a severe degree of varicocele (*see* Appendix 16 Regulations for the Army Medical Service) or varicose veins A candidate who has been successfully operated on will be accepted

(g) That his limbs are well formed and developed

(h) That there is free and perfect motion of all the joints

(i) That his feet and toes are well formed

(j) That he does not suffer from any inveterate skin disease

(k) That he has no congenital malformation or defect (*see* Appendix 16, Regulations for the Army Medical Service)

(l) That he does not bear traces of previous acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution

# APPENDIX II.

## SYLLABUS OF SUBJECTS FOR THE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

### English.

*Marks 2,000.*

Essay. Three alternative subjects to be given for an essay or letter of which candidates may choose one.

Reproduction of a passage read out to the candidate.

General paper (to test general knowledge and intelligence.)

### Indian History (General).

*Marks 1,000.*

Questions will be set which will give the candidate an opportunity of showing his general knowledge of Indian History. Questions will deal only with the broad outline of the subject and knowledge of detail will not be expected. Some choice of questions will be allowed,

### Geography.

*Marks 1,000.*

A.—The general geography of the world and its physiographical basis, *viz.*—

The size and shape of the earth; latitude and longitude; general distribution of land and sea.

The atmosphere; seasonal and regional variations of temperature, pressure, and rainfall; winds.

The sea: form and temperature of the oceans; drift and stream currents; the tides.

The land: characteristics and distribution of mountains, tablelands, highlands, and plains; action of ground and surface water, ice, and wind; types of land forms; characteristics of river systems.

Effects of climate on vegetation; characteristics and distribution of forests, grass lands, and deserts. Animals characteristic of the chief vegetative regions; the great fishing grounds.

General characters and distribution of the chief races of mankind.

Distribution of population and of occupations in relation to physical features, climate, and vegetation; the natural divisions and the chief products of each continent; geographical reasons for the position of the great cities of the world and the routes between them. Frontiers.

Simple methods of making maps.

Candidates will be expected to show an elementary knowledge of the topography of the world, and to be able to read topographical and statistical maps, including Ordnance Survey maps.

B.—The Geography of India in detail, particularly its frontiers.

## Mathematics (Elementary).

*Marks 2,000*

*Arithmetic*—The ordinary processes of arithmetic, the commoner units in the tables of measurement of length, area, volume (including pints, quarts, gallons) and weight (avoirdupois), the metre, gramme, and litre with their commoner multiples and sub multiples, franc and centime, dollar and cent. A knowledge of recurring decimals and the process of extracting the cube root will not be required. Questions will not be set on "present worth" or "true discount". The use of contracted methods will not be required.

Questions will also be set on the use of callipers and vernier, on determination of areas by dimensions (rectilinear figures circles), by squared paper, by weighing, area of cross section and diameter of a tube, determination of volume, by dimensions (rectangular block, sphere, cylinder), by displacement (overflow, graduated jar, burette), by weighing; use of balance, determination of density and specific gravity.

The use of algebraic symbols and processes, and the use of slide rules and tables of logarithms will be allowed.

*Algebra.*—The expression of an arithmetical generalization in a formula, easy questions on the simplification of algebraical expressions such as might arise in dealing with practical problems, interpretation of a formula, evaluation of a formula for numerical values of its variables, simple equations, easy quadratic equations solution of two linear simultaneous equations, algebraical equivalents of item 32 in the Cambridge Geometry Schedule*, easy factors, easy graphs, change of the subject of a formula, the use of four figure logarithm tables.

*Geometry.*—Practical and theoretical geometry according to the Cambridge Geometry Schedule.* Proofs will not be required of the propositions marked with an asterisk. Numerical solution of right angled triangles by geometry or by use of cosine and tangent.

*Candidates will be expected to be acquainted with the forms of the simpler solid bodies, namely, the cube, the rectangular block, the sphere, the cylinder, the wedge, the right pyramid, and the cone.*

*In the absence of special instructions that a question is to be answered by a particular method, candidates are at liberty to choose their method from any branch of methematics.*

## An Indian Vernacular.

*Marks 2,000*

1 Translation from the Vernacular into English.
2 Translation from English into the Vernacular.
3 An essay or letter on one or two alternative subjects.
4 Colloquial. Candidates to—
(i) talk in the Vernacular,
(ii) write a short dictated passage in the Vernacular.

* See page 21

## Urdu.

*Marks 2,000.*

anslation from Urdu into English.
ranslation from English into Urdu.
An essay or letter on one or two alternative subjects.
Colloquial. Candidates to—
(i) talk in Urdu ;
(ii) write a short dictated passage in Urdu.

## Persian, Arabic or Sanscrit.

*Marks 2,000.*

1. Translation from Persian, Arabic or Sanscrit into English.
2. Translation from English into Persian, Arabic or Sanscrit

## Physics and Chemistry.

*Marks, 2,000.*

PHYSICS.

(*a*) *Heat and Optics.*—Sources and production of heat ; thermometry ; expansion ; calorimetry, specific heat, change of state, latent heat ; convection, conduction, and radiation. Relation of heat to other forms of energy ; the mechanical equivalent of heat. Practical applications.

Production and propagation of light ; the reflection and refraction of light at plane and spherical surfaces ; the formation of images ; mirrors and simple lenses ; simple optical instruments. Dispersion and colour ; vision.

(*b*) *Electricity and Magnetism.*—Simple-experiments and measurements with magnets ; lines of force ; terrestrial magnetism. Elementary principles of electro-statics ; electro-static induction. Simple forms of cells ; electromotive force, current, resistance ; the magnetic, [illegible]al, and thermal effects of a current ; method of measuring currents. The tangent galvanometer and moving coil galvanometer. Electro-magnetic induction ; elementary questions on the application of these principles e.g., to the dynamo or motor, telegraph or telephone, may be set.

*Practical Work.*—Simple qualitative experiments to illustrate t phenomena of heat ; use of the calorimeter. Experiments with pl and concave mirrors and convex lenses.

Simple experiments on magnetism : mapping fields ; comparison magnetic moments and of pole strengths. The electroscope and ele phorus. Use of the tangent galvanometer to compare resistances electromotive forces ; simple experiments in electrolysis. Wheatst Bridge ; determination of specific resistance.

*In the event of a practical test being impossible the whole marks will be allotted to the written papers.*

### Chemistry

The distinction between elements, compounds, mixtures, the laws of combination, equivalent weight, molecular weight, atomic weight, and their determination by direct methods only

The chemistry of the following elements and of their chief compounds —Hydrogen, Chlorine Bromine, Iodine, Oxygen Sulphur, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Carbon Potassium, Sodium, Zinc, Iron Copper Acids bases, and salts The relation of the atmosphere to plant and animal life The part played by carbon in the growth of plants

*Practical Chemistry.*—Experiments illustrating the difference between [illegible] d properties of [illegible] lements in the [illegible] the action of [illegible] simple experi- [illegible] ume, including the volume of gases

*In the event of a practical test being impossible the whole of the marks will be allotted to the written papers*

## General Science.

*Marks 2,000*

*Papers will be set to test the candidate's knowledge of scientific principles and of their application in everyday life, as indicated in the following schedule —*

Principles of mechanics, illustrated by falling bodies and by simple machines the meaning of mass, weight, force, energy, the transformations of energy

The general properties of solids, liquids and gases, principles of hydrostatics with practical applications, outlines of diffusion and surface tension

Production and sources of heat, the ideas of temperature and quantity of heat, effects of heat on matter, transference of heat Relation between heat and work as illustrated in the steam engine and the internal combustion engine Domestic heating and ventilation

Production and propagation of sound, pitch, loudness and quality

Production and propagation of light, reflection, refraction and dispersion, colour The eye and simple optical instruments Domestic lighting

Elementary ideas of magnetism The fundamental experiments of electrostatics Effects of the electric current Ohm's law Current induction, with the outlines of its application in the dynamo Practical applications of electricity in domestic lighting and in the transmission and transformation of energy

The chemistry of air and water and of the elements contained in them. The chemistry of combustion, common forms of fuel, carbon as a reducing agent in metallurgy The relation of the air and its constituents

to the life of plants and animals and to the weathering of rocks. The general laws of chemical combinations illustrated by a few common substances (*e.g.*, chalk, sulphur, salt and the common acids and bases); explanation of these laws by the atomic theory.

The distinction between living and non-living things; the distinction between typical plants and typical animals. The life of a plant; importance of plants in building up food and fuel. Fundamental principles of agriculture. Simple cases of fermentation and enzyme action. Simple physiology and hygiene.

The solar system; stars and nebulae. General structure of the earth's crust; igneous and sedimentary rocks; agents of denudition and deposition; fossils and their significance.

*Some choice of questions will be given. A laboratory test may be included in the subject matter of the above syllabus, but due notice will be given of its introduction.*

## Intermediate Mathematics.

*Marks 2,000.*

Includes Elementary Mathematics together with:—

*Geometry.*—Elementary ideas in solid geometry treated informally (angle between planes, angle between line and plane, great and small circles of sphere, mensuration).

*Algebra.*—Solution of two simultaneous equations, one linear and one quadratic; easy questions in variation; the meaning and simplest properties of negative and fractional indices; use of logarithmic notation; arithmetic progression, finite geometric progression; rate of change of a function and gradient of a graph; practical application of gradients and of areas of graphs.

*Trigonometry.*—Solution of plane triangles; graphs of trigonometrical functions; use of four-figure tables; formulæ for trigonometrical ratios of the sum and difference of two angles.

*Statics and Dynamics.*—The lever, the inclined plane, the pulley and other simple machines; the composition and resolution of forces in one plane; moments; simple graphical methods; friction; simple cases of equilibrium; properties of the centre of gravity; work; velocity ratio, mechanical advantage, and efficiency of a machine.

The composition and resolution of velocities and accelerations in one plane; rectilinear motion under uniform acceleration; Newton's laws of motion; the conservation of linear momentum; work and energy; the time of flight, greatest height, and horizontal range of a projectile.

*Proofs of the parallelogram and triangle of forces, and of the principle of moments will not be asked for.*

*In the absence of special instructions that a question is to be answered by a particular method, candidates are at liberty to choose their method from any branch of mathematics.*

## British Imperial History.

The age of discovery

Trade and Settlement

Foreign wars, their causes and the additions to the Empire resulting from them

The constitutions of the Dominions Crown Colonies and Protectorates

The general expansion of the Empire from the beginning of the 17th century to 1914

"*The British Empire*" *by Sir Charles Lucas is recommended for study by candidates taking this subject*

## The Cambridge Geometry Schedule.

*The order in which the theorems are stated is not imposed as the* sequence of their treatment

### SECTION I (PRACTICAL GEOMETRY)

1 *Bisection of Angles and of straight lines*

2 Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines

3 Construction of an angle equal to a given angle

4 Construction of parallels to a given straight line

5 Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals

6 Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts

7 Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon

8 Construction of tangents to a circle, and of common tangents to two circles

9 Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data

### SECTION II (PRACTICAL GEOMETRY)

10 Division of straight lines into parts in any given proportions

11 Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines

12 Construction of regular figures of 3, 4, 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle

13 Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon

to the life of plants and animals and to the weathering of rocks. The general laws of chemical combinations illustrated by a few common substances (*e.g.*, chalk, sulphur, salt and the common acids and bases); explanation of these laws by the atomic theory.

The distinction between living and non-living things; the distinction between typical plants and typical animals. The life of a plant; importance of plants in building up food and fuel. Fundamental principles of agriculture. Simple cases of fermentation and enzyme action. Simple physiology and hygiene.

The solar system; stars and nebulae. General structure of the earth's crust; igneous and sedimentary rocks; agents of denudition and deposition; fossils and their significance.

*Some choice of questions will be given. A laboratory test may be included in the subject matter of the above syllabus, but due notice will be given of its introduction.*

## Intermediate Mathematics.

*Marks 2,000.*

Includes Elementary Mathematics together with:—

*Geometry.*—Elementary ideas in solid geometry treated informally (angle between planes, angle between line and plane, great and small circles of sphere, mensuration).

*Algebra.*—Solution of two simultaneous equations, one linear and one quadratic; easy questions in variation; the meaning and simplest properties of negative and fractional indices; use of logarithmic notation; arithmetic progression, finite geometric progression; rate of change of a function and gradient of a graph; practical application of gradients and of areas of graphs.

*Trigonometry.*—Solution of plane triangles; graphs of trigonometrical functions; use of four-figure tables; formulæ for trigonometrical ratios of the sum and difference of two angles.

*Statics and Dynamics.*—The lever, the inclined plane, the pulley and other simple machines; the composition and resolution of forces in one plane; moments; simple graphical methods; friction; simple cases of equilibrium; properties of the centre of gravity; work; velocity ratio, mechanical advantage, and efficiency of a machine.

The composition and resolution of velocities and accelerations in one plane; rectilinear motion under uniform acceleration; Newton's laws of motion; the conservation of linear momentum; work and energy; the time of flight, greatest height, and horizontal range of a projectile.

*Proofs of the parallelogram and triangle of forces, and of the principle of moments will not be asked for.*

*In the absence of special instructions that a question is to be answered by a particular method, candidates are at liberty to choose their method from any branch of mathematics.*

## British Imperial History.

The age of discovery

Trade and Settlement

Foreign wars, their causes and the additions to the Empire resulting from them

The constitutions of the Dominions Crown Colonies and Protectorates

The general expansion of the Empire from the beginning of the 17th century to 1914

*"The British Empire" by Sir Charles Lucas is recommended for study by candidates taking this subject*

## The Cambridge Geometry Schedule.

The order in which the theorems are stated is not imposed as the sequence of their treatment

### SECTION I (Practical Geometry)

1 Bisection of Angles and of straight lines

2 Construction of perpendiculars to straight lines

3 Construction of an angle equal to a given angle

4 Construction of parallels to a given straight line

5 Simple cases of the construction from sufficient data of triangles and quadrilaterals

6 Division of straight lines into a given number of equal parts

7 Construction of a triangle equal in area to a given polygon

8 Construction of tangents to a circle and of common tangents to two circles

9 Simple cases of the construction of circles from sufficient data

### SECTION II (Practical Geometry)

10 Division of straight lines into parts in any given proportions

11 Construction of a fourth proportional to three given straight lines and a mean proportional to two given straight lines

12 Construction of regular figures of 3, 4 6 or 8 sides in or about a given circle

13 Construction of a square equal in area to a given polygon

## SECTION III.

### Angles at a Point.

14. If a straight line stands on another straight line, the sum the two angles so formed is equal to two right angles, and the converse

15. If two straight lines intersect, the vertically opposite angles a equal.

### Parallel Straight Lines.

16. When a straight line cuts two other straight lines, if

(i) a pair of alternate angles are equal, or

(ii) a pair of corresponding angles are equal, or

(iii) a pair of interior angles on the same side of the cutting lin are together equal to two right angles,

then the two straight lines are parallel; and the converse.

17. Straight lines which are paralled to the same straight line are parallel to one another.

### Triangle and Rectilinear Figures.

18. The sum of the angles of a triangle is equal to two right angles.

19. If the sides of a convex polygon are produced in order, the sum of the angles so formed is equal to four right angles.

20. If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, and also the angles contained by those sides equal, the triangles are congruent.

21. If two triangles have two angles of the one equal to two angles of the other, each to each, and also one side of the one equal to the corresponding side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

22. If two sides of a triangle are equal, the angles opposite to these sides are equal; and the converse.

23. If two triangles have the three sides of the one equal to the three sides of the other, each to each, the triangles are congruent.

24. If two right-angled triangles have their hypotenuses [illegible] one side of the one equal to one side of the other, the triangles are congruent.

25. If two sides of a triangle are unequal the greater side has the greater angle opposite to it; and the converse.

26. Of all the straight lines that can be drawn to a given straight line from a given point outside it, the perpendicular is the shortest.

27. The opposite sides and angles of a parallelogram are equal, each diagonal bisects the parallelogram, and the diagonals bisect one another.

28. If there are three or more parallel straight lines, and th intercepts made by them on any straight line that cuts them are equal then the corresponding intercepts on any other straight line that cut them are also equal.

### Areas

29 Parallelograms on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area

30 Triangles on the same or equal bases and of the same altitude are equal in area

31 Equal triangles on the same or equal bases are of the same altitude

32 Illustrations and explanations of the geometrical theorems corresponding to the following algebraical identities —

$$k(a+b+c+\ ) = ka+kb+kc+\ ,$$
$$(a+b)^2 = a^2+2ab+b^2,$$
$$(a-b)^2 = a^2-2ab+b^2,$$
$$a^2-b^2 = (a+b)(a-b)$$

33 The square on a side of a triangle is greater than equal to, or less than the sum of the squares on the other two sides, according as the right or acute The difference rectangle contained by one of the other

### Loci

34 The locus of a point which is equidistant from two fixed points is the perpendicular bisector of the straight line joining the two fixed points

35 The locus of a point which is equidistant from two intersecting straight lines consists of the pair of straight lines which bisect the angles between the two given lines

### The Circle

*37 There is one circle and one only, which passes through three given points not in a straight line

*38 In equal circles (or, in the same circle) (i) if two arcs subtend equal angles at the centres, they are equal, (ii) conversely, if two arcs are equal, they subtend equal angles at the centres

*39 In equal circles (or, in the same circle) (i) if two chords are equal they cut off equal arcs, (ii) conversely if two arcs are equal the chords of the arcs are equal

40 Equal chords of a circle are equidistant from the centres and the converse

## SECTION IV.

### The Circle (*continued*).

41. The tangent at any point of a circle and the radius through the point are perpendicular to one another.

42. If two circles touch, the point of contact lies on the straight line through the centres.

43. The angle which an arc of a circle subtends at the centre is double that which it subtends at any point on the remaining part of the circumference.

44. Angles in the same segment of a circle are equal; and if the line joining two points subtends equal angles at two other points on the same side of it, the four points lie in a circle.

45. The angle in a semicircle is a right angle; the angle in a segment greater than a semicircle is less than a right angle; and the angle in a segment less than a semicircle is greater than a right angle.

46. The opposite angles of any quadrilateral inscribed in a circle are supplementary; and the converse.

47. If a straight line touch a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which this chord makes with the tangent are equal to the angles in the alternate segments.

48. If two chords of a circle intersect either inside or outside the circle the rectangle contained by the parts of the one is equal to the rectangle contained by the parts of the other.

## SECTION V.

### Proportion · Similar Triangles.

49. If a straight line is drawn parallel to one side of a triangle the other two sides are divided proportionally; and the converse.

50. If two triangles are equiangular their corresponding sides are proportional; and the converse.

51. If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other and the sides about these equal angles proportional, the triangles are similar.

52. The internal bisector of an angle of a triangle divides the opposite side internally in the ratio of the sides containing the angle, and likewise the exterior bisector externally.

53. The ratio of the areas of similar triangles is equal to the ratio of the squares on corresponding sides.

---

## APPENDIX III

### FIRST APPOINTMENTS TO COMMISSIONS

The appointment of gentlemen cadets, after passing out of the Royal Military College, to particular regiments of cavalry and infantry, is governed by the existence of vacancies and the requirements of the service Subject to these conditions appointments will be made on the following principles —

1 The first consideration will be given to those cadets who pass out high [illegible] College [illegible] family [illegible] list [illegible]

2 A cadet having any special family or territorial connection with a regiment should describe this connection on the preference form which he will be required to fill in during his last term at the College and careful consideration will be given to such claims in deciding the question of his appointment

3 Candidates without special claims are at liberty to apply for particular regiments (not exceeding three)

4 In making first appointments the candidates wishes as stated on the preference form will be met as far as practicable, having due regard to the preceding paragraphs

There is no objection to a Colonel of a regiment submitting a recommendation to Army Headquarters, India on behalf of a cadet whom he may desire to be appointed to his regiment

GOPI, Delhi—14 AII—[illegible]—8 7[illegible]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 12th July 1921.*

**501. Procedure to be followed in connection with the medical examination of officers suffering from war disabilities, where the disability or place of residence is such as to debar the officer from conveniently appearing before a medical board.**

With reference to India Army Order No. [illegible] of [illegible], it has been decided that in cases where an officer is [illegible] to [illegible] a medical board, or where an officer is residing at a station which is at some considerable distance from Headquarters of [illegible], an examination should be made by [illegible] medical officer, and the result of such examination (which should not be communicated to the officer examined) submitted to a medical board at Headquarters of Districts. That Board, with the medical [illegible] already in their possession, should then [illegible] in such cases upon the evidence before it and not upon the [illegible] examination of the officer.

[illegible]

**502. Issue of Supply and Transport supplies on repayment to families of British troops (excluding families of officers).**

It has been decided that [illegible] No. [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]

2. The limitation as regards the value up to which payme[nt] issues may be made [referred to in paragraph 6 of Army Instru[c]tion (India) No. 525 of 1920] shall still be applicable.

3. The words "ration articles" in line 2 of Army Instructi[on] (India) No. 406 of 1920, was intended to include all supplie[s] including those for hospitals, normally stocked by the Supply an[d] Transport Corps.

[13654 (Q. M. G.-6-A). / B.]

**503. Provision of furniture for the use of account[ants] and accounts clerks attached t[o] British and Indian units.**

It has been decided to provide the following furniture for th[e] use of accountants and accounts clerks attached to British an[d] Indian units :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Table, 5′×2′ 10″ . . . . . . | 1 each. |
| Chair, barrack . . . . . . . | 1 „ |

2. The extra-expenditure, which is estimated at Rs. 37,440 will be debitable to 'Grant 50—M. W.' and will be met from funds placed at the disposal of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, under the head "III—Miscellaneous— (*h*) furniture, purchase and repairs". No expenditure should be incurred until funds have been definitely allotted for the purpose.

3. Amendments to Army Tables Miscellaneous Services will be published in due course.

[38855 (Q. M.G.-3). / C.]

**504. Revised procedure for the payment of furniture hiring allowance.**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 481 and 673 of 1920 and No. 291 of 1921, it has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1921, payments on account of the furniture hiring allowance shall be made through the pay and mess books of units, or pay bills in the case of individuals not paid regimentally, by the Military Accounts Department, who will compile the charges in the Army accounts. In the case of Military Works subordinates entitled to the

allowance, disbursements will be adjusted, in the same manner as their pay proper, against Grant 50—Military Works, under the head "IV—Establishments".

2. Claims to the allowance should be supported by a certificate prepared by the officer commanding the unit, or the head of the establishment, as the case may be, and countersigned by the local Military Works officer, to the effect that the family is entitled to the allowance.

3. All payments on this account which have been made against the Military Works grant during the current financial year, except in the case of Military Works subordinates, should be readjusted against the Army estimates under the ordinary grant and head of account affected.

[ 21279 (M. W.-3). / C ]

## 505. Standard plan of "chair, cane bottomed".

Sanction is accorded to the introduction of a revised standard plan (No. B. F.-17—H. F.-21) of "Chair, cane bottomed". The revised pattern will be introduced gradually, as existing stocks of the old pattern become unserviceable.

2. Copies of the revised plan will be issued to all concerned by the Director of Military Works.

[ 7293 (M. W.-3). / C. ]

## 506. Pay of officers when on duty or under instruction in the United Kingdom.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the provisions of paragraphs 2 and 3 of Army Instruction (India) No. 515 of 1920, shall be extended to all British officers on the Indian establishment, subject to the proviso that they return to that establishment on completion of their deputation to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction.

[ A.-4498 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 507. Rules regarding the issue of chargers to officers.

In appendix I to Army Instruction (India) No. 393, dated the 7th June 1921, *insert* the following above "I Army Headquarters".

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief . . | 2 | 3 |

[44126 (Q. M. G.-13). / A.-II.]

## 508. Recording of expenditure by sub-heads on minor works costing up to Rs. 10,000.

The following correction to Army Regulations, India, Volume III, paragraph 338, in respect of recording expenditure by sub-heads on minor works costing up to Rs. 10,000 has been approved :—

In the 3rd line for "Rs. 5,000" *substitute* "Rs. 10,000" and in the eighth line *after* the word "date" *insert* as a fresh sentence—"In the absence of orders to the contrary by the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, no sub-head of less than Rs. 1,000 need be separately opened. A Commanding Royal Engineer may, however, dispense with the maintenance of accounts by sub-heads when he considers that the circumstances of the work render them useless or impossible to maintain".

This correction shall have effect from 1st April 1921.

[21655 (M. W-2-A). / C.]

## 509. After war leave.

As some doubt appears to exist, it is notified for information that the concession sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) 674 of 1920, is not applicable to officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, nor to those officers who held non-regular commissions in the British or Indian Army, unless they held such commissions continuously. Officers of the above-mentioned classes who were demobilised, but were recalled to Army service and eventually granted permanent commissions, are not entitled to the concession as their service was not continuous.

[039479 (A. G.-11). / B.]

## 510. Revised rules governing leave and leave allowances under Civil Service Regulations.

It is notified for information that the amendments to the revised rules governing leave and leave allowances under Civil Service Regulations republished in Army Instruction (India) No. 900 of 1920, have effect from the 29th July 1920, i.e., the date of Finance Department resolution No 1367-C. S. R., reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 750 of 1920.

[ A-4495 (A. G.-11). / B. ]

## 511. Educational training—Issue of typewriters for the use of British units.

Pending the receipt of the sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to the scheme for the educational training of the Army in India, provisional sanction is accorded to the issue of typewriters in connection with the scheme, to British units on the following scale :—

| | |
|---|---|
| British cavalry . . . . | 1 per regiment. |
| British artillery . . . . | 1 per brigade of Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Field Artillery and Medium Artillery. |
| British infantry . . . . | 1 per battalion. |
| Command Headquarters . . . | 2 each for the instruction of troops administered, exclusive of the units specified above. |

2. Indents for these typewriters will be submitted to the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Calcutta

3. The typewriters issued under this Instruction shall be utilised solely for instructional purposes and not for office work.

[ 10118 (G. S.-M. T.-2). / D. ]

## 507. Rules regarding the issue of chargers to officers.

In appendix I to Army Instruction (India) No. 393, dated the 7th June 1921, *insert* the following above "I Army Headquarters".

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief . . | 2 | 3 |

[44126 (Q. M. G.-13). / A.-II.]

## 508. Recording of expenditure by sub-heads on minor works costing up to Rs. 10,000.

The following correction to Army Regulations, India, Volume III, paragraph 338, in respect of recording expenditure by sub-heads on minor works costing up to Rs. 10,000 has been approved :—

In the 3rd line for "Rs. 5,000" *substitute* "Rs. 10,000" and in the eighth line *after* the word "date" *insert* as a fresh sentence—"In the absence of orders to the contrary by the Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer, no sub-head of less than Rs. 1,000 need be separately opened. A Commanding Royal Engineer may, however, dispense with the maintenance of accounts by sub-heads when he considers that the circumstances of the work render them useless or impossible to maintain".

This correction shall have effect from 1st April 1921.

[21655 (M. W.-2-A). / C.]

## 509. After war leave.

As some doubt appears to exist, it is notified for information that the concession sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) 674 of 1920, is not applicable to officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, nor to those officers who held non-regular commissions in the British or Indian Army, unless they held such commissions continuously. Officers of the above-mentioned classes who were demobilised, but were recalled to Army service and eventually granted permanent commissions, are not entitled to the concession as their service was not continuous.

[039479 (A. G.-11). / B.]

## 510. Revised rules governing leave and leave allowances under Civil Service Regulations.

It is notified for information that the amendments to the revised rules governing leave and leave allowances under Civil Service Regulations republished in Army Instruction (India) No. 900 of 1920, have effect from the 29th July 1920, i e., the date of Finance Department resolution No 1367-C. S. R., reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 750 of 1920.

[A.-4495 (A. G.-11). / B.]

## 511. Educational training—Issue of typewriters for the use of British units.

Pending the receipt of the sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India to the scheme for the educational training of the Army in India, provisional sanction is accorded to the issue of typewriters in connection with the scheme, to British units on the following scale :—

| | |
|---|---|
| British cavalry . . . . | 1 per regiment. |
| British artillery . . . . | 1 per brigade of Royal Horse Artillery, Royal Field Artillery and Medium Artillery. |
| British infantry . . . . | 1 per battalion. |
| Command Headquarters . . . | 2 each for the instruction of troops administered, exclusive of the units specified above. |

2. Indents for these typewriters will be submitted to the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Calcutta.

3 The typewriters issued under this Instruction shall be utilised solely for instructional purposes and not for office work.

[10118 (G. S.-M. T.-2). / D.]

**512. Sale of army clothing to permanent recruiters.**

Sanction is hereby accorded—

(1) to the sale, under the terms of Army Department letter* No. 14234-1 (Q. M. G.-8-A.), dated the 26th May 1919, of unserviceable army clothing, necessaries and blankets, to permanent recruiters employed under Divisional Recruiting officers; and

* Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

(2) to the issue to them, on payment, under the provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 182, of materials for clothing required in the performance of their duties.

2. Indents for such articles should be submitted by the recruiters to the Chief Ordnance Officer of the area through the Divisional Recruiting Officer under whom they are employed, who should certify that the clothing or materials required are for the personal use of the men themselves.

[ 40730 (Q. M. G.-8). / A.-II. ]

**513. Scales of furniture for the staff, students, offices and classrooms of the Senior Officers' School, Machine Gun School, Armoured Motor Centre, Royal Artillery Equitation School and Artillery School.**

Scales of furniture authorized for the staff, students, offices and classrooms of the above schools are published as appendices A and B to this Instruction. The scales will be incorporated in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Section IV, in due course.

2. It has been decided that rent for the furniture supplied for quarters, at the rate of 10 per cent. per annum on the capital cost, shall be recovered from British officers only.

[ 20322 (M. W.-3). / C. ]

## 514. Scale of furniture for offices of Mechanical Transport Units.

It has been decided to provide furniture, on the scale shown in the statement published as an appendix to this Instruction, for offices of Mechanical Transport units.

2. The extra expenditure, which is estimated at Rs. 22,730 initial and Rs. 1,140 annual recurring, will be debitable to grant 50—M.-W., " Head III—Miscellaneous—(H) Furniture, purchase and repairs " and will be met from funds placed at the disposal of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief under that head. Expenditure should not exceed such definite allotments of funds as may be made from time to time for the measure.

3. Amendments to Army Tables Miscellaneous Services will be published in due course.

[ 36892 (Q. M. G.-3). / C. ]

## 515. Provision of drawing instruments for Educational training.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of drawing instruments for educational training as shown below :—

| | Sets. |
|---|---|
| [illegible] use of units other | |
| [illegible] | 2 each. |
| [illegible] | 4 " |
| [illegible] | 2 " |
| [illegible] | 1 " |
| [illegible] | 1 " |
| [illegible] | 1 " |
| [illegible] | 1 " |
| [illegible] | 1 " |

2. Indents will be called for from those units not already in possession of the instruments when they become available for issue.

3. A set of drawing instruments consists of :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Scales, mathematical, boxwood, 12" instructional | 20 |
| Protractors, semi-circular, 6" instructional | 20 |
| Set squares, celluloid, 6" 45° " | 20 |
| Set squares, celluloid, 6" 60° " | 20 |
| T—Squares, mahogany, 24" " | 10 |
| Boards, drawing instructional | 10 |
| Compasses, drawing " | 20 |

[ 35823 (Q. M. G.-23). / A-II. ]

## 516. Pay of privates, Army Veterinary Corps India.

With reference to appendix III of Army Instruction (India) No. 1007 of 1920, it has been decided that, with effect from the 15th June 1921, the pay of privates recruited for the Army Veterinary Corps shall be Rs. 11 per mensem instead of Rs. 15, other concessions remaining as specified in that instruction.

2. Men recruited prior to the 15th June 1921 will receive pay at Rs. 15 per mensem until such time as they are discharged or become otherwise non-effective.

[38230 (Q. M. G.-14) / A-II.]

## 517. Corrections to revise of paragraphs 4 to 19 Army Regulations, India, Volume III (provisional issue).

The following amendments are made to the revise of paragraphs 4 to 19, Army Regulations, India, Volume III (provisional issue) :—

Paragraph 6, clause (*vi*).—*For* "Assistant Director of Supplies and Assistant Director of Transport" in lines 10 and 11, *substitute* "Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of a District" and *add* "Officer Commanding, Supply Depôt Company".

In the note to this clause *for* "Rs. 20 per mensem" in the last line, *substitute* "Rs. 30 per mensem".

Paragraph 6, clause (*vii*).—After semicolon in line 10, *add* "Officer in charge, Supply Depôt Section away from Company Headquarters; Brigade Supply Officer".

Paragraph 13-L., clause (*viii*).—*For* "Assistant Director of Supplies and Assistant Director of Transport" in lines 11, 12 and 13, *substitute* "Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of a District" and *add* "Officer Commanding, Supply Depôt Company".

Paragraph 13-L., clause (*ix*).—After semicolon in line 12, *add* "Officer in charge, Supply Depot Section away from Company Headquarters; Brigade Supply Officer."

[M. A. G.'s Case / B.]

**518. Counting of temporary increases of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 50 of 1921 as pay proper for all purposes.**

It has been decided that the temporary increases of pay authorised in Army Instruction (India) No 50 of 1921 for permanent civilian superior Indian personnel and the menial establishments of the Supply and Transport Corps shall reckon as pay proper for all purposes.

[ 33482 (Q M G'-5). / B. ]

***519. Auxiliary Force.—Travelling and detention* Allowance.**

It has been decided that the General Officer Commanding the *district may, at his discretion, authorise the grant of—*

(*a*) Travelling allowances under the rules in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, to any officer of the Auxiliary Force moving on duty connected with his unit within the military area or areas in which such unit is located.

(*b*) Detention allowance to officers and other ranks when absent from their place of residence on duty connected with the unit, at a scale not exceeding Rs. 5 per diem in the case of officers and Rs 2 per diem in the case *of other ranks Such detention allowance is not admissible for any day on which travelling allowance is drawn, but it may be drawn in lieu of travelling allowance when it may be more advantageous to the* officer or man concerned to do so.

2 All charges admissible under this instruction will be met from the Auxiliary Force grant for the district concerned.

[ 10797 (G. S —M. O-1). / C ]

**520. Leave pay of officers invalided from field service.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the following rules shall, in future, govern the grant of the concession of pay and half staff

pay for six months, referred to in Army Instruction (India No. 148 of 1918 :—

(*a*) The issue of pay and half staff pay for six months shall b contingent upon an officer having received the thre months' full pay leave, and the former concession sha not be granted unless and until an officer has enjoye the latter.

(*b*) The three months on full pay, followed by six months o pay and half staff pay, may be taken within one perio of leave on medical certificate or in any instalment during separate periods of leave on medical certificat due to the same field service disability, subject to th proviso, that the eligibility for the leave or any p of the leave on these special rates shall lapse, after period equal to one year *plus* the total amount (if any of any leave on either of these special rates alread taken in respect of the same field service disability such period reckoning from the date of being struc off duty, or—if the officer is not originally invalide on leaving field service—from the date of quitting th field service on which the disability was contracted Thus, for example, no concession would be admissibl if the officer did not fall sick within one year o leaving field service, and again the maximum perio of nine months on special rates must be complete within 21 months from date of leaving field service unless his sick leave includes privilege leave, when th period would be extended by the amount of the privi lege leave.

(*c*) In cases where, owing to exceptional circumstances, th enforcement of the above time limit would cause undu hardship, the Government of India shall have dis cretionary powers to relax the time limit so as t allow the concession.

2. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[ 040496 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**521. Passage to India for the families of officers engaged in the United Kingdom for one year's service in India.**

Intimation has been received from the Secretary of State for India that an officer engaged in the United Kingdom for one

year's service in India, whose contract provided for free passage for himself only, is not eligible for the concession sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 814 of 1920, unless he re-engaged, was accepted by the Government of India, and signed a form of agreement under *Army Instruction (India) No. 172 of 1920.*

2. It has also been decided by the Secretary of State that no further refunds of passage money should be made under the provisions of paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 814 of 1920.

[ 23193-II(Q. M. G.) / B. ]

## 522. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.

Intimation has been received *from the Treasury Chest Officer*, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments, fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of June 1921, was two shillings and sixpence *(2s. 6d.)*.

[ *A.-4639 (A.G.-10).* / D. ]

## 523. Retention, up to the 31st March 1922, of an Indian non-commissioned officer instructor at the Physical Training School, Poona, for the training of Imperial Service Troops.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 1025 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the retention, up to the 31st March 1922, of the havildar instructor (unseconded) at the Physical Training School, Poona, for training personnel of Imperial Service Troops.

2. The expenditure involved will be met from the budget provision for Imperial Service Troops.

[ *8490 (G. S., M. T.-1).* / D. ]

4. Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works in the Northern Command will submit their bills and the connected accounts documents to the offices indicated below :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works. | Lahore. Jullundur. Ambala. Base Engineer Park. | Controller of Military Accounts, Lahore District, Lahore. |
| Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works. | Rawalpindi Chaklala. Sialkot. Abbottabad. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |
| Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works. | Nowshera. Peshawar. Jamrud. Landikotal. | Controller of Military Account Peshawar District, Peshawar. |
| Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works. | Kohat. | Controller of Military Account Kohat District, Rawalpindi. |

5. A manual of instructions for maintaining the accounts of Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works has been compiled for the guidance of officers and will be issued to all concerned by the Examiner of Military Works Accounts, Lahore.

6. Administrative officers will, with effect from the 1st April 1921, submit their bills on account of salaries, travelling allowance and contingencies to the Controller of Military Accounts indicated against each :—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Deputy Director of Military Works Services, Northern Command. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |
| 2. Deputy Director of Military Works Services, Peshawar District. | Controller of Military Accounts, Peshawar District, Peshawar. |
| 3. Assistant Director of Military Works Services, Rawalpindi District. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |
| 4. Assistant Director of Military Works Services, Lahore. | Controller of Military Accounts, Lahore District, Lahore. |
| 5. Officer Commanding No. 12 Electrical and Mechanical Depôt. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |
| 6. Officer Commanding 9th Works Depôt. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |

[ (M. W. case.) / C. ]

## 528. Provisional peace establishment for Indian Coast Artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the provisional peace establishment for Indian Coast Artillery shown in detail in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The special section for boat and launch duties will only be recruited as existing marine tindals and lascars take their discharge in the ordinary course. The total of marine tindals and lascars, and of those recruited as combatants for the special section, shall not at any one time exceed 31.

[ A-1170 (A. G.-4). / D. ]

## 529. Revised conditions of service for the clerical establishments of Indian units ; abolition of contract allowances in Indian units ; and revised arrangements for the future payment of armourers and mochis in Indian units.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the following measures for improving the conditions of service and for increasing the efficiency of the clerical establishments of Indian units, and also for the abolition of the existing system under which Indian units receive contract allowances and pay their armourers and mochis, shall be introduced with retrospective effect from the 1st April 1921, except as provided for in paragraph 11.

*Clerical establishments.*

2. The clerical establishments now authorised for units of the Indian Army, together with the rates of pay and grade pay admissible, which are uniform and apply to all branches of the service, are shown in detail in Appendix "A" to this Instruction.

The clerks concerned will, in addition, receive good service pay and good conduct pay, free rations, clothing allowance and all other concessions admissible to corresponding combatant ranks of Indian infantry.

They will, in future, be included in the peace establishment of the unit to which they belong.

4. Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works in the Northern Command will submit their bills and the connected accounts documents to the offices indicated below :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works. | Lahore. Jullundur. Ambala. Base Engineer Park. | Controller of Military Accounts, Lahore District, Lahore. |
| Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works. | Rawalpindi Chaklala. Sialkot. Abbottabad. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |
| Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works. | Nowshera. Peshawar. Jamrud. Landikotal. | Controller of Military Accounts, Peshawar District, Peshawar. |
| Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works. | Kohat. | Controller of Military Accounts, Kohat District, Rawalpindi. |

5. A manual of instructions for maintaining the accounts of Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works has been compiled for the guidance of officers and will be issued to all concerned by the Examiner of Military Works Accounts, Lahore.

6. Administrative officers will, with effect from the 1st April 1921, submit their bills on account of salaries, travelling allowance and contingencies to the Controller of Military Accounts indicated against each :—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Deputy Director of Military Works Services, Northern Command. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |
| 2. Deputy Director of Military Works Services, Peshawar District. | Controller of Military Accounts, Peshawar District, Peshawar. |
| 3. Assistant Director of Military Works Services, Rawalpindi District. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |
| 4. Assistant Director of Military Works Services, Lahore. | Controller of Military Accounts, Lahore District, Lahore. |
| 5. Officer Commanding No. 12 Electrical and Mechanical Depôt. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |
| 6. Officer Commanding 9th Works Depôt. | Controller of Military Accounts, Rawalpindi District, Rawalpindi. |

[ (M. W. case.) / C. ]

*Treasure Chests.*

6. Treasure chests and their accessories will be provided by Government and maintained as regimental stores.

*Office accommodation.*

7. Office accommodation will be provided free by Government. Where suitable accommodation does not exist in regimental lines, arrangements will be made by the Military Works Department to provide such accommodation.

*Typewriters.*

8. Government will assume the liability of providing and maintaining typewriters for all Indian units. Machines now in the possession of units, which have been purchased from office funds, will become the property of Government, and others will be issued, where necessary, to complete up to the scale laid down in Appendix "D" to this Instruction. Issues of typewriters will be made in due course and applications to complete up to the authorised scale will not be submitted by units.

*Armourers' Tools.*

9. Armourers' tools will be issued and maintained by Government. Separate orders in this connection will be communicated in due course to all concerned.

10. The office allowances at present admissible to Adjutants, Quartermasters, Superintendents of Park and Instruction, Troop or Company Commanders, and the allowances, authorised for the repair of arms and accoutrements, for stationery, for butts and targets and for musketry appliances, under paragraphs 243-A., 248 and 249, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, *with the exception of the allowance for petty stores* which remains unaffected, are abolished in the case of all units to whom this Instruction applies.

11. The orders promulgated in this Instruction shall apply only to units which have been selected for permanent retention in

3. The conditions of service will be as follows :—

(a) A clerk will be enrolled and attested as a combatant for a period of not less than ten years' colour service. He will serve on probation for two years, at any time during which period he may, if considered unlikely to be suitable for a clerical career, be given the option of discharge or of transferring to combatant duty, provided that he is medically fit, and that he belongs to a class from which combatants are recruited.

(b) Retirement will be compulsory on completion of 28 years' service.

(c) Grade pay, being in the nature of proficiency pay, [illegible] be liable at any time to reduction for inefficiency, etc., and to subsequent restoration by order of the officer commanding the unit.

(d) Pensions, gratuities, etc., will be admissible according to the rank for which pay is drawn and subject at all times to the regulations in force.

(e) At least 50 *per cent.* of the clerical establishment of a unit shall be fit for service in the field and the remainder shall be fit for depôt duty in India.

(f) Regimental clerks serving on the date this Instruction comes into force will be permitted to elect for the new conditions herein prescribed, and will be graded according to their service at the time, or in any lower grade, at the discretion of the officer commanding the unit.

*Armourers and mochis.*

4. Armourers and mochis will no longer be paid from contract allowances, but will receive staff pay at the rates prescribed in Appendix "B" to this Instruction. In the same appendix the establishment of these categories to be maintained in future is laid down.

*Forms and Stationery.*

5. (a) Printed forms will continue to be a free issue.

(b) Pending the issue of a definite scale of stationery, the monthly allowances shown in Appendix "C" to this Instruction will be drawn by units as a temporary measure, to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies, and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances.

*Treasure Chests.*

6. Treasure chests and their accessories will be provided by Government and maintained as regimental stores.

*Office accommodation.*

7. Office accommodation will be provided free by Government Where suitable accommodation does not exist in regimental lines, arrangements will be made by the Military Works Department to provide such accommodation.

*Typewriters.*

8. Government will assume the liability of providing and maintaining typewriters for all Indian units Machines now in the possession of units, which have been purchased from office funds, will become the property of Government, and others will be issued, where necessary, to complete up to the scale laid down in Appendix "D" to this Instruction. Issues of typewriters will be made in due course and applications to complete up to the authorised scale will not be submitted by units.

*Armourers' Tools.*

9. Armourers' tools will be issued and maintained by Government. Separate orders in this connection will be communicated in due course to all concerned.

10. The office allowances at present admissible to Adjutants, Quartermasters, Superintendents of Park and Instruction, Troop or Company Commanders, and the allowances, authorised for the repair of arms and accoutrements, for stationery, for butts and targets and for musketry appliances, under paragraphs 243-A, 248 and 249, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, *with the exception of the allowance for petty stores* which remains unaffected, are abolished in the case of all units to whom this Instruction applies.

11. The orders promulgated in this Instruction shall apply only to units which have been selected for permanent retention in

the Indian Army, and to Indian silladar cavalry regiments only on conversion to a non-silladar basis, and when amalgamation has been completed.

[A.-608 (A. G.-11). / D.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
*No. 512 of 1920.*

**Army Department letter No. 14234-1 (Q. M. G.-8-A.), dated the 26th May 1919, to the Quartermaster General in India.**

I am directed to say that the Government of India sanction the sale of condemned clothing, necessaries and blankets, to selected "charitable institutions" and menials in Government service at a "condemned clothing rate" which for this purpose is fixed at one-tenth of the current price list rate, simplified to the next highest anna.

2. Applications from charitable institutions for the purchase of condemned clothing, etc., should be submitted to the Chief Ordnance Officer of the area, for disposal.

In the case of menials in Government service, indents will be consolidated and submitted by officers commanding units.

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 513 OF 1921.

**Scale of furniture for staff and students at the Senior Officers' School, Machine Gun School, Armoured Motor Centre, Royal Artillery Equitation School and Artillery School.**

| Item No. | Articles. | | British officers, married | British officers, single. | British ranks, married. | British ranks, single. | British ranks, students. | Indian officers. | Indian non-commissioned officers. | Indian ranks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Almirahs, large . . . | No. | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | " small . . . | " | 2 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Bedsteads, iron, with wire mattress | " | 2 | 1 | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Bookshelves . . . . | " | 2 | 1 | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | Boxes, kit . . . . | " | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 | Chairs, barrack . . . | " | ... | ... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | " cane, bottomed . . | " | 11 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 8 | " easy . . . . | " | 3 | 1 | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Charpoys . . . . | " | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | Chest of drawers with mirror . | " | 1 | 1 | under rule. | under rule. | under rule. | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | " " without mirror " | 1 | ... | As authorised | As authorised | As authorised | ... | .. | ... |
| 12 | Commodes . . . . " | 1 | 1 | | | | .. | ... | ... |
| 13 | Racks, towel . . . . " | 1 | 1 | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 14 | Receptacles, dry refuse . . " | 1 | ... | | | | | ... | ... |
| 15 | " wet " . . . " | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | .. |
| 16 | Saddle stands . . . . " | 1 | 1 | | | | .. | ... | .. |
| 17 | Set of pegs . . . . " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 18 | Sideboards . . . . " | 2 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Sofas . . . . . " | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | Table, cookhouse . . . " | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 21 | " dining . . . . " | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | " dressing, with mirror . " | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | " office, with drawers (B. F. No 34). | 1 | 1 | | | | ... | .. | .. |
| 24 | Table, writing, small . . " | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 | " 3′×1′ 8″ . . . " | ... | ... | | | | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 26 | Teapoys . . . . . " | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | ... | ... |
| 27 | Washhand stands . . . " | 1 | 1 | | | | ... | . | ... |

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 513 OF 1921.

**Scale of furniture for staff and students at the Senior Officers' School, Machine Gun School, Armoured Motor Centre, Royal Artillery Equitation School and Artillery School.**

| Item No. | Articles. | | British officers, married. | British officers, single. | British ranks, married. | British ranks, single. | British ranks, students. | Indian officers. | Indian non-commissioned officers. | Indian ranks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Almirahs, large | No. | 1 | ... | under rule. | under rule. | under rule. | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 | " small | " | 2 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | Bedsteads, iron, with wire mattress. | " | 2 | 1 | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | Bookshelves | " | 2 | 1 | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | Boxes, kit | " | ... | ... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Chairs, barrack | " | ... | ... | | | | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 7 | " cane, bottomed | " | 11 | 2 | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 8 | " easy | " | 3 | 1 | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | Charpoys | " | ... | ... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Chest of drawers with mirror | " | 1 | 1 | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | „ „ without mirror | „ | 1 | ... | As authorised | As authorised | As authorised | ... | .. | ... |
| 12 | Commodes | „ | 1 | 1 | | | | .. | ... | ... |
| 13 | Racks, towel | „ | 1 | 1 | | | | ... | ... | . |
| 14 | Receptacles, dry refuse | „ | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 | „ wet „ | „ | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | .. |
| 16 | Saddle stands | „ | 1 | 1 | | | | .. | ... | .. |
| 17 | Set of pegs | „ | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 18 | Sideboards | „ | 2 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | Sofas | „ | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | Table, cookhouse | „ | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 21 | „ dining | „ | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 22 | „ dressing, with mirror | „ | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 23 | „ office, with drawers (B. F. No 34). | | 1 | 1 | | | | ... | ... | . |
| 24 | Table, writing, small | „ | 1 | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 | „ 3′×1′ 6″ | „ | ... | ... | | | | 1 | 1 | ... |
| 26 | Teapoys | „ | 4 | 2 | | | | 1 | .. | ... |
| 27 | Washhand stands | „ | 1 | 1 | | | | .. | . | ... |

APPENDIX "B" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA
No. 513 OF 1921.

## Scales of furniture for offices and classrooms the undermentioned Schools of Instruction.

| — | Senior Officers' School. | Machine Gun School. | Armoured Motor Centre. | Equitation School. | Artille Schoo |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Almirahs, large | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blackboards and easels | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Boards, inventory | 150 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bookcases, library pattern | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Bookshelves | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boxes for chalk | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ kit | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Chairs, barrack | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ cane bottomed | 178 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| „ cushion, arm | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Commodes | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Desks | 80 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ long | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ with dais | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Forms without backs, 5′ | 3 | 44 | 20 | 44 | 20 |
| Hat-racks | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Map frames | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ racks | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pigeon holes, sets | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pointers | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Racks for records | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ stationery | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ towel | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Roller frames | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sand model frames | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Screens | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Stools, draftsmen | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ desk, standing | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tables, I. T., 5′×2′ 6″ | ... | 44 | 20 | 44 | 20 |
| „ bedside | 18 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ drawing | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ dressing | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| „ office, with drawers (B. F. 34). | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Washhand stands | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 14 OF 1921.

## Statement showing the scale of furniture authorised for Mechanical Transport Offices.

| Item No. | Articles. | Heavy M. T. Company. | M. A. Convoy. | Ford Van Company. | Mobile Repair Unit. | Headquarters, M. T. Column | M. T. Companies attached Medium Artillery Battery, Tractor Drawn. | M. T. Section attached Medium Artillery Battery, Horse Drawn. | Khyber Ropeway Company. | Base M. T. Workshop. | M. T. Training School. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Almirahs, with padlocks (B. F. No. 21). | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 2 | Chairs, c. b. (B. F. No 17) | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 18 | |
| 3 | " barrack (B. F. No. 26) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | ... | ... | 22 | 30 | 12 | |
| 4 | Forms, 5' with backs (B. F. No. 7) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 5 | Table, Iron Trestle (B. F. No. 6) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 21 | 29 | 11 | |
| | " writing, 3' × 1' 8" (B. F. No. 73). | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | Table, Office (B. F. No. 34) | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 18 | |

NOTE.—All other articles considered necessary by the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, which are not supplied by the M. W. S. this table, may be bought under his authority and paid for from the contingent grant of the office concerned.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 528 OF 1921.

## Provisional peace establishment for Indian Coast Artillery.

| | Bombay. | | Karachi | Hughli. | Rangoon. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Headquarters. | Defences. | Defences. | Defences. | Defences. | |
| **British officers—** | | | | | | |
| Captain | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subaltern | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| **Indian officers—** | | | | | | |
| Subadar Major | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subadar | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Jemadar | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| **Indian other ranks—** | | | | | | |
| Havildar major | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Pay havildar | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Quartermaster havildar | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Havildars (b) | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Naiks (b) | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 |
| Gunners (b) | 51 | 157 | 46 | 30 | 34 | 318 |
| Clerks (a) | 2 | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 |
| Trumpeters | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | [illegible] |
| | 61 | 173 | 52 | 35 | 39 | 360 |
| **Followers—** | | | | | | |
| Cooks | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| Bhistis | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Sweepers | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 21 |

| | per diem. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|
| (a) Will be graded as follows:— | |
| 1 2nd grade clerk to receive the pay of a naik and grade pay at | 1 8 0 |
| 1 3rd grade clerk to receive the pay of a gunner and grade pay at | 0 12 0 |

NOTE—This establishment of clerks will not be introduced until further orders.

(b) Includes 2 havildars, 1 naik, 28 gunners } Special section recruited locally for launch and boat duties.

# APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 529 of 1921.

## Authorised establishments and pay and allowances of clerks in Indian units.

### (i) *Authorised establishments.*

| Unit. | Jemadar Head clerk. | Dafadar or Havildar 1st grade clerk. | Lance-Dafadar or Naik 2nd grade clerk. | Sowar, sepoy, etc., 3rd grade clerk. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indian Cavalry Regiment | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Indian Infantry Battalion (active and training) | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Indian Pioneer Battalion (active and training) | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Indian Pack-Battery | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Frontier Garrison Artillery | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Indian Coast Artillery | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Sappers and Miners:— | | | | |
| Headquarters | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Depôt Company, 'A', 'C' or 'E' | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Depôt Company 'BI', 'BII', 'DI', 'DII', 'FI', 'FII' | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Burma Depôt | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Divisional Headquarters Company | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Field Company | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Field Troop | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Army Troop Company | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Railway Company | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Bridging Train | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Fortress Company | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Defence Light Section | ... | ... | 1 | ... |

### (ii) *Pay and allowances.*

| | Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|
| Head clerk (Jemadar) Infantry pay as Jemadar *plus* grade pay at | 2 0 0 per diem |
| 1st grade clerk (Dafadar or Havildar) Infantry pay as Havildar *plus* grade pay at | 2 0 0 " |
| 2nd grade clerk (Lance-Dafadar or Naik) Infantry pay as Naik *plus* grade pay at | 1 8 0 " |
| 3rd grade clerk (Sowar, Sepoy, etc.) Infantry pay as Sepoy *plus* grade pay at | 0 12 0 " |

APPENDIX "B" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 529 OF 1921.

## Authorised establishments of armourers and mochis in Indian units.

| Unit. | Head-Armourer with staff pay at Rs. 30 per mensem. | Second Armourer with staff pay at Rs. 15 per mensem. | Mochi wit staff pay a Rs. 7-8 pe mensem. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Indian Cavalry Regiment . . | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Indian Infantry Battalion (active and training). | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Pioneer Battalion (active and training). | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Sappers and Miners:— | | | |
| Corps Headquarters, each . | 1 | 2 | ... |
| Detached Units, each* . . | ... | 1 | ... |
| Divisional Signals (H. E.) . | 1 | ... | ... |
| Divisional Signals (L. E.) . | ... | 1 | ... |
| Signal Training Centre Depôt | 2 | 4 | ... |
| Burma Depôt . . . | 1 | ... | ... |

*Units detached from headquarters (including Chitral Section).

APPENDIX "C" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 529 of 1921.

**Monthly allowances authorised, as a temporary measure, to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies, and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances in Indian units.**

| Unit | Rs |
|---|---|
| Indian Cavalry Regiment | 60 |
| Indian Infantry or Pioneer Battalion | 60 |
| Headquarters Corps of Sappers and Miners | 50 |
| Sappers and Miners— | |
| Field Company | 20 |
| Army Troops Company | 20 |
| Railway Company | 20 |
| Bridging Train | 20 |
| Divisional Headquarters Company | 10 |
| Field Troop | 10 |
| Fortress Company | 10 |
| Indian Pack Battery | 50 |
| Frontier Garrison Artillery | 50 |
| Indian Coast Artillery | 50 |

APPENDIX "B" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 529 OF 1921.

## Authorised establishments of armourers and mochis in Indian units.

| Unit. | Head-Armourer with staff pay at Rs. 30 per mensem. | Second Armourer with staff pay at Rs. 15 per mensem. | Mochi with staff pay at Rs. 7-8 per mensem. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Indian Cavalry Regiment | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Indian Infantry Battalion (active and training). | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Pioneer Battalion (active and training). | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Sappers and Miners:— | | | |
| Corps Headquarters, each | 1 | 2 | ... |
| Detached Units, each* | ... | 1 | ... |
| Divisional Signals (H. E.) | 1 | ... | ... |
| Divisional Signals (L. E.) | ... | 1 | ... |
| Signal Training Centre Depôt | 2 | 4 | ... |
| Burma Depôt | 1 | ... | ... |

*Units detached from headquarters (including Chitral Section).

## APPENDIX "C" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 529 OF 1921.

**Monthly allowances authorised, as a temporary measure, to cover the cost of stationery and office contingencies, and for the upkeep of rifle ranges and musketry appliances in Indian units.**

| Unit. | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Indian Cavalry Regiment | 60 |
| Indian Infantry or Pioneer Battalion | 60 |
| Headquarters, Corps of Sappers and Miners | 50 |
| Sappers and Miners— | |
| Field Company | 20 |
| Army Troops Company | 20 |
| Railway Company | 20 |
| Bridging Train | 20 |
| Divisional Headquarters Company | 10 |
| Field Troop | 10 |
| Fortress Company | 10 |
| Indian Pack Battery | 50 |
| Frontier Garrison Artillery | 50 |
| Indian Coast Artillery | 50 |

APPENDIX "D" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 529 OF 1921.

## Authorised scale of typewriters for Indian unit

| Unit. | Peace. | Mobilisati |
|---|---|---|
| Indian Cavalry Regiment | 2 | 1 |
| Indian Infantry or Pioneer Battalion | 2 | [illegible] |
| Headquarters, Corps of Sappers and Miners | 4 | ... |
| Sappers and Miners— | | |
| Field Company | 1 | 1 |
| Army Troops Company | 1 | 1 |
| Railway Company | 1 | 1 |
| Bridging Train | 1 | 1 |
| Indian Pack Battery | 1 | 1 |
| Frontier Garrison Artillery | 1 | 1 |
| Indian Coast Artillery | 1 | ... |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 19th July 1921.*

## 530. Revision of the pay and grading of the permanent drawing establishment of the Military Works Services.

Add the following as clause (*v*) to paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No. 330 of 1921 :—

"A permanent draughtsman who, on the 31st December 1920, was in receipt of 'temporary pay' as defined in paragraph 3 (*i*) of this Instruction, and whose initial pay in the 1st or 2nd grade is fixed in accordance therewith, shall be graded for seniority according to the place he would have occupied had his initial rate of pay been determined by his substantive position. He will draw the difference between the initial rates of pay, thus calculated, as a personal allowance to be absorbed in the usual way."

[14566 (M. W.-1). / C.]

## 531. Revision of the pay and grading of the permanent clerical establishment (including the cashier establishment) of the Military Works Services.

Add the following as clause (*v*) to paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No. 317 of 1921 :—

"A permanent clerk who, on the 31st December 1920, was in receipt of "temporary pay" as defined in paragraph 3 (*i*) of this Instruction, and whose initial pay in the upper or lower division is fixed in accordance therewith, shall be graded for seniority according to the place he would have occupied had his initial rate of pay been determined by his substantive position. He will draw the difference between the initial rates of pay thus calculated as a personal allowance to be absorbed in the usual way.

[12159 (M. W.-1). / C.]

## 532. Grant of extra duty pay to non-commissioned officers employed as pay naiks in Indian infantry battalions.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 294 of 1921, it has been decided that, with effect from 1st April 1921, extra duty pay at Rs. 4 per mensem shall be admissible to non-commissioned officers employed as pay naiks in Indian infantry battalions (including Pioneers) up to the authorised establishment.

[A.-4131 (A.G.-10). / C.]

## 533. Grant of leave to temporary civilian writers and hospital store-keepers employed in British and Indian station hospitals.

It has been decided that temporary civilian writers and hospital store-keepers employed in British and Indian station hospitals shall be granted leave under the Civil Service Regulations, as specified in the note to Article 201, *ibid*.

[22911 (D. M. S.-1-A). / B.]

## 534. Gratuity admissible, on release from military service, to men who enlisted on or after the 14th May 1916.

It is notified that the term "pay" referred to in paragraph 5 of Army Instruction (India) No. 805 of 1920, includes good service or good conduct pay.

[A. G.'s case. / C.]

## 535. Command allowance of lieutenant-colonels commanding, and staff pay of adjutants of, Divisional Ammunition Columns, Royal Field Artillery.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 972 of 1920 shall continue to be operative with effect from the 1st April 1921 until the 30th September 1921, or until the establishment of a Divisional Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery, has been definitely fixed, whichever is earlier.

[A.-5072 (A. G.). / C.]

**536. Stoppages, in the case of persons subject to the Indian Army Act, on account of sickness due to their own misconduct or imprudence.**

With reference to paragraphs 948, 972 (a) and 991 (c), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, and Army Instruction (India) No 418 of 1921, it is notified that the stoppages referred to therein should only be deducted in cases where the sickness is certified by the medical officer to have been caused by an offence, under the Indian Army Act, committed by the patient, or by his own misconduct or imprudence. In these cases, medical officers should invariably give certificates to this effect, before any stoppage is effected.

[23164 (D. M. S.). / C.]

**537. Rates of clothing allowance admissible to non-departmental non-commissioned officers and men of the India Unattached List during the period 1st July 1919 to 30th June 1920.**

It has been decided that clothing allowances at the rates laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, paragraph 67, items 86 and 87, will be granted for the period 1st July 1919 to 30th June 1920 to all non-departmental non-commissioned officers and men of the India Unattached List who, having elected to draw the revised rates of pay promulgated under Army Instruction (India) Nos 394 and 647 of 1920, have become thereby eligible for free clothing, provided that they did not draw free issues of clothing in kind during that period.

[40557 (Q. M. G.-8). / A. (ii).]

**538. Mobilization reserve of ambulance equipment for field medical units.**

Camel ambulance kajawahs (complete with saddles), ambulance riding saddles and ambulance tongas required by field medical units on mobilization will, in future, be stored by the Ordnance Department in peace for issue to those units on mobilization.

2 Army Instruction (India) No. 667 of 1919 is cancelled.

[1948 (Q. M. G.-9-C) / AU]

**539. Revised scale of signallers and rates of signalling allowance for Indian Army units.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to introduce the following revised signalling establishment and rates of signalling allowance for Indian Army units, in lieu of those laid down in paragraph 968, Army Regulations, India, Volume I :—

(*a*) Instructors at Rs. 8 per mensem—

1 per regiment of cavalry, battalion of infantry and Guides Cavalry.

(*b*) Assistant instructors at Rs. 5 per mensem—

2 per regiment of cavalry, battalion of infantry and Guides Cavalry.

1 for the Aden Troop, 1 per mountain battery and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade Headquarters.

(*c*) Signallers at Rs. 3 per mensem—

20 per Indian cavalry regiment, including Guides Cavalry.

4 for Aden Troop.

24 for Indian infantry.

8 for mountain battery.

8 for mountain Artillery Brigade Headquarters.

2. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[ 022793 (A. G.-1) / C. ]

**540. Preparation of accounts of the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works, Western Command.**

With effect from the 1st August 1921, the accounts of the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works in the Western Command will be compiled in the offices of the Controllers of Military Accounts. The initial accounts, *viz.*, the accounts of petty cash payments made by the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works or the subordinates working under their control, the accounts of receipt and issue of stores, and the register of works will be maintained by them, but they will be relieved of all work in connection with the compilation of accounts. Deputy Assistant

Directors of Military Works will, however, compile the accounts for June and July 1921, as at present and submit them to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned.

2. All payments, whether for works, salaries or travelling allowance, will be made on bills which will be submitted for pre-audit to the Controller of Military Accounts. Cheques in payment of the bills will be sent by the Controller of Military Accounts to the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works who will transmit the cheques to the sub-divisional officer concerned or utilise them in paying the claims to which they relate.

3. Under the new system the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works will not be required to maintain the following accounts documents which they keep up at present—

(*i*) Cash book and cash abstract book.

(*ii*) Accounts current (cash and stock).

(*iii*) Schedules on P. W. Forms No. 20-A., 20-B., 31-A., 32-A., B, C, E, F, F.-I, G. H. J. L., 32-O., 32-P.-ii., Q, R, S, T, U and 34, which are at present sent in support of the account current.

(*iv*) Treasury pass book.

(*v*) Letters of credit.

(*vi*) Adjustment book.

4. Assistant and Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works in the Western Command will submit their bills and the connected accounts documents to the offices indicated below:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Assistant Director of Military Works, Sind-Rajputana District. | Controller of Military Accounts, Sind-Rajputana District, Karachi. |
| Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works, Quetta, Civil. | Controller of Military Accounts, Quetta. |
| Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works, Quetta, Military. | Controller of Military Accounts, Quetta. |
| Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works, Loralai. | Controller of Military Accounts, Quetta. |

5. A manual of instructions for maintaining the accounts of Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works has been compiled for the guidance of officers and will be issued to all concerned by the Deputy Controller of Military Accounts, Western Command, Karachi.

## 539. Revised scale of signallers and rates of signalling allowance for Indian Army units.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to introduce the following revised signalling establishment and rates of signalling allowance for Indian Army units, in lieu of those laid down in paragraph 968, Army Regulations, India, Volume I :—

(*a*) Instructors at Rs. 8 per mensem—

1 per regiment of cavalry, battalion of infantry and Guides Cavalry.

(*b*) Assistant instructors at Rs. 5 per mensem—

2 per regiment of cavalry, battalion of infantry and Guides Cavalry.

1 for the Aden Troop, 1 per mountain battery and Indian Mountain Artillery Brigade Headquarters.

(*c*) Signallers at Rs. 3 per mensem—

20 per Indian cavalry regiment, including Guides Cavalry.

4 for Aden Troop.

24 for Indian infantry.

8 for mountain battery.

8 for mountain Artillery Brigade Headquarters.

2. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[022793 (A. G.-1 a) / C.]

## 540. Preparation of accounts of the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works, Western Command.

With effect from the 1st August 1921, the accounts of the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works in the Western Command will be compiled in the offices of the Controllers of Military Accounts. The initial accounts, *viz.*, the accounts of petty cash payments made by the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works or the subordinates working under their control, the accounts of receipt and issue of stores, and the register of works will be maintained by them, but they will be relieved of all work in connection with the compilation of accounts. Deputy Assistant

Directors of Military Works will, however, compile the accounts for June and July 1921, as at present and submit them to the Controller of Military Accounts concerned.

2. All payments, whether for works, salaries or travelling allowance, will be made on bills which will be submitted for pre-audit to the Controller of Military Accounts. Cheques in payment of the bills will be sent by the Controller of Military Accounts to the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works who will transmit the cheques to the sub-divisional officer concerned or utilise them in paying the claims to which they relate.

3. Under the new system the Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works will not be required to maintain the following accounts documents which they keep up at present—

(i) Cash book and cash abstract book.

(ii) Accounts current (cash and stock).

(iii) Schedules on P. W. Forms No. 20-A., 20-B, 31-A, 32-A., B, C, E, F, F.-I, G. H. J. L., 32-O., 32-P.-ii., Q, R, S, T, U and 34, which are at present sent in support of the account current.

(iv) Treasury pass book.

(v) Letters of credit.

(vi) Adjustment book.

4. Assistant and Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works in the Western Command will submit their bills and the connected accounts documents to the offices indicated below:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Assistant Director of Military Works, Sind-Rajputana District. | Controller of Military Accounts, Sind-Rajputana District, Karachi. |
| Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works, Quetta, Civil. | Controller of Military Accounts, Quetta. |
| Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works, Quetta, Military. | Controller of Military Accounts, Quetta. |
| Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works, Loralai. | Controller of Military Accounts, Quetta. |

5. A manual of instructions for maintaining the accounts of Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works has been compiled for the guidance of officers and will be issued to all concerned by the Deputy Controller of Military Accounts, Western Command, Karachi.

6. Administrative officers, who are at present under the audit control of the Deputy Controller of Military Works Accounts, Western Command, will, with effect from the 1st August 1921, submit their bills on account of salaries, travelling allowance and contingencies to the Controller of Military Accounts indicated against each—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Deputy Director of Military Works, Western Command. | Controller of Military Accounts, Sind-Rajputana Headquarters, Karachi. |
| 2. Assistant Director of Military Works, Sind-Rajputana District. | Controller of Military Accounts, Sind-Rajputana District Headquarters Karachi. |
| 3. Assistant Director of Military Works, Baluchistan District. | Controller of Military Accounts, Quetta District Headquarters, Quetta. |

[F. As' Case. / C.]

## 541. Free issue to district, brigade and enteric fever laboratories of certain articles on an "as required" scale.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 232 of 1920, sanction is hereby accorded to the free issue to district, brigade and enteric fever laboratories, as a permanent measure, of the undermentioned articles on an "as required" scale :—

Supply and Transport Corps supply—

Kerosine oil, 150° F. fire test.
Do. 125° F. do.
Lemco.

Medical Store Department supply—Cresol.
Ordnance Department supply—Methylated spirits.

2. The articles mentioned above are in addition to the annual allotments laid down in paragraph 242, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for district and brigade laboratories which latter should on no account be exceeded in future.

3 The expenditure, which is estimated at Rs. 5,475 annual recurring, will be met from the provision made in the Army estimates under Head III, (c) Working Expenses of Hospitals "Miscellaneous Stores for Hospitals."

[15353 (D. M. S.-2). / B.]

## 542. Wound, injury, and family pensions to officers serving under the Local Administration in Mesopotamia.

It is notified for information that, in the case of officers who may be transferred to service under the Local Administration in Mesopotamia from permanent or temporary service under His Majesty's Government or the Government of India, and who may be wounded or injured or may die during, or as a result of, such employment, wound, injury and family pensions shall, as a temporary measure, be admissible at the same rates and under the same conditions as apply under existing regulations to officers who may be wounded or injured or may die in similar circumstances while employed with the military force in Mesopotamia. The cost of these pensions is recoverable from the revenues of the occupied territory on a capitalised basis to be determined by the Government Actuary.

2. In the case of employés of the Mesopotamia Administration who were not previously in the employ of His Majesty's Government or the Government of India and who are not entitled to a pension or gratuity under paragraph 1 above, a gratuity, not exceeding Rs 1,000 in any case, may be sanctioned at the discretion of the Government of India, such gratuities also being chargeable to the revenues of the occupied territory.

3. Officers, referred to in paragraph 1 above, who may be wounded or injured while employed under the Local Administration of the occupied territory in Mesopotamia, and the families of officers who may die during, or as a result of, such employment, shall be eligible for other miscellaneous concessions which have been or may be sanctioned for officers serving with the military force.

4. Families of private servants of officers employed under the Local Administration, who may be temporarily attached to the military force, shall be eligible for the concession in paragraph 1075, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, the pension in such cases being charged in the same way as other pensions connected with the Indian Expeditionary Forces.

5. In the case of officers wounded while lent from the army for service under the Local Administration in Mesopotamia, the pension will be based on the actual rank or the relative rank, whichever is higher, *vide* Article 730, Civil Service R[illegible]
In the case of all other officers pension will be [illegible]
military rank only under that Article

(*Authority*—Finance Department endorsements Nos. 540-C. S. R. and 401-E. B., dated respectively the 10th June 1918 and 28th February 1921.)

[07473 (A. G.-10). / C.]

### 543. Official rate of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of July 1921.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 422 of 1921, it has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rate of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of July 1921, shall be one shilling three pence and two farthings to the rupee.

[M. A. G.'s case. / D.]

### 544. Formation of local musketry classes for the Auxiliary Force, India.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of local musketry classes at Nagpur, Poona, Bangalore and Allahabad, between the 29th August and the 17th September 1921, for the purpose of instructing members of the Auxiliary Force, India, in musketry at their own stations.

2. The instructional establishment for each class will consist of one officer and four non-commissioned officer instructors, who will be provided from the staff of the small arms schools at Satara and Pachmarhi.

3. Officer instructors will receive detention allowance under the existing regulations. Detention allowance at Rs. 2 *per diem* will be granted to non-commissioned officer instructors for the class at Nagpur.

The allowance for both officers and non-commissioned officers will be admissible for the full period of the course, but will not be admissible for any day on which travelling allowance is drawn.

4. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 1,047, will be debitable to the sum allocated in the Army estimates for "Travelling Musketry Schools, Auxiliary Force, India".

[ 7068 (G. S., M. T.-1). / D. ]

## 545. Allotment for the provision and carriage of field firing stores.

Sanction is accorded, for the financial year 1921-1922, to the increase of the annual allotment for the provision and carriage of field firing stores from Rs. 8,000 to Rs 14,000.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 8795 (G. S., M. T.-1). / D. ]

## 546. Allotments for assaults-at-arms during 1921-1922.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 598 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the provision of a sum of Rs. 9,000 on account of assaults-at-arms and other meetings held under the auspices of the Army Sports Control Board.

2. The Rs. 9,000 will be allotted as follows:—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Northern Command . . . . . . . | 2,000 |
| Southern Command . . . . . . . | 3,250 |
| Eastern Command . . . . . . . | 2,000 |
| Western Command . . . . . . . | 1,500 |
| Retained by the Chief of the General Staff to meet unforeseen demands . . . . . . | 250 |

[ 10148 (G. S., M. T.-1). / D. ]

## 547. Exchange accounts and civil treasuries.

In supersession of India Army Order No. 213 of 1914, the following instructions are issued for general information and guidance.

2. Consequent on the abolition of the divisional organization of military accounts from the 1st April 1921 (Finance Department letter No. 353-Accounts-Camp, dated the 21st March

1921), each District Controller will, with effect from that date, be an independent account officer for the purposes of exchange accounts with civil and central adjusting account officers, and other military account officers.

3. The independent exchange account officers of the Military Accounts Department under the new scheme, and their present headquarter stations are as shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

4. In order to ensure that no inconvenience is caused to civil account officers in determining the particular military account district or office $\frac{\text{to}}{\text{against}}$ which $\frac{\text{credits}}{\text{debits}}$ should be $\frac{\text{afforded}}{\text{raised}}$ for [illegible] paid $\frac{\text{into}}{\text{by}}$ civil treasuries on account of military transactions under the new arrangements, each officer who pays money into a civil treasury as a military receipt, or draws money by issuing a cheque, remittance transfer receipt, etc., as a military disbursement, shall state on the receivable order, cheque or other document (see paragraphs 469, 473 and 482, Civil Account Code, Volume I), the particular military account district or office (*vide* paragraph 3 above) $\frac{\text{to}}{\text{against}}$ which the amount should be $\frac{\text{credited}}{\text{debited}}$, special care being taken to indicate the correct allocation.

5. In cases of demands for stores, etc., made on the civil department, the cost of which is not paid for in cash but is adjustable against the Army or Military Works estimates by book debit, the officers preferring the demands shall state on their requisitions the particular military account district, etc., to which the charge should be debited. Similarly, in the case of demands for supplies which are for distribution to various districts, *e.g.*, a grouped districts contract with a Jail, the officer making the demand on the civil department shall note clearly on the requisition the amount that should be debited to each military account district affected.

6. With respect to the adjustment of the cost of stores issued from military to civil departments, there should be no difficulty in determining the particular province or account to which the cost is debitable.

[ M. A. G.'s case. / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 547 OF 1921.

## Designations and headquarter stations of the independent exchange account officers of the Military Accounts Department.

| Designation | Station |
|---|---|
| Controller of Military Supply Accounts | Calcutta. |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Northern Command and Rawalpindi District | Rawalpindi |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Peshawar District . . . . . | Peshawar |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Kohat District . . . . . . | Rawalpindi |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Lahore District . . . . . | Lahore |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Wazir Force . . | Lahore |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Western Command and Sind-Rajputana District | Karachi. |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Baluchistan District . . . . . . . | Quetta |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Southern Command and Poona District . . | Poona |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Bombay District . . . . . . | Poona |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Madras District . . | Bangalore |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Central Provinces District . . | Mhow |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Eastern Command and Allahabad Brigade . | Lucknow. |
| Controller of Military Accounts United Provinces District . . . . . | Meerut |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District . . . . | Calcutta. |
| Controller of Military Accounts, Burma District . . . . . | Maymyo |
| Controller of Accounts, Royal Air Force in India . . . | Ambala |
| Controller of War Accounts . . . | Simla |
| Deputy Controller of War Accounts (Ordnance Factories) . . . . | Calcutta |
| The Chief Auditor, Non-Military Pay and Pension Accounts . . | Dadar, Bombay. |

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

SGPI Delhi—16 AII—19-7-21—6,525

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 26th July 1921*

## 548. Railway concession for Army Schoolmistresses when travelling on leave at their own expense.

It has been decided that, when travelling on leave at her own expense, an Army Schoolmistress shall be entitled to a return ticket at single fare, available for eight months.

[ 23551 (Q M. G.-2. A.). / B. ]

## 549. Re-introduction of clothing and kit allowances for British troops serving in India.

The following amendments are made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 447 of 1920, as amended by Army Instructions (India) Nos. 629 of 1920 and 123 of 1921 :—

*Unattached List*—In column 3, *against* "Supply and Transport Corps, etc" *for* "Rs 32-5-0" *read* "Rs 32-15-0" and *against* "Others" *for* "Rs 29-2-0" *read* "Rs. 29-12-0."

The increased rates will take effect from the 1st July 1921.

Statement "D" of the "Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of British units in India" issued with the Quartermaster General's letter No 16920-12 (Q. M G.-S-A), dated the 23rd June 1920, should be amended accordingly. In Statement "B", page 6, of the memorandum, *after* "Caps, Balmoral" *insert* :—

| | Rs. A. P. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caps, U. L, complete with chinstrap, band and khaki cover. | 7 8 0 | ... | ... | ... |

[ 36519 (Q M. G -S). / A-II. ]

**550. Introduction of consolidated clothing and kit allowances for British troops, Indian officers and troops and public followers in Aden and connected outstations.**

It has been decided that, with effect from the 31st March 1921, all troops, British and Indian (including Indian officers and public followers), serving in Aden, will cease to be under field service conditions.

2. From the same date all such troops, as well as those serving at Perim, Kamaran, Sheikh Othman and beyond, with the exception of those enumerated in paragraph 5 of this Army Instruction, will be brought under the clothing allowance system in accordance with the procedure laid down in clause (2) of Army Instruction (India) No. 331 of 1921. For the purpose of that Army Instruction, the 1st April 1921 will be regarded as "the first quarter day after return from field service."

3. All articles in excess of the peace scales, including special field service clothing, will be withdrawn from the men and returned to store.

4. If, for any reason, part-worn articles of personal clothing and necessaries are issued instead of new articles in accordance with the above orders, such part-worn articles will be replaceable, when necessary, by new ones at half price.

5. This Army Instruction is not applicable to the following classes :—

(*a*) Men who are expected to be demobilized, discharged or transferred to the Army Reserve before the 1st October 1921.

(*b*) Troops, etc., serving under the silladar system.

Class (*a*) will revert to the normal peace scales of clothing and necessaries as authorised in Clothing Regulations (India), 1919, from the 1st April 1921. They will only receive free issues (required to replace unserviceable articles or to complete to scale) to the extent absolutely necessary to enable them to appear on parade properly dressed. Such issues will be made from part-worn stocks, if available. Class (*b*) will be governed by peace rules applicable to troops serving under the silladar system under normal conditions.

[ 36037-I (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II. ]

## 551. Issue of 8-inch pliers, sidecutting, for use with telephone equipment.

Army Instruction (India) No. 122 of 1920 is reconstructed as follows :—

"It has been decided that 7-inch pliers on charge of units as part of telephone and telegraph equipment are for the use of linemen, and will, when worn out, be replaced by "pliers, side cutting, 8-inch" with one spare cutter per pair of pliers 5-inch pliers will continue to form part of 'Tools, electricians, sets"

The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 2,000 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates."

[ 35875 (Q M G.) / A-II. ]

## 552. Decision that the previous mobilised service of Special Reserve officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, subsequently granted permanent commissions, should count towards pay.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the previous mobilized service of Special Reserve officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps, subsequently granted permanent commissions, which at present counts towards promotion and pension, shall reckon towards higher rates of pay dependent on completion of certain periods of service.

[ 21185 (D. M. S.-1-A). / B. ]

## 553. Grant of a daily allowance of annas eight to Indian overseers of military grass farms and Indian students under training when detached on duty to places more than five miles distant from their headquarters.

It has been decided that the daily allowance sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 511 of 1920 shall remain in force until such time as the revised rates of detention allowance for all classes of subordinates of the Army departments are sanctioned.

[ 25732-VII (Q M G.-). / A-II. ]

3. The provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 499 of 1920, as amplified by Army Instruction (India) No. 961 of 1920, are also extended until the 31st July 1921, in so far as they relate to the Indian Ordnance Department and India Miscellaneous List.

[ A. 2540 (A. G.-11). / B. ]

**557. Instructions regarding clothing allowances for silladar Cavalry units converted to non-silladar.**

With reference to paragraph 10 of special India Army Order No [illegible]-S of 1920, it has been decided that silladar cavalry units on conversion to non-silladar will immediately come under the clothing allowance system for Indian troops and followers introduced in Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920.

2. On conversions Government will take over from silladar cavalry units articles of clothing and necessaries in accordance with paragraph 7(c) of the instructions issued with Adjutant General's letter No. 029068—4 (A. G.-10), dated 7th March 1921.

3. Indian officers and other ranks thus converted will receive a free initial issue of clothing and necessaries according to the scale authorised for non-silladar cavalry units, which will be provided as far as possible from part-worn serviceable articles taken over from them and other silladars. They will draw their first quarterly consolidated clothing and kit allowance on the second quarter day following conversion. To enable them to meet the expenses connected with the up-keep of necessaries, washing [illegible] ome [illegible] kit [illegible] F" [illegible] of [illegible] irst [illegible] day following [illegible]

4. Thereafter the clothing rules applicable to non-silladar cavalry units will be applicable to this class also. The rule contained in paragraph 9 of the preface to the "Priced vocabulary of clothing and necessaries" will cease to be operative in the case of converted units which will obtain clothing and necessaries in accordance with paragraph 8 of that preface.

[ 40593 (Q. M. G.-S). / A.-II. ]

**558. Leave, pay, etc., admissible to dressers on being invalided from field service with the North-West Frontier Force and Waziristan Force.**

It is notified, for the information and guidance of all concerned, that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 428 of 1919 are applicable, with retrospective effect, to dressers invalided from field service with the North-West Frontier Force and Waziristan Force.

[23118 (D. M. S.-1-A.). / B.]

**559. Grant of an increased allowance to units for the provision and maintenance of stores required for practising bayonet fighting.**

Sanction is accorded to the monthly allowance referred to in Army Instruction (India) No. 406 of 1918 being increased, with effect from the 1st July 1921, from Rs. 10 to Rs. 20 in the case of the following units :—

British cavalry regiments.
Companies of Royal Garrison Artillery.
The Frontier Garrison Artillery.
British infantry battalions.
Indian cavalry regiments.
Gurkha battalions.
Indian infantry battalions (active and training).
Indian Pioneer battalions (active and training).
Headquarters of Sapper and Miner Corps.
Depôts of units serving overseas or in Waziristan.

2. A monthly allowance of Rs. 10 is also sanctioned, with effect from the 1st July 1921, for detached companies of Sappers and Miners.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to Head III-A. (S.) (9) of the Army Estimates for 1921-1922.

4. The increased monthly allowances sanctioned in this Instruction will be subject to revision after a period of two years, and will not apply to units which are to be disbanded.

[... (C. S. M. T.-1). ...]

**560, Grant of Honorary K[illegible] Risaldar-Majors, [illegible] dars and Subadars. [illegible] tinguished service and are ineligible for permanent King's commissions.**

The following amendment is made to paragraph 6 of Army Department letter No. 10146, dated the 4th August 1920, published as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 690 of 1920.—

*For* "paragraph 1041-A" *read* "paragraphs 1044 (a) (iii) and 1044-A"

[ A-1525 (A 0-10) / B. ]

**561. Inclusion of a drill naick in the peace establishment of Gurkha, Indian Infantry and Pioneer units.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 294 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the inclusion of a drill naick in the peace establishment of Gurkha battalions, Indian infantry battalions and Pioneer battalions. This [illegible] increase to the total number of [illegible] drill naick will receive extra duty pay [illegible] in Army Instruction (India) No. 294 of 1921.

2. Since, however, under the group system for Indian Infantry and Pioneer units, the training [illegible] responsible for the training of [illegible] of the group, it has been [illegible] active battalion shall be transferred [illegible] the training battalion [illegible] and that, with effect from [illegible] appointment of drill naick in the [illegible] abolished.

3. In the case of [illegible] ing battalion in that [illegible] will continue to be [illegible] and will [illegible]

4. The [illegible] appendices to Army Instruction [illegible] are affected by the orders [illegible] of this Instruction, will be [illegible]

26th July 1821

## 562. Provision and issue of puggri fringes.

It has been decided that puggri fringes for Indian troops, where authorised, shall be supplied under regimental, corps or departmental arrangements. The colours to be worn by various arms and departments are indicated in the appendix to this Instruction; actual patterns should be fixed by the head of the department or commanding officer concerned. The Supply and Transport Corps will, however, continue to wear *khaki* puggri fringes, and the Indian Hospital Corps (Army Bearer Corps and Army Hospital Corps) *red or blue* instead of white and black, respectively, as authorised in this Instruction, until present stocks in clothing depots are exhausted.

2. All demands from the Supply and Transport Corps and the present Indian Hospital Corps should, therefore, be placed for the p... on clothing depots only and *not* purchased locally.

3. A notification will appear in India Army Orders when stocks of khaki, red and blue fringes are exhausted.

4. Men in receipt of clothing allowances will be charged fo... renewals regimentally at cost price. No further increase in the clothing allowance is admissible on this account.

5. Recruits will, however, receive a free initial issue ... enlistment, the cost, up to a limit of eight annas per fringe, be recovered from Government on contingent bills.

6. On field service Government will not supply pu... fringes.

7. Army Instructions (India) Nos. 212 of 1919 and 1... 1921, are hereby cancelled.

[ 40218 (Q. M. G.-12... / A.-II. ]

## 563. Increased scale of "spectacles, tinted."

Sanction is accorded to the revised scale of issue of "... tinted" to British units as shewn in the appendix to thi... tion.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at ... initial, and Rs. 3,715 annual recurring, is debitable to t... ... of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 25057 (Q. M... / A.-... ]

**564. Mobilization Store Table, India (provisional), for a Divisional Signal Company.**

The publication of India Army Form F 980 32, Mobilization Store Table, India, (provisional), for a Divisional Signal Company, has been approved

Copies will be supplied to all concerned, in due course, by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta

[ 9597 (Q M G 18) / C ]

**565. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency for entry into pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 454 of 1921, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows —

| | Rs | A | P | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 19th June 1921 | 15 | 10 | 0 | per pound sterling |
| For the week commencing with the 26th June 1921 | 15 | 9 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 3rd July 1921 | 15 | 10 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 10th July 1921 | 15 | 12 | 0 | " |

[ (M A G s case) / D ]

**566. Procedure to be adopted by General Officers Commanding-in-Chief and General Officers Commanding Districts in addressing provincial Governments and Administrations.**

It has been decided that the following procedure shall be adopted in future by General Officers Commanding in-Chief and

2. Claims will be admitted under this Instruction only in respect of articles "conventionally necessary".

Paragraph 2, Army Council Instruction No. 27 of 1920.

3. *Classes of claims admissible and inadmissible. Non-commissioned officers and rank and file*:—

(*a*) *Inadmissible*.—Articles of uniform, regimental necessaries, under clothing and luxuries.

(*b*) *Admissible*.—Conventionally necessary articles of—

(*i*) Household property left in married quarters.

(*ii*) Plain clothes in the case of serjeants and higher ranks.

*Commissioned officers*—

(*a*) *Inadmissible*—(*i*) Articles of luxury.

(*ii*) Civil and military effects lost while being sent Home at the owner's or at the family's request.

(*b*) *Admissible*.—If lost while being sent Home without the owner's or the family's knowledge—

(*i*) Personal and household effects conventionally necessary up to a maximum of 200 pounds.

(*ii*) Military effects when again required.

4. Nothing in this Instruction affects any claim an officer may have under paragraph 322, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, in respect of the loss at the same time of military uniform and equipment, replacement of which is necessary for further service.

Paragraph 6, Army Council Instruction No. 27 of 1920.

5. *Date of handing into store*.—The date on which the [illegible] left India is immaterial, if it is clear that storage was necessarily made under regimental arrangements.

6. *Preparation of claims*.—Claims will be made out in duplicate and the following information will be furnished :—

A full description of the articles for which compensation is claimed, together with the approximate value of each article at the time of mobilisation (whenever possible the original cost and the date of purchase should be stated).

Paragraph 3, Army Council Instruction No. 27 of 1920.

A statement will also be attached showing —

(i) Where the articles were stored on mobilization.

(ii) The circumstances which led up to their loss or destruction (if known).

(iii) Particulars of the efforts which have been made to trace them.

The claim will be made out on ordinary paper (no Army Form is necessary) written on one side only, and will conclude with a certificate in the following terms :—

"The foregoing is a true and correct statement of my loss and I hereby certify, upon my honour, that the actual cost of each article, and its true value at the time of mobilization, are correctly stated according to the best of my judgment and belief; that I have neither received nor applied for indemnification on account of the above loss through any other channel than that in which the present claim is submitted and that indemnification is not obtainable from any other source"

Paragraph 3, Army Council Instruction No. 27 of 1920.

(*To be signed and dated by the individual making the claim.*)

7. *Submission of claims.*—Claims formulated under this Instruction will be submitted as follows:—

(a) In the case of serving officers and other ranks, through the usual channel, to the Adjutant General in India.

Paragraph 4, Army Council Instruction No 27 of 1920

(b) In the case of officers who have retired and other ranks who have been discharged to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command in which the articles were stored.

In all cases where the claim is submitted through the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command in which the loss took place, that officer will transmit the claim to the Adjutant General in India together with a report and his recommendation in regard to the claim.

8. All awards under this Instruction will be made under the orders of the Government of India.

Paragraph 5, Army Council Instruction No. 27 of 1920.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 562 OF 1921.

| Class of units. | Colour of fringes. |
|---|---|
| Artillery | Red. |
| Sappers and Miners and Infantry | Regimental pattern. |
| Signal service | Blue and white. |
| Machine Gun Corps | Green. |
| Supply and Transport | White.* |
| Mechanical Transport | Yellow. |
| Labour units | Grey. |
| Indian Hospital Corps | Black.* |
| Indian Medical Department | Black.* |
| Army Veterinary Corps | Maroon. |
| Indian Ordnance Department | Blue. |

* Personnel of the Supply and Transport Corps will continue to wear khaki and that of Indian Hospital Corps (Army Bearer Corps and Army Hospital Corps) red or blue fringes as authorised at present, until stocks of these in clothing depots are exhausted.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 563 of 1921.

## Revised scale of "spectacles, tinted" for signallers of British units.

| Unit. | *Scale per unit. |
|---|---|
| British Infantry Battalions | 24 |
| British Cavalry Regiments | 20 |
| Royal Horse Artillery Batteries | 8 |
| Royal Field Artillery Brigade Headquarters | 11 |
| Royal Field Artillery Batteries | 20 |
| British Pack Artillery Brigade Headquarters | 8 |
| " " Batteries | 8 |
| Royal Garrison Artillery, Medium Batteries | 20 |
| " " Companies | [illegible] |
| Divisional Ammunition Columns | 15 |
| Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Columns | 4 |
| Armoured Car Companies | 4 |

* In addition to this scale, units may obtain 50 per cent. in addition for the use of men under training.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—16 AII—26-7-21—7,620.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Dated Simla, the 2nd August 1921.*

---

**569. Revised messing rates for entitled and not-entitled passengers.**

Sanction is accorded to the revision of paragraph 113, Army Regulations, India, Volume X, as in the appendix to this Instruction.

[ 17332 (Q. M. G. 2-A). / Marine. ]

**570. Payment issues of part-worn clothing and ordnance stores.**

Part-worn articles of personal clothing and necessaries will, when available, be issued to British and Indian troops in receipt of clothing allowance who require them for renewals and are willing to accept them at one half of the vocabulary rates.

2. In the case of those not in receipt of clothing allowance, a minimum charge of two-thirds of stock book rates will be made for serviceable part-worn clothing. A similar charge will also be made for all serviceable part-worn ordnance stores issued on payment.

When, in the opinion of the Chief Ordnance Officer concerned, such clothing and stores are worth more than the minimum, he will fix a suitable price, which will be shown on the indent and all connected documents.

3. Part-worn clothing should not be issued to civilians employed in arsenals and clothing depots.

4. The orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No. 182 of 1921, and in paragraph 9 of Special India Army Order No. 46-S. of 1920, are hereby cancelled.

[ 44171 (Q. M. G.-12). / A.-II. ]

**571. Continuance of local allowances admissible to grass farm clerks of the Military Farms Department at certain stations.**

It is notified, for the information and guidance of all concerned, that the local allowances, sanctioned in paragraph 5 of Army Instruction (India) No. 872 of 1918, for grass farm clerks, are admissible in addition to the revised rates of pay laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 954 of 1920.

[36869 (Q.M. G.-15). / A.-II]

**572. Pay and allowances admissible to civilian employees of the Indian Ordnance Department who are placed on deputation during privilege leave in England.**

With reference to paragraph 21 (a), Army Regulations, India, Volume IV, it is notified for information that a civilian gazetted or non-gazetted officer or subordinate, serving under the Civil Service Regulations, who, while on privilege leave in England, may be placed on duty, will be restricted to two-thirds of salary only in respect of the period of such deputation, in addition to the allowances referred to in paragraph 21 (*a*) (2) and (3).

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume IV, will be amended accordingly.

[12808 (O.-3). / A.-II.]

**573. Issue of Tam O'Shanter bonnets to Highland and Scottish regiments serving in India.**

Sanction is accorded to the adoption of "Bonnets, Tam O'Shanter" by all Highland and Scottish regiments serving in India.

2. The "Cap, Glengarry" will be considered as obsolescent and will be continued in wear until stocks are exhausted.

[34840 (Q. M. G.-8). / A.-II.]

**574. Changes in the administration of the Military Farms Department in India.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 259 of 1921 :—

In paragraph 1, clause (ii), against 5th circle, for the words " Saugor (provisionally) " *substitute* " Jubbulpore.

[ 32371 (Q. M. G.-16) A.-11 ]

**575. Maintenance o[illegible] supervising [illegible] corps on the [illegible] similar perso[illegible]**

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st July 1921, the monthly allowance of Rs. 15 authorized in paragraph 903-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, for supervising personnel of Silladar Camel Corps will cease, and from that date the maintenance of the riding ponies for these establishments and the provision of syces for them will be placed on the same footing as sanctioned for the supervising personnel of other transport units.

2. The regulations will be amended accordingly in due course.

[ [illegible] ]

**576. Appointment of Assistant Military Secretary in Command Headquarters.**

It has been decided that the appointment of [illegible] Secretary in Command Headquarters [illegible] ment on the personal staff, with effect [illegible] 1920.

**577. Grant of increased rates of pay and uniform allowance to members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the increased rates of pay and uniform allowance, sanctioned for members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India in Army Instruction (India) No. 1456 of 1918, shall continue,* with effect from the 1st July 1921, for a further period of one year, or until the future organization of the Nursing Service in India is settled, whichever is earlier.

**Vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 591 of 1920.

[ 22885 (D. M. S.-1). / B. ]

**578. Grant of six months' furlough, pending discharge, to non-departmental warrant and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List, permanent armourers of the Ordnance Department, and soldiers of the Royal Engineers Indian Establishment.**

It has been decided that the concession sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 536 of 1920 shall cease with effect from the 31st December 1922.

[ A.-6068 (A. G.-11). / B. ]

**579. Procedure regarding correspondence with, and submission of returns to, Army Headquarters—Military Works Directorate.**

Owing to the delegation of administrative and financial powers as regards Military Works to the officers noted in the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 381 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the following alterations in the existing procedure regarding correspondence with, and submission of returns to, Army Headquarters.

2. Allotments and reappropriations sanctioned, within their financial powers under item 3 of the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 381 of 1921, by General Officers Commanding-in-Chief and other competent financial authorities subordinate to them, will no longer be notified to Army Headquarters, except in so far

as they relate to class "A" works A record of all allotments and reappropriations will be kept by the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned, who should be furnished with copies of sanctions in all cases

3. The office of final record for completion reports for works sanctioned by the Secretary of State, the Government of India or the Quartermaster General will be that of the Deputy Director of Military Works of the Command concerned, in the case of Waziristan the [illegible] Deputy Assistant [illegible] den and Rangoon the Officer concerned [illegible] to whom the Audit [illegible] ertification

4. Sanctions accorded to estimates for works by General Officers Commanding-in-Chief and others subordinate to them, under their financial powers, will not in future, except in the case of class "A" works, be communicated to Army Headquarters Similarly, the present practice of reporting to Army Headquarters sanctions to detailed estimates for items of a project sanctioned by the Secretary of State, the Government of India or the Quartermaster General will cease

5. The instructions in paragraphs 2 and [illegible] do not apply to districts or formations which are directly under Army Headquarters

6 Amendments to regulations will be [illegible]

[ [illegible] ]

## 580. Provision of conservancy arrangements in cantonments for Indian troops and public and private followers of British and Indian troops.

It has been decided that [illegible] sanctioned in Army Instruction [illegible] extended by Army Instruction [illegible] continue to be in force till the [illegible] this is found to be necessary, for [illegible] war strength of the garrison [illegible] to serve.

2. The conservancy arrangements [illegible] through the agency of the cantonment [illegible] The expenditure will be met, in the first instance, [illegible] cantonment funds and subsequently recovered [illegible] or Military [illegible], concerned, [illegible]

a certificate that special conservancy arrangements have been rendered necessary for troops over and above the post-war strength of troops, which the cantonment in question is required to serve, such excess being due to one or other of the two following causes or to both —

(*a*) troops from overseas under demobilization,

(*b*) extra depôts due to Waziristan Force.

The certificate should be signed by the local competent financial authority. Particulars of the excess troops should also be stated in the certificate.

3. Where no cantonment fund exists, establishments will be engaged under the provisions of paragraph 7, Army Regulations, India, Volume III, and the necessary plant will be provided in accordance with paragraphs 433—435, Army Regulations, India, Volume II.

4. The expenditure involved will be debitable to head I A.V.(*e*) "Lump provision for surplus strengths under demobilization," in the Army Estimate for 1921-22.

[39325 (Q. M. G.-4). / C.]

## 581. Revised rates of pay, etc., for Indian artificers employed in the Mechanical Transport Service.

In supersession of the marginally noted orders,* sanction is provisionally accorded, pending the orders of the Secretary of State for India, to the following revised rates of pay and conditions of service for Indian artificers who are recruited for the Mechanical Transport Service on or after the 1st July 1921 :—

*Army Instruction (India) No. 520 of 1919.
Army Instruction (India) No. 1036 of 1920.
Army Department letter No. 24227-5 (Q.-7-M. T.), dated the 18th April 1921.

*Pay.*

| | Rs. | |
|---|---|---|
| Fitters, turners, electricians, springsmiths and acetylene welders | 90 | per mensem. |
| Mechanists, blacksmiths, frame platers, moulders, engine drivers, in and coppersmiths and pattern makers | 60 | " |
| Wheelers, painters, upholsterers and vulcanists | 40 | |

*Corps pay*—The above classes will, in addition, be eligible for corps pay at the following rates —

| | Rs | A | P | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fair | 0 | 4 | 0 | per diem |
| Skilled | 0 | 8 | 0 | „ „ |
| Superior | 0 | 12 | 0 | „ „ |
| Very superior | 1 | 0 | 0 | „ „ |

Corps pay will be granted, withdrawn or restored, at the discretion of the officer commanding, subject to the rules prescribed in *Appendix No 152 to Army Instruction (India) No 912* of 1918 No man should ordinarily be raised to a higher rate of corps pay until he has done a minimum of six months' service on the next lower rate The technical qualifications which will be required of an Indian artificer and the grading which will govern the different rates of corps pay are set forth in the appendix to this Instruction The number of artificers drawing the highest rate of corps pay will be limited to 50 per cent in the case of Base M T Workshops only

*Pay, other establishments*

| | Rs | |
|---|---|---|
| Technical draughtsmen | 120—6—150 | per mensem. |
| Charge hands | 160 | „ |
| Assistant foremen | 210 | „ |
| Bellowsboys | 12 | „ |
| Hammermen | 15 | „ |

*Accommodation*—Free

*Clothing*—Free To be clothed in accordance with the scales authorized in table XIII, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919 (Provisional), *plus* two suits of dungaree clothing A leather waist coat (without sleeves) will also be issued to artificers in Mechanical Transport units except in the Base Mechanical Transport workshops

*Rations*—An allowance of 4 annas per diem, except during leave or for days on which rations in kind are drawn, *viz*, on field service, etc

*Terms of enrolment*—To be enrolled for four years on form III

*Furlough and leave*—Under paragraph 271, Army Regulations, India, Volume II

*Family, wound and injury pensions*.—Under paragraphs 1073 and 1062, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

*Retiring gratuities*.—Under paragraph 1044 (V), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. These terms may also be extended from the 1st July 1921 to such artificers now serving, who joined prior to that date, as are considered to have attained the requisite standard in the Mechanical Transport Service for their respective trades.

3. The extra expenditure involved is estimated at Rs. 10,09,000 per annum and is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 38244 (Q. M. G.-8) / B. ]

**582. Permanent reorganisation of the physical training establishments for the Army in India.**

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, and with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st July 1921, to the physical training establishments for the Army in India, and to the allowances and equipment, shown in the appendices to this Instruction.

[ 4758 (G. S.-M. T.-1). / D. ]

**583. Revised rates of retiring pensions for departmental officers and warrant officers of the India Unattached List, in civil employment.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it is notified that the decision promulgated in Army Instruction (India) No. 268 of 1921 applies also in the case of departmental officers and warrant officers of the India Unattached List in civil employment, for purposes of the revised rates of pension laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 738 of 1920.

[ A.-5895 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**584. Increase in the rate of interest on arrears of contributions to the Indian Military Service Family Pension and Fund and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund and to the Insurance branches of these Funds.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that interest at the rate of 5¼ per cent shall, from the 1st July 1921, be levied on arrears of contributions to the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, both ordinary and insurance branches, but instalments which are still payable in respect of donations incurred and of premia of the insurances effected, before the above date will remain unchanged Donations payable under paragraph 16 of Appendices III (*a*) and III (*b*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, will be increased by 2¾ per cent instead of 2½ per cent as at present Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent will be allowed on all accumulated balances in insurance branches of the above funds, with effect from the 1st April 1919

[ A-2712 (A G-10) / C. ]

**585. Issue of hay nets to British and Indian cavalry.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of hay nets to British and Indian cavalry regiments, on a scale of one per horse

2 The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 5,000 initial and Rs 25,000 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary head of the account affected in the Army estimates

3. These hay nets will be treated as mobilization equipment, but in peace they may be used during manoeuvres and when on the line of march They will not be used in standing camps

4 Units will be equipped as stores become available, commencing with regiments of the 1st Cavalry Brigade and proceeding with other Cavalry Brigades of the Field Army in numerical order.

[ 29221 (Q M G-11-A). / A (II). ]

**586. Revised rates of ordinary and special pensions admissible to Indian officers and non-commissioned officers, ranking as havildar.**

It is notified that the term "soldiers" used in line 1 of paragraph 5 of Army Instruction (India) No. 805 of 1920, includes "officers".

[ A. 3526 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**587. Provisional peace establishment of a field troop—Sappers and Miners.**

Army Instruction (India) No. 472 of 1921, is amended as follows :—

Paragraph 4—*for* "28 syces" *read* "23 syces"—

Appendix—Public Followers (Class II unenrolled) Column 2—

Syces—*for* "28" *read* "23", and amend the total accordingly.

[ A.-1711 (A. G.-3). / C. ]

**588. Staff pay of jemadar adjutant and quartermaster of a depot of Indian infantry or pioneer battalion.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 19 of 1921, it has been decided that the staff pay of a jemadar adjutant and quartermaster of a depot of Indian infantry or pioneer battalion shall, with effect from the 1st April 1921, be increased to Rs. 30 per mensem.

[ M. A. G's case. / C. ]

**589. Provisional peace Establishment of an Army Signal School.**

Sanction is accorded to the provisional peace establishment of an Army Signal School, as shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

[ 5936 (Signals G. S.). / C. ]

**590. Issue of "pegs, picketing, I. P., No. 1" to British and Indian Cavalry.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "pegs, picketing, I. P., No 1" to British and Indian cavalry regiments on a scale of 2 per horse.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 26,637 initial and Rs. 24,232 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates

3. A sum of Rs 10,000 has been allotted for the provision of these pegs during the current financial year.

4. The issue of the No 1 picketing peg enables the No. 3 to be dispensed with As cavalry units are supplied with the former, they will return all serviceable No 3 pegs to the arsenal on which dependent.

5. Units will be equipped as funds and stores become available, commencing with regiments of the 1st Cavalry Brigade and proceeding with other Cavalry Brigades of the Field Army in numerical order.

[ 29221 (Q. M. G.-11-A.). / A.-II. ]

**591. Rates of subscription payable to the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund by officers proceeding on furlough on full average salary.**

Army Instruction (India) No 206 of 1921 is *reconstructed* as follows .—

With reference to Finance Department Resolution* No. 1511-C S. R., dated the 29th December 1919, it is notified that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has decided that half rates of subscriptions shall be payable to the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund and the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund during furlough on full average salary taken under the civil leave rules, by all officers who subscribe to those Funds.

* Reproduced as Army Instruction (India) No 173 of 1920.

The regulations will be amended in due course.

[ A.-59151 (A. G.-10). / A.-II. ]

**592. Staff pay of assistant instructors at the Cavalry School, Saugor.**

It has been decided that, with retrospective effect from the 1st April 1921, Assistant Instructors, at the Cavalry School Saugor, who have replaced the Student Instructors, and who are borne on the strength of the school, shall receive staff pay for the full year, instead of for ten months of the year, as prescribed in paragraph 9, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as amended by January Appendix I, India Army Orders, 1914.

2. The expenditure involved is debitable to the grant for the training of the Army in India, 1921-1922.

3. The regulations affected will be amended accordingly in due course.

[9586-II (G. S., M. T.-1). / D.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 569 OF 1921.

## Army Regulations, India, Volume X.

*Paragraph 113* —*Delete* the present table and *insert* the following —

| Classes | Scale I | Scale II | Scale III | Scale IV | Scale V | Scale VI | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Applicable to all Imperial vessels and hired transports moving between India and Europe | | Applicable to all voyages in Royal Indian Marine vessels between India and Europe | | Applicable to all other voyages on sea going vessels and river steamers (a) | | |
| | Entitled | Not entitled * | Entitled | Not entitled | Entitled | Not-entitled | |
| | s d | s d | Rs A P | Rs A P | Rs A P | Rs A P | |
| *1st class passengers* | | | | | | | |
| General officers (d) | Free | 7 6 | Free | 4 12 0 | 3 13 9 (g) | 4 12 0 | (a) Officers accompanying the Commander-in Chief, or other high officials on duty from port to port in India or beyond the limits of India when wine or beer is included in the messing, will pay the following special rates —<br>Rs A P<br>General Officers . 5 5 6<br>Field Officers . 4 12 0<br>Captains . . . 3 9 0<br>Subalterns . . . 2 6 0 |
| All other officers and civilians requiring 1st class passages (d) | Free | 7 6 | Free | 4 12 0 | 1 12 6 (g) | 4 12 0 | |
| (b) (c) (d) Wives and daughters over 16 years | 7 6 | 7 6 | 3 9 0 | 3 9 0 | 3 9 0 | 3 9 0 | |
| (e) Sons over 16 years | 7 6 | 7 6 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | 4 12 0 | |

* See footnote on page 70

*Paragraph 113.—Delete* the present table and *insert* the following :—*contd.*

| Classes. | Scale I. Applicable to all Imperial vessels and hired transports moving between India and Europe. — Entitled. | Scale II. Applicable to all Imperial vessels and hired transports moving between India and Europe. — Not-entitled*. | Scale III. Applicable to all voyages in Royal Indian Marine vessels between India and Europe. — Entitled. | Scale IV. Applicable to all voyages in Royal Indian Marine vessels between India and Europe. — Not-entitled. | Scale V. Applicable to all other voyages on sea-going vessels and river steamers (a). — Entitled. | Scale VI. Applicable to all other voyages on sea-going vessels and river steamers (a). — Not-entitled. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | s. d. | s. d. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| *1st class passengers*—contd. | | | | | | | |
| (b) (c) (d) (e) Children over 7 and under 16 years. | 5 0 | 5 0 | 2 6 0 | 2 6 0 | 2 6 0 | 2 6 0 | (b) 15 shillings a day is the maximum amount recoverable for the messing of the families of veterinary officers and of civilian mechanics entitled to travel in the first class under either scale I, II, III or IV. The families of departmental officers of the commissary class, senior assistant surgeons, quartermasters, riding masters, inspectors of army schools or ordnance machinery, and district officers R. A., receive free messing when granted entitled passages under scale I or III : and when granted not-entitled passages, under scale II or IV, the maximum amount recoverable on account of a family including sons over 16 years of age is limited to 15 shillings a day |
| Children over one and under 7 years. | 3 6 | 3 6 | 1 12 6 | 1 12 6 | 1 12 6 | 1 12 6 | |
| Children under 1 year | Free | Free | Free | Free | Free | Free | |
| Lady nurses | Free | 7 6 | Free | 3 9 0 | (g) 1 12 6 | 3 9 0 | |
| *2nd class passengers.* | | | | | | | |
| Warrant officers, class I, non-commissioned officers, civilian mechanics and sub- | Free | 3 6 | Free | 2 8 0 | Free (f) | 2 8 0 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ordinates and others receiving 2nd class passages. | &c. | | | | | |
| Schoolmistresses and matrons of station family hospitals . | Free | 3 6 | Free | 2 8 0 | Free | 2 8 0 |
| * Wives and daughters over 16 years. | Free | 3 6 | Free | 2 8 0 | Free | 2 8 0 |
| (e) (f) Sons over 16 years . | 3 6 | 3 6 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 |
| Children over 10 and under 16 years. | Free | 3 6 | Free | 1 4 0 | Free | 1 4 0 |
| (c) (f) Children over 1 and under 10 years. | Free | 1 9 | Free | 1 4 0 | Free | 1 4 0 |
| Children under 1 year . | Free | Free | Free | Free | Free | Free |
| Civilian bandmasters . . | ... | ... | ... | .. | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 |
| *Servants of 1st and 2nd class passengers* | | | | | | |
| European male, if messed from saloon. | 3 6 | 3 6 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 1 14 0 | 2 8 0 |
| European female . . . | 3 6 | 3 6 | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | 1 14 0 | 2 8 0 |

Rs. 8-14-6 a day is the maximum amount recoverable for the messing of the families of departmental officers of the commissary class moving as entitled passengers from port to port within Indian limits.

(c) Free messing is allowed for the families of officers promoted from the ranks on the first voyage beyond Indian limits after such promotion. Also for the families of departmental officers of the commissary class and warrant officers when specially granted passage owing to destitute circumstances.

(d) When passage money is drawn (see paragraph 40) the messing charges to be deducted therefrom will be those laid down in scale I No messing deductions are made in the case of officers, lady nurses and 2nd class passengers.

(e) When children are conveyed free in private vessels no messing charges will be recovered.

(f) Indian civilian subordinates who, owing to religious scruples, make their own arrangements for provisions, will draw table money at the rate of three-tenths of salary but not exceeding Rs. 3 per diem. When their families are entitled to passage, table money is also admissible at full rates for each member over six years of age and at half rates for others. But

* See footnote on page 70.

*Paragraph 113.—Delete* the present table and *insert* the following :—*concld.*

| Classes. | Scale I. | Scale II. | Scale III | Scale IV. | Scale V. | Scale VI. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Applicable to all Imperial vessels and hired transports moving between India and Europe. | | Applicable to all voyages in Royal Indian Marine vessels between India and Europe. | | Applicable to all other voyages on sea-going vessels and river steamers. (*a*). | | |
| | Entitled. | Not-entitled.* | Entitled. | Not-entitled.* | Entitled. | Not-entitled. | |
| *Servants of 1st and 2nd class passengers*—contd. | s. d. | s. d. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | Rs. A. P. | |
| Indian . . . . . | ... | ... | 0 7 0 | 0 7 0 | 0 7 0 | 0 7 0 | these classes when serving in Burma or at Aden, and granted leave to India on medical certificate, must defray all messing charges for themselves and families when proceeding and returning. |
| Ayahs (when rationed by the ship). | ... | ... | 0 7 0 | 0 7 0 | 0 7 0 | 0 7 0 | |
| *3rd class.* | | | | | | | (*g*) All officers of the British and Indian services, departmental officers of the commissary class and lady nurses moving between India and colonial stations and *vice versa*, if entitled to free passage, will receive free messing. Officers will also receive this concession on voyages between ports in India when they are leaving or joining the Indian establishment and are in receipt of British rates of pay. |
| British non-commissioned officers and men, their wives, and children over 10 years of age. | Free | 2 4 | Free | (*e*) | Free | Whole cost. | |
| Children under 10 years of age | Free | 1 2 | Free | (*e*) | Free | Whole cost. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..dian soldiers (h) . . | ... | .. | . | .. | Free (h) | 0 7 0 | |
| ..ublic followers (i) . . | .. | ... | .. | . | 0 7 0 but free by sea and also by river in Burma, except in the case of followers not in receipt of free rations. (See Army Regulations, India, Volume II) | 0 7 0 | |

(h) When their families are embarked, Indian soldiers must pay the full cost of any rations supplied unless the families specially receive free rations

(i) A peon who, owing to religious scruples, makes his own arrangements for provisions, may draw meal money at the rate of 5 annas 6 pies per diem

(j) 10s 6d a day is the maximum amount recoverable for the messing of the families of warrant officers when granted not-entitled passages under scale II or IV.

(k) Except when proceeding on or returning from furlough or leave, when free rations and free messing are inadmissible

(l) 3rd class not entitled passengers must pay the messing charges laid down for 2nd class not-entitled passengers, except when Royal Indian Marine vessels are employed on transport duties when they pay the rate laid down under scale II against 3rd class passengers

NOTE —In transports engaged elsewhere than in the United Kingdom and in other transports after four months' absence from the United Kingdom the rates for 1st and 2nd class not-entitled passengers will be increased by one-third.

## APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 581 or 1921.

## Classification of Indian Artificers.

| Trade. | Before appointment to 4th class or fair artificer on 4th rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 4 per diem. | Before appointment to 3rd class or skilled artificer on 3rd rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 8 per diem. | Before appointment to 2nd class or superior artificer on 2nd rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 12 per diem. | Before appointment to 1st class or very superior artificer on 1st rate corps pay, *i.e.*, Re. 1 per diem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Technical qualifications.* | *Technical qualifications.* | *Technical qualifications.* | *Technical qualifications.* |
| Fitter . . | To have a good knowledge of and be able to use all fitters' tools. To be able to file flat chip, and scrape accurately. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake in a satisfactory manner the overhaul of such assemblies as front axles, steering gear, and brake mechanism. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to overhaul the units of a vehicle, gearbox, engine, or back axle within the prescribed gauge limits. | In addition to the foregoing to be a thoroughly competent fitter and to be able to overhaul efficiently every part of an I. C. vehicle without assistance. To be able to locate and detect defects in any part of a vehicle. |
| Turner . . | To have a good knowledge of and be able to use all turners' tools. To be able to turn accurately. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to cut accurately a square left or right hand thread both male or female. To have a thorough knowledge of micrometer and how to use it. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to bore accurately to dimensions true up shafts, etc. without assistance or supervision. To cut a worm. To have a knowledge of simple grinding. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake any job on the lathe straighten crankshafts, etc. To be a first class tradesman and to be able to work without supervision of any kind |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patternmakers | To have a good knowledge of and be able to use all patternmakers tools | In addition to the foregoing to be able to make simple patterns and core boxes, such as pulleys, and simple pipes | In addition to the foregoing to be able to make patterns and core boxes, such articles as crank cases bevel and spur wheels etc | In addition to the foregoing to be able to make any pattern required in the repair of I C vehicle, unassisted To have a first class knowledge of the trade and be able to work to drawings |
| Frame platers | To have a good knowledge of and be able to use all trade tools To be able to make good simple patches to frames, etc | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake any rivetting or straightening of frames of lorry and cars | In addition to the foregoing to be able to straighten and patch accurately and reset any vehicle frame | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake any repairs and alterations to any frames of mechanical transport vehicles unassisted |
| Machinists | To have a working knowledge of various machine tools and be able to execute simple jobs on same | In addition to the foregoing to have a thorough knowledge of the working of and be able to execute work within the prescribed micrometer limits on the particular machine allotted to him | In addition he must have a good working knowledge of at least two other types of machines | In addition to the foregoing to be able unassisted to undertake the machining (other than turning or grinding) of any part required for the repair of mechanical transport vehicles |
| Upholsterers | To be able to use a sewing machine and other trade tools satisfactorily To be able to stitch neatly and make simple repairs to side curtains, or clothed seat covers | In addition to the foregoing to be able to make straightforward repairs to cushions etc To know how to tease stuff, etc. and recover hoods | In addition to the foregoing to be able to upholster a motor car including the re stuffing and springing of same | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake any repairs to the upholstering of mechanical transport vehicles unassisted |

## Classification of Indian Artificers—*contd.*

| Trade. | Before appointment to 4th class or fair artificers on 4th rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 4 per diem. | Before appointment to 3rd class or skilled artificer on 3rd rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 8 per diem. | Before appointment to 2nd class or superior artificer on 2nd rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 12 per diem. | Before appointment to 1st class or very superior artificer on 1st rate corps pay, *i.e.*, Re. 1 per diem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moulders | To have a good knowledge of moulders' tools and be able to use same. To be able to mix sand and prepare simple moulds. | In addition to the foregoing to have a working knowledge of core making and be able to cast pipes, water and oil pumps, etc. | In addition to the foregoing to have a good knowledge of core making, moulding and casting. Cupola and crucible work. | In addition to the foregoing to have a first class knowledge and be able to undertake mixing of metals, moulding and casting of any article required in the repair of mechanical transport vehicles unassisted. |
| Blacksmiths | To have a good knowledge of and be able to use all blacksmiths' tools. To be able to make simple forgings, etc. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to weld and forge such articles as towing heaks, brackets, etc. To have a good knowledge of tampering tools. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to forge accurately all parts required in the repair of mechanical transport vehicles | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake unassisted any smiths' repairs required in the maintenance of mechanical transport vehicles, and to have a working knowledge of the heat treatment of the steels in general use. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Painters . | To have a good knowledge of all the different kinds of paint brushes and how to use them | In addition to be able to prepare the colours and complete the painting of a lorry body, to undertake rough lettering | In addition to be able to undertake the painting and varnishing of vehicles and to have a first class knowledge of all paints and varnishes To be able to letter perfectly | In addition to the fore going to be able to undertake unassisted all work in connection with the painting of mechanical transport vehicles. |
| Vulcanists . | To have a good knowledge of H. F. vulcanisers tools and their uses To be able to patch tubes efficiently To be able to distinguish good and bad rubber | In addition to the fore going to be able to repair by vulcanising small holes in tubes To have a good knowledge of the vulcanising process and do minor repairs to covers | In addition to the foregoing to be able to join jointless joint, valve seat and repair bursts in tubes also step and prepare the canvas of covers for vulcanising the defective part | In addition to the fore going to be able to undertake all cover and tube repair other than re treading |
| Springsmiths . | To have a good knowledge of and be able to use all springsmiths' tools To be able to distinguish the different kinds of spring steels used. | In addition to the fore going to be able to make, set and temper leaves of springs excluding top leaves | In addition to the foregoing to be able to make and temper all leaves of springs also weld spring steel | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake unassisted any repairs to any springs of Mechanical Transport vehicles |
| Tin and Copper-smiths. | To have a good knowledge of and be able to use all trade tools To be able to solder and braze | In addition to the fore going to be able to cut out and finish petrol funnels, etc, bend petrol and oil pipes, repair petrol tanks, mudguards and bonnets | In addition to the fore going to be able to undertake all repairs to carburettor floats, pipes etc Undertake repairs to radiators and lamp Bend pipes of large diameter To hammer out pannels | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake any repairs to radiator lamps, tanks, etc without assistance To be able to undertake any repairs to motor car bodies |

## Classification of Indian Artificers—*contd.*

| Trade. | Before appointment to 4th class or fair artificers on 4th rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 4 per diem. | Before appointment to 3rd class or skilled artificer on 3rd rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 8 per diem. | Before appointment to 2nd class or superior artificer on 2nd rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 12 per diem. | Before appointment to 1st class or very superior artificer on 1st rate corps pay, *i.e.*, Re. 1 per diem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Electricians . . | To have a working knowledge of small electric light plant. To be able to undertake simple wiring. | In addition to the foregoing to have a fair knowledge of the working and repair of dynamos and motors and to be able to wire them up. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to overhaul and re-magnetize magnetos, small motors and to repair accumulators. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake unassisted any repair required in the electrical plant or mechanical transport vehicles. |
| Wheelers . . | To have a good knowledge of and be able to use all wheelers' tools. To distinguish the different kinds of wood used to make simple repairs to lorry bodies. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to make accurately mortice and scarf joints. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to build a lorry body and re-build a wheel. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake unassisted any repairs required in the bodywork of mechanical transport vehicles. |

# APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 582 OF 1[illegible]21

## Physical training establishments for the Army in India.

| Appointments | Rank and pay |
|---|---|
| **NORTHERN COMMAND** | |
| 1 Inspector | Major, seconded Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs, 500 *per mensem* staff pay |
| *Physical Training School, Ambala* | |
| 1 Commandant | Major, seconded Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 400 *per mensem* staff pay |
| *Instructional staff* | |
| 1 Chief Instructor | Captain, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 300 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 2 Assistant Instructors | Subalterns, unseconded, Rs 200 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 5 British non commissioned officer instructors (including 2 specialists) | Serjeant Instructors seconded, pay of rank as Serjeant Instructors |
| 3 British non commissioned officer instructors | Serjeant Instructors, unseconded |
| 1 Indian officer instructor | Jemadar, seconded, pay of rank as Jemadar *plus* Rs. [illegible]0 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| 2 Indian officer assistant instructors | Jemadars, unseconded, extra duty pay at Rs 15 *per mensem* |
| 4 Indian non commissioned officer instructors (including 2 specialists) | Havildars, seconded, pay of rank as Havildars, *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| 4 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors | Havildars, unseconded, extra duty pay at Rs 10 *per mensem* |
| *Administrative staff* | |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster | Captain, seconded Indian Army pay of rank, *plus* Rs [illegible]00 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 1 Regimental Serjeant Major | Seconded pay of rank as Regimental Serjeant Major |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant | Seconded, pay of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant |

## Classification of Indian Artificers—*contd.*

| Trade. | Before appointment to 4th class or fair artificers on 4th rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 4 per diem. | Before appointment to 3rd class or skilled artificer on 3rd rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 8 per diem. | Before appointment to 2nd class or superior artificer on 2nd rate corps pay, *i.e.*, annas 12 per diem. | Before appointment to 1st class or very superior artificer on 1st rate corps pay, *i.e.*, Re. 1 per diem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Electricians | To have a working knowledge of small electric *light plant. To be able* to undertake simple wiring. | In addition to the foregoing to have a fair *knowledge of the* working and repair of dynamos and motors and to be able to wire them up. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to over-*haul and re-magnetize* magnetos, small motors and to repair accumulators. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake unassisted any repair required in the electrical plant or mechanical transport vehicles. |
| Wheelers | To have a good knowledge of and be able to use all wheelers' tools. To distinguish the different kinds of wood used to make simple repairs to lorry bodies. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to make accurately mortice and scarf joints. | *In addition* to the foregoing to be able to build a lorry body and re-build a wheel. | In addition to the foregoing to be able to undertake unassisted any repairs required in the bodywork of mechanical transport vehicles. |

## APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 582 of 1921

---

## Physical training establishments for the Army in India.

| Appointments | Rank and pay |
|---|---|
| NORTHERN COMMAND | |
| 1 Inspector . . . . | Major, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs, 500 *per mensem* staff pay |
| *Physical Training School, Ambala* | |
| 1 Commandant . . . . | Major, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 400 *per mensem* staff pay |
| *Instructional staff* | |
| 1 Chief Instructor . . . . | Captain seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 300 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 2 Assistant Instructors . . . | Subalterns, unseconded, Rs 200 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 5 British non commissioned officer instructors (including 2 specialists) | Serjeant Instructors seconded, pay of rank as Serjeant Instructors |
| 3 British non commissioned officer instructors | Serjeant Instructors, unseconded |
| 1 Indian officer instructor . | Jemadar, seconded pay of rank as Jemadar *plus* Rs [illegible]0 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| 2 Indian officer assistant instructors | Jemadars, unseconded, extra duty pay at Rs. 15 *per mensem* |
| 6 Indian non commissioned officer instructors (including 2 specialists) | Havildars, seconded, pay of rank as Havildars, *plus* Rs 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| 4 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors | Havildars, unseconded, extra duty pay at Rs 10 *per mensem* |
| *Administrative staff* | |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster . | Captain, seconded Indian Army pay of rank, *plus* Rs [illegible]00 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 1 Regimental Serjeant Major . . | Seconded pay of rank as Regimental Serjeant Major |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. | Seconded, pay of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant |

# Physical training establishment for the Army in India—*concld.*

| Appointments. | Rank and pay. |
|---|---|
| SOUTHERN COMMAND—*concld.* | |
| *Instructional staff*—concld | |
| 1 Indian officer instructor . | Jemadar, seconded, pay of rank *plus* Rs 20 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| 1 Indian officer assistant instructor . | Jemadar, unseconded, Rs 15 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 6 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors (including 2 specialists). | Havildars, seconded, pay of rank as Havildars *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 3 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors. | Havildars, unseconded, Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| *Administrative staff.* | |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster . . | Captain, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 1 Regimental Serjeant Major . . | Seconded, pay of rank as Regimental Serjeant Major. |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant . | Seconded, pay of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| 1 Quartermaster Havildar . . | Seconded, pay of rank as Quartermaster Havildar *plus* Rs. 15 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 2 Indian clerks . . . | Rs 50—2-8-0—75 *per mensem* |
| *Menial establishment.* | |
| 3 Sweepers . . . . . . | Pay at lowest local rates. |
| 3 Bhistis . . . . . | |
| 2 Bildars . . . . . | |
| 3 Sanitary cart drivers . . . | |
| SUPERVISING OFFICERS. | |
| 14 District Supervising Officers . . | Captain, unseconded, staff pay at Rs 250 *per mensem.* |

# APPENDIX "B" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 582 OF 1921.

**Allowanccs authorised in connection with the phys cal training establishments for the Army in I dia.**

| Item. | Initial. | | Recurring. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ambala. | Poona. | Ambala | Poona. |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Officers' mess allowance | Rs. 10 per officer *per mensem, vide* Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 284, subject to a maximum of Rs. 150 *per mensem.* | | | |
| Officers' mess grant | 1,975 | 1,975 | ... | ... |
| Sergeants' mess grant | 1,750 | 1,600 | ... | ... |
| Travelling and outstation (estimate). | ... | ... | 9,000 | 7,500 |
| Additional stores and equipment (*a*). | 3,000 | 3,000 | (*c*) 1,500 | (*c*) 1,500 |
| Contingencies | ... | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Miscellaneous allowances (*b*) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Provision of obstacle courses | 250 | 250 | 25 | 25 |

(*a*) Towards the provision and upkeep of the articles detailed in the annexed statement, also for the annual provision of basket balls, footballs and bladders, hockey sticks and balls, boxing gloves, punch balls, bladders, etc. These amounts shall not be exceeded.

(*b*) Details will be subsequently notified.

(*c*) For the year 1921-1922 the recurring grant will be Rs. 750 for each school.

APPENDIX "C" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 582 OF 1921.

## Equipment authorised for the schools of physical training in India.

(NOTE—This is exclusive of the equipment, etc, provided for in Army Tables' Miscellaneous Services, Parts I and II)

Permanent stores for each school:—

1 boxing ring, complete
100 hurdles 6′ × 3′ 6″.
1 set of high jumping standards.
1 pole.
4 jumping poles.
20 jumping laths, 15′ × 1″ × 1″
1 tug-of-war rope, 120′ × 5″ circumference
1 shot, 16 lbs
75 iron pegs, for sprint lines.
500 fathoms sprint lines, tape ½″.
1 take-off board for long jump, 6′ × 5″ × 3″
2 side boards for long jump, 14′ × 5″ × 1″.
30 flags and poles for marking track.
2 megaphones.
2 blackboards.
2 sets of blackboard numbers, 1 to 50.
2 stop watches.
1 measuring tape, 66′.
1 bell for lap races.
150 picket posts, 5′, for enclosures.
600 fathoms cordage, hemp, hawser, 3 strand, white, prepared in oil.
6 sets of breast numbers, 1 to 50.
1 rake.
1 pick and 1 shovel.
2 football goal posts complete
2 football goal nets.
2 hockey goal posts sets, complete.
2 hockey goal nets.
24 boundary flags 6′ white wood, complete with bunting.

ex-officer or ex-other rank to appear before it shall be accepted a sufficient authority for the journey.

[ 030910 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**595. Refund to Indian officers, who were prisoners of war in Turkey, of all sums expended by them on house rent and remission of all deductions made from their pay in respect of pay received from the Turkish Government and Embassy allowance.**

*It is notified that the provisions of Army Instruction* (India) No. 946 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 76 of 1921, are applicable to Indian officers of Imperial Service Troops.

[ F. and P. Dept. case. / C. ]

**596. Pay of Indian Army officers appointed officer commanding troops or adjutant and quartermaster on transports.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 901 of 1920, it is notified that the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India has sanctioned the grant of an allowance, at the rate of 3*s.* and 2*s.* a day respectively, to officers of the Indian Army when appointed officer in charge of troops, or adjutant and quartermaster, on voyages between India and the United Kingdom, provided such officers are in receipt of British rates of pay or Indian pay of rank without staff pay.

[ A.-6020 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**597. Leave pay in India of regular officers of the Indian Medical Service.**

The following amendment is made in Army Instruction (India) No. 485 of 1920 :—

In table "I—Executive officers," lines 8 and 9, *delete* the words "after three years' service as Lieutenant-Colonel."

[ 22554 (D. M. S.-1-A). / B. ]

## 598. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and ordnance dispensaries.

The following corrections are made to Army Instruction (India) No 845 of 1920 —

*Appendix "C"*—

Against item 6 in column 3, *for* the entry "Milk, condensed 4 oz" *read* "Milk, tinned, liquid, evaporated .. 4 fl oz or Milk, tinned sterilised . 10 fl oz"

*Appendix "D"*—

Against item 34, *for* the present entry in column 3, *substitute* "Jellies, flavouring"

Against item 38, *delete* the present entry in column 2 and *substitute* "Milk, tinned, liquid, evaporated," and after the word "fresh" in column 3, *insert* "or milk, tinned sterilised"

Against item 41, column 3, *for* "Soojee" *read* "Semolina"

Against item 42, column 3 *for* "Paisley flour" *read* "Raisley flour"

[ 29091 (Q M G 6 A) / B ]

## 599. Issue of anti-aircraft sights and mountings for Lewis guns on charge of Small Arms Schools in India.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of the following stores to Small Arms Schools in India on the scale of 1 per Lewis gun in possession —

| | |
|---|---|
| Mountings tripod, anti aircraft Lewis and Hotchkiss 303 inch gun | No 1 |
| Guns Lewis 303 inch — | |
| Sights, back A A | No 1 |
| Sights, fore, A A | No 1 |

2 The cost involved, which is estimated at Rs 1,014 initial and Rs 87 annual recurring is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates

3 As, however, the stores are available in stock for issue, special provision of funds during the current year will not be necessary

[ 86609 (Q M G 11-1) / A H ]

## 600. Issue of mugs and plates to British troops arriving in India.

Sanction is accorded to the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 863 of 1919 being extended to the 31st March 1922 pending approval to the new scale of equipment for British soldiers' dining rooms.

2. It is understood that no extra expense will be involved during the current financial year.

[1751 (Q. M. G.-11-A.) / A.-II.]

## 601. Revised commutation table in substitution of the existing table in Appendix 10, Civil Service Regulations.

(Finance Department letter No. 962-E. B., dated the 20th July 1921.)

I am directed to forward herewith an advance copy of the revised commutation table which will supersede the existing table in Appendix 10 to the Civil Service Regulations and which will shortly issue as correction No. 293 to the Civil Service Regulations, and to request that it may be brought into use forthwith.

The Government of India have also decided that, before final sanction to the commutation of a pension, the applicant should be informed of the amount he will become entitled to, and asked whether he accepts the commutation, and I am to suggest that the local Governments may adopt a similar procedure. Formal orders on this point will issue separately.

### Revised commutation table.

| Nearest exact age. | Present value of a monthly pension of one rupee for life. |
|---|---|
| 35 | 158·2 |
| 36 | 156·3 |
| 37 | 154·3 |
| 38 | 152·3 |
| 39 | 150·2 |
| 40 | 148·1 |
| 41 | 146·0 |
| 42 | 143·8 |
| 43 | 141·6 |
| 44 | 139·4 |

## Revised commutation table—contd.

| Nearest exact age | Present value of a monthly pension of one rupee for life |
|---|---|
| 45 | 137·1 |
| 46 | 134·8 |
| 47 | 132·4 |
| 48 | 130·0 |
| 49 | 127·6 |
| 50 | 125·1 |
| 51 | 122·6 |
| 52 | 120·1 |
| 53 | 117·5 |
| 54 | 114·8 |
| 55 | 112·2 |
| 56 | 109·4 |
| 57 | 106·7 |
| 58 | 103·8 |
| 59 | 101·0 |
| 60 | 98·1 |
| 61 | 95·1 |
| 62 | 92·1 |
| 63 | 89·1 |
| 64 | 86·0 |
| 65 | 82·9 |
| 66 | 79·8 |
| 67 | 76·6 |
| 68 | 73·5 |
| 69 | 70·4 |
| 70 | 67·2 |
| 71 | 64·2 |
| 72 | 61·1 |
| 73 | 58·1 |
| 74 | 55·2 |
| 75 | 52·2 |
| 76 | 49·4 |
| 77 | 46·7 |
| 78 | 44·0 |
| 79 | 41·4 |
| 80 | 38·9 |

## 602. Amendments to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India)."

The following corrections and additions are made to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries," published under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 952 of 1920:—

Page 4. *For* Stock No. "2075" *substitute* "2074."

Page 49. *For* the present item "Cases" under "Colours" *substitute*—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1810-6-A. | Cases .. | King's and regimental infantry pattern. | each | 36 0 0 |

Page 69. *For* Stock No. "1192" *substitute* "1219."

Page 76. *Against* Stock No 5049, *for* "Jackets, bed, white flannel" *substitute* "Jackets, bed, flannel, silver gray."

Page 107 *For* the present items, Stock Nos. 2582, 2586 and 2587, *substitute*—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2582 | China 1840-2 1855-60 and 1900. | ... | Yd. | 1 8 0 |
| 2586 | King Edward VII Coronation. | ... | Yd. | 1 8 0 |
| 2587 | Coronation 1911. | ... | Yd. | 0 12 0 |

*Add* under Stock No. 2601—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2604 | Edward Medal . | ... | Yd. | 1 8 0 |

Page 109.— *After* entry Stock No. 2699, as included by India Army Order No. 490 of 1921, *add*—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2699-A. | Air Force Medal | R. A. F. . . | Yd. | 1 8 0 |

2. The corrections and additions published in India Army Order No. 182 and the annexure to India Army Order No. 490 of 1921 have been approved by the Government of India.

[ *34784 (Q. M. G.-12).* / A.-II. ]

## 603. Supply of clothing and equipment, on payment, to all Army officers.

Sanction is accorded to the supply, on payment, from clothing depôts and arsenals, to all Army officers, either through unit stores or direct, of such articles as are stocked therein for the Army in India

2. Indents preferred under this authority will be complied with only to the extent to which stocks permit, having regard to the ordinary requirements of the Army, and in no circumstances will stores be specially ordered to enable a clothing depôt or arsenal to comply with such demands.

3. Indents for such supplies should bear a certificate, signed by the officer concerned, to the effect that the stores are for his personal use or for the use of his household.

4. Recoveries on account of these payment issues will be assessed by valuing the articles at the rates shown in the current priced vocabularies of clothing and ordnance stores. To the amount so arrived at, the actual cost of packing and freight charges from the issuing establishment, and, in the case of clothing materials, 5 per cent. of their value, will be added. When stores are taken from regimental store and not separately demanded from clothing or ordnance depôts, no additions on account of packing and freight will be leviable, unless such expenses are actually incurred by the regiment in delivering the stores to the indentor

5 Army Instruction (India) No 400 of 1921 is hereby cancelled.

[ 40581 (Q. M. G.-12). / A. (II). ]

## 604. Compensation, in lieu of quarters, to the families of permanent and temporary hospital store-keepers on field or foreign service.

As there appears to be some misapprehension on the subject, it is notified that the families of permanent hospital store-keepers, on field or foreign service, are eligible, with effect from the 18th April 1917, for the grant of compensation when quarters are not provided for them, at the following rates :—

| | Rs. | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Families of hospital store-keepers, 1st class | 10 | per mensem |
| (b) Families of hospital store-keepers, 2nd class | 7 | " |
| (c) Families of hospital store-keepers, 3rd class | 5 | " |

The above concession is also admissible to the families of temporary hospital store-keepers on field or foreign service, with effect from the 2nd August 1917.

2. The regulations affected will be amended in due course.

[ 19505 (M. W. 2-A.). / C. ]

## 605. Dates for the closing of the Followers' Central Depôts at Lucknow, Meerut and Kirkee.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 241 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the continued existence of the following Followers' Central Depôts at the strength and in accordance with the rates of pay etc., published in the appendix to this Instruction, for the periods noted against each :—

*Lucknow*—up to the 30th September 1921 or up to such earlier date by which the depôt can be closed.

*Meerut and Kirkee*—up to the 31st December 1921 or up to such earlier date by which these depôts can be closed.

2. All expenditure connected with these depôts will be charged to His Majesty's Government.

[ 028573 (A. G.). / D. ]

## 606. Delegation of power to General Officers Commanding Districts, the Allahabad Independent Brigade and the Waziristan Force to sanction the employment of menials in offices of Railway Transport establishments provided with separate office accommodation.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 948 of 1920, General Officers Commanding Districts, the General Officer Commanding, Allahabad Independent Brigade Area, and the General Officer Commanding, Waziristan Force, are invested with the authority to sanction, where considered absolutely necessary, the employment of peons, bhistis and sweepers, and in the hot weather, punkha coolies, in offices of Railway Transport establishments provided with separate office accommodation, up to the limits shown in the attached statements.

2. The rate of pay of these menials shall in no case exceed the rate in force for such menials in Government employ at the same station.

3. The expenditure involved will be debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[34442-R S (Q M. G 14). / D.]

### 607. Passages by private steamer for individuals invalided Home, when transport passages are not immediately available.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the provision of passage by private steamer is permissible during a trooping season when no transport is sailing within 30 days of the date an individual, entitled to conveyance at the public expense, is invalided by a medical board.

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 12, is being amplified accordingly.

[32335 (Q. M./G.-2-A.). / B.]

### 608. Provisional peace establishments of artillery units in India.

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 382 of 1921 :—

In appendix 9, page 18, before the heading "Indian Officers" *insert* an asterisk.

[A-5387 (A.G.). / D]

### 609. Increase in the scale of "Hooks, bill, switching" for pack artillery.

Sanction is accorded to the increase in the scale of "Hooks, bill, switching" for pack artillery by eight per battery (including Kashmir pack batteries).

The extra expenditure, which is estimated at Rs 2,359 initial and Rs. 337 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates. It is understood

that the extra expenditure to be incurred during the current year amounts to Rs. 1,210 only, and this amount will be met by reappropriation from the grant included in the military estimates for 1921-22 on account of new equipment.

[ 35930(Q. M. G.-11). / A.-II. ]

## 610. Provision of practice ammunition for mobile artillery during 1921-22.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of practice ammunition for mobile artillery during 1921-22 on the following scale :—

Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery—

| | |
|---|---|
| 13 and 18-pr. batteries . . . . . | 200 rounds per gun. |
| Royal Field Artillery 4·5-inch howitzer batteries . . . . . . . | 180 " " |
| 6-inch medium batteries . . . . . | 80 " " |
| 2·75-inch pack batteries . . . . . | 200 " " |
| 3·7-inch pack batteries . . . . . | 180 " " |

2. The cost of the ammunition, which is estimated at Rs. 20,22,958, will be met from the sum allotted for the provision of mobile artillery ammunition during 1921-22 supplemented by a reappropriation of Rs. 2,45,232 (which will be made in due course) on account of the cost of 4·5-inch shrapnel not requiring replacement.

[ 35242 (Q. M. G.-22). / A.-II. ]

## 611. Permanent reorganization of the Cavalry School, Saugor.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, and with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st September 1921, to the staff, establishment and allowances for the Cavalry School, Saugor, shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

[ 6421-(G. S., M. T.-1).

## 312. Permanent reorganization of the Small Arms Schools in India.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded as a permanent measure, with effect from the 1st September 1921, to the revised staffs, establishments and allowances for the Small Arms Schools in India, shown in the appendix to this Instruction, with the exception of the menial establishments which will be notified later

[ 7033 (G. S., M. T-1) / D. ]

## 313. Pay and allowances of Indian ranks serving with British infantry battalions.

It is notified that Indian ranks serving with British infantry battalions, under Army Instruction (India) No. 50 of 1921, shall receive pay and allowances at the rates in force for Indian infantry.

[ A.-3568 (A. G.). / C. ]

## 314. Travelling concessions for officers and other ranks borne on the Indian establishment, whilst on leave in the United Kingdom.

It has been decided by the Secretary of State for India that the provisions of Army Council Instructions, Nos 94 and 95 of 1921, published as an appendix to this Instruction, shall be applicable to all officers and other ranks, borne on the Indian establishment, when on leave in the United Kingdom.

2. Steps should be taken to bring these concessions to the notice of all concerned.

[ 44375 (Q. M. G.-2-A). / B. ]

## 315. Free supply of electric current and other concessions in kind, or allowances in lieu, to non-departmental warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Unattached List.

It is notified that warrant and non-commissioned officers belonging to the non-departmental section of the Indian Unattached

List, who are in receipt of pay of rank, are entitled to free lighting and other concessions in kind, or allowances in lieu, to the same extent as British soldiers of corresponding rank employed with regiments.

[ 19306 (M. W.-2-A.). / C. ]

**616. Revised terms of service for artificers of animal transport units.**

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State for India, the terms of service of the various classes of artificers of animal transport units will, with effect from the 1st April 1921, be as follows :—

(i) The basic pay will be Rs. 9, rising by an increment of Re. 1, every 5 years, to a maximum of Rs. 13, the increments being contingent on approved service.

Men already serving, who accept these terms, will count all previous active service towards increment. An endorsement will be made on the enrolment forms of such men, stating that they have accepted the new terms.

(ii) In addition to the basic pay, the undermentioned categories will receive tradesman's pay at the monthly rate shown against each :—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Hammermen . . . . . . . . . . | 2 |
| Palanmakers ; saddlers, 2nd grade ; carpenters, 3rd grade . . | 8 |
| Palantree-makers ; shoeingsmiths, 2nd grade ; blacksmiths, 2nd grade ; saddlers, 1st grade ; carpenters, 2nd grade . . | 12 |
| Shoeingsmiths, 1st grade, and blacksmiths, 1st grade . . . | 15 |

(iii) A ration allowance of 4 annas a day will be allowed to all artificers, except during leave or for days on which rations in kind are drawn under regulations, *viz.*, on field service etc. Compensation for dearness of provisions will not be granted in addition to the ration allowance, but artificers will be entitled to buy from supply depots, on repayment, such articles as they may require from existing stocks.

(iv) The existing rules as regards the provision of clothing will continue until further orders.

(v) Men serving in areas in India in which special concessions are given, will receive the same concessions as soldiers. While serving overseas, they will receive the overseas allowance and other concessions now admissible to them.

(ii) Artificers now serving with animal transport units, including those engaged on special terms during the period of the war, will, provided they are otherwise suitable, be eligible for enrolment on the above terms. Enrolment will be in the first instance for 10 years. For the present, however, men will be enrolled for 2 years' service only, which they will be allowed to count on re-enrolment towards increments as well as any pension or gratuity that may hereafter be sanctioned

2. The rules regarding the grant of pensions or gratuities are under consideration.

3. All further instructions in this connection will be issued by the Quartermaster General in India.

[ 8550 (Q. M. G.-7). / B. ]

## 617. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong-Kong and on the China Station during the month of July 1921, was two shillings and six pence farthing (2s. $6\frac{1}{4}d$).

[ A 4639 (A. G. 10). / D. ]

## 618. Provisional peace establishments—Sappers and Miners.

Sanction is accorded to the provisional peace establishments for headquarters and depôts of Corps of Sappers and Miners, shown in the appendices to this Instruction.

2. The Burma depôt and Company Sappers and Miners will not be separated from the 2nd Sappers and Miners and formed into a separate corps, nor, will they alter their existing designations, until future orders. The depôt will, however, work to the establishment laid down in appendix 1 for Headquarters and Depôt forthwith.

[ A.-1708 (A. G.-3). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 605 of 1921

## Rates of pay and personnel of the Followers' Central Depôts at Lucknow, Meerut and Kirkee.

### 1 (A) Followers' Central Depôt, Lucknow.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Commandant | Pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem |
| 2 Assistant Commandants | Pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem |
| 3 Jemadars | Pay at infantry rates *plus* pension |
| 2 Havildars or Naiks | Pay at infantry rates *plus* pension |
| 4 Chowdries | Rs 16 each per mensem |

*Clerical establishment.*

| | |
|---|---|
| (a) 42 Clerks | At a total maximum monthly cost of Rs 2 080 |
| 2 Daftries | At a total maximum monthly cost of Rs 30. |

*Menials*

| | |
|---|---|
| 5 Sweepers | At lowest local rates of pay. |
| 8 Bhistis | At lowest local rates of pay. |
| 1 Chowkidar | At lowest local rates of pay. |

### (B) Followers' Central Depôt, Meerut.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Commandant | Pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 250 per mensem |
| (b) 1 Assistant Commandant | Pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 200 per mensem |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster | Pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 200 per mensem |
| 2 Accounts Officers | Pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs 150 per mensem |
| 4 Jemadars | Pay at infantry rates *plus* pension |
| 12 Havildars or Naiks | Pay at infantry rates *plus* pension |
| 20 Chowdries | Rs 16 each per mensem |

(a) The number of clerks should be reduced to 20, at a total maximum monthly cost of Rs 1,500 by the 1st August 1921.

(b) *The officer holding this appointment should be released without replacement on the 31st July 1921*

*Clerical establishment.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 56 Clerks | At a total maximum monthly cost of Rs. 3,600. |
| 2 Daftries | At a total maximum monthly cost of Rs. 30. |

*Menial establishment.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 11 Sweepers | At lowest local rates of pay. |
| 21 Bhistis | |
| 1 Chowkidar | |

(C) FOLLOWERS' CENTRAL DEPÔT, KIRKEE.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Commandant | Pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs. 250 per mensem. |
| 3 Assistant Commandants | Pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs. 150 per mensem. |
| 4 Jemadars | At infantry rates of pay *plus* pension. |
| 12 Havildars or Naicks | |
| 20 Chowdries | Rs. 16 per mensem each. |

*Clerical establishment.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 29 Clerks | At a total maximum monthly cost of Rs. 2,500. |
| 2 Daftries | At a total maximum monthly cost of Rs. 30. |

*Menial establishment—See note below.*

NOTE.—*Clerical establishments.*—The maximum figures laid down are not to be exceeded and reductions are to be made whenever possible. The rates of pay of the various clerks employed are left to the discretion of the officer commanding the depôt subject to the maximum totals laid down.

*Menial establishment.*—The depôt at Kirkee will require no menial establishment, the officer commanding will make his own arrangements by using followers on the depôt strength. Should there be no such menials available at the depôt, the officer commanding is authorised to entertain temporarily the number required for such service.

In the event of the numbers actually in the depôts at Meerut and Lucknow exceeding 1,000 and 350, respectively, the officers commanding are authorised to entertain necessary menials extra to the establishment laid down above, in accordance with the following scale :—

| | Meerut. | Lucknow. |
|---|---|---|
| Sweepers | 1 per 100 followers exceeding 1,000. | 1 per 100 followers exceeding 350. |

2. *Depôt allowances.*

| Depôt. | Permanent imprest. | Contingent allowance. | Office allowance. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Meerut . . . . . | 1,000 | 200 | 200 |
| Kirkee . . . . . | 500 | 100 | 100 |
| Lucknow . . . . . | 200 | 100 | 100 |

[illegible] No. 853,
[illegible] 12513,
[illegible] 12136,
Army Department letter No 3265, dated the 10th March 1920
Army Instructions (India) Nos 64, 169 and 724 of 1918, and 318, 406 and 872 of 1919.

3. The followers will be enrolled on Form III-F, India Army Form K.-1160-A., and will be engaged on terms set forth in the marginally noted letters; these terms are embodied in India Army Order No 945 of 1920.

[illegible] will be admissible to followers [illegible] ler the provisions of Special India Army Order No. 46-S. of 1920 and Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920. When proceeding overseas, issues in kind will be made under Special India Army Order No. 14-S. of 1919 (Table 3), as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 892 of 1920. Pensioned Indian officers and non-commissioned officers will receive issues in kind under Table IV, Clothing Regulations, India, 1919 (Provisional).

5. The depôts will be under the General Officer Commanding the District concerned for the purposes of discipline and administration. The officers commanding the depôts will exercise the disciplinary powers of a commanding officer and the Officer Commanding, Followers' Central Depôt, Kirkee, may grant at his

discretion, short leave to followers who are proceeding on field service.

All questions relating to the recruitment and despatch of reinforcements from the depôt at Kirkee will be dealt with by the Adjutant General in India

## APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 606 of 1921.

# Railway transport establishment—menial staff.

(*i*) *Northern Area.*

| Station. | Chaprassis. | Chowkidars. | Sweepers. | Bhistis | Punkah coolies (hot weather only). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peshawar | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Nowshera | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Rawalpindi | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Kohat | ... | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kalabagh | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Bannu | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Daryakhan | 2 | 1 | ... | .. | 4 |
| Dera Ismail Khan | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Lahore (Junction) | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... |
| Lahore (9 Empress Road) | 1* | ... | 1* | ... | ... |
| Ambala | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Meerut | ... | .. | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Delhi | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Sibı | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 8 |
| Quetta | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Duzdap | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Karachi | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |

* Government sanction, under Army Department letter No 28254-1 (Q. M G. 14), dated 14th September 1920, has been accorded to their employment up to *30th April 1921.*

(*ii*) *Southern Circle.*

| Station. | Chaprassis. | Sweepers. | Punkah coolies (hot weather only). |
|---|---|---|---|
| Secunderabad | 2 | .. | 1 |
| Wadi | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Deolali | 2 | 2 | ... |
| Manmad | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Lucknow | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bangalore | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Poona | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Ghorpari S ding | ... | 2 | ... |
| Jhansi | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Caleutta | 1 | ... | ... |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 611 OF 1921.

## Staff, establishment and allowances authorised for the Cavalry School, Saugor.

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| (i) *British officers.* | |
| 1 Commandant . . . . | Colonel Commandant, with consolidated pay at Rs. 2,200 *per mensem.* |
| 1 Senior Tactical Instructor . . | Seconded, with local rank of Lieut. Colonel if not already of that rank. Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 400 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 2 Instructors . . . . . | Seconded, Captain or Major. Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 400 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 6 Assistant Instructors . . . | Seconded, with local rank of Captain, if not already of that rank. Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Veterinary Officer . . . | Unseconded, from existing establishment with Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Royal Engineer Assistant Instructor. | To be found from existing establishment of Royal Engineers, for 2 months per course, with Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster . . | Seconded, Captain, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Medical Officer . . . . | To be found from existing establishment with staff pay at Rs. 150 *per mensem.* |
| (ii) *British warrant and non-commissioned officers.* | |
| 1 Chief Clerk . . . . | Warrant officer, with consolidated pay at Rs. 400 *per mensem,* subject to revision if the rates of pay of the India Miscellaneous List are revised. |
| 1 Assistant Surgeon? . . . | To be found from existing establishment with extra duty pay at Rs. 30 *per mensem.* |
| 1 Regimental Serjeant Major . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances as Regimental Serjeant Major. |

## Staff, establishment and allowances authorised for the Cavalry School, Saugor—*contd*

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc |
|---|---|
| (ii) *British warrant and non-commissioned officers*—contd. | |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant | Seconded, with pay and allowances as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant |
| 1 Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant | Seconded, with pay and allowances as Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| 2 Squadron Serjeant Majors (Rough-riders). | Seconded, with pay and allowances as Squadron Serjeant Majors. |
| 2 Squadron Serjeant Majors (Fencing and Gymnastics) | Seconded, with pay and allowances as Squadron Serjeant Majors. |
| 1 Serjeant | Seconded, with pay and allowances as Serjeant |
| 1 Corporal saddler | Seconded, with pay and allowances as Corporal saddler. |
| 1 Corporal shoeing smith | Seconded, with pay and allowances as Corporal shoeing smith |
| 2 Corporals | Seconded, with pay and allowances as Corporals. |
| 5 Shoeing smiths | Seconded with pay and allowances as Shoeing smiths. |
| 1 British non-commissioned officer in charge of School Dairy. | To be found from existing establishment |
| (iii) *Indian officers* | |
| 1 Instructor (Risaldar) | Seconded, with pay of rank as Risaldar, *plus* Rs 30 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 2 Instructors (Jemadars) | Seconded, with pay of rank as Jemadars *plus* Rs. 15 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 1 Quartermaster Jemadar | Seconded, with pay of rank as Jemadar, *plus* Rs 15 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| (iv) *Indian other ranks.* | |
| 2 Instructors (Dafadars) | Seconded, with pay of rank as Dafadars, *plus* Rs 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 2 Roughriders (Dafadars) | Seconded, with pay of rank as Dafadars *plus* Rs 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 1 Quartermaster Dafadar | Seconded, with pay of rank as Dafadar, *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 2 Trumpeters | Seconded, with pay of appointment. |
| 1 Indian cavalry pensioner | With the status of Lot-dafadar and pay at Rs. 25 *per mensem* |
| 17 Indian cavalry pensioners | With the status of sowar and pay at Rs 18 *per mensem*. |

## Staff, establishment and allowances authorised for the Cavalry School, Saugor—*contd.*

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| (v) *Indian civilian clerks.* | |
| 1 First class clerk . . . . | At Rs. 100 *per mensem.* |
| 1 Second class clerk . . . | At Rs. 80 *per mensem.* |
| 2 Third class clerks . . . | At Rs. 60 each *per mensem.* |
| (vi) *Followers.* | |
| 1 Daftry . . . . . | |
| 2 Peons . . . . . | |
| 1 Tindal . . . . . | |
| 4 Lascars . . . . . | |
| 273 Syces . . . . . | |
| 1 Chowkidar . . . . . | |
| 2 Firemen . . . . . | |
| 2 Hammermen . . . | |
| 1 Fileman . . . | |
| 1 Carpenter . | |
| 1 Mochi . . | |
| 1 Weighman . . | |
| 1 Chowdry . . | |
| Pakhali Bhisti . | |
| Sweepers . | |

## Staff, establishment and allowances authorised for the Cavalry School, Saugor—*concld.*

| Appointment | Grading, pay, etc |
|---|---|
| *(viii) Medical.* | |
| 1 Ward Servant . . . | From Army Bearer Corps. |
| 1 Cook . . . . . . | At lowest nerrick rates. |
| 1 Sweeper . . . . . | |
| *(ix) Conservancy.* | |
| 1 Rubbish cart and driver with 2 bullocks | At lowest nerrick rates |
| 1 Filth cart and driver with 1 bullock | |
| 1 Hand filth cart and sweeper . | |
| *(x) Allowances.* | |
| Officers' mess allowance . . . | Rs. 2,000 *per annum* |
| Incidental expenses (including repairs, school jumps, etc.). | Rs. 1,800 *per annum* |
| Office contingent allowance . . | Rs. 600 *per annum.* |
| Training grant (maps, library, staff rides, etc.). | Rs. 11,100 *per annum.* |
| Horse lines allowance . . . | At one rupee per horse *per mensem* |
| Care of fire engine . . . . | At Rs 2 *per mensem* |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 612 OF 1921.

## Staffs, establishments and allowances authorised for the Small Arms Schools in India.

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| (I) SMALL ARMS SCHOOLS, INDIA. | |
| 1 Commandant . . . . | Colonel, with consolidated pay at Rs. 2,000 *per mensem*. |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . . | India Miscellaneous List, with pay as authorised under Army Instruction (India) No. 394 of 1920. |
| (II) SMALL ARMS SCHOOLS, PACHMARHI. | |
| 1 Commandant . . . . | Major, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 400 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 3 Instructors . . . . . | Majors or Captains, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 6 Assistant Instructors . . . | Captains or Lieutenants, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster . . | Captain, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 2 Indian Officer Instructors . . | Jemadars, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 15 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 1 Regimental Serjeant Major . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Serjeant Major. |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| 1 Armourer Serjeant . . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Armourer Serjeant. |

# Staffs, establishments and allowances authorised for the Small Arms Schools in India—*contd.*

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc |
|---|---|
| 1 Clerk . . . . . . . | Corps of Military Staff Clerks, with pay as authorised under Army Instruction (India) No 394 of 1920. |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . . . | British private, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank at tradesman's rates |
| 7 Serjeant Instructors, 1st class . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructors. |
| 7 Serjeant Instructors, 2nd class . | Unseconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructors. |
| 1 Quartermaster Havildar . . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Quartermaster Havildar *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 8 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors, 1st class. | Havildars, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 8 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors, 2nd class. | Havildars, unseconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 1 Assistant Armourer . . . . | Indian rank, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 2 Artificers . . . . . . | Indian ranks, unseconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 8 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| *(iii)* SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, SATARA. | |
| 1 Commandant . . . . . | Major, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 400 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 3 Instructors . . . . . | Majors or Captains, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 4 Assistant Instructors. . . . . | Captains or Lieutenants, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 612 OF 1921.

## Staffs, establishments and allowances authorised for the Small Arms Schools in India.

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| (I) SMALL ARMS SCHOOLS, INDIA. | |
| 1 Commandant . . . . | Colonel, with consolidated pay at Rs. 2,000 *per mensem*. |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . . | India Miscellaneous List, with pay as authorised under Army Instruction (India) No. 394 of 1920. |
| (II) SMALL ARMS SCHOOLS, PACHMARHI. | |
| 1 Commandant . . . . | Major, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 400 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 8 Instructors . . . . | Majors or Captains, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 6 Assistant Instructors . . . | Captains or Lieutenants, seconded, Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster . . | Captain, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 2 Indian Officer Instructors . . | Jemadars, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 15 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 1 Regimental Serjeant Major . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Serjeant Major. |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| 1 Armourer Serjeant . . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Armourer Serjeant. |

## Staffs, establishments and allowances authorised for the Small Arms Schools in India—*contd*

| Appointment | Grading, pay, etc |
|---|---|
| 1 Clerk | Corps of Military Staff Clerks, with pay as authorised under Army Instruction (India) No 394 of 1920 |
| 1 Clerk | British private, seconded with pay and allowances of rank at tradesman's rates |
| 7 Serjeant Instructors 1st class | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructors |
| 7 Serjeant Instructors, 2nd class | Unseconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructors |
| 1 Quartermaster Havildar | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Quartermaster Havildar *plus* Rs 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| 8 Indian non commissioned officer instructors, 1st class | Havildars, seconded with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| 8 Indian non commissioned officer instructors, 2nd class | Havildars, unseconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| 1 Assistant Armourer | Indian rank seconded with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| 2 Artificers | Indian ranks unseconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs 8 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| (iii) SMALL ARMS SCHOOL SATARA | |
| 1 Commandant | Major, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 400 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 3 Instructor | Majors or Captains, seconded with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 200 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 4 Assistant Instructors | Captains or Lieutenants, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 200 *per mensem* staff pay |

# Staffs, establishments and allowances authorised for the Small Arms Schools in India—*contd.*

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster . | Captain, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 2 Indian Officer Instructors . . | Jemadars, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 15 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 1 Regimental Serjeant Major . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Serjeant Major. |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| 1 Armourer Serjeant . . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Armourer Serjeant. |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . | Corps of Military Staff Clerks, with pay as authorised under Army Instruction (India) No. 394 of 1920. |
| 1 Clerk . . . . . | British private, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank at tradesman's rates. |
| 4 Serjeant Instructors, 1st class . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructors. |
| 4 Serjeant Instructors, 2nd class . | Unseconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructors. |
| 1 Quartermaster Havildar . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Quartermaster Havildar *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 7 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors, 1st class. | Havildars, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 7 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors, 2nd class. | Havildars, unseconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |

## Staffs, establishments and allowances authorised for the Small Arms Schools in India—*contd.*

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| 1 Assistant Armourer . . . | Indian rank, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 2 Artificers . . . . . . | Indian ranks, unseconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 8 *per mensem* extra duty pay |
| (IV) SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, RAWALPINDI. | |
| 1 Commandant . . . . . | Major, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 400 *per mensem* staff pay |
| 3 Instructors . . . . . . | Majors or Captains, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 5 Assistant Instructors . . . | Captains or Lieutenants, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster . | Captain, seconded, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 2 Indian Officer Instructors . . | Jemadars, seconded, with pay and allowances of rank *plus* Rs. 15 *per mensem* extra duty pay. |
| 1 Regimental Serjeant Major . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Serjeant Major. |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant |
| 1 Armourer Serjeant . . . . | Seconded, with pay and allowances of rank as Armourer Serjeant. |
| Clerk . . . . . . . | Corps of Military Staff Clerks, with pay as authorised under Army Instruction (India) No 294 of 1920 |

# Staffs, establishments and allowances authorised for the Small Arms Schools in India—*concld.*

(v) ALLOWANCES.

| | Commandant, Small Arms Schools, India. | | SMALL ARMS SCHOOLS. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Pachmarhi | | Satara. | | Rawalpindi. | |
| | Initial | Recurring. | Initial. | Recurring. | Initial. | Recurring. | Initial | Recurring. |
| Travelling and Out-station allowance | ... | 5,000 | ... | 1,000 | ... | 1,000 | ... | 1,000 |
| Office and contingent allowance. | ... | 600 | ... | 720 | ... | 720 | ... | 720 |
| Experimental grant (*a*) | .. | 1,250 | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... |
| Officers' Mess allowance Rs 10 *per diem* up to a maximum of Rs. 150 *per mensem* per school. | | | | | | | | |
| Contingencies | ... | ... | ... | 3,050 | ... | 2,000 | ... | 2,300 |
| Bayonet training apparatus. | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | ... | 1,200 | ... | 950 |
| Ranges, short ranges, appliances, etc. | ... | ... | 1,500 | 250 | 1,500 | 250 | 1,500 | 250 |
| Pay of fatigue establishments at Rs 200 *per mensem* while classes are working (*b*) | ... | ... | ... | 1,600 | ... | 1,600 | ... | 1,300 |

(*a*) To be distributed by the Commandant, Small Arms Schools, India, as required.
(*b*) 8 months at Pachmarhi and Satara; 6½ months at Rawalpindi.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 614 OF 1921.

## ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION No. 94 OF 1921.

THE WAR OFFICE,

*12th February 1921.*

**94. Travelling concessions in connection with furlough journeys of Soldiers, Army Nurses, Army Schoolmistresses, and Female Pupil Teachers.**

1. Owing to the limitation by the railway companies of the period of availability of the return portion of all tickets issued by them to two months, and to the fact that the difference between the single fare now payable at the time of booking by holders of concession vouchers, and the cost of the double journey, is now chargeable against Army funds, it has been decided that with effect from 1st March 1921, and until further orders, the concession vouchers (A. Fs. B.-295A, and B.-295B), now used in connection with furlough journeys, will be discontinued. The present system of the issue of these vouchers in accordance with the terms of A.C.Is. 251, 277 and 658 of 1920, will, however, remain undisturbed until 28th February 1921, except that A.F. B.-295B will not be issued to soldiers' families in accordance with A.C.I. 850 of 1921.

2. On and after 1st March 1921, the following procedure in connection with furlough journeys will be brought into force :—

(*a*) Warrant officers, n. c. o.'s and men, proceeding on furlough for periods of 7 days and over ; and

(*b*) Nurses, army schoolmistresses and female pupil teachers proceeding on furlough for periods of 7 days and over

will pay their own fares at the ordinary current single rate from their station (or port of disembarkation in the case of those proceeding on furlough from abroad), to their leave address, and for the return journey therefrom to their station or port of embarkation, as the case may be, will be issued with railway warrant (A.B. 422).

(*c*) The term nurse in this A.C.I. includes members of Q.A.I.M.N.S., Q.A.I.M.N.S. (R), T.F.N.S.; and also

assistant nurses, nurses of military families hospitals, V A D nursing members and special probationers when serving in military hospitals, and in receipt of pay direct from Army funds

3 The railway warrants for the journeys referred to in paragraph 2 will be issued as follows —

(a) To personnel stationed in the U K by Os C units

(b) To personnel stationed outside the U K. —

(i) In France and Flanders or with the Army of the Rhine, by Os C units

(ii) In other places—by officers in charge records concerned in the case of warrant officers n c o s and men, and by the War Office in the case of nurses, school mistresses, and female pupil teachers Such nurses schoolmistresses and female pupil teachers will apply in writing to the War Office as in the form shown in the appendix to this A C I, 14 clear days before the expiration of their furlough, for these warrants

In all cases where the personnel referred to in this A C I do not for any reason return to their station either in the U K or abroad the warrants will be returned to the issuing office for cancellation

4 In order that officers in charge records may be in a position to issue the warrants referred to in paragraph 3 (b) (ii), the provisions of paragraphs 1314 and 1315 King's Regulations, will be strictly complied with by all concerned Warrants will be issuable to the port of embarkation in the U K irrespective of whether circumstances beyond the control of the passenger render it impossible to return from the port of arrival on the forward journey or not

5 The charges on the warrants will be based on the difference between the full current single fare paid by the passenger on the forward journey and the cost of a "return" journey where such is cheaper than the aggregate cost of two single fares Otherwise the charges will be based on the full current single fares

6 The warrants will be conspicuously endorsed *in red ink* on the front "*Returning from furlough at War Department expense*" and for payment and cost accounting purposes as instructed in A C I 390 of 1920 (Appendix I), and the period of furlough will invariably be inserted on the back

It must be distinctly understood that where warrants are issued to men who lose the free warrant issued under the A.C.I. to enable them to return from furlough, they should be endorsed as instructed on the lines indicated in para. 1411 (*v*), King's Regulations, *viz*:—"*Returning from furlough in uniform at own expense*" and completed on the front in the space indicated for the purposes to show that they are not chargeable to the public, and steps taken to recover the cost from the men.

7. Railway warrants for the return journey will not be issued from any address other than that given by the individuals as their address while on furlough, and if they return from any other address they must do so at their own expense, returning the warrants issued for the journey from the proper furlough address to the issuing office for cancellation.

Any irregularities or cases of fraud brought to notice in connection with the use of warrants issued in respect of this service may result in the concession being withdrawn altogether from the offender's unit.

8. In no case will a refund be allowed where the individuals concerned fail to apply for the warrants in respect of the return journey from furlough authorized by this A.C.I.

9. In the case of warrant officers, n. c .o.'s and men granted furlough (periods of leave of 7 days or over), the centre portion of the existing A.F.B.-295 A will continue to be issued, but before issue the outer portion of the form headed "Application for Soldier's Furlough Ticket" will in all cases be detached and destroyed.

10. A.C.Is. **542** of 1917, **277** of 1920, and sub-paragraph (*c*) of paragraph 2 of A.C.I. **658** of 1920, are cancelled with effect from 1st March 1921.

## APPENDIX.

(Address) ______________________

______________________

(Date) ______________________

SIR,

Having paid my own fare from ______________________ (port of disembarkation in U. K ), to ______________________ (leave address) on proceeding on leave from ______________________ (Station), I have the honour to apply in accordance with the terms of A.C.I. 94 of 1921, for a railway warrant (third class) for the return journey from ______________________ (leave address), to ______________________ (port of embarkation in the U K ), to rejoin my station on completion of leave

Period of leave, from ______________ to ______________

Authority for leave ______________________

Date of return journey ______________

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) ______________________

*(Rank, i e., nurse, army schoolmistress, or female pupil teacher.)*

THE SECRETARY, (A.M.D. 4) in the case of nurses,
(S.D -S ) in the case of schoolmistresses or female pupil teachers.

WAR OFFICE,
LONDON,
S. W.-1.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 614 OF 1921.

## ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION No. 95 OF 1921.

WAR OFFICE,

*12th February 1921.*

### Travelling concessions in connection with leave—Officers.

1. Following the instructions contained in A.C.I. 94 of 1921
garding travelling concessions for soldiers, Army-nurses, &c., the
e of the concession voucher A.F.O. 1798 by officers proceeding on
ıve from all military stations to London will be discontinued with
fect from 1st March, 1921. This voucher will, however, continue
be used under the terms of A.C.Is. 251 and 850 of 1920, until
8th February, 1921.

2. On and after 1st March, 1921, officers proceeding from all
ilitary stations *to London only* on leave for periods of 7 days and
ver, will pay their own fare at the ordinary current single
ate from their station (or port of disembarkation in the case of
hose proceeding on leave from abroad) on the forward journey, and
or the return journey *from London* to their station or port of
mbarkation, as the case may be, will be issued with railway
warrants (A.B. 205) at the public expense.

3. The warrants for the journeys referred to in para. 2 will, in
the case of officers serving in the U.K., France and Flanders or
with the Army of the Rhine, be issued by Os.C. units. In the
case of officers serving abroad other than in France and Flanders
or with the Army of the Rhine, the warrants will be issued by
the War Office. Such officers should apply in writing to the War
Office for the warrants as in the form shown in the appendix to
this A.C.I., 14 clear days before the expiration of their leave, or
where the period of their leave does not permit of this, application
should be made in sufficient time to admit of the warrants being
received by them before the date of their return journey.

In all cases where officers do not for any reason return to the
stations either abroad or in the U.K., the warrants will be returned
to the issuing office for cancellation.

4. The warrants will be conspicuously endorsed in *red ink* on the front "Returning from leave at War Department expense" and for payment and cost accounting purposes as instructed in A.C.I. 3' 0 of 1920 (Appendix I) and the period of leave will invariably be inserted on the back.

5. The charges on the warrants will be based on the difference between the full current single fare paid by the passenger on the forward journey and the cost of a "return" journey where such is cheaper than the aggregate cost of 2 single fares Otherwise the charge will be based on the full current single fare.

6. In no case will a refund be allowed where officers do not apply for the warrants in respect of the return journey from leave authorized by this A C I.

7. A.C.Is. 251 and 850 of 1920 are cancelled with effect from 1st March 1921.

H J. CREEDY.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 614 OF 1921.

## ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION No. 95 OF 1921.

WAR OFFICE,

*12th February 1921*

**95. Travelling concessions in connection with leave—Officers.**

1. Following the instructions contained in A.C.I. 94 of 1921 regarding travelling concessions for soldiers, Army nurses, &c., the use of the concession voucher A.F.O. 1798 by officers proceeding on leave from all military stations to London will be discontinued with effect from 1st March, 1921. This voucher will, however, continue to be used under the terms of A.C.Is. 251 and 850 of 1920 until 28th February, 1921.

2. On and after 1st March, 1921, officers proceeding from all military stations *to London only* on leave for periods of 7 days and over, will pay their own fare at the ordinary current single rate from their station (or port of disembarkation in the case of those proceeding on leave from abroad) on the forward journey, and for the return journey *from London* to their station or port of embarkation, as the case may be, will be issued with railway warrants (A.B. 205) at the public expense.

3. The warrants for the journeys referred to in para. 2 will, in the case of officers serving in the U.K., France and Flanders or with the Army of the Rhine, be issued by Os.C. units. In the case of officers serving abroad other than in France and Flanders or with the Army of the Rhine, the warrants will be issued by the War Office. Such officers should apply in writing to the War Office for the warrants as in the form shown in the appendix to this A.C.I., 14 clear days before the expiration of their leave, or where the period of their leave does not permit of this, application should be made in sufficient time to admit of the warrants being received by them before the date of their return journey.

In all cases where officers do not for any reason return to their stations either abroad or in the U.K., the warrants will be returned to the issuing office for cancellation.

4. The warrants will be conspicuously endorsed in *red ink* on the front "Returning from leave at War Department expense" and for payment and cost accounting purposes as instructed in A.C.I. 3' 0 of 1920 (Appendix I) and the period of leave will invariably be inserted on the back.

5. The charges on the warrants will be based on the difference between the full current single fare paid by the passenger on the forward journey and the cost of a "return" journey where such is cheaper than the aggregate cost of 2 single fares Otherwise the charge will be based on the full current single fare.

6. In no case will a refund be allowed where officers do not apply for the warrants in respect of the return journey from leave authorized by this A C I.

7. A.C Is. 251 and 850 of 1920 are cancelled with effect from 1st March 1921.

H J. CREEDY.

# APPENDIX.

---

(Address) ————————————

————————————

(Date) ————————————

SIR,

Having paid my own fare from ———————— (port of disembarkation in U. K.), to London on proceeding on leave from ———————— (Station), I have the honour to apply in accordance with the terms of A. C. I. 95 of 1921 for a railway warrant for the return journey from London to ———————— (port of embarkation in U. K.), to rejoin my station on completion of leave.

Period of leave, from ———————— to ————————

Authority for leave ————————————

Date of return journey ————————————

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) ————————————

(*Rank, unit, &c.*)

THE SECRETARY,

WAR OFFICE (S. R. 3),

LONDON, S. W. 1.

APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 618 OF 1921.

## Sappers and Miners.

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔTS.

SUMMARY.

*Peace Establishment (Provisional).*

| Detail | PERSONNEL. Fighting men. British. Officers | Warrant Officers. | Serjeants, Lance Serjeants and Corporals. | Total. | Indian Officers | Havildars | Naiks | Rank and file | Orderly room clerks | Total. | Followers (Class II) | Riding horses (officers' chargers) | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ge's Own Sappers | 13 | 6 | 15 | 34 | 14 | 35 | 16 | 566 | 19 | 680 | 33 | 13 | At Rurki |
| ctoria's Own Miners. | 12 | 6 | 14 | 32 | 14 | 32 | 36 | 418 | 19 | 519 | 27 | 12 | At Bangalore. |
| bay Sappers | 12 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 14 | 32 | 38 | 450 | 19 | 553 | 29 | 12 | At Kirkee |

# Sappers and Miners—*contd*

## Headquarters and Depôts—*contd.*

### Summary—*concld.*

### *Peace Establishment (Provisional)*—contd.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FIGHTING MEN. | | | | | | | | | | Followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | REMARKS. |
| | *British.* | | | | *Indian.* | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant Officers. | Serjeants, Lance Serjeants and corporals. | Total. | Officers. | Havildars. | Naiks. | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks. | Total. | | | |
| 4th Burma Sappers and Miners. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 61 | 2 | 73 | 7 | 2 | At Mandalay. |
| Total Headquarters and depôts, Corps of Sappers and Miners. | 39 | 19 | 43 | 101 | 44 | 102 | 125 | 1,495 | 59 | 1,825 | 96 | 39 | |

NOTE 1.—Educational establishment will be attached from the Educational Corps.

NOTE 2.—All public followers are class II. That is they are unenrolled and receive nerrick or local rates of pay without free rations, free clothing, etc.

NOTE 3.—Religious teachers are additional to the above establishments and will be as laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 363 of 1921.

NOTE 4.—The trades of British and [illegible]er ranks with the 4th Burma S. and M. as a whole will include 1 smith, 1 carpenter, 1 bricklayer and 1 engine driver and fitter.

NOTE 5.—Staff and men under training for reinforcing units overseas are not included in the above.

NOTE 6.—No provision is made for Defence Light Sections.

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT.

SUMMARY.

*Peace Establishment (Provisional).*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers | British. Warrant officers | British. Serjeants, Lance Serjeants and Corporals | British. Total | Indian. Officers | Indian. Havildars. | Indian. Naiks. | Indian. Rank and file | Indian. Orderly room clerks | Indian. Total | Public followers (class II) | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERMANENT STAFF. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Headquarters | 10 | 6 | 10 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | | .. | .. | 3 | 10 | |
| 'A' Depot Company (including land). | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 23 | 18 | 77 | 15 | 143 | 6 | 1 | |
| ' Depot Company | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | ... | 2 | 19 | 12 | 1 | |
| " " | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | .. | 2 | 19 | 12 | 1 | |
| rmanent Staff | 13 | 6 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 31 | 40 | 77 | 19 | 181 | 33 | 13 | |
| ments and men raining (for India | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 4 | 6 | 489 | ... | 499 | ... | ... | |
| cadquarters and Sappers and Mi- | 13 | 6 | 15 | 34 | 14 | 35 | 46 | 566 | 19 | 680 | 33 | 13 | |

# 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## Headquarters and Depôt—*contd.*

### Headquarters Staff.

*Peace Establishmemt (Provisional).*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. Fighting men. British. Officers. | Warrant Officers. | Serjeants, Lance-Serjeants and Corporals. | Total. | Indian. Officers. | Havildars. | Naiks. | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks. | Total. | Followers (class II). | Animals, riding horses (officers' chargers.) | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commandant (Lieutenant-Colonel). | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Superintendent of Park (Major).* | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | * Second-in-Command, whoever is senior. |
| Assistant Superintendent of Park (Captain). | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendent of Instruction (Major) * | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Assistant Superintendents of Instruction (Captains). | 2(a) | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Adjutant (Captain) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Assistant Adjutants (Subalterns). | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Quartermaster | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Adjutant's Staff— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regimental Serjeant Major | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| S. of P's Staff— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental W. O. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Serjeant Major Instructor | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Q. M. S. Instructor | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| N C. O. Instructor | ... | ... | 8(b) | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| S. of I's Staff— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Q. M. S Instructor | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| N. C. O. Instructors | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Quarter Master's Staff— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regimental Q. M. S. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| N C.O. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 (c) | ... |
| Reinforcements | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total Headquarter Staff | 10 | 6 | 15 | 31 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 |

(a) One survey instructor.

(b) Of following trades:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Carpenter | . | 1 |
| Blacksmith | . | 1 |
| Bricklayer | . | 1 |
| Printer | . | 1 |
| Engine driver stationary oil | . | 1 |
| Engine Driver *stationary steam* | | 1 |
| Draughtsman (Architectural and building construction) | . | 1 |
| Fitter | . | 1 |
| Total | . | 8 |

(c) *Composition left to Commandant.*

# 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*contd.*

### *Provisional peace establishment of " A " Depôt Company.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | British. Total. | Indian. Officers. | Indian. Havildars. | Indian. Naiks. | Indian. Rank and file. | Indian. Orderly room clerks. | Indian. Total. | Public followers (class II.) | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Company Commander (*a*) (Captain or Subaltern). | 1 | 1 | … | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | (*a*) Also in charge of overseas accounts and records. |
| Subadar-Major | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | (*b*) Muskotry . . . 2 |
| Subadar | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | Drill . . . 1 |
| Company Havildar Major | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | Physical training . . 1 |
| Company Quartermaster Havildar | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | Total . 4 |
| Pay Havildar | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | |
| Sapper clerk (3rd grade) | … | … | … | … | … | … | 1 | 1 | … | … | (*c*) Muskotry . . . 2 |
| Sappers | … | … | … | … | … | 6 | … | 6 | … | … | Drill . . . 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Physical training . 1 |
| *Adjutant's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | | Total . 5 |
| Jemadar Adjutant | … | … | 1 | … | … | … | … | 1 | … | … | (*d*) 1 for detachment, " H " Company, R. E. |
| Assistant Jemadar Adjutants | … | … | 2 | … | … | … | … | 2 | … | … | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jemadar of Drivers | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | |
| Corps Havildar Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | . | ... | |
| Corps Bugle Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Havildar Instructors | ... | ... | ... | (b)4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | |
| Naik Instructors | ... | ... | ... | ... | (c)5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | |
| Jemadar Head clerk | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | .. | |
| Havildar clerks (1st grade) | ... | . | ... | ... | | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | | |
| Naik clerks (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | .. | . | ... | (d)2 | 2 | ... | ... | |
| Lance-Naik and Sapper clerks (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | |
| *Superintendent of Park's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Artificer Instructors (e) | .. | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 24 | ... | 32 | ... | ... | |
| Storekeepers | ... | ... | .. | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | ... | |
| Naik clerks (technical)† | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | . | .. | |
| Sapper clerks (technical)† | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | . | 4 | ... | ... | |
| *Superintendent of Instruction's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Senior Field Works Instructor | ... | ... | (f)1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | . | ... | |
| Junior Field Works Instructor | ... | ... | (g)1 | ... | ... | .. | .. | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Jemadar instructor | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | | ... | |
| Havildar instructors | ... | ... | ... | (h)8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | .. | ... | |
| Naik instructors | ... | ... | ... | .... | (i)1 | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | |
| Naik clerk (technical)† | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | .. | 1 | .. | ... | |
| Sapper clerks (technical)† | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | .. | |
| Storekeepers | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | - | ... | ... | |

(e) Of following trades :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Carpenters | 3 |
| Blacksmiths | 3 |
| Bricklayers | 2 |
| Mason and stonecutter | 1 |
| Moulder | 1 |
| Boilermaker and Rivetter | 1 |
| Brick and tile maker | 1 |
| Painter | 1 |
| Saddler | 1 |
| Sawyer | 1 |
| Wheeler | 1 |
| Farrier | 1 |
| Surveyors and Draughtsmen | 2 |
| Plumber, tinsmith and coppersmith | 1 |
| Photographer | 1 |
| Litho-printer | 1 |
| Printer-compositor | 1 |
| Fitters | 2 |
| Steam engine drivers | 2 |
| Oil engine drivers | 2 |
| Electricians | 2 |
| Total | 32 |

(f) Subadar-major
(g) Subadar.
† Artificer ratings.

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of "A" Depôt Company*—contd.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | British. Total. | Indian. Officers. | Indian. Havildars. | Indian. Naiks. | Indian. Rank and file. | Indian. Orderly room clerks. | Indian. Total. | Public followers (class II). | Riding Horses (officers' chargers.) | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Quartermaster's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | | (*h*) Includes 1 for Survey school on "A" rate working pay. |
| Quartermaster jemadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | (*i*) For survey school. |
| Armourer Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | (*j*) *Add* one clerk or pay havildar for each company overseas or mobilized for service. |
| Armourer naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | (*k*) Composition left to commandant. |
| Storekeepers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | |
| Sanitary duties | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | |
| Havildar clerks (1st grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | |
| Naik clerk (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Lance-naik and sapper clerks (3rd grade). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | |
| Public followers (class II) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (*k*)6 | ... | |
| Overseas units accounts office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (*j*) | (*j*) | ... | ... | |
| Band | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 28 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | |
| Total "A" Depot Company (including Band). | 1 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 18 | 77 | 15 | 143 | 6 | 1 | |

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of "B" Depôt Companies.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. Fighting men. British. Officers. | British. Total. | Indian. Officers. | Indian. Havildars | Indian. Naicks | Indian. Rank and File. | Indian. Orderly room clerks | Indian. Total. | Public followers (class II) | Riding horses (officers' chargers) | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *"B. 1" Depôt Company.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company Commander (Captain or Subaltern.) | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| madar . . . . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| nadar . . . . . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| company Havildar Major . . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |

# 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of "A" Depôt Company*—contd.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | Public followers (class (II). | Riding Horses (officers' chargers.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BRITISH. | | INDIAN. | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Total. | Officers. | Havildars. | Naiks. | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks. | Total. | | |
| *Quartermaster's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quartermaster jemadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Armourer Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Armourer naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Storekeepers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| Sanitary duties | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... |
| Havildar clerks (1st grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Naik clerk (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Lance-naik and sapper clerks (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... |
| Public followers (class II) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (k)6 | ... |
| Overseas units accounts office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (j) | (j) | ... | ... |
| Band | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 28 | ... | 30 | ... | ... |
| Total "A" Depot Company (including Band) | 1 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 18 | 77 | 15 | 143 | 6 | 1 |

REMARKS.

(h) Includes 1 for Survey school on "A" rate working pay.

(i) For survey school.

(j) *Add* one clerk or pay havildar for each company overseas or mobilized for service.

(k) Composition left to commandant.

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd*

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of "B" Depôt Companies.*

| Detail | PERSONNEL | | | | | | | | Public followers (class II) | Riding horses (officers' chargers) | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FIGHTING MEN | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *British* | | *Indian.* | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers | Total | Officers | Havildars | Naicks | Rank and File | Orderly room clerks | Total | | | |
| *"B" 1" Depôt Company* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company Commander (Captain or Subaltern) | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | . | .. | | .. | . | 1 | |
| Subadar . . . . . | ... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | . | ... | 1 | | ... | |
| Jemadar . . . . . | | ... | 1 | .. | .. | | | 1 | | .. | |
| Company Havildar Major . . | ... | ... | . | 1 | . | .. | . | 1 | ... | ... | |

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*contd.*

*Provisional peace establishment of "B" Depot Companies*—contd.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. Fighting Men. *British.* Officers. | *British.* Total. | *Indian.* Officers. | *Indian.* Havildars. | *Indian.* Naiks. | *Indian.* Rank and File. | *Indian.* Orderly room clerks. | *Indian.* Total. | Public followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Company Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | (*a*) Sappers (including N. C. O.'s.) . . 214 |
| Pay Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | Sapper Drivers (including N. C. O.'s) . . 34 |
| Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | Buglers . . . 2 |
| Naik clerk (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 250 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sapper clerk (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Reinforcements and recruits under training. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 245 | ... | (a)250 | ... | ... |
| Public followers (class II.) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (c)12 | ... |
| Total "B" 1 Company | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 245 | 2 | 269 | 12 | 1 |
| *"B 2" Depôt Company.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company Commander (Captain or Subaltern). | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Jemadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Company Havildar Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Company Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Pay Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... |
| Naik clerk (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sapper clerk (3rd " ) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |

# 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—*concld.*

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*concld.*

*Provisional peace establishment of "B" Depôt Companies*—concld.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fighting men. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *British.* | | *Indian.* | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Total. | Officers. | Havildars. | Naiks. | Rank and File. | Orderly room clerks. | Total. | Public followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | |
| Reinforcements and recruits under training. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 244 | ... | (b)249 | ... | ... | (b) Sappers (including N. C. O's) . . 213<br>Sapper Drivers (including N. C. O's) . . 34<br>Bugler . . . 2<br>249 |
| Public followers (class II) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (c)12 | ... | |
| Total "B 2" Company | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 244 | 2 | 268 | 12 | 1 | |
| Recapitulation:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total permanent staff | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 22 | ... | 4 | 38 | 24 | 2 | (c) Composition left to Commandant. |
| Under training | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 6 | 489 | ... | 499 | ... | ... | |
| Total "B" Companies | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 28 | 489 | 4 | 537 | 24 | 2 | |

# 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

## Headquarters and Depôt.

### Summary.

*Peace Establishment (Provisional).*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fighting men. | | | | | | | | | | Followers (class II). | | |
| | British. | | | | Indian. | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant officers. | Serjeants, Lance-Serjeants and Corporals | Total. | Officers | Havildars. | Naiks | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks. | Total. | | | |
| **Permanent Staff.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Headquarters | 9 | 6 | 11 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 9 | |
| 'C' Depôt Company | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 49 | 15 | 113 | 6 | 1 | |
| 'D 1' " " | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | ... | 2 | 15 | 9 | 1 | |
| 'D 2' " " | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | ... | 2 | 14 | 9 | 1 | |
| Total Permanent Staff | 12 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 14 | 28 | 32 | 49 | 19 | 142 | 27 | 12 | |
| Reinforcements and men under training (for India only). | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 4 | 4 | 369 | ... | 377 | ... | ... | |
| Total Headquarters and Depôt, 2nd Sappers and Miners. | 12 | 6 | 14 | 33 | 14 | 32 | 36 | 418 | 19 | 519 | 27 | 12 | |

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*contd.*

*Provisional Peace Establishment of "C" Depôt Company.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | British. Total. | Indian. Officers. | Indian. Havildars. | Indian. Naiks. | Indian. Rank and file. | Indian. Orderly room clerks. | Indian. Total. | Public followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Company Commander (a) (Captain or Subaltern). | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (a) Also in charge of overseas accounts and records. |
| Subadár-Major | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | (b) Musketry . . 2 |
| Subadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | Drill . . . 1 |
| Company Havildar Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | Physical Training . 1 |
| Company Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Pay Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Sapper clerk (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Sappers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | (c) Musketry . . 2 |
| *Adjutant's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | | Drill . . . 2<br>Physical Training . 1<br>5 |
| Jemadar Adjutant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Assistant Jemadar Adjutants | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | (d) 1 for detachment, "H" Company, R. E. |
| Jemadar of Drivers | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corps Havildar Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Corps Bugle Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Havildar Instructors | ... | ... | ... | (b)4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Naik instructors | ... | ... | ... | ... | (c)5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Jemadar Head clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Havildar clerks (1st grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Naik clerks (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (d)2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Lance-Naik and Sapper clerks (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... |
| *Superintendent of Park's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Artificer Instructors (e) | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 24 | ... | 32 | ... | ... |
| Store-keepers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Naik clerk (Technical)† | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sapper clerks (Technical)† | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| *Superintendent of Instruction's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Senior Field Works Instructor | ... | ... | (f) 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Junior Field Works Instructor | ... | ... | (g) 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Jemadar Instructor | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Havildar Instructors | ... | ... | ... | (h)8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... |
| Naik Instructors | ... | ... | ... | ... | (i) 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Naik clerk (Technical)† | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sapper clerk (Technical)† | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Storekeepers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |

(e) Of following trades:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Carpenters | 2 |
| Blacksmiths | 3 |
| Bricklayers | 3 |
| Mason and stonecutter | 1 |
| Moulder | 1 |
| Boiler-maker and Rivetter. | 1 |
| Brick and tile maker | 1 |
| Painter | 1 |
| Saddler | 1 |
| Sawyer | 1 |
| Wheeler | 1 |
| Farrier | 1 |
| Surveyors and draughtsmen | 2 |
| Plumber, tinsmith and coppersmith. | 1 |
| Photographer | 1 |
| Litho printer | 1 |
| Printer-compositor | 1 |
| Fitters | 2 |
| Steam engine drivers | 2 |
| Oil engine drivers | 2 |
| Electricians | 2 |
| Total | 32 |

(f) Subadar-Major.
(g) Subadar.
(h) Includes 1 for Survey School on "A" rate working pay
(i) For Survey School.
†Artificer ratings.

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

### Headquarters and Depôt—*contd.*

*Provisional Peace Establishment of "C" Depôt Company*—concld.

| Detail. | Personnel. British. Officers. | Personnel. British. Total. | Personnel. Indian. Officers. | Personnel. Indian. Havildars. | Personnel. Indian. Naik. | Personnel. Indian. Rank and file. | Personnel. Indian. Orderly room clerks. | Personnel. Indian. Total. | Public followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Quartermaster's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quartermaster Jemadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | (*j*) Add one clerk or Pay Havildar for each Company overseas or mobilized for service. |
| Armourer Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | (*k*) Composition left to Commandant. |
| Armourer Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | |
| Storekeepers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | |
| Sanitary duties | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | |
| Havildar Clerks (1st grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | |
| Naik Clerks (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Lance-Naik and Sapper Clerks (3rd grade). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | |
| Public Followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (*k*) 6 | ... | |
| Overseas units accounts office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (*j*) | (*j*) | ... | ... | |
| Total "C" Depôt Company | 1 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 49 | 15 | 113 | 6 | 1 | |

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*contd.*

*Provisional Peace Establishment of "D" Depôt Companies.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. Fighting men. British Officers. | British Total. | Indian Officers. | Indian Havildars. | Indian Naiks | Indian Rank and file. | Indian Orderly room clerks | Indian Total. | Public followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "D-1" Depôt Coy. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company Commander (Capt. or Subaltern). | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Subadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Jemadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Coy. Havildar-Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Coy. Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Pay Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | |
| Naik clerk (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |

# 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—*concld.*

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*concld.*

*Provisional Peace Establishment of "D" Depôt Companies*—concld.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. Fighting men. British: Officers. | British: Total. | Indian: Officers. | Indian: Havildars. | Indian: Naiks. | Indian: Rank and file. | Indian: Orderly room clerks. | Indian: Total. | Public followers, (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "D.-1" DEPOT COY—*concld.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sapper clerk (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Reinforcements and recruits under training. | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 196 | ... | (a)200 | ... | ... | (a) Sappers (including N. C. O.'s) . . 181<br>Sapper Drivers (including N. C. O.'s) 17<br>Buglers . . . 2<br>200 |
| Public followers (class II) . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (c) 9 | ... | |
| Total "D.-1" Coy. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 196 | 2 | 215 | 9 | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "D.-2" Depôt Coy. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company Commander (Capt. or *Subaltern*). | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Jemadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Coy. Havildar-Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Coy. Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Pay Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| Naik clerk (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sapper clerk (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Reinforcements and recruits under training. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 173 | ... | (b)177 | ... | ... |
| Public followers (class II) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (c) 9 | ... |
| Total "D.-2" Coy. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 173 | 2 | 191 | 9 | 1 |
| Recapitulation :— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Permanent staff | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 15 | ... | 4 | 29 | 18 | 2 |
| Under training | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 369 | ... | 377 | ... | ... |
| Total "D." Coys. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 369 | 4 | 406 | 18 | 2 |

(b) Sappers (including N. C. O's) . . 161
Sapper Drivers (including N. C. O's) 14
Buglers . . . 2

177

(c) Composition left to Comdt.

# 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

## Headquarters and Depôt.

### Summary.

*Peace Establishment (Provisional).*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | Public followers (class II.) | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fighting men. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *British.* | | | | *Indian.* | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant officers. | Serjeants, Lance-Serjeants and Corporals. | Total. | Officers. | Havildars. | Naiks. | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks. | Total. | | | |
| Permanent Staff. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Headquarters | 9 | 6 | 11 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 9 | |
| "E" Depôt Company | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 49 | 15 | 113 | 6 | 1 | |
| F.-1 " " | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | ... | 2 | 16 | 10 | 1 | |
| F.-2 " " | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | ... | 2 | 15 | 10 | 1 | |
| Total Permanent Staff | 12 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 14 | 28 | 34 | 49 | 19 | 144 | 29 | 12 | |
| einforcements and men under training (for India cnly):— | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | 4 | 401 | ... | 409 | ... | ... | |
| Total Headquarters and Depôt, 3rd S. and M. | 12 | 6 | 12 | 30 | 14 | 32 | 38 | 450 | 19 | 55[illegible] | 29 | 12 | |

# 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## Headquarters and Depôt—*contd.*

### Headquarters Staff.

*Peace Establishment (Provisional)*—*contd.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | | | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fighting men. | | | | | | | | | | Followers (class II). | | | |
| | British. | | | | Indian. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant officers. | Serjeants, Lance-Serjeants and Corporals | Total. | Officers. | Havildars | Naiks | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks | Total. | | | | |
| Commandant (Lieutenant-Colonel). | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | *Second in command whoever is senior. |
| Superintendent of Park (Major)* | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | |
| Assistant Superintendent of Park (Captain) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | |
| Superintendent of Instruction (Major).* | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 1 | |

# 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## Headquarters and Depôt—*contd.*

### Headquarters Staff—*concld.*

*Peace Establishment (Provisional)*—contd.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. Fighting men. British. Officers. | Warrant officers. | Serjeants, Lance-Serjeants and Corporals. | Total. | Indian. Officers. | Havildars. | Naiks. | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks. | Total. | Followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Assistant Superintendent of Instruction (Captain). | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Adjutant (Captain) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| ssistant Adjutants (Subalterns). | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| uartermaster | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| djutant's Staff— Regimental Serjeant-Major | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. of P.'s Staff— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Departmental officer or W. O. | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (a) Of following trades— |
| Serjeant Major-Instructor | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Carpenter . . . 1 |
| Q. M S. Instructor . . . | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Blacksmith . . . 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bricklayer . . . 1 |
| N. C. O. Instructor . . | ... | ... | (a) 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Printer . . . 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Engine driver (Stationary oil) . . . 1 |
| S. of I.'s Staff— | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Q. M. S. Instructor . . | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Engine driver (Stationary steam) . . 1 |
| N C. O. Instructor . . | ... | ... | (b) 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Draughtsman (Architectural and building construction) . . 1 |
| Quartermaster's Staff— | | | | | | | | | | | | | Fitter . . . 1 |
| Regimental Q. M. S. . | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3(c) | ... | 8 |
| N. C. O. . . . . | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Reinforcement . . . | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (b) One Survey Instructor. |
| l Headquarters Staff . | 3 | 6 | 12 | 27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 9 | (c) Composition left to Commandant. |

# 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## Headquarters and Depôt—*contd.*

### *Provisional Peace Establishment of "E" Depôt Company.*

| Detail. | Personnel. British. Officers. | Personnel. British. Total. | Personnel. Indian. Officers. | Personnel. Indian. Havildars. | Personnel. Indian. Naiks. | Personnel. Indian. Rank and file. | Personnel. Indian. Orderly room clerks. | Personnel. Indian. Total. | Public followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Company Commander (*a*) (Captain or Subaltern). | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subadar-Major | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Subadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Company Havildar Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Company Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Pay Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sapper Clerk (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sappers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | ... | ... |
| *Adjutant's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jemadar Adjutant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Assistant Jemadar Adjutants | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Jemadar of Drivers | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |

**Remarks.**

(*a*) Also in charge of overseas accounts and records.

(*b*) Musketry . . 2
Drill . . 1
Physical training . 1
— 4

(*c*) Musketry . . 2
Drill . . 2
Physical training . 1
— 5

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corps Havildar Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Corps Bugle Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Havildar Instructors | ... | ... | ... | (b)4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | .. | ... |
| Naik Instructors | ... | ... | ... | ... | (e)5 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Jemadar Head Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | .. | ... |
| Havildar Clerks (1st grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Naik Clerks (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | (d)2 | 2 | ... | .. |
| Lance-Naik and Sapper Clerks (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... |
| *Superintendent of Park's Staff* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Artificer Instructors (e) | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 24 | ... | 32 | ... | ... |
| Store-keepers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 5 | ... | ... |
| Naik Clerk (Technical)† | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sapper Clerks (Technical)† | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| *Superintendent of Instruction's Staff* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Senior Field Works Instructor | ... | ... | (f)1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Junior Field Works Instructor | ... | ... | (g)1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Jemadar Instructor | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Havildar Instructors | ... | ... | ... | (h)8 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | .. |
| Naik Instructors | ... | ... | ... | ... | (i)1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Naik Clerk (Technical)† | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sapper Clerk (Technical)† | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Storekeepers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| *Quartermaster's Staff.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quartermaster Jemadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Armourer Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Armourer Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Storekeepers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| Sanitary duties | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... |

(d) 1 for detachment, "H" Company, R. E

(e) Of following trades —

| | |
|---|---|
| Carpenters | 3 |
| Blacksmiths | 3 |
| Bricklayers | 3 |
| Mason and stonecutter | 1 |
| Moulder | 1 |
| Boilermaker and Rivetter | 1 |
| Brick and tile maker | 1 |
| Painter | 1 |
| Saddler | 1 |
| Sawyer | 1 |
| Wheeler | 1 |
| Farrier | 1 |
| Surveyor and Draughtsmen | 2 |
| Plumber, Tinsmith and Coppersmith | 1 |
| Photographer | 1 |
| Litho-printer | 1 |
| Printer-Compositor | 1 |
| Fitters | 2 |
| Steam engine drivers | 2 |
| Oil engine drivers | 2 |
| Electricians | 2 |
| | 32 |

(f) Subadar-Major.

(g) Subadar.

(h) Includes 1 for Survey School on "A" rate working pay.

(i) For Survey School.

†Artificer ratings

# 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

## Headquarters and Depôt—*contd.*

### *Provisional Peace Establishment of "E" Depôt Company*—concld.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | Public followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | British. | | Indian. | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Total. | Officers. | Havildars. | Naiks. | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks. | Total. | | | |
| Havildar Clerks (1st grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | (*j*) Add one clerk or Pay Havildar for each Company overseas or mobilized for service. |
| Naik Clerks (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Lance-Naik and Sapper Clerks (3rd grade). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | |
| Public followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (*k*)6 | ... | (*k*) Composition left to Commandant. |
| Overseas units accounts office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (*j*) | (*j*) | ... | ... | |
| Total "E" Depôt Company | 1 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 49 | 15 | 113 | 6 | 1 | |

## 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT—*contd*

*Provisional peace establishment of "F" Depôt Companies*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | Public followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers) | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | FIGHTING MEN. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | British | | Indian | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers | Total | Officers | Havildars | Naiks | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks | Total | | | |
| *"F 1." Depôt Company.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Company Commander (Captain or subaltern). | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Subadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Jemadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Company Havildar Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Company Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Pay Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | . | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |

# 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*concld.*

## Headquarters and Depôt—*concld.*

### *Provisional peace establishment of "F" Depôt Companies*—concld.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | Public followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fighting men. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *British.* | | *Indian.* | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Total. | Officers. | Havildars. | Naiks. | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerk. | Total. | | | |
| Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 9 | ... | ... | |
| Naik clerk (2nd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Sapper clerk (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Reinforcements and recruits under training. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 201 | ... | 205 (a) | ... | ... | |
| Public followers (Class II). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 (c) | ... | |
| Total "F-1." Company | | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 201 | 2 | 221 | 10 | 1 | |

(a) Sappers (including N. C.O.'s) . . 193
Sapper Drivers (including N. C. O.'s) 11
Buglers . . 3

Total . 203

*"F-2" Depôt Company.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Company Commander (Captain or Subaltern). | | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Subadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | (*b*) Sappers (including N C O.'s) . . 191 |
| Jemadar | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | Sapper Drivers (including N. C. O.'s) 11 |
| Company Havildar Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | Buglers . . . 2 |
| Company Quartermaster Havildar. | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | Total . 204 |
| Pay Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | |
| Naik clerk (2nd grade) | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Sapper clerk (3rd grade) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Reinforcements and recruits under training. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 200 | ... | 204(*b*) | ... | ... | |
| Public followers (class II). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 (*c*) | ... | (*c*) Composition left to Commandant. |
| Total "F-2" Company | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 200 | 2 | 219 | 10 | 1 | |
| Recapitulation:— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Permanent staff | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 17 | ... | 4 | 31 | 20 | 2 | |
| Under training | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 401 | ... | 409 | .. | ... | |
| Total "F" Companies. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 401 | 4 | 440 | 20 | 2 | |

# 4th Burma Sappers and Miners.

HEADQUARTERS AND DEPÔT.

*Peace establishment (provisional).*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. Fighting men. British. Officers. | Warrant officers. | Serjeants, Lance Serjeants and Corporals. | Total. | Indian. Officers. | Havildars. | Naiks. | Rank and file. | Orderly room clerks. | Total. | Followers (class II). | Riding horses (officers' chargers). | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commandant (Major) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Adjutant and Quartermaster (Captain or Subaltern). | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | (a) Also performs duties of Company Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| Company Serjeant Major (a) | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Non-commissioned officer Instructors. | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | [illegible] | (b) One to perform duties of pay havildar in addition to his other duties. |
| Subadar Major | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | (c) 1 Naik Instructor. 1 Drill Naik. 1 Armourer Naik. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jemadar Adjutant and Quartermaster. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Company Havildar Major and Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Havildar Instructors | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2(*b*) | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Naiks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4(*c*) | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Artificer Instructors | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6(*d*) | ... | 6 | ... | . |
| Clerks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2(*e*) | 2 | ... | ... |
| Bugler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Reinforcements and recruits under training — Naiks and sappers (*f*) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 50 | ... | 51 | ... | ... |
| Sapper drivers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| Public followers (class II) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7(*g*) | ... |
| Total Headquarters and depôt, 4th Sappers and Miners | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 61 | 2 | 73 | 7 | 2 |
| Recapitulation— Permanent staff | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 2 |
| Under training | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 54 | ... | 55 | ... | ... |
| Total Headquarters and Depôt. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 61 | 2 | 73 | 7 | 2 |

1 For sanitary duties.

4

(*d*) Of following trades:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Smith | 1 |
| Carpenter | 1 |
| Bricklayer and mason | 1 |
| Saddler and harness-maker | 1 |
| Engine driver and fitter | 1 |
| Draughtsman | 1 |
| Total | 6 |

(*e*) 1 Naik (2nd grade), 1 Sapper (3rd grade).

2

(*f*) Includes—
1 Naik store-keeper.
3 Sapper store-keepers and 4 artificers.

(*g*) 1 cook } for B. O. R.'s.
2 cooks, 2 bhistis, 2 sweepers } for Indian ranks.

7

APPENDIX 2 TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 618 OF 1921.

## Depôt units for reinforcing Sapper and Miner Un overseas.

Provisional Peace Establishments.

| Detail. | 1st S. and M. " Overseas Section " attached " B. 2 " Depôt Company. | 2nd S. and M. " Overseas Section " attached " D. 2 " Depôt Company. | 3rd S. and M. " Overseas Section " attached " F. 2 " Depôt Company (for Aden). | REMARI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indian officers— | | | | |
| Jemadar . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total Indian officers . | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Indian other ranks— | | | | |
| Havildar . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Naiks . . . . | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| Clerks . . . . | 1 (a) | 1 (a) | 1 (a) | (a) 1 S per (S grade). |
| Reinforcements and recruits under training— Sappers . . | 54 | 54 | 27 | |
| Drivers . . . | 6 | 6 | 3 | |
| Total I. O. Ranks . | 65 | 65 | 34 | |
| Public followers (class II)— Cooks . . . . | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Bhistis . . . . | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Sweepers . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Total Public Followers . | 5 | 5 | 3 | |

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of Indi*

SGPI, Delhi—19 AII—10-8-21—6,525.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 16th August 1921.*

## 619. Issue of nose bags in lieu of cornsacks to cavalry units.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Bags, nose, pattern 1916, small" in lieu of "Cornsacks, I. P." to each British and Indian cavalry regiment, as the existing stock of cornsacks is exhausted.

2. The future proportion of nose bags will be 2 per horse and 5 per cent spare.

3. It is estimated that the measure will result in an ultimate initial saving of Rs 11,576 and in extra recurring expenditure of Rs 8,104 per annum It is understood that no extra expenditure will be incurred during the current financial year.

[ 36691 (Q-11-B). / A.-II. ]

## 620. Scale of rations for officers' chargers.

It has been decided that the scale of rations allowed for officers' chargers, under Army Instruction (India) No 393 of 1921, shall be that laid down for "Other horses" in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 19. Compensation in lieu of forage will be based on that scale.

[ 39640 (Q. M. G.-6-A). / B. ]

## 621. Grant of syce allowance and forage in respect of extra chargers in possession of officers commanding Indian cavalry regiments.

Officers Commanding Indian cavalry regiments who have kept their full establishment of three chargers under the provisions of

Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 262, are authorized, as a special case, to draw, for the period from the 1st April 1921 to the 7th June 1921, syce allowance and forage, under the rules contained in Army Instruction (India) No. 393 of 1921, for one horse maintained in excess of the number laid down for them in the Army Instruction (India) quoted above.

2. In claiming this allowance a certificate will be written on the contingent bill to the effect that three horses were in the actual possession of the officer for the complete period for which the allowance is claimed.

[ 39018 (Q. M. G.-?) / A-11. ]

**622. National Health Insurance Act, 1920. Increased rate of benefit for the wives of British soldiers.**

With reference to paragraph 3 of Army Order No 226 of 1920, it is notified that, with effect from the 5th July 1920, the maternity benefit admissible to the wives of British soldiers shall be at the fixed rate of Rs. 30, instead of 30s. as at present.

[ A.-8969 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**623. Treatment, for the purposes of I. A. F. A.-173, of expenditure incurred on account of the receipt and despatch of stores from one supply depôt to another.**

It is notified for the information and guidance of all concerned, that the intention of the rule in Army Regulations, India, Volume V, paragraph 28, is that all expenditure incurred on account of the receipt and despatch of stores from one supply depôt to another should, for the purposes of I. A. F. A.-173, be treated alike and shown in head I of that form.

2. The regulations and the form will be amended in due course.

[ 25584 (Q. M. G.-6). / B. ]

## 824. Gratuity to civil officers and subordinates of the Railway, Postal, Telegraph and Survey Departments, who served with Indian Expeditionary Forces overseas.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that civil officials of the Railway, Postal, Telegraph and Survey Departments, who served with Expeditionary Forces during the Great War, in distinctively military establishments, and who held relative or temporary military rank, shall receive a gratuity under the following conditions :—

(a) Civil officials, who held relative or temporary military commissioned rank while serving with Expeditionary Forces overseas, shall receive a gratuity under Article 497 (b) of the Royal Warrant for Pay, calculated on the old* Royal Engineer rates of pay of rank (without engineer pay) corresponding to the relative or temporary rank last held by them in the field or on the 3rd August 1919, whichever is earlier, provided that in no case should the gratuity be assessed on pay of rank higher than that of lieutenant-colonel. Officers below the relative or temporary rank of major may, however, have their gratuity calculated on the old† infantry rates of pay of corresponding rank, if that is more advantageous

*i. e. those in force prior to the 1st July 1919.

†i. e., those in force prior to the 1st July 1919

(b) Civil officials who actually held relative or temporary military rank, other than commissioned rank, while serving with Expeditionary Forces overseas, shall receive a gratuity based on such rank, at the rates and under the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India) No 262 of 1919, in the case of Europeans, and in Army Instruction (India) No. 639 of 1919, in the case of Indians.

2. Service rendered overseas after the 3rd August 1919 will not count towards this gratuity.

3. The expenditure involved is debitable to His Majesty's Imperial Government and should be passed on to the Controller of War Accounts for adjustment.

[ 02640 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**625. Reintroduction of clothing and kit allowances for British troops serving in India.**

With reference to paragraph 7 of Army Instruction (India), No. 447 of 1920, the "Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of British units in India", corrected up to 15th July 1921, is republished as an appendix to this Instruction.

[16920-III (Q. M. G.-12). / A. (II).]

**626. Revision of trade groups for increased rates of pay.**

The following further amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 873 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 141 of 1921 :—

*Group A.*

*After* "Draughtsman (mechanical)" *insert* "Draughtsman (railway construction)".

*Group B.*

*After* "Machine-gun artificer" *insert* "Machinist (metal)."
*Delete* "Miller and machine hand".

*Group C.*

*After* "Cutler" *insert* "Draughtsman (signals)".
*Delete* "Slater".
*Delete* "Stonemason".

[A.-5729 (A. G.-10). / C.]

**627. Grant of outfit allowance to Risaldar-Majors, Subadar-Majors, Risaldars and Subadars who have been granted Honorary King's Commissions.**

Army Instruction (India) No. 132 of 1921 is cancelled and the following substituted :—

"With reference to paragraph 5 of Army Department letter No. 10146, dated the 4th August 1920 [published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 690 of 1920], it has been decided that Indian officers on the *pension establishment* on promotion to

Honorary King's Commissions will receive the following outfit for Durbar purposes:

One service dress khaki drill coat.

One pair breeches, khaki cord.

One service dress jacket, whipcord

One pair breeches, Bedford cord

One khaki helmet, or lungi or puggri.

One pair boots, ankle, with putties or leggings; or field boots

One pair gloves or gauntlets.

One set metal badges of rank

The above articles will be of the same pattern as worn by British officers of their former units, except that the Honorary King's Commissioned Indian officers will wear the lungi or puggri instead of the helmet if they so desire. The Indian officers concerned will make arrangements with the commanding officers of their former units to have the above outfit made for them. The actual cost, in the first instance, will be paid from regimental funds and then recovered from Government on production of the actual payee's receipts

[ 40786 (Q. M. G.-12). / C. ]

## 628. Provisional peace establishment for the Aden Troop.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded, as a provisional measure, to the peace establishment for the Aden Troop shown in the Appendix to this Instruction.

[ A 6126 (A. G 2). / D. ]

## 629. Leave and leave allowances under Civil Service Regulations.

Finance Department letter No 750-C. S. R., dated the 11th July 1921, explaining the actual amount of furlough on average alary which can be taken under Article 234 (b) of the re

leave rules [See appendix to Army Instruction (India) 750 of 1920], is published as an appendix to this Instruction.

[ A.-6573 (A. G.-11). / B. ]

630. **Auxiliary Force, India—Issue, on repayment, of forage, petrol, etc.**

It has been decided that units of the Auxiliary Force can draw forage, on repayment, from the Supply and Transport Corps on the authorised scale for each horse owned by a mounted officer or man for which horse allowance is authorised under regulations. Such forage will be drawn through the regular unit or units to which the unit of the Auxiliary Force is attached for this purpose under the orders of the General Officer Commanding the District.

Petrol. oil, etc., may similarly be obtained, on repayment, on account of any lorry, van, motor car or motor bicycle borne on the establishment of a unit of the Auxiliary Force, as laid down in regulations, to an annual amount not exceeding that required for the completion of the periodical training, as determined by the General Officer Commanding the District for each class of vehicle.

[ 9908 (M. O.-1). / B. ]

31. **Preparation of rolls of claimants to the British War Medal, 1914-19, Victory medal and India General Service 1908 medal with clasp "Afghanistan, North-West Frontier 1919."**

With reference to the orders cited on the margin, under which rolls for the award of the above mentioned medals are required to be prepared and submitted in quadruplicate in the case of (i) British officers and other British ranks and in duplicate in the case of (ii) Indian officers and other Indian ranks, it is notified that a spare carbon copy of the first three columns only of the rolls should also be prepared by units and heads of departments concerned in the cases of (i) and (ii) and submitted with the quadruplicate and duplicate copies respectively. This additional

Paragraph 7 of Army Instruction (India) No. 242 of 1921.

Paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No. 1004 of 1921.

copy is required for the preparation of an alphabetical index of recipients of the medals in question.

[ Medals. / Regr No. 15283-A. D. ]

## 632. Revised rates of pay for district officers, Royal Artillery.

The orders on the above subject, promulgated in Army Instruction (India) No 138 of 1921, have been confirmed by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India.

[ 040739 (A. G -10). / C. ]

## 633. Pay of British ranks of Royal Field and Royal Garrison (Medium Pack) Artillery Brigade sub-sections.

As some misapprehension appears to exist on the subject, it is notified that, subject to the prescribed conditions, tradesmen's rates of pay, under the usual conditions, are issuable to the British ranks included in the authorised establishments published in Army Instruction (India) No 878 of 1920

[ A.-2378 (A. G.-10) / C. ]

## 634. Official rate of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of August 1921.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 543 of 1921, it has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rate of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions,

brought to account during the month of August 1921, shall be one shilling three pence and one farthing to the rupee.

[ M. A. G.'s Case. / D. ]

## 635. Issue of additional ammunition pouches.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of an additional "Pouch, ammunition, pistol, Webley," to all ranks armed with a pistol.

2. The cost of the proposal, which is estimated at Rs. 13,750 initial and Rs. 1,964 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates. As the initial requirements can be met from existing stocks without replacement, no provision of funds during the current financial year will be necessary on this account.

[ Q. M. G.-23 (32754) / A.-II. ]

## 636. Formation of a permanent Royal Artillery Equitation School in India.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, provisional sanction is accorded to the formation in India of a permanent Royal Artillery Equitation School, with effect from the 1st September 1921.

2. The school will be located at Ambala.

3. The establishment, rates of pay and allowances, authorised for the school, are shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

4. The two general service wagons required for use at the school will be provided under arrangements to be made locally.

5. Pending the issue of further instructions, the staff of the school will not be seconded.

[ 10341 (G. S.—M. T. 1). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 625 OF 1921.

## Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of British units in India.

GENERAL

The clothing equipment of the soldier in India is divided into three categories, namely (1) public clothing, (2) personal clothing and (3) *necessaries*. Public clothing is issued free of charge to the *soldier and remains the property of the State*. *Under* the clothing allowances system, the soldier receives a free initial issue in kind of each article of personal clothing and *necessaries that he is required to maintain*; all subsequent issues have to be obtained by him on payment from the regimental store. A *cash allowance—the consolidated kit* and clothing allowance—is payable quarterly to the soldier *to enable him to* defray the cost of upkeep and maintenance of articles of personal clothing and necessaries. These articles become *in effect* the property of the soldier, who is, however, required to maintain them in a serviceable condition and in accordance with prescribed scales.

2. There is thus a fundamental difference between public clothing and either personal clothing or necessaries, and as a consequence the methods of accounting for the two classes are dissimilar. For instance, when a greatcoat—an article of public clothing—is issued from regimental *store to a* soldier, it still remains on charge in the clothing equipment ledger and, on becoming unserviceable by fair wear and tear, it must be returned to store for disposal to the advantage of the State. On the other hand when a khaki drill frock is issued from regimental store on payment to a soldier, it is struck off charge in the ledger and ceases to be regarded as public property. When worn out it may be disposed of at the soldier's pleasure (subject to the conditions imposed by India Army Order No 723 of 1919) but he has *then of course* to buy a new one to replace it.

3. Receipts and issues of all three categories of clothing equipment will be accounted for in one or other of the following sections in the unit's general clothing equipment ledger (I. A. F. C.-863-A).—

I. New public clothing

II. Part-worn public clothing in stock.

III. Public clothing in wear.

*N.B.*—The procedure described in this pamphlet is not applicable in regard to the clothing of Indian personnel serving with British units.

IV. Unserviceable public clothing

V. Personal clothing (made up).

VI. Necessaries.

VII. Materials and garniture (to be made up into personal clothing and necessaries).

This ledger should be balanced on the last day of each quarter and will be audited locally once a quarter under the orders of District Controllers of Military Accounts. The detailed procedure to be followed by units in accounting for the public clothing, personal clothing, and necessaries, supplied to them, is described in the following two sections of this pamphlet. Instructions for the submission of indents to replenish regimental stocks are contained in paragraph 5, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919.

PUBLIC CLOTHING.

4. A list of articles of public clothing showing also the prices when new and the monthly rates of depreciation to be used in assessing penal recoveries for loss or damage is given in statement A at the end of this pamphlet. These articles will be accounted for in Sections I, II and III of the clothing equipment ledger—I. A. F. C.-863.

5. *Receipts.*—New public clothing received from depôts or factories will be taken on charge in Section I with reference to the corresponding delivery vouchers (I. A. F. Z.-2096. The public clothing brought by soldiers transferred from other units will be taken on charge under Section III with reference to the transfer clothing statements (I. A. F. C.-838) accompanying the individuals. Part-worn or unserviceable articles withdrawn from soldiers, *e.g.*, from those proceeding on field service, deserters, or men on discharge, decease, etc., will be taken on charge in Section II of the ledger. In support of such receipts a delivery voucher on I. A. F. Z.-2096 will be made out containing particulars of the attendant circumstances.

6. *Issues.*—The procedure laid down in clauses (*f*), (*g*) and (*h*) of paragraph 7, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919, for issues of clothing and necessaries to individual soldiers will be followed in respect of all issues of public clothing. The issues to soldiers will be struck off under Sections I or II as the case may be and brought on charge under Section III with reference to the company summaries mentioned in clause (*g*).

7. The rules contained in paragraphs 16 to 20 and 22, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919, in so far as they relate to public clothing, will be observed in the condemnation, renewal, and ultimate disposal, of public clothing either in stock, or in wear, except that penal recoveries on account of loss or damage will be assessed with reference to the rates given in statement A.

PERSONAL CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES.

8. A list of articles of personal clothing showing the prices at which they are to be issued from regimental stocks either already made up or in materials and also the regimental making up and fitting allowances, is given in statement B at the end of this pamphlet. Men enlisted on or after the 1st January 1920, who are supplied with part-worn clothing, may be permitted, when such articles become unserviceable, to replace them by new ones at half the cost of the new articles. The list of regimental necessaries with their prices forms statement C. Receipts and issues of these articles will be recorded in Sections IV, V and VI of the clothing equipment ledger.

9. The quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances which the soldier receives to enable him to purchase articles of personal clothing and necessaries will be found in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 447 of 1920 as amended. These rates comprise a kit allowance of four annas a day (to cover the cost of maintenance of necessaries as well as charges for haircutting and washing and repairing clothing) and a clothing allowance (for the maintenance of articles of personal clothing) calculated on the basis of the prices given in column 2 of statement B; they also include an allowance to cover the cost of fitting and marking the articles in question. It therefore follows that the soldier has to meet therefrom the cost of fitting and marking articles of personal clothing and of marking necessaries obtained by him on payment.

10. The following is the procedure to be adopted in respect of issues of personal clothing and necessaries to individual soldiers.

*Issues on payment.*—The company commander* will prepare and send to the quartermaster once a month an indent in I. A. F. C.-869-A. for all the articles required by his men on payment during the month. The instructions printed on the first page of the indent form should be strictly adhered to. The quartermaster having completed the form will prepare an abstract thereof in I. A. F. C.-868-A. and return the indent to the company commander along with the articles

*The term "company commander" is used throughout for the Officer Commanding a battery, squadron or company.

IV. Unserviceable public clothing.

V. Personal clothing (made up).

VI. Necessaries.

VII. Materials and garniture (to be made up into personal clothing and necessaries).

This ledger should be balanced on the last day of each quarter and will be audited locally once a quarter under the orders of District Controllers of Military Accounts. The detailed procedure to be followed by units in accounting for the public clothing, personal clothing, and necessaries, supplied to them, is described in the following two sections of this pamphlet. Instructions for the submission of indents to replenish regimental stocks are contained in paragraph 5, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919.

## PUBLIC CLOTHING.

4. A list of articles of public clothing showing also the prices when new and the monthly rates of depreciation to be used in assessing penal recoveries for loss or damage is given in statement A at the end of this pamphlet. These articles will be accounted for in Sections I, II and III of the clothing equipment ledger—I. A. F. C.-863.

5. *Receipts.*—New public clothing received from depôts or factories will be taken on charge in Section I with reference to the corresponding delivery vouchers (I. A. F. Z.-2096). The public clothing brought by soldiers transferred from other units will be taken on charge under Section III with reference to the transfer clothing statements (I. A. F. C.-838) accompanying the individuals. Part-worn or unserviceable articles withdrawn from soldiers, *e.g.*, from those proceeding on field service, deserters, or men on discharge, decease, etc., will be taken on charge in Section II of the ledger. In support of such receipts a delivery voucher on I. A. F. Z.-2096 will be made out containing particulars of the attendant circumstances.

6. *Issues.*—The procedure laid down in clauses (*f*), (*g*) and (*h*) of paragraph 7, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919, for issues of clothing and necessaries to individual soldiers will be followed in respect of all issues of public clothing. The issues to soldiers will be struck off under Sections I or II as the case may be and brought on charge under Section III with reference to the company summaries mentioned in clause (*g*).

7. The rules contained in paragraphs 16 to 20 and 22, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919, in so far as they relate to public clothing, will be observed in the condemnation, renewal, and ultimate disposal, of public clothing either in stock, or in wear, except that penal recoveries on account of loss or damage will be assessed with reference to the rates given in statement A.

PERSONAL CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES.

8. A list of articles of personal clothing showing the prices at which they are to be issued from regimental stocks either already made up or in materials and also the regimental making up and fitting allowances, is given in statement B at the end of this pamphlet. Men enlisted on or after the 1st January 1920, who are supplied with part-worn clothing, may be permitted, when such articles become unserviceable, to replace them by new ones at half the cost of the new articles. The list of regimental necessaries with their prices forms statement C. Receipts and issues of these articles will be recorded in Sections IV, V and VI of the clothing equipment ledger.

9. The quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances which the soldier receives to enable him to purchase articles of personal clothing and necessaries will be found in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 447 of 1920 as amended. These rates comprise a kit allowance of four annas a day (to cover the cost of maintenance of necessaries as well as charges for haircutting and washing and repairing clothing) and a clothing allowance (for the maintenance of articles of personal clothing) calculated on the basis of the prices given in column 2 of statement B; they also include an allowance to cover the cost of fitting and marking the articles in question. It therefore follows that the soldier has to meet therefrom the cost of fitting and marking articles of personal clothing and of marking necessaries obtained by him on payment.

10. The following is the procedure to be adopted in respect of issues of personal clothing and necessaries to individual soldiers.

*Issues on payment.*—The company commander* will prepare and send to the quartermaster once a month an indent in I. A. F. C.-869-A. for all the articles required by his men on payment during the month. The instructions printed on the first page of the indent form should be strictly adhered to. The quartermaster having completed the form will prepare an abstract thereof in I. A. F. C.-868-A. and return the indent to the company commander along with the articles

*The term "company commander" is used throughout for the Officer Commanding a battery, squadron or company.

as shown in the abstract. The company commander will acknowledge receipt of the articles to the quartermaster on the abstract which will support the connected entries in the regimental clothing equipment ledger. To enable the accountant with the unit to charge up the amounts due from the men concerned against their accounts in the company pay list the company commander will prepare a cash summary of the indent in I. A. F. C.-866-A. which will be sent at the end of the month with the pay and mess book to the accountant. Under this procedure the indent remains on record with the company, the summary in I. A. F. C.-866-A. with the quartermaster as a supporting voucher to the ledger and the summary in I. A. F. C.-866-A. with the accountant as a cash voucher supporting the pay list, only one copy of each form being necessary.

*Free issues*.—The procedure laid down in clauses (*f*), (*g*), (*h*), and (*i*) of paragraph 7, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919, will be followed. It must be borne in mind, however, that under the clothing allowances system free issues of personal clothing and necessaries are admissible in the following circumstances:—

To recruits, boys and to soldiers on arrival in India; also to soldiers permanently transferred to the Royal Air Force (see Army Instruction (India) No. 869 of 1918).

11. Under paragraph 64, Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, the materials and garniture required for the manufacture of a limited number of garments (personal clothing) may at the discretion of the Officer Commanding be obtained to be made up by the unit. These sets of materials and garniture will be accounted for in Section VI* of the ledger. The prices to be charged for such garments "in materials" when issued on payment are shown in the third column of statement B. The soldier for whom they are required will have to pay in addition the cost of making up the garment at the rates shown in the fourth column of the same statement. No fitting charges will be payable in such cases. Except as provided in this paragraph, materials may not be indented for by units for the purpose of enabling sergeant tailors or others to make up clothing for sale to soldiers or other persons.

12. Losses of, or damage to, articles while in stock with units will be dealt with in accordance with paragraphs 145 and 146, Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, and paragraph 22, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919. The rules regarding the disposal of the personal clothing and necessaries of soldiers on decease, desertion, committal to prison, and discharge, are contained in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI.

* Materials for sea kit will also be accounted for in this section.

CASH ALLOWANCES

13 *Consolidated kit and clothing allowances* —These are paid quarterly at the rate shown in statement D from the dates on which soldiers become eligible for the same in accordance with Army Instruction (India) No 447 of 1920 These rates will in future be published in the priced vocabulary of clothing stores and will be revised from time to time under the orders of Government simultaneously with the revision of the prices of personal clothing, etc, on which they are based The rules regarding the discontinuance, recommencement, and change of rate, of these allowances in cases of transfer to or arrival from the United Kingdom, employment on or return from field service, promotion, etc, are contained in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI

14 *Marking allowances* —The cost of marking public clothing, authorised free issues of personal clothing and necessaries, and sea kits, at 3 pies for each article to be marked may be claimed monthly on contingent bills (I. A F A -115) in the usual manner. A reference to the connected summary of free issues (I A F. C-867-A) should be given in such bills Sponges, sashes spurs, and blacking tins, will not be marked The cost of marking articles of personal clothing and necessaries obtained on payment must be paid by the soldier for the reason already stated in paragraph 9 of this pamphlet but the cost of remarking such articles necessitated by the transfer of soldiers from one unit to another in the interest of the State may be claimed from Government In all cases claims on account of marking should be preferred monthly as the charges are incurred and not in advance or in lump at the end of the year.

15 *Allowances for fitting and making personal clothing* —As explained in paragraphs 9 and 11 above, the cost of either fitting or making articles of personal clothing obtained on payment ready made or 'in materials,' respectively, is payable by the soldier at the rates shown in statement B In the case of authorised free issues of personal clothing the allowances for either fitting or making may be claimed from Government on ordinary contingent bills which should be submitted for pre-audit to the officer who audits the pay accounts of the unit All such bills should contain a reference to the monthly summary of free issues (I A F C-867-A) in which the articles issued free were included The allowances for both fitting and making will not be admissible in respect of the same garment

*Allowances on promotion, transfer, etc* —Under certain conditions (paragraph 52, Army Regulations, India, Volume XI), the soldier is allowed half cost of garments needed in consequence of

promotion, transfer, etc., which should be claimed on a contingent bill to be submitted for pre-audit to the officer who audits the pay accounts of the unit. *The half cost is due as a cash payment to the soldier who will be required to purchase the necessary* articles on payment of their full price. In cases where garments in possession of soldiers promoted, transferred, etc., can be altered to suit their new position, the expense actually incurred in carrying out such alterations only is admissible (paragraph 53, Army Regulations, India, Volume XI). This procedure will not apply in the case of soldiers permanently transferred to the Royal Air Force (see paragraph 10 above).

17. *Compensation for losses.*—The rules regarding the grant of compensation to soldiers for the loss or destruction of personal clothing and necessaries in their possession are contained in paragraph 325, Army Regulations, India, Volume I. and in paragraph 144, Army Regulations, India, Volume XI. The grant of compensation and the replacement of the articles in such cases are separate transactions; the latter is an ordinary payment issue to the soldier whereas the former must be claimed in a bill to be sent for pre-audit to the officer who audits the pay accounts of the unit.

# STATEMENT "A".

*List of articles of public clothing, showing the periods of wear, prices when new, and rates of monthly depreciation to be adopted in assessing stoppages for losses and damage.*

| Article. | Period of wear. | Value | | | Monthly rate of depreciation in value | | | Unserviceable value*. | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Years | Rs | A | P | Rs | A | P. | Rs | A. | P. | |
| Badges, arm | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | .. | | | ... | | |
| Blankets | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 6 | |
| Boots, magazine | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Carpets | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 6 | |
| Coats, waterproof, with hood | 5 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | |
| Covers for greatcoat, British Mountain Artillery—dismounted | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| Covers for greatcoat, British Mountain Artillery—mounted. | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | |
| Covers for greatcoat, British Army except Mountain Artillery. | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Gloves, leather, mechanical transport. | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| Gloves, motor cyclists | 1 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| Goggles, mechanical transport and motor cyclists | ... | 1 | 4 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | |
| Greatcoats, mounted | 10 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| Greatcoats, dismounted | 8 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | |

NOTE.—The scales on which articles of public clothing are to be maintained are laid down in Tables I and II, Clothing Regulations (India), 1919.

* This is the minimum amount recoverable on account of the complete loss of an article.

*List of articles of public clothing, showing the periods of wear, prices when new, and rates of monthly depreciation to be adopted in assessing stoppages for losses and damages.*—contd.

| Article. | Period of wear. | Value. | | | Monthly rate of depreciation in value. | | | Unserviceable value.* | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Years. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | |
| Greatcoats, straps for | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Jackets, magazine | 10 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | |
| Jackets, waterproof | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | |
| Leggings, waterproof | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 0 | |
| Shoes, gymnasium | 2/3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| Shoes, magazine | 10 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | |
| Spine pads | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | |
| Spurs, Jack | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Spurs, Jack, straps, with steel studs for. | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Spurs, Jack, extra upper, straps for. | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Suits, dungaree (*a*) | 1 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | |
| Sunshades, khaki, for helmets. | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Trousers, magazine | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | |
| Waistcoats, leather, with sleeves. | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | |
| Waistcoats, leather, without sleeves. | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 | |

* This is the minimum amount recoverable on account of the complete loss of an article.

(*a*) For British ranks of the Royal Air Force (except disciplinary sergeant majors, clerks wireless operators and photographers), shorts, khaki, drill, and shirts, flannel, I. T. pattern, can be issued in lieu, for wear during hot weather months—*vide* Royal Air Force Instruction (India) No 45 of 1920, as amended by Royal Air Force Instruction (India) No. 26 of 1921.

## STATEMENT "B".

*Prices of articles of personal clothing made up, and "in materials," with making-up rates and fitting allowances.*

| Article. | Completed garments, etc. | | | In materials (unmade) | | | Rates for making up regimentally* | | | Fitting allowances | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 |
| | Rs | A. | P | Rs. | A. | P | Rs | A | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | |
| Aprons, kilt, khaki | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | ... | | | |
| Boots, ankle, 1919 pattern . . pair | 12 | 8 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Boots, ankle, previous pattern . . pair | 10 | 12 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Buttons, sets of 9 . set. | 0 | 4 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Caps, forage, I. P. | 2 | 8 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Caps, forage, I. P, for R. F. C. | 3 | 0 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Caps, Glengarry | 2 | 10 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Caps, forage, railway pattern. | 3 | 4 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Caps, Balmoral | 2 | 14 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Covers, khaki, for helmet | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | ... | | | |
| Frocks, khaki | 4 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| Hats, pith | 1 | 8 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Helmets, complete | 3 | 12 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Hooks, waist | 0 | 0 | 6 | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | | |
| Jackets, service dress† | 15 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | |
| Jackets, service dress†, R. A. F. warrant officers, 1st class | 20 | 6 | 0 | ... | | | ... | | | 0 | 8 | 3 | |

la[illegible]

of units in the Burma District.

† Jackets and trousers, service dress, are temporarily included in the scale of personal clothing until such time as the question of the reintroduction of a cloth ceremonial dress is settled

*Prices of articles of personal clothing made up, and "in materials," with making-up rates and fitting allowances*—contd.

| Article. | Completed garments, etc. | | | In material (unmade). | | | Rates for making up regimentally.* | | | Fitting allowances. | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 |
| | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | |
| Jackets, service dress†, R. A. F., other ranks. | 17 | 2 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | 0 | 8 | 3 | |
| Kilts for classes entitled to first quality. | 26 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 6 | | ... | | |
| Kilts for sergeants, band, and piper. | 25 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 6 | | ... | | |
| Kilts for drummers, rank and file. | 24 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 6 | | ... | | |
| Kilts for sergeant piper, Royal Highlanders. | 27 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 6 | | ... | | |
| Pads, shoulder . . . | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | | ... | | |
| Paggri, for helmet . . | 0 | 10 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | |
| Pantaloons, cord, khaki . | 10 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| Pantaloons, service dress,† R. A. F. | 9 | 0 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| Puttie tops . . . | 1 | 8 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | |
| Putties . . . . | 1 | 8 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | |
| Sashes, silk . . . | 10 | 8 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | |
| Sashes, worsted . . | 3 | 10 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | |
| Straps, chin . . . | 0 | 3 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | |
| Shoes, canvas . . . | 5 | 12 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | | ... | | |
| Trousers, khaki, mounted . | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | |
| Trousers, khaki, dismounted. | 3 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | |
| Trousers, service dress† . | 9 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| Trousers, service dress, R. A. F. | 10 | 0 | 0 | | ... | | | ... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | |

* An addition of 25 per cent. to these rates is authorised for troops and followe[rs] of units in the Burma District.

† Jackets and trousers, service dress, are temporarily included in the scale [of] personal clothing until such time as the question of the reintroduction of a clo[th] ceremonial dress is settled.

## STATEMENT "C".

*Prices of necessaries.*

| Article | Rate. | Per | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs A P. | | |
| Badges, cap . . . . . | 0 6 3 | each | |
| " collar . . . . . | 0 6 3 | pair | |
| Bags, stable . . . . . | 0 9 0 | each | |
| " kit, universal . . . . | 4 15 0 | " | |
| Blacking . . . . . . | 0 8 0 | lb. | |
| " tins for . . . . . | 0 0 3 | tin | |
| Braces . . . . . . | 1 1 6 | pair | |
| Brasses, button . . . . | 0 1 6 | each | |
| Brushes, blacking . . . . | 0 5 6 | " | |
| " brass . . . . | 0 8 0 | " | |
| " clothes . . . . . | 0 12 6 | " | |
| " hair . . . . . | 1 5 0 | " | |
| " polishing . . . . | 0 10 3 | " | |
| " shaving . . . . . | 0 6 0 | " | |
| " tooth . . . . . | 0 3 3 | " | |
| Combs, hair . . . . . | 0 2 9 | " | |
| Discs, identity, with cord . . | 0 0 2 | " | |
| " cord for . . . | 0 0 1 | yard | |
| Drawers' cotton, mounted . . | 3 6 0 | pair | |
| " " Highland . . | 1 14 0 | " | |
| " warm . . . . . | ... | " | |

kept up are
0

*Prices of necessaries—contd.*

| Article. | Rate. | Per | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. A. P. | | |
| Forks . . . . . | 0 5 9 | each | |
| Gaitors . . . . . | 0 9 9 | pair | |
| Holdalls . . . . . | 0 7 0 | each | |
| Hose tops . . . . . | 1 0 0 | pair | |
| Housewives . . . . | 0 2 9 | each | |
| Jerseys . . . . . | 5 7 0 | " | |
| Knives, clasp, with lanyards . . | 1 3 6 | " | |
| " table . . . . | 0 5 6 | " | |
| Laces, boot . . . . . | 0 2 3 | pair | |
| Lanyards, for knives, clasp . . | 0 0 6 | each | |
| Dubbing . . . . . | 0 8 0 | lb. | |
| Mitts, worsted . . . . | 0 10 6 | pair | |
| Razors and cases . . . . | 0 15 0 | each | |
| Rubbers, horse . . . . | 0 15 3 | " | |
| Shirts, flannel . . . . | 6 8 0 | " | |
| Soap pieces . . . . | 0 0 9 | " | |
| Socks, worsted . . . . | 1 4 6 | pair | |
| Spoons . . . . . | 0 4 9 | each | |
| Sponges, pipeclay . . . | 0 4 0 | " | |
| Spurs, swan-neck . . . | 1 8 6 | pair | |
| Titles, shoulder . . . . | 0 3 9 | " | |
| Towels . . . . . | 0 15 3 | each | |

STATEMENT "D".

*Quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances.*

| Corps. | Rank, etc. | Consolidated kit and clothing allowance. Rs. A. P. |
|---|---|---|
| Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery. | Drivers | 37 3 0 |
| " " " | Other ranks | 37 1 0 |
| Medium and Heavy Batteries, Royal Garrison Artillery, and British Cavalry. | All ranks | 37 1 0 |
| Pack Artillery | Mounted, all ranks | 38 1 0 |
| " " | Dismounted, all ranks | 35 10 0 |
| Other Royal Garrison Artillery | All ranks | 36 10 0 |
| Royal Engineers, mounted detachment. | " | 38 9 0 |
| Royal Engineers | " | 35 10 0 |
| Kilted Highlanders | Sergeant piper, Royal Highlanders. | 39 15 0 |
| " " | Other ranks entitled to first quality. | 39 14 0 |
| " " | Sergeants | 39 5 0 |
| " " | Band and pipers | 38 14 0 |
| " " | Other ranks | 38 13 0 |
| Infantry, except Rifles | Other ranks entitled to first quality. | 36 15 0 |
| " " " | Sergeants | 36 1 0 |
| Infantry | Other ranks including Rifles. | 35 10 0 |
| Army Ordnance Corps | All ranks | 35 10 0* |

NOTE 1.—An addition of one anna will be made for each bar in the case of ranks required to wear chevrons.

NOTE 2.—An addition of one anna to the above rates will be made in the case of men serving in the Burma District.

* The allowance is increased by Rs. 2-8-0 in the case of armourer sergeants attached to British cavalry regiments.

*Quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances—contd.*

| Corps. | Rank, etc. | Consolidated kit and clothing allowance. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
| Army Schoolmasters . . . | ... | 35 | 4 | 0 |
| Unattached List (except departmental warrant officers and any in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowances). | Supply and Transport Corps, soldiers employed on grass farms, in the Army Remount Department, Station Veterinary Hospitals and Cavalry Schools. | 32 | 5 | 0* |
| " " " | Instructors of physical training borne on the Unattached List. | 30 | 7 | 0* |
| " " " | Others . . . . | 29 | 2 | 0* |
| Military medical pupils . . | ... | 5 | 15 | 0* |
| Royal Air Force . . . | Warrant officers 1st class | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| " " . . . . . | Drivers and motor cyclists. | 35 | 12 | 0 |
| " " . . . . . | Other ranks . | 35 | 10 | 0 |
| Armoured Motor Batteries . . | Drivers and motor cyclists. | 36 | 11 | 0 |
| " " . . | Others . . . | 34 | 11 | 0 |
| Mechanical Transport Companies and Motor Ambulance Convoys. | Drivers and motor cyclists. | 35 | 8 | 0† |
| " " " | Others . . . | 31 | 12 | 0† |
| Motor Machine Gun Batteries . | Drivers and motor cyclists. | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| " " " . | Others . . . | 36 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Signal Service including Divisional Signal Companies and Wireless Signal Squadrons. | Mounted ranks . . | 36 | 14 | 0 |
| " " " | Dismounted ranks . | 35 | 7 | 0 |
| " " " | Motor cyclists despatch riders. | 35 | 4 | 0 |

* If jacket and trousers, service dress, have to be maintained the rate is increased by Rs. 4-0-0.

† The allowance will be increased by Rs. 0-7-0 in the case of sergeants, and by Rs. 1-5-0 in the case of those entitled to first quality clothing, for the upkeep of sashes, worsted and silk, respectively.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 628 OF 1921.

## Provisional peace establishment for the Aden Troop.

| Details. | Personnel | | | | | | | Animals. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | British officers | Indian officers | Dafadars. | Lance Dafadars. | Trumpeters. | Sowars. | Total Indian ranks. | Riding horses. | Pack horses. | Camels. |
| Squadron Commander | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| Risaldars | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Jemadars | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 |
| Squadron Dafadar Major | . | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Squadron Quartermaster Dafadar. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Dafadars | ... | .. | 10 | .. | ... | ... | 10* | 8 | ... | 2 |
| Lance Dafadars | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | 8 | ... | 2 |
| Assistant Salutri | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| [illegible] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Trumpeters | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Sowars | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 129 | 129† | 101 | 6 | 27 |
| TOTAL | 1 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 132 | 161 | 130‡ | 6 | 32 |

The unit will be organised as far as possible on the same lines as a squadron of Indian Cavalry, i.e., Squadron Headquarters, Sabre troops and Hotchkiss Gun Section, the Camel troop being outside this organization.

* Includes two pay dafadars.

† Includes clerks, armourers, etc.

‡ Includes two chargers for the Squadron Commander.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 629 OF 1921.

---

## Finance Department letter No. 750-C. S. R., dated the 11th July 1921.

As some doubt has arisen as to whether furlough on average salary should be doubled for the purpose of the six months' limit laid down in Article 231 (*b*) of the revised leave rules published with the Resolution in this Department, No. 1367-C. S. R., dated the 29th July 1920, I am directed to say that, with the concurrence of the Auditor-General, the Government of India have decided that the limit mentioned therein should be taken as referring to the actual period of absence and that the period spent on furlough on average salary should not therefore be doubled.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 636 OF 1921.

## (A) Establishment, rates of pay, etc., authorised for the staff and establishment of the Royal Artillery Equitation School, Ambala.

| | Rs per mensem. |
|---|---|
| 1 Commandant (Major)—Staff pay at . . . . | 400 |
| *Instructional Staff.* | |
| 1 British Officer Assistant Instructor (Captain)—Staff pay at . . . . . . . | 300 |
| 2 British Officer Assistant Instructors (Lieutenants or Captains)—Staff pay at . . | 200 |
| 1 Riding Master (from existing establishment)—Staff pay at . . . . . . . | 200 |
| 6 Serjeant Rough Rider Instructors—Pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructors | |
| 1 Indian Officer Instructor (Jemadar)—Extra duty pay . . . . . . . | 15 |
| 1 Indian Rough Rider Instructor (Dafadar)—Extra duty pay . . . . . . . . | 10 |
| *Administrative Staff.* | |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster (Captain)—Staff pay at . . . . . . . | 200 |

1 Battery Serjeant Major—Regimental pay and allowances of rank.

1 Battery Quartermaster Serjeant—Regimental pay and allowances of rank.

1 Farrier Quartermaster Serjeant—Tradesman's rate of pay and allowances of rank.

1 Bombardier Shoeing Smith—Tradesman's rate of pay and allowances of rank.

1 Shoeing Smith (Private)—Tradesman's rate of pay and allowances of rank.

1 Bombardier Saddler—Tradesman's rate of pay and allowances of rank.

1 Wheeler—Tradesman's rate of pay and allowances of rank.

3 Clerks (Privates)—Tradesman's rate of pay and allowances of rank.

2 Trumpeters—Pay and allowances of rank.

1 Cook—from existing establishment.

1 Bungalow Orderly (Gunner or Driver)—Regimental pay and allowances of rank.

2 Line and Feed Orderlies (Gunners or Drivers)—Regimental pay and allowances of rank.

1 Stable Orderly (Gunner or Driver)—Regimental pay and allowances of rank.

1 Sanitary Orderly (Gunner or Driver)—Regimental pay and allowances of rank.

4 Shoeing Smiths (Indian)—Regimental pay and allowances of rank.

6 Indian Drivers (Fatigue party)—Regimental pay and allowances of rank.

*Menial establishment.*

| | |
|---|---|
| 101 Syces | At lowest local rates. |
| 1 Chowkidar | |
| 1 Carpenter | |
| 4 Bhistis | |
| 1 Mochi | |
| 5 Sweepers | |
| 1 Tindal | |
| 2 Lascars | |
| 2 Bildars | |
| 4 Drivers with bullocks for rubbish, filth, urinal and cookhouse carts. | |

*Animals.*

94 Riding horses.

73 Remounts.

## (B) Allowances authorised for the Royal Artillery Equitation School, Ambala.

| | Rs<br>Recurring annually |
|---|---|
| For the upkeep of riding schools . . . . | 2,400 (a) |
| Office allowance at Rs 50 per mensem . . . | 600 |
| Officers' mess allowance . . . . . . | Rs 10 per officer per month subject to a maximum of Rs 150 |
| Contingent allowance . . . . . . | 1,200 (b) |

(a) Rs 1,400 only for 1921-22.

(b) Rs 700 only for 1921-22.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—21 AII—17-8-21—6,525

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 23rd August 1921.*

**637. Conditions of service in the case of civilians selected to undergo a course of training at the Indian School of Education, Belgaum, with a view to subsequent appointment to the Indian Army Educational Corps.**

In view of the difficulty anticipated in obtaining for the Indian Army Educational Corps a sufficient number of suitable men from among the soldiers and schoolmasters at present serving with Indian units, it has been decided, subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to train a certain number of selected civilians at the Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum, with a view to their subsequent appointment to the Indian Army Educational Corps.

2. In order to compensate persons so selected for the loss of civil employment, which they will be required to relinquish on joining the school, and also for maintenance purposes while undergoing instruction at the school, they will be granted, throughout this instructional period, an allowance of Rs. 25 per mensem *plus* free rations.

3. Civilians who qualify at the school for appointment to the Indian Army Educational Corps will be enrolled in the Corps as havildars from the date of the conclusion of the course.

4. The expenditure involved under paragraph 2 of this Instruction is debitable to Head III-B (*c*) (1) of the Army estimates for 1921-1922.

[ 10629 (G. S., M. T. 2). / D. ]

## 638. Pensions admissible to members of the Indian Army Educational Corps.

The pension of Indian officers and Indian other ranks appointed to the Indian Army Educational Corps will be governed by the general rules set forth in paragraph 1029-B., Army Regulations, India, Volume I. Service in the corps, being military service, will count towards pension.

2. Indian Army pensioners re-enrolled in the Indian Army Educational Corps will count their re-employed service towards pension as provided for in paragraph 1051 [illegible], Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

3. Civilian schoolmasters who qualify and who are [illegible] in the Indian Army Educational Corps will, subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, count their pensionable civil service as part of any pensionable military service rendered by them in the Indian Army Educational Corps, as provided for in the case of certain other classes in paragraph 1051 (r.a), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[ 10?8/G S. V. 1. 2 / 1. ]

## 639. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes, for British and Indian Station Hospitals and Ordnance Dispensaries.

The following corrections are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920 :—

*Appendix D.*—

*Against item 21, column 4.—For* the present entry *read* "1 oz. of sugar per 2 ozs. of cornflour, rice or semolina is allowed."

*Against item 44, column 4.—Delete* whole of the clause commencing with the words "When puddings are ordered", and *substitute* "When puddings are ordered the following ingredients will ordinarily form the basis to which the special ingredients will be added :—

Milk 1 pint, sugar 1 oz., eggs 2, cinnamon powder 15 grs. With arrowroot, rice or sago puddings, 2 ozs. of arrowroot, rice or sago will be added to the above. With vermicelli pudding, 1 oz. of vermicelli, and with bread pudding 4 ozs. of bread will be added.

2. British troops and Indian troops and followers in receipt of clothing allowances will, until further orders, continue to obtain these boots at the rates laid down in the memoranda referred to in Army Instructions (India) Nos 447 and 827 of 1920.

[ 34784 (Q M. G.-12) / A -II. ]

## 677. Provision of charging sets for signal service units.

677

6th Sept. 1921.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of 16 "Charging sets, mobile field, 3 kw." for distribution as shewn below :—

| Unit. | Scale | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| 2 Corps Signals | 1 per unit | 2 |
| 7 Divisional Signals | Do. | 7 |
| 1 Training Centre | Do. | 1 |
| | .. | 10 |
| *Reserves* | | |
| Maintenance Reserve | ... | 2 |
| War Reserve | ... | 4 |
| GRAND TOTAL | .. | 16 |

2. The cost of this measure, which is estimated at Rs. 37,800 initial and Rs 5,670 annual recurring, is debitable to the head of account affected in the Army estimates

[ 35307 (Q M. G -11-B ). / A.-II. ]

### 678. Fitting of boots, ankle, with hobnails and toe-plates.

Sanction is accorded to stocks of boots, ankle, other than 1919 patterns, being fitted with toe-plates for mounted units, and hobnails and toe-plates for dismounted units and followers, three ounces of hobnails being allowed for each pair of boots. They will be fitted, before issue, under regimental arrangements, for which purpose an allowance of 3 pies per pair is sanctioned.

2. The hobnails and toe-plates at present maintained in unit charge as mobilization stores will be utilised and should not be replaced until further orders.

3. In the case of British troops, the rate recoverable for boots, ankle (other than 1919 patttern), fitted as above, when issued on payment, will be Rs. 11.

[40877 (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II.]

### 679. Clothing allowances for British and Indian troops and followers.

In Army Instruction (India) No. 567 of 1921, against the item "Knickerbockers, drill, khaki, Indian troops" *for* Rs. 2-18 *read* Rs. 2-13.

[40582 (Q. M. G.-12). / A.-II.]

### 680. Scale of clothing to be maintained by British ranks of the Royal Air Force in India.

It has been decided that "other ranks" of the Royal Air Force in India shall maintain one pair of "Pantaloons, tartan, drab", in lieu of one of the two pairs of "Pantaloons, cord, khaki" now required to be maintained.

2. Clothing Regulations, India, Provisional, 1919, will be amended in due course.

[5547-II (Q. M. G.-12).

681. **Leave and leave allowances under Civil Service Regulations.** 681

6th Sept 1921.

Finance Department resolution No. 888-C. S. R., dated the 8th August 1921, amending that Department resolution No. 1367-C. S. R., dated 29th July 1920 (published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India), No. 750 of 1920) is published as an appendix to this Instruction.

[ A-7170 (A. G.-11). / B. ]

682. **Leave and leave allowances under Civil Service Regulations.** 682

6th Sept. 1921.

Finance Department resolution No. 804-C. S. R., dated 27th July 1921, amending that Department resolution No. 1367-C. S. R, dated 29th July 1920 (published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 750 of 1920) is published as an appendix to this Instruction.

[ 17004 (A. G.-11). / B. ]

683. **Procedure to be adopted to secure to the Disposals Commissioner, the representative in India of His Majesty's Government, prompt credit for the sale of surplus stores, buildings, ammunition and other articles which have been retained for the use of the Army in India, or other Government departments or have been disposed of in India by sale to third parties.** 683

6th Sept. 1921.

Finance Department letter No. 2641-C. W. C., dated the 12th August 1921, regarding the procedure to be adopted to secure to the Disposals Commissioner, the representative in India of His Majesty's Government, prompt credit for the sale of surplus stores, buildings, ammunition and other

articles which have been retained for the use of the Army in India, or other Government departments or have been disposed of in India by sale to third parties, is reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction, for the information and guidance of all concerned.

[ Disposals Board Case. / D. ]

## 684. Re-opening of the Army Veterinary Schools at Ambala and Poona.

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 938 of 1919 :—

*For* the present appendices, *substitute* the attached :—

*After* paragraph 4, *insert* the following as a new paragraph 5:—

"5. Vacancies are allotted to Commands in bulk, to be distributed at the discretion of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief in accordance with the special requirements of each district."

[ 44998 (Q. M. G.-14). / A.-II. ]

## 685. Enhanced rates of clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers at outstations of Aden.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 550 of 1921, sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st April 1921, to the grant, until further orders, to Indian troops and followers serving at the outstations of Aden, *viz.*, Perim, Kamaran, Sheik Othman and beyond, of a special clothing allowance as shown below, in addition

to the allowances authorised under Army Instruction (India) No 827 of 1920 :—

| | Rs. | A. | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (a) All troops and combatant followers as described in items 1 to 17 of appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920 . . . . | 7 | 8 | 0 | a quarter. |
| (b) Others for whom clothing allowances are authorised under Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920 . . | 3 | 0 | 0 | „ |

2. These amounts will be payable on each clothing quarter-day, commencing with the 1st April 1921 in the case of men brought on to the clothing allowance system from that date.

[ 36037-II (Q M. G-13) / A-11 ]

**686. Issue of one set of "Wyndham Powell Bougie," sizes 20-32, to each specialist in Dermatology.** 686 — 6th Sept. 1921.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of one set of "Wyndham Powell Bougie", sizes 20-32, to each specialist in Dermatology, who is not already in possession of this instrument, in addition to the equipment authorised by Army Instruction (India) No. 569 of 1919.

[ 13945 (D. M. S.-2) / B ]

**687. Advances to officers and subordinates for the purchase of motor cycles.** 687 — 6th Sept. 1921.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 740 of 1920, it has been decided that, owing to the increased cost, advances to officers and subordinates for the purchase of motor cycles, shall be increased up to a maximum of Rs 2,000. Recovery will be made by the deduction of monthly instalments equal to one-twentyfifth part of the advance from the pay of the officer or the subordinate concerned.

2. The conditions for the grant of these advances will continue to be governed by the orders contained in Army Department letter No 10439-3 (A. D.), dated the 23rd September 1916, and Finance Department Resolution No. 159-E. B., dated the 7th March 1916, as subsequently amended and reproduced in the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 740 of 1920.

3. No increase in the cash requirements for the current financial year can be made to meet demands for advances on the increased scale now sanctioned.

[ 44028 (Q. M. G.) / D.

**688. Re-introduction of clothing and kit allowances for British troops serving in India.**

It has been decided that the scale of clothing to be maintained by the Armoured Car Companies (Tank Corps) will be the same as that for Armoured Motor Batteries except that "caps, forage, I. P., without peak" will be maintained in lieu of "cap, railway pattern." The rate of quarterly clothing allowance to be drawn is—

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Drivers and motor cyclists . . | 36 | 10 | 0 |
| Others . . . . . . | 34 | 9 | 0 |

2. The following amendment is made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 447 of 1920:—

*After* "Armoured Motor Batteries"—

*Insert* as a new item:—

| | Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Armoured Car Companies— | | | |
| Drivers and Motor Cyclists . . | 36 | 10 | 0 |
| Others . . . . . . | 34 | 9 | 0 |

3. Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 625 of 1921 should be amended accordingly.

[ 40781 (Q. M. G.-12). / A-(II). ]

---

## 689. Formation of a Coast Defence Class for the year 1921, for the instruction of personnel detailed from all Coast Defence Companies, Royal Garrison Artillery, in India and Burma.

689

6th Sept. 1921.

Sanction is accorded to the formation at Bombay, from the 5th September to the 12th November 1921, of a Coast Defence Class for the instruction of junior officers and non-commissioned officers of Royal Garrison Artillery.

2. The class will be under the Instructor in Gunnery, Bombay, and will consist of 2 officers, 4 non-commissioned officers, and 3 gunners detailed from each Coast Defence Company, Royal Garrison Artillery, in India and Burma.

A non-commissioned officer will be detailed to assist the Instructor and will receive 8 annas *per diem* extra-duty pay for the period he is employed, *viz.*, from the 26th August, 1921 to the 22nd November 1921.

3. The following ammunition will be made available for the use of the class :—

50 rounds 6-inch ½ charge.
100 rounds 3-pr. sub-calibre.
100 rounds 6-pr. sub-calibre.

4. Rupees 500 will be allotted for the provision of targets for use at the course and to meet small incidental charges that may arise.

5. The expenditure involved will be debited, as under :—

*Cost of ammunition*—to the sum allotted under head III-A. (e) (7) of the Budget estimates, for practice ammunition for coast and inland defence companies.

*Rupees 500 for provision of targets, etc.. and for the extra-duty pay of the non-commissioned officer Instructor*—to the annual training grant allotted to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command.

[ 11063 (G. S. M. T.-1). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 681 OF 1921.

## Finance Department Resolution No. 838-C. S. R., dated 8th August 1921.

The following is substituted for the line "247-250 Old Articles 247-250" in chapter XII of the revised leave rules published with resolution No 1367-C. S. R., dated the 29th July 1920:—

| | |
|---|---|
| "247-248 | Old articles 247-248." |
| 249 | Cancelled. |
| 250 | Old article 250 |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 682 OF 1921.

---

## Finance Department Resolution No. 804-C. S. R., dated 27th July 1921.

The Government of India have had under consideration the question of the applicability of the revised leave rules published with resolution No. 1[illegible]67-C. S. R., dated the 29th July 1920, to officers subject to the Indian Service leave rules, who were on leave on the date of their introduction. Under the operation of article 4, Civil Service Regulations, the benefit of any change in the leave rules made during an officer's leave cannot accrue to him until he returns to duty but it has been decided, with the approval of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, to make an exception to the general rule and to allow the benefit of the new rules to all officers who were on leave on the 29th July 1920 and who elect to come under them. Such an officer may therefore cancel the unexpired portion of his leave from that date and substitute for it any period of leave to which he will be entitled under the new rules.

---

*         *         *         *

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 683 OF 1921

**Finance Department letter No. 2641-C. W. C., dated the 12th August 1921.**

The Disposals Commissioner, the representative in India of His Majesty's Government, has brought to the notice of the Government of India a number of cases in which serious delay has occurred in affording credits to the Disposals Board on account of sale proceeds of surplus stores, buildings, ammunition and other articles which have been retained for the use of the Army in India, or other Government departments or have been disposed of in India by sale to third parties. The Deputy Controller of War Accounts, Munitions Branch, who is responsible for the adjustment of credits for surplus sales, has been in correspondence for months with the Accounts officers concerned with the object of recovering credit but, in spite of repeated reminders, the required information has, in many cases, not been furnished to that officer. This neglect cannot be permitted to continue as the work of disposal has to be completed within a specified time and the Government of India have, therefore, decided that the following procedure should be adopted to secure to the Disposals Commissioner prompt credit for these sales:—

(1) *In the case of sales to Government departments including the Army*, as soon as the Disposals Commissioner agrees to a sale of surplus stores, etc., the Deputy Controller of War Accounts, Munitions Branch, will raise an original debit against the department concerned for the amount involved instead of awaiting credit from the Accounts officer concerned. The accounting officer against whom the debit is raised will be responsible for bringing it properly to account.

(2) *In the case of cash sales* the departmental officer concerned will arrange to remit the money by Remittance Transfer Receipts to the Disposals Commissioner in India who will transfer it to the Deputy Controller of War Accounts, Munitions Branch, for credit of the amount [illegible] his War Accounts

2. In order that credits, due in respect of past transactions, may be afforded without further delay, it is requested that all Accounts officers concerned will give their personal attention to the lists of outstandings which will now be forwarded to them by the Deputy Controller of War Accounts and will spare no effort to arrive at an early settlement

## Classes at Army Veterinary School, Poona.

| Commands | August and September | | October | | November, July and January | | December, February and March | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No | British officers | No | Indian officers | No | British warrant and non commissioned officers. | No | Indian warrant and non commissioned officers |
| Southern Command and Aden District | 25 | From Cavalry (British and Indian), Royal Artillery units, Royal Engineers Infantry, Signal Service and Supply and Transport Corps | 15 | From Indian Cavalry, Royal Artillery units, Royal Engineers, Infantry, Signal Service and Supply and Transport Corps | 25 | From British Cavalry, Royal Artillery units, Royal Engineers, Infantry, Signal Service and Supply and Transport Corps | 15 | From Indian Cavalry, Royal Artillery units, Royal Engineers, Infantry, Signal Service and Supply and Transport Corps |
| Western Command | 15 | | 25 | | 15 | | 25 | |
| Total | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | | 40 | |

2. In order that credits, due in respect of past transactions, may be afforded without further delay, it is requested that all Accounts officers concerned will give their personal attention to the lists of outstandings which will now be forwarded to them by the Deputy Controller of War Accounts and will spare no effort to arrive at an early settlement.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 13th September 1921.*

**690. Continuance of sanction to the reconstituted strength of the temporary establishment of subordinates of the Indian Ordnance Department (Stores Section).** 690 / 13th Sept. 1921.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 1035 of 1920, it has been decided that, for the present, the temporary establishment of 488 regular non-commissioned officers, Royal Army Ordnance Corps details, and civilians of the Indian Ordnance Department, sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 83 of 1920, shall continue up to the 30th September 1921, or until the reorganization of the Indian Ordnance Department is settled, whichever is earlier.

[32488 (Q M. G.-9). / A.-II.]

**691. Retention, authorised, up to the 31st December 1921, of the Railway Transport establishment for the Northern and Southern Circles, and of the Embarkation Staffs at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta.** 691 / 13th Sept. 1921.

In continuation of the orders issued in Army Instruction (India) No. 326 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the retention, up to the 31st December 1921, of the Railway Transport establishment for the Northern and Southern Circles, and of

the Embarkation Staffs at Bombay, Karachi and Calcutta, as detailed below :—

*Railway Transport establishment.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Assistant Director of Railway Transport . . | 1 |
| Deputy Assistant Directors of Railway Transport . | 4 |
| Railway Transport Officers . . . . . . | 25 |
| Military Forwarding Officers . . . . | 5 |
| British other ranks . . . . . . | 100 |
| Indian clerks . . . . . . . | 25 |

*Embarkation Staffs.*

| Appointment. | Bombay. | Karachi. | Calcutta. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Assistant Quartermaster General . . | 1 | ... | ... |
| Deputy Assistant Quartermasters General | 2 | 1 | ... |
| Staff Captains . . . . . . | 5 | 2 | 1 (a) |
| British other ranks . . . . | 20 | 6 | ... |
| Lady and Indian clerks . . . | 10 | 6 | ... |

(a) Also performs the duties of Railway Transport Officer.

[2793 (Q. M. G.-R. S.) / D.]

## 692. Issue of free rations to religious teachers in Indian units.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 363 of 1921, it has been decided that religious teachers in Indian units shall receive free rations on the scale laid down for combatants.

[44229 (Q. M. G.-6-A). / B.]

### 693. Substantive promotion of British officers of the Indian Army on the termination of the war.

693 — 13th Sept 1921.

Intimation having been received that an Order in Council will fix the 31st August 1921 (*midnight*) as *the date of the* termination of the present war, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that with reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 459 of 1920, the time-scale for the substantive promotion of British officers of the Indian Army, which was introduced as a war measure by India Army Order No. 405 of 1917, will cease to operate, and that the scheme sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 870 of 1919 will come into force, with effect from the 1st September 1921.

[ 60956 (A. G.-9). / B. ]

### 694. Sashes for havildars and others authorised to wear them.

694 — 13th Sept. 1921.

The following amendments are made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 827 of 1920, regarding clothing allowances for Indian troops and followers —

Against item 3 in column 4 under the heading "Consolidated clothing and kit allowances" *insert* letter (*h*), and connect it with the following footnote :—

"(*h*) This allowance will be *increased by annas seven* in the case of havildars and those above that rank who are *authorised to wear sashes*".

[ 40835 (Q. M. G.-12) / A.-11. ]

### 695. Revised rates of pay of dairy farm managers.

695 — 13th Sept. 1921.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No *901 of* 1919 sanction is accorded, with effect from the 1st August

1921, to the following revised rates of pay to dairy farr managers of the Military Farms Department:—

| | | | | Per mensem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Rs. |
| On appointment | | | | 300 |
| After 3 years' approved service | | | | 375 |
| " 6 | " | " | " | 450 |
| " 10 | " | " | " | 525 |
| " 14 | " | " | " | 600 |
| " 18 | " | " | " | 6[illegible] |
| " 22 | " | " | " | 750 |
| " 26 | " | " | " | 800 |

2. These rates are subject to revision after the 1st Jul 1924, if necessary.

3. The extra expenditure involved is estimated a Rs. 47,940 per annum, and will be met from dairy receipts.

[27530(Q. M. G.-15). / A.-II.]

**696. Provision of free quarters for non-commissioned officers of the Military Works Services.**

It has been decided that, consequent on the concession of free quarters granted in Army Instruction (India) No. 371 of 1920 to non-commissioned officers of the Military Works Services, the following rules shall govern the provision of quarters, with effect from 1st July 1919:—

(*a*) Rent paid by non-commissioned officers, who are, or have been, occupying Government quarters, shall be refunded with effect from the 1st July 1919, and, thereafter, Government quarters allotted to such non-commissioned officers shall be rent free.

(*b*) In any case where Government quarters have not been available for, and allotted to, a

non-commissioned officer during any period from the 1st July 1919, such non-commissioned officer shall be granted a refund to the extent noted below, subject to the rent actually paid as a maximum :—

(i) If Government quarters were available during the period but not allotted to the non-commissioned officer—the rent recoverable, under rule, had he occupied those quarters.

(ii) If Government quarters were not available during the period—the rent, as certified by the Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works and approved by the General Officer Commanding, at which suitable accommodation could have been hired for him during this period.

(c) With effect from the date of these orders, a non-commissioned officer shall be allotted Government quarters if available; if not available, suitable private quarters shall be hired for his accommodation and he shall be given a reasonable time, not exceeding 3 months, in which to move into them, if the private quarters he occupies on the date of issue of these orders are not considered suitable by the General Officer Commanding.

(d) If Government quarters are available for, and allotted to, a non-commissioned officer and he is permitted to make his own arrangements, he shall forfeit all claim to free quarters.

(e) In any case where it is found necessary to grant compensation to a non-commissioned officer in lieu of quarters or for deficiency of accommodation, it will be paid at the rate admissible to non-commissioned officers of other departments, in accordance with Army Regulations, India, Volume III, Appendix VI.

[ 20078 (M. W. 2-A.) / C. ]

**697. Issue of screws to field medical units for interrupted splints in fracture boxes.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of 40 screws ½ inch × 6 G, iron, flat head, for each fracture box of field medical units for use with interrupted splints.

[ 15359 (D. M. S.-2). / B. ]

**698. Employment of Indian civilian clerks, in place of British clerks, in signal units.**

The following correction is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 642, dated the 23rd August 1921:—

In line 2 of parargaph 1 *for* "Rs. 40 per mensem" *read* "Rs. 100 per mensem."

[ G. S. case. / C. ]

**699. Supply of attachments for "Thomas' knee splints" and "Splints, Jones', modified Thomas' knee, for arm" to all first class station hospitals (British and Indian).**

Sanction is accorded to the supply to all first class station hospitals (British and Indian) of 2 sets of attachments for "Thomas' knee splints" and 2 sets of arm splints, as shown below:—

1. Splints, Thomas' knee, sliding frame foot-piece for—
2. Splints, Thomas' knee, Tapson's heel clips for—
3. Suspension bars for stretcher.
4. Splints, Jones', modified Thomas' knee, for arm.
5. Splints, Jones', modified Thomas' knee, for arm, with swivel ring.

2. Army Tables, Medical, will be amended accordingly.

[ 13711-(D. M. S.-2). / B. ]

**700. Improvements in the terms of service of silladars of silladar camel corps.** 700 13th Sept 1921.

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 417 of 1921 :—

In paragraph 2 *for* the word "grain" *read* "gram".

[27424 (Q. M. G.-7). / B.]

**701. Provision of a munshi for the Headquarters, 1st Sappers and Miners.** 701 13th Sept. 1921.

With reference to paragraph 900, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, sanction is accorded to the appointment of a munshi to the Headquarters, 1st Sappers and Miners, on the rate of pay prescribed for the authorised munshis of the 2nd and 3rd Sappers and Miners

2. In the third line of the existing "Educational establishment" under "appointment" the words "or munshi" should be deleted, and in the fourth line after the word "munshi" the word "1st" inserted.

3. The cost is debitable to the head III-B, sub-head (j) (6)-Regimental Munshis—of the Army Estimates for 1921-1922.

[10021 (G S, M. T.-2). / D.]

**702. Officers' shops for issue of stores and clothing, on payment, to officers on field service on the North-West Frontier.** 702 13th Sept. 1921.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 957 of 1920, sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure up to the 31st December 1921, to the continuance of the system of officers' shops for the issue, on payment, of stores and clothing to officers on field service on the North-West Frontier. There are at present three shops, which consist of

retail sections of the ordnance depôts in the force and which may be moved about as necessity arises.

The charge for articles will be the cost price plus 10 per cent. thereon.

2. Sanction is also accorded to an immediate expenditure of one lakh of rupees for the purchase of stores for these shops.

The expenditure involved will be met from the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 38664 (Q. M. G.-12.) / A.-II. ]

## 703. Provisional sanction to the formation of a Senior Officers' School in India.

In supersession of all previous orders and subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, provisional sanction is accorded to the staff, establishments, allowances, etc., detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction, for the Senior Officers' School in India, which will be located at Belgaum.

2. The rate of staff pay now authorised for Instructors will only apply in the case of present incumbents. The rate which will be applicable to officers appointed Instructors at the school subsequent to the date of this Instruction will be notified later.

3. The allowances now authorised will be admissible with retrospective effect from the 1st March 1921.

4. Pending the issue of further orders, the staff and establishments of the school will not be seconded.

5. Each course at the school will be of three months' duration, three courses being held annually. The number of officers detailed to attend each course shall not exceed eighty.

[ 6479 (G. S., M. T.-1.) / D. ]

## 704. Increased scale of pistols, Webley, and connected stores for the Small Arms Schools in India.

704

13th Sept. 1921.

Sanction is accorded to the scale of pistols, Webley, and connected stores, authorised for each of the Small Arms Schools at Pachmarhi, Rawalpindi and Satara, being revised as shewn in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The expenditure, which is estimated at Rs. 2,319 initial and Rs. 219 annual recurring, is debitable to the head of account affected in the Army estimates.

3. Army Instruction (India) No. 470 of 1921 is hereby cancelled.

[ 35078 (Q M. G. 11-B). / A.-II. ]

## 705. Provision of power clipping machines for mounted units.

705

13th Sept. 1921.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Machines, horse, clipping, Stewart pattern No. 1", to mounted units, on the scales shewn in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. Hand clipping machines, in excess of 2 per cent. of the number of animals on charge, will be returned to ordnance charge when the power clipping machines are received.

3. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 15,860 initial and Rs 15,087 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates.

4. It is expected that the stores will be available in about three months time, and indents are not to be submitted until intimation is received from the Chief Ordnance Officer concerned that the stores are ready for issue

[ 35632 (Q. M. G.-11-B.). / A.-II. ]

**706. Amendments to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India) 1920."**

A list of corrections and additions to the "Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India) 1920," is published as an appendix to this Instruction.

[ 34784 (Q. M. G.-12). / A.-II. ]

**707. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.**

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hongkong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hongkong and on the China Station during the month of August 1921, was two shillings and seven pence halfpenny (2*s.* 7½*d.*).

[ A.-4639 (A. G.-10). / D. ]

**708. Official rate of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from colonial administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of September 1921.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 634 of 1921, it has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rate of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of September 1921, shall be one shilling three pence and three farthings to the rupee.

[ M. A. G.'s case. / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 703 OF 1921.

## Staff, establishment, allowances, etc., authorised for the Senior Officers' School, Belgaum.

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| *(i) Instructional staff.* | |
| 1 Commandant | Colonel Commandant, consolidated pay at Rs. 2,200 *per mensem.* |
| 1 Chief Instructor | Lieutenant-Colonel, Indian pay of rank *plus* Rs. 700 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| Instructors— | |
| 5 Infantry Branch | Lieutenant-Colonels, Indian pay of rank *plus* Rs. 700 *per mensem* staff pay.* |
| 1 Cavalry Branch | |
| 1 Artillery Branch | |
| 1 Royal Engineer Branch | |
| *(ii) Administrative and clerical staff.* | |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster | Captain, Indian pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. | Pay of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| 1 Head clerk (military or civilian) | If military—pay of appointment as a military staff clerk. If civilian—Rs. 200 *per mensem plus* free rations. |
| 1 Soldier clerk | Pay of rank as British private at tradesmen's rates. |
| 1 Indian stenographer | Civilian. Pay from Rs. 100 *per mensem* by annual increments of Rs. 2-8 to Rs. 125. |
| 4 Indian clerks | Civilians. Pay from Rs. 50 *per mensem* by annual increments of Rs. 2-8 to Rs. 75. |

* See paragraph 2 of the Instruction.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 704 OF 1921.

## Revised scale of pistols and connected equipment for the Small Arms Schools in India.

| Nomenclature. | Revised scale per school. |
|---|---|
| | No. |
| Cases, P. W, with leather loop, I. P. | 36 |
| Pouches, ammunition, P. W., with leather loop, I. P. | 36 |
| Bandolier equipment, Pattern '03, Belts waist | 38 |
| Pistols, Webley | 36 |
| Pistols Webley, protectors, hammer | 36 |
| " " rods, cleaning, L. S. | 36 |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDI
No. 705 OF 1921.

## Provision of power clipping machines mounted units.

Machines, horse clipping—

| | |
|---|---|
| Cavalry regiments | 1 per squadro |
| **Artillery—** | |
| Royal Horse, Field and horse-drawn Medium batteries | 3 per battery. |
| Divisional Ammunition Columns | 1 per section. |
| Brigade Ammunition Columns | 3 per column. |
| Pack batteries | 2 per battery. |
| Depôts | 1 per depôt. |
| **Sappers and Miners—** | |
| Field Troops | 1 per troop. |
| Headquarters and depôt companies | 2 |
| **Signals—** | |
| Divisional signal companies | 1 per company |
| Training centre and depôt | 1 |
| **Veterinary units—** | |
| Veterinary Hospitals, Class I and II | 1 each. |
| *Camel veterinary hospitals (if maintained in peace) | 2 each. |
| **Transport—** | |
| Mule corps | 2 per corps. |
| Mule cadre | 1 per cadre. |
| *Camel corps | 2 per corps. |
| †Camel cadre | 1 per cadre. |

*Provided for by Army Instruction (India) No. 831 of 1920.
†Machines for these units to have "sheep shearing" heads.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 706 OF 1921.

| Page No. | Stock No. | Designation. | Detail. | Per | Rate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs. A. P. |
| | | Leather— | | | |
| 132 | ... | Calf-skin waxed } Kip butt waxed } | ... | *Delete* "ditto" sign and insert "each". | ... |
| ... | ... | Sole bend | ... | *Insert* "lb" | |
| | | *Insert rate—* | | | |
| | | BADGES. | | | |
| 54 | 667 | Gold stripe | For wounded officers and soldiers (British and Indian). | Each. | 0 0 6 |
| | | *Delete items—* | | | |
| | | BRITISH TROOPS. | | | |
| 44 ... | ... 4053-A. | Pantaloons— Cord, khaki, British Troops. | ... | ... | ... |
| | | INDIAN TROOPS. | | | |
| 45 ... | ... 4055-A. | Pantaloons— Cord, khaki | ... | ... | ... |
| | | *Insert new item—* | | | |
| | | BRITISH AND INDIAN TROOPS. | | | |
| 43 ... | ... 4088 | Pantaloons— Cord, cotton khaki. | Universal (British Troops and Indian Troops.) | Pair. | 10 8 0 |
| | | *Delete item—* | | | |
| 65 | 1167 | Trumpets, Crossed— Gilding metal (As inserted by India Army Order No. 490 of 1921). | With plate and pin. The Welsh Regiment. | ... | ... |

| Page No | Stock No | Designation | Detail | Per | Rate |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Rs A P |
| | | *Insert new item—* | | | |
| 77 | 5037 | Stockings worsted blue | For children | Pair | 2 8 0 |
| | | *Insert new item—* | | | |
| | | KILTS HIGHLAND | | | |
| | | *King's Own Scottish Borderers* | | | |
| 18 | 3993 | Serjeant Piper | | Each | 31 6 0 |
| | 3994 | Pipers | | | 31 6 0 |
| | | *Amend rate—* | | | |
| | | BOOTS | | | |
| 69 | 1219 | Gilgit | | Pair | 12 0 0 |

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

GPI Delhi—34 AD—14 9 21 6 52

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 20th September 1921.*

## 709. Procedure to be followed in respect of (a) the hiring or acquisition of land for the purpose of providing aerodromes, landing grounds and emergency landing grounds, (b) their maintenance, and (c) the incidence of charges in connection therewith.

In order to observe uniformity and the use of proper terms in all correspondence regarding to aviation landing grounds and to avoid misapprehension in respect of the procedure to be followed in the hiring or acquisition of land for the purposes of the Royal Air Force and the incidence of charges in connection therewith, the following general instructions on the subject are published for information and guidance :—

(*I*) Definitions :—

"*Aerodrome*".—Ground equipped with technical buildings and accommodation.

"*Landing ground*".—Ground not equipped with technical buildings but one which machines would ordinarily use either for operations or as a refilling point for petrol on an aerial route.

"*Emergency landing ground*".—Ground where machines would not normally require to land and where there is normally no stock of petrol, but which is provided as an additional factor of safety in case of a forced landing. It may be of smaller dimensions than a landing ground.

(*II*) (*a*) Sites for aerodromes, as defined above, in cantonments will be selected by the Standing Barrack

Committee, which must, for this purpose, include as members:—

(i) An officer of the Royal Air Force,

(ii) An officer of the General Staff of the district, and

(iii) An officer of the 'Q' Staff of the district.

(b) Sites for aerodromes, as defined in (I) above, outside cantonments will be selected by the Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, or an officer detailed by him, in company with the officers of the District Staff, mentioned in clause (a) above, and the Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works or his representative.

(c) The proposals, with the Committee's report in duplicate in all cases, will then be submitted through the General Officer Commanding, Command or Independent District concerned, who will forward them, with his recommendations, to the Quartermaster General in India, through the Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force.

(III) Selected grounds will fall under the following heads :—

(a) *State lands in military occupation.*—These will be made available under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, Command or Independent District.

(b) *State lands in civil occupation.*—The General Officer Commanding, Command or Independent District, will arrange with the local Government or Administration for these to be placed at the disposal of the military authorities as a temporary measure. When it has been finally decided that the ground is required permanently, the formal sanction of the Government of India will be obtained by the Quartermaster General in India to the transfer of the land from civil to military.

(c) *Privately owned land.*—

(i) This will be rented under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, Command or Independent District, where possible, year by year, pending decision that the land is required permanently and issue of the necessary sanction of the Government of India. Orders with regard to the lands thus rented will be issued hereafter.

(ii) Where the land cannot be rented, or in cases where it is deemed advisable, for specified reasons, to acquire the land immediately, the matter should be referred to the Quartermaster General in India, through the Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, with as little delay as possible, accompanied by a plan and schedule, as prescribed in paragraph 407, Army Regulations, India, Volume II (in duplicate, to admit of one copy being retained at Army Headquarters for record) and correspondence showing the concurrence, or otherwise, of the local Government or Administration. Should the proposal to acquire the land be concurred in, the sanction of the Government of India will be obtained by the Quartermaster General in India. After acquisition, the necessary boundary pillars will be erected in accordance with paragraph 53, Army Regulations, India, Volume XII.

(IV) The incidence of expenditure will be as follows :—

(a) Expenditure on hiring or acquisition of land as sites for aerodromes, which are maintained by the Military Works Services, is debitable to "50—M. W."

(b) Expenditure on hiring or acquisition of land for landing grounds or emergency landing grounds, as defined in (I) above, is debite able to "50—M. W."

(c) Expenditure on preparation of aerodromes, landing grounds and emergency landing grounds is debitable to "50—M. W." when required for military purposes, i.e., at stations where Royal Air Force units are permanently located or at places, other than Royal Air Force stations, when required for purely military purposes.

(d) All aerodromes, landing grounds and emergency landing grounds, which have already been, or which may hereafter be, provided, will be maintained as a charge against "50—M-W." in accordance with the principle laid down in (c) above.

(e) (i) Compensation for crops, etc., is debitable to Army Estimates under "48—Army."

(ii) All charges connected with the provision of landing grounds, etc, for military training purposes, e.g., Artillery Practice Camps, etc, are debitable to the training grant.

(f) The responsibilities of General Officers Comma
for the maintenance, at all times in good order of the

grounds and emergency landing grounds—a list of which is published, from time to time, by the Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force—within the areas of their Commands, are laid down in India Army Order No. 869 of 1918 and should be carefully observed.

2. The incidence of expenditure, indicated in clause (IV) above, will be observed in the case of all aerodromes, landing grounds, and emergency landing grounds with effect from the 1st April 1921.

3. All expenditure must be definitely covered by sanctioned estimates and an allotment of funds before work is put in hand in any case.

4. The procedure indicated above is in supersession of that notified in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 260, 464 and 811 of 1919.

[29304 (Q. M. G.-8). / C.]

**710. Adoption of a universal pattern frock, khaki drill, for British troops, Gurkhas, Garhwalis, Kumaonis, Sappers and Miners, dismounted Indian ranks of Artillery and units recruited in Burma.**

Sanction is accorded to the adoption of a universal pattern frock, drill, khaki, for British troops (except Highland and Scottish regiments and Scottish Rifles), Gurkhas, Garhwalis, Kumaonis, Sappers and Miners, dismounted Indian ranks of Artillery and units recruited in Burma.

2. Stock No. 3951 is assigned to this frock.

3. Stock No. 3958-A., frock, drill, khaki, British troops, with breast pockets, for all services (except Highland and Scottish regiments and Scottish Rifles), and stock No. 4802, frock, drill, khaki, for Gurkhas, Sappers and Miners and Artillery, are hereby rendered obsolescent.

4. Any stocks of the existing pattern frocks will be utilised before the new pattern is issued.

5. The new and the old pattern will be worn side by side.

6. The rate to be charged for the new pattern frock will, in the case of British troops in receipt of clothing allowance, be in accordance with the "Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of British units in India", published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 625 of 1921, and, for Indian troops in receipt of clothing allowances, the rate given in Statement B of the memorandum issued with letter No. 8625-11 (Q. M. G.-b), dated 1st November 1920, from the Quartermaster General in India.

7. The question of the adoption of a universal pattern frock for Indian troops other than those mentioned in paragraph 1 is under consideration. If, and when, this is introduced, Sappers and Miners and dismounted Indian ranks of Artillery will adopt this pattern.

8. Army Instruction (India) No. 158 of 1920 is hereby cancelled.

[ 14814 (Q. M G-12). / A.-II. ]

## 711. Grant of special pensions to Indian personnel of animal transport units. 20

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the following special retiring pensions are sanctioned for Indian personnel of animal transport units, who retired on and after the 10th April 1917 :—

| | |
|---|---|
| (i) (a) *Those transferred from the Indian Army to animal transport units.*<br>(b) *Indian officers appointed by direct commission in Silladar Camel Corps.* | As laid down in clauses 2 and 3, paragraph 1044-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as it stood before reconstruction by July 1917 Appendix to India Army Orders. |

(*ii*) *Indian officers advanced from the transport ranks and those appointed by direct commission (other than in Silladar Camel Corps).*

| | Cases falling under paragraph 1044-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Clause 2. | Clause 3. |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| Risaldar . . . . . | 16 | 12 |
| Jemadar . . . . . | 8 | 6 |

NOTE 1.—Ressaidars of camel and bullock transport units, who have been permitted to retain that rank under Army Instruction (India) No. 53 of 1921, will draw the pension admissible to Jemadars.

NOTE 2.—Mule transport personnel enrolled on or after the 21st March 1917, and those enrolled prior to that date, who have elected the terms of service laid down in Army Department letter No. 7575, dated 24th May 1917, will draw the special pensions allowed under clause (*c*), paragraph 1044 (*a*) (*iii*), as inserted by April 1920 Appendix to India Army Orders.

[ 44054 (Q. M. G.-7). / C. ]

**712. Provision of hostels for the accommodation of departmental and regimental officers and their families at certain stations.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 975 of 1920, it has been decided to open a hostel, which will be designated "The Army Mansions," in the Lahore Cantonment, for the accommodation of departmental and regimental officers and their families. The Mansions will be opened during October 1921, and will consist of 32 units. A unit will consist of a bed room, dressing room and bath room, with appropriate servants' quarters.

2. The number of units which will be allotted to officers is shown below :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Single officer | 1 unit. |
| Married officer without children | 2 units. |
| „ „ with 1 child | 2 „ |
| „ „ „ 2 or more children | 3 „ |

A married officer for this purpose is one whose wife, child or children are resident with him.

This scale will not be exceeded unless certain units are empty, in which case the General Officer Commanding, Lahore Brigade Area, may allot extra units, on the distinct understanding that these will be vacated immediately they are required by other officers.

3. The rent charges for the above, and for a proportionate share of public rooms, will be for a married officer, 10 *per cent.* of pay and allowances, or the assessed rent of the accommodation, whichever is less. In addition occupants will pay :—

(*a*) 10 *per cent per annum* on cost of furniture.

(*b*) 10 *per cent per annum* on cost of electric fittings *plus* the cost of current consumed.

For a single officer the rent charges will be 5 *per cent* of his pay and allowances, with the same charges for furniture and electric light fittings and current as for married officers.

4. Stables and garages will be allotted by the Deputy Assistant Director, Military Works, to definite quarters and the rent charges will be in addition to the rent of the quarters, provided that the 10 *per cent* and 5 *per cent* limit of pay is not exceeded. If an officer occupying a unit with a stable or garage allotted to it desires to sub-let these buildings to another occupant of the hostel, he may do so, but he will remain responsible for the rent.

[ 36560 (Q. M. G.-3). / C. ]

**713. Adjustment of the cost of vaccines and sera supplied by the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, or the Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel.**

With reference to Army Department letter No. 2978-1 (D. M. S.-2), dated the 14th October 1912, which forms an appendix to this Instruction, it is notified that, in accordance with the new classification adopted in the current year's Army estimates, the cost of vaccines and sera issued on payment, for military purposes, by the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, or the Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, is chargeable to the head "VI-E—Medicines and Surgical Instruments". The debits on account of these charges should be passed on to the Controller of Military Accounts in whose audit area the hospital to which the supplies are made is situated.

[15291 (D. M. S.-5). / B.]

**714. Travelling allowance in connection with special war leave.**

Special war leave should be treated as equivalent to privilege leave for the purposes of travelling allowance under paragraph 81, Army Regulations, India, Volume X.

2. Outstanding claims, as well as those admitted provisionally, should be adjusted accordingly.

[33925 (Q. M. G. 2-A). / B.]

**715. Improvements to quarters, barracks, dining halls, messes, guard rooms, institute buildings, hospital wards, schools and workshops for British troops at Nasirabad.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the improvements detailed in the appendix to Army Instruction (India)

Superintendent of Police should at the same time furnish the commanding officer with the name and address in full of the actual person to whom the reward is payable. As soon as the deserter reaches his unit in charge of the escort, the commanding officer will at once remit the reward by money order direct to the person entitled to it, whose money order acknowledgment will be accepted by the audit authorities as a sufficient voucher for the amount paid as a reward and for the money order fee."

[56519 (A. G.-8). / B.]

## 720. Introduction of clothing and kit allowances for troops and followers in the Khyber. 20

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st August 1921, all troops and followers serving in the Khyber shall be brought under the clothing allowance system promulgated in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 447 and 827 of 1920. In- ... ctions regarding procedure to be followed will be found in memoranda forwarded with Quartermaster General's letters 16920-12 (Q. M. G.-8-A.), dated the 23rd June 1920, ...925-11 (Q. M. G.-8), dated the 1st November 1920, ...fied by Army Instruction (India) No 331 of 1921.

...the purpose of this Army Instruction the 1st ... will be regarded as the date on which the men ... field service, and the 1st October 1921 as the ... following such return.

... realized that the clothing in possession of ... the Khyber is subjected to more wear and ... the case if the troops were in cantonments ... to meet the extra cost on this account, sanc... ...orded to the grant to them of a special ... below, in addition to the allowances

authorised under Army Instructions (India) Nos. 447 and 827 of 1920 :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (*a*) British troops (except departmental ranks, who will be entitled to no extra allowance) . | Rs. 7 | a quarter. |
| (*b*) Indian troops, including personnel of transport units as described in items 1 to 14 and 18 and 19 of Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920 . . . . . | 6 | „ |

4. The extra allowance referred to above will also be admissible to the men on the first and second quarter-days following their return from field service, in addition to the portion of kit allowance authorised for these quarter-days under Army Instruction (India) No. 331 of 1921.

5. All articles in excess of the peace scale, including field service clothing, will be withdrawn from the men and returned to store. If, for any reason, part-worn articles of personal clothing and necessaries are issued instead of new articles authorised under clause (2) of Army Instruction (India) No. 331 of 1921, such part-worn articles will be replaceable, when necessary, by new ones at half price.

[ 40543 (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II. ]

**721. Rate of exchange for conversion into Indian currency of all pensions paid from British Army Funds and on behalf of the Paymaster General, Ministry of Pensions and the Admiralty.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 391 of 1921, it is notified that the pensions of all pensioners residing in India, who are paid from British Army Funds or on behalf of the Paymaster General, the Ministry of Pensions and the Admiralty, will be converted into rupees at the current (*i.e.*, remittance) rate of exchange.

[ M. A. G.'s case. / D. ]

## 722. Award of badges for good shooting.

It has been decided that the best marksman of a squadron 2( of Indian Cavalry, a company of Indian Infantry, or a company of Sappers and Miners, shall wear "*rifles, crossed, and star*" as worn by British troops in India

2. Sanction is also accorded to "rifles, crossed, and crown," as authorised in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix IV, being drawn on the scale of 1 per commander of each section of the best shooting squadron, or company, of British and Indian Cavalry and Infantry and Sappers and Miners.

3. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[40788 (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II.]

## 723. Schools of Farriery.

With reference to paragraph 20 of Army Instruction 20 (India) No. 105 of 1920, it has been decided that the expenditure incurred during the financial year 1921-22, on account of extra-duty pay of instructors and incidental charges in connexion with the Schools of Farriery in India, shall be met from the Annual Training Grant for 1921-22 which is at the disposal of the General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, concerned.

[2353 (Q. M. G.-14). / A-II.]

## 724. Standard plan of a chair, long, reclining, for use in officers' wards of British station hospitals. 20(

With reference to item 2 in Statement B of Appendix 176 to Army Instruction (India) No. 1017 of 1918, sanction is accorded to the introduction of a standard plan (No. H. F.-90) of a chair, long, reclining, for use in officers' wards of British station hospitals.

2. Copies of the plan will be issued to all concerned by the Director of Military Works.

[ 10430 (M. W.-3). / C. ]

**725. Pay Warrant gratuity in respect of non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List drawing consolidated rates of pay.**

With a view to facilitating the disposal of the claims of non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List, to pay warrant gratuity on discharge from the service, the dates of any periods for which such non-commissioned officers have been in receipt of consolidated rates of pay shall be entered on their records of service and notified simultaneously to the Officers-in-charge of Records of their British regiments.

2. The following shall be added as a Note to paragraph 605, Army Regulations, India, Volume I :—

"In the record of service a note should be made of the dates from and to which consolidated pay has been drawn, so that this period may be deducted from that for which gratuity may be claimable."

[ A. 7140 (A. G. 10). / D. ]

**726. Pay and allowances admissible to a departmental or warrant officer belonging to departments of the India Unattached List from the date of being struck off duty on transfer to the pension list to that prior to embarkation.**

It has been decided that for the purpose of regulating pay and allowances under paragraph 405, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, the staff pay of departmental and warrant-officers drawing consolidated rates of pay under Army Instruction

(India) No. 287 of 1920, shall be calculated at the rates laid down in paragraph 397 (*ii*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[ 16398 (Q.-15). / C. ]

## 727. Mobilization reserve of field service equipment, etc., for supply units.

Sanction is accorded to the maintenance of a mobilization reserve of field service* equipment, etc, for the Field and Lines of Communication supply units, as shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

* Equipment.
Office furniture
Tentage.
Clothing F. S.
Stationery.
Books and Forms.

[ 4457 (Q. M. G -6). / B. ]

## 728. Provisional sanction to the formation of a permanent Artillery School in India. 20

In supersession of all previous orders, and subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, provisional sanction is accorded to the formation, with effect from the 11th July 1921, of a permanent Artillery School in India.

2. The school will be located at Quetta.

3. The staff, establishment, pay, allowances and equipment, authorised for the school are shown in detail in the appendix to this Instruction.

4. Pending the issue of further orders, the military personnel of the school will not be seconded.

[ 8632 (G. S., M. T. 1). / D. ]

**29. Provisional sanction to the permanent reorganization of the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun.**

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, provisional sanction is accorded to the permanent reorganization of the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun, and to the establishment shown in detail in Appendix "A" to this Instruction, in substitution for the temporary establishment authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 1921.

2. The organization of the Pack Artillery Training Centre will in future consist of :—

(i) A Centre headquarters including a headquarter sub-section.

(ii) Three companies, each consisting of a company headquarters and two sections. Each section will be sub-divided into two sub-sections.

3. The rates of pay and extra duty pay now sanctioned for the staff, and the allowances authorised for the Centre are shown in detail in Appendix "B" to this Instruction.

4. In addition to the establishment authorised i[n] Appendix "A," an overseas section will be maintained [a]t the Centre, on the scale shown in Appendix "C" to th[is] Instruction. Orders in regard to the establishment of t[he] section will be issued, as necessary, by the Adjutant Gener[al] in India, in accordance with the requirements of overse[as] garrisons.

5. (a) The Indian clerks borne on the permanent est[ab]lishment will be enrolled in accordance with conditions of service prescribed in Army Inst[ruc]tion (India) No. 529 of 1921, the provisions of w[hich] shall apply to the Pack Artillery Training Cen[tre].

(b) For the overseas section *temporary* Indian c[lerks] will be entertained on the following rates of p[ay]:—

*1st Grade.*—Pay of havildar *plus* grade p[ay at] Rs. 2 *per diem.*

*2nd Grade.*—Pay of naick *plus* grade pay at Rs[...] *per diem.*

*3rd Grade.*—Pay of sepoy *plus* grade pay at [...] 12 *per diem.*

6. The scale of typewriters authorised for the te[mporary] Centre in Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 19[21]

become the authorized scale for the reorganized permanent Centre (*viz*, 4 typewriters).

7. The expenditure involved in the maintenance of the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Debra Dun, will be adjusted between the Imperial and the Indian Governments as follows :—

(a) *Debitable wholly to the Imperial Government—the cost of—*

All personnel and animals borne on the establishment of the overseas section.

(b) *Debitable wholly to the Indian Government—the cost of—*

(i) The three companies (less the personnel of company headquarters).

(ii) The following personnel of Centre headquarters :—

British ranks —

1 Lance serjeant clerk
1 Clerk.

Indian Ranks.—

2 First grade clerks.
3 Second grade clerks.
3 Third grade clerks.

(iii) Headquarters sub-section.

(c) *Debitable to the Indian and Imperial Governments, in proportion to the establishment maintained for Indian and overseas requirements respectively—the cost of—*

(i) Centre headquarters with the exception of the personnel detailed in sub-paragraph (b) (ii) above

(ii) The personnel of company headquarters [*vide* sub-paragraph (b) (i) above].

[A-1701 (A. G-4) / D]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

Committee, which must, for this purpose, include as members:—

(i) An officer of the Royal Air Force,

(ii) An officer of the General Staff of the district, and

(iii) An officer of the 'Q' Staff of the district.

(b) Sites for aerodromes, as defined in (I) above, outside cantonments will be selected by the Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, or an officer detailed by him, in company with the officers of the District Staff, mentioned in clause (a) above, and the Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works or his representative.

(c) The proposals, with the Committee's report in duplicate in all cases, will then be submitted through the General Officer Commanding, Command or Independent District concerned, who will forward them, with his recommendations, to the Quartermaster General in India, through the Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force.

(III) Selected grounds will fall under the following heads :—

(a) *State lands in military occupation.*—These will be made available under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, Command or Independent District.

(b) *State lands in civil occupation.*—The General Officer Commanding, Command or Independent District, will arrange with the local Government or Administration for these to be placed at the disposal of the military authorities as a temporary measure. When it has been finally decided that the ground is required permanently, the formal sanction of the Government of India will be obtained by the Quartermaster General in India to the transfer of the land from civil to military.

(c) *Privately owned land.*—

(i) This will be rented under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, Command or Independent District, where possible, year by year, pending decision that the land is required permanently and issue of the necessary sanction of the Government of India. Orders with regard to the lands thus rented will be issued hereafter.

(*ii*) Where the land cannot be rented, or in cases where it is deemed advisable, for specified reasons, to acquire the land immediately, the matter should be referred to the Quartermaster General in India, through the Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force, with as little delay as possible, accompanied by a plan and schedule, as prescribed in paragraph 407, Army Regulations, India, Volume II (in duplicate, to admit of one copy being retained at Army Headquarters for record), and correspondence showing the concurrence, or otherwise, of the local Government or Administration. Should the proposal to acquire the land be concurred in, the sanction of the Government of India will be obtained by the Quartermaster General in India. After acquisition, the necessary boundary pillars will be erected in accordance with paragraph 53, Army Regulations, India, Volume XII.

(IV) The incidence of expenditure will be as follows :—

(*a*) Expenditure on hiring or acquisition of land as sites for aerodromes, which are maintained by the Military Works Services, is debitable to "50—M. W."

(*b*) Expenditure on hiring or acquisition of land for landing grounds or emergency landing grounds, as defined in (I) above, is debite able to "50—M. W."

(*c*) Expenditure on preparation of aerodromes, landing grounds and emergency landing grounds is debitable to "50—M. W." when required for military purposes, *i.e.*, at stations where Royal Air Force units are permanently located or at places, other than Royal Air Force stations, when required for purely military purposes.

(*d*) All aerodromes, landing grounds and emergency landing grounds, which have already been, or which may hereafter be, provided, will be maintained as a charge against "50—M.-W." in accordance with the principle laid down in (*c*) above.

(*e*) (*i*) Compensation for crops, etc., is debitable to Army Estimates under "48—Army."

(*ii*) All charges connected with the provision of landing grounds, etc., for military training purposes, *e.g.*, Artillery Practice Camps, etc., are debitable to the training grant.

(*f*) The responsibilities of General Officers Comma[illegible] for the maintenance, at all times in good order of the [illegible]

grounds and emergency landing grounds—a list of which is published, from time to time, by the Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force—within the areas of their Commands, are laid down in India Army Order No. 869 of 1918 and should be carefully observed.

2. The incidence of expenditure, indicated in clause (IV) above, will be observed in the case of all aerodromes, landing grounds, and emergency landing grounds with effect from the 1st April 1921.

3. All expenditure must be definitely covered by sanctioned estimates and an allotment of funds before work is put in hand in any case.

4. The procedure indicated above is in supersession of that notified in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 260, 464 and 811 of 1919.

[29304 (Q. M. G.-8) / C.]

**710. Adoption of a universal pattern frock, khaki drill, for British troops, Gurkhas, Garhwalis, Kumaonis, Sappers and Miners, dismounted Indian ranks of Artillery and units recruited in Burma.**

Sanction is accorded to the adoption of a universal pattern frock, drill, khaki, for British troops (except Highland and Scottish regiments and Scottish Rifles), Gurkhas, Garhwalis, Kumaonis, Sappers and Miners, dismounted Indian ranks of Artillery and units recruited in Burma.

2. Stock No. 3951 is assigned to this frock.

3. Stock No. 3958-A., frock, drill, khaki, British troops, with breast pockets, for all services (except Highland and Scottish regiments and Scottish Rifles), and stock No. 4802, frock, drill, khaki, for Gurkhas, Sappers and Miners and Artillery, are hereby rendered obsolescent.

4. Any stocks of the existing pattern frocks will be utilised before the new pattern is issued.

5. The new and the old pattern will be worn side by side.

6. The rate to be charged for the new pattern frock will, in the case of British troops in receipt of clothing allowance, be in accordance with the "Memorandum regarding the clothing accounts of British units in India", published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 625 of 1921, and, for Indian troops in receipt of clothing allowances, the rate given in Statement B of the memorandum issued with letter No. 8625-11 (Q. M. G.-6), dated 1st November 1920, from the Quartermaster General in India.

7. The question of the adoption of a universal pattern frock for Indian troops other than those mentioned in paragraph 1 is under consideration. If, and when, this is introduced, Sappers and Miners and dismounted Indian ranks of Artillery will adopt this pattern.

8. Army Instruction (India) No. 158 of 1920 is hereby cancelled.

[ 14814 (Q. M G-12). / A.-II. ]

## 711. Grant of special pensions to Indian personnel of animal transport units.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the following special retiring pensions are sanctioned for Indian personnel of animal transport units, who retired on and after the 10th April 1917 :—

| | |
|---|---|
| (i) (a) *Those transferred from the Indian Army to animal transport units.*<br>(b) *Indian officers appointed by direct commission in Silladar Camel Corps.* | As laid down in clauses 2 and 3, paragraph 1044-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, as it stood before reconstruction by July 1917 Appendix to India Army Orders. |

*(ii) Indian officers advanced from the transport ranks and those appointed by direct commission (other than in Silladar Camel Corps).*

| | Cases falling under paragraph 1044-A, Army Regulations, India, Volume I. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Clause 2. | Clause 3. |
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| Risaldar | 16 | 12 |
| Jemadar | 8 | 6 |

Note 1.—Ressaidars of camel and bullock transport units, who have been permitted to retain that rank under Army Instruction (India) No. 53 of 1921, will draw the pension admissible to Jemadars.

Note 2.—Mule transport personnel enrolled on or after the 21st March 1917, and those enrolled prior to that date, who have elected the terms of service laid down in Army Department letter No. 7575, dated 24th May 1917, will draw the special pensions allowed under clause (*c*), paragraph 1044 (*a*) (*iii*), as inserted by April 1920 Appendix to India Army Orders.

[ 44054 (Q. M. G.-7). / C. ]

## 712. Provision of hostels for the accommodation of departmental and regimental officers and their families at certain stations.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 975 of 1920, it has been decided to open a hostel, which will be designated "The Army Mansions," in the Lahore Cantonment, for the accommodation of departmental and regimental officers and their families. The Mansions will be opened during October 1921, and will consist of 32 units. A unit will consist of a bed room, dressing room and bath room, with appropriate servants' quarters.

2. The number of units which will be allotted to officers is shown below :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Single officer . . . . . . . | 1 unit. |
| Married officer without children . . . . . | 2 units. |
| " " with 1 child . . . . . | 2 " |
| " " " 2 or more children . . . | 3 " |

A married officer for this purpose is one whose *wife, child or children* are resident with him.

This scale will not be exceeded unless certain units are empty, in which case the General Officer Commanding, Lahore Brigade Area, may allot extra units, on the distinct understanding that these will be vacated immediately they are required by other officers.

3. The rent charges for the above, and for a proportionate share of public rooms, will be for a married officer, 10 *per cent.* of pay and allowances, or the assessed rent of the accommodation, whichever is less. In addition occupants will pay :—

(*a*) 10 *per cent per annum* on cost of furniture.

(*b*) 10 *per cent per annum* on cost of electric fittings *plus* the cost of current consumed.

For a single officer the rent charges will be 5 *per cent* of his pay and allowances, with the same charges for furniture and electric light fittings and current as for married officers.

4. Stables and garages will be allotted by the Deputy Assistant Director, Military Works, to definite quarters and the rent charges will be in addition to the rent of the quarters, provided that the 10 *per cent* and 5 *per cent* limit of pay is not exceeded. If an officer occupying a unit with a stable or garage allotted to it desires to sub-let these buildings to another occupant of the hostel, he may do so, but he will remain responsible for the rent.

[ 36560 (Q. M. G.-3). / C. ]

**713. Adjustment of the cost of vaccines and sera supplied by the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, or the Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel.**

With reference to Army Department letter No. 2978-L (D. M. S.-2), dated the 14th October 1912, which forms an appendix to this Instruction, it is notified that, in accordance with the new classification adopted in the current year's Army estimates, the cost of vaccines and sera issued on payment, for military purposes, by the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, or the Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, is chargeable to the head "VI-E—Medicines and Surgical Instruments". The debits on account of these charges should be passed on to the Controller of Military Accounts in whose audit area the hospital to which the supplies are made is situated.

[15291 (D. M. S.-5). / B.]

**714. Travelling allowance in connection with special war leave.**

p.

Special war leave should be treated as equivalent to privilege leave for the purposes of travelling allowance under paragraph 81, Army Regulations, India, Volume X.

2. Outstanding claims, as well as those admitted provisionally, should be adjusted accordingly.

[33925 (Q. M. G.-2-A). / B.]

**715. Improvements to quarters, barracks, dining halls, messes, guard rooms, institute buildings, hospital wards, schools and workshops for British troops at Nasirabad.**

p.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the improvements detailed in the appendix to Army Instruction (India)

Superintendent of Police should at the same time furnish the commanding officer with the name and address in full of the actual person to whom the reward is payable. As soon as the deserter reaches his unit in charge of the escort, the commanding officer will at once remit the reward by money order direct to the person entitled to it, whose money order acknowledgment will be accepted by the audit authorities as a sufficient voucher for the amount paid as a reward and for the money order fee."

[56519 (A. G.-8). / B.]

**720. Introduction of clothing and kit allowances for troops and followers in the Khyber.**

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st August 1921, all troops and followers serving in the Khyber shall be brought under the clothing allowance system promulgated in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 447 and 827 of 1920. In- ... ations regarding procedure to be followed will be found in memoranda forwarded with Quartermaster General's letters 16920-12 (Q. M. G.-8-A.), dated the 23rd June 1920, ...825-11 (Q. M. G.-8), dated the 1st November 1920, ...fied by Army Instruction (India) No 331 of 1921.

...the purpose of this Army Instruction the 1st ... will be regarded as the date on which the men ... field service, and the 1st October 1921 as the ... following such return.

... realized that the clothing in possession of ... the Khyber is subjected to more wear and ... the case if the troops were in cantonments ... to meet the extra cost on this account, sanc... ...orded to the grant to them of a special ... below, in addition to the allowances

authorised under Army Instructions (India) Nos. 447 and 827 of 1920 :—

| | Rs. | |
|---|---|---|
| (*a*) British troops (except departmental ranks, who will be entitled to no extra allowance) . | 7 | a quarter. |
| (*b*) Indian troops. including personnel of transport units as described in items 1 to 14 and 18 and 19 of Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 827 of 1920 . . . . . | 6 | " |

4. The extra allowance referred to above will also be admissible to the men on the first and second quarter-days following their return from field service, in addition to the portion of kit allowance authorised for these quarter-days under Army Instruction (India) No. 331 of 1921.

5. All articles in excess of the peace scale, including field service clothing, will be withdrawn from the men and returned to store. If, for any reason, part-worn articles of personal clothing and necessaries are issued instead of new articles authorised under clause (2) of Army Instruction (India) No. 331 of 1921, such part-worn articles will be replaceable, when necessary, by new ones at half price.

[ 40543 (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II. ]

**721. Rate of exchange for conversion into Indian currency of all pensions paid from British Army Funds and on behalf of the Paymaster General, Ministry of Pensions and the Admiralty.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 391 of 1921, it is notified that the pensions of all pensioners residing in India, who are paid from British Army Funds or on behalf of the Paymaster General, the Ministry of Pensions and the Admiralty, will be converted into rupees at the current (*i.e.*, remittance) rate of exchange.

[ M. A. G.'s case. / D. ]

## 722. Award of badges for good shooting.

It has been decided that the best marksman of a squadron 2
of Indian Cavalry, a company of Indian Infantry, or a company of Sappers and Miners, shall wear "*rifles, crossed, and star*" as worn by British troops in India

2. Sanction is also accorded to "rifles, crossed, and crown," as authorised in Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, Appendix IV, being drawn on the scale of 1 per commander of each section of the best shooting squadron, or company, of British and Indian Cavalry and Infantry and Sappers and Miners.

3. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[40788 (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II.]

## 723. Schools of Farriery.

With reference to paragraph 20 of Army Instruction 20
(India) No. 105 of 1920, it has been decided that the expenditure incurred during the financial year 1921-22, on account of extra-duty pay of instructors and incidental charges in connexion with the Schools of Farriery in India, shall be met from the Annual Training Grant for 1921-22 which is at the disposal of the General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, concerned.

[2353 (Q. M. G.-14). / A-II.]

## 724. Standard plan of a chair, long, reclining, for use in officers' wards of British station hospitals. 20

With reference to item 2 in Statement *B* of Appendix 176 to Army Instruction (India) No. 1017 of 1918, sanction is accorded to the introduction of a standard plan (No. H. F.-90) of a chair, long, reclining, for use in officers' wards of British station hospitals.

2. Copies of the plan will be issued to all concerned by the Director of Military Works.

[ 10430 (M. W.-3). / C. ]

## 725. Pay Warrant gratuity in respect of non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List drawing consolidated rates of pay.

With a view to facilitating the disposal of the claims of non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List, to pay warrant gratuity on discharge from the service, the dates of any periods for which such non-commissioned officers have been in receipt of consolidated rates of pay shall be entered on their records of service and notified simultaneously to the Officers-in-charge of Records of their British regiments.

2. The following shall be added as a Note to paragraph 605, Army Regulations, India, Volume I :—

"In the record of service a note should be made of the dates from and to which consolidated pay has been drawn, so that this period may be deducted from that for which gratuity may be claimable."

[ A. 7140 (A. G. 10). / D. ]

## 726. Pay and allowances admissible to a departmental or warrant officer belonging to departments of the India Unattached List from the date of being struck off duty on transfer to the pension list to that prior to embarkation.

It has been decided that for the purpose of regulating pay and allowances under paragraph 405, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, the staff pay of departmental and warrant-officers drawing consolidated rates of pay under Army Instruction

(India) No. 287 of 1920, shall be calculated at the rates laid down in paragraph 397 (*ii*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[ 16398 (Q.-15). / C. ]

## 727. Mobilization reserve of field service equipment, etc., for supply units.

20[illegible]

Sanction is accorded to the maintenance of a mobilization reserve of field service* equipment, etc, for the Field and Lines of Communication supply units, as shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

* Equipment.
Office furniture
Tentage.
Clothing F. S.
Stationery.
Books and Forms.

[ 4457 (Q. M. G.-6). / B. ]

## 728. Provisional sanction to the formation of a permanent Artillery School in India.

20th [illegible] ,19[illegible]

In supersession of all previous orders, and subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, provisional sanction is accorded to the formation, with effect from the 11th July 1921, of a permanent Artillery School in India.

2. The school will be located at Quetta.

3. The staff, establishment, pay, allowances and equipment, authorised for the school are shown in detail in the appendix to this Instruction.

4. Pending the issue of further orders, the military personnel of the school will not be seconded.

[ 8632 (G. S., M. T. 1). / D. ]

**9. Provisional sanction to the permanent reorganization of the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun.**

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, provisional sanction is accorded to the permanent reorganization of the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun, and to the establishment shown in detail in Appendix " A" to this Instruction, in substitution for the temporary establishment authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 1921.

2. The organization of the Pack Artillery Training Centre will in future consist of :—

(i) A Centre headquarters including a headquarter sub-section.

(ii) Three companies, each consisting of a company headquarters and two sections. Each section will be sub-divided into two sub-sections.

3. The rates of pay and extra duty pay now sanctioned for the staff, and the allowances authorised for the Centre are shown in detail in Appendix " B" to this Instruction.

4. In addition to the establishment authorised in Appendix " A," an overseas section will be maintained a the Centre, on the scale shown in Appendix " C " to thi Instruction. Orders in regard to the establishment of thi section will be issued, as necessary, by the Adjutant Genera in India, in accordance with the requirements of overse garrisons.

5. (a) The Indian clerks borne on the permanent esta lishment will be enrolled in accordance with conditions of service prescribed in Army Instr tion (India) No. 529 of 1921, the provisions of wh shall apply to the Pack Artillery Training Cent

(b) For the overseas section *temporary* Indian c will be entertained on the following rates of pa

*1st Grade.*—Pay of havildar *plus* grade pa Rs. 2 *per diem.*

*2nd Grade.*—Pay of naick *plus* grade pay at Rs. *per diem.*

*3rd Grade.*—Pay of sepoy *plus* grade pay at 12 *per diem.*

6. The scale of typewriters authorised for the ter Centre in Army Instruction (India) No. 215 of 192

become the authorized scale for the reorganized permanent Centre (*viz.*, 4 typewriters).

7. The expenditure involved in the maintenance of the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Debra Dun, will be adjusted between the Imperial and the Indian Governments as follows :—

(*a*) *Debitable wholly to the Imperial Government—the cost of—*

All personnel and animals borne on the establishment of the overseas section.

(*b*) *Debitable wholly to the Indian Government—the cost of—*

(*i*) The three companies (less the personnel of company headquarters).

(*ii*) The following personnel of Centre headquarters :—

British ranks.—

1 Lance serjeant clerk.
1 Clerk.

Indian Ranks.—

2 First grade clerks.
3 Second grade clerks.
3 Third grade clerks.

(*iii*) Headquarters sub-section.

(*c*) *Debitable to the Indian and Imperial Governments, in proportion to the establishment maintained for Indian and overseas requirements respectively—the cost of—*

(*i*) Centre headquarters with the exception of the personnel detailed in sub-paragraph (*b*) (*ii*) above.

(*ii*) The personnel of company headquarters [*vide* sub-paragraph (*b*) (*i*) above].

[A.-1701 (A.G.-4). / D.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 713 OF 1921

**Army Department letter No 2978-1 (D. M. S -2), dated the 14th October 1912, to the Director, Medical Services in India.**

With reference to your letter No C B-34627 (Medl), dated the 9th August 1912, I am directed to state that the Government of India have decided that charges on account of sera, when supplied by the Central Research Institute, Kasauli, or the Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, Bombay, on behalf of the Medical Stores Depôts, to Military hospitals, should be debited to Grant 9—"Medical and Surgical Stores for Medical Depôts" and that when sera are locally purchased the cost should be debited to Grant 8—"Local purchase of hospital supplies and equipment".

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 716 OF 1921.

## PART I.

**Additional surgical instruments and appliances authorised for station family hospitals at the following stations :—**

| | |
|---|---|
| Peshawar | Ranikhet |
| Rawalpindi | Mhow |
| Murree | Poona |
| Khanspur | Secunderabad |
| Lahore | Bangalore |
| Ambala | Quetta |
| Kasauli | Lucknow |
| Meerut | Aden |

Rangoon.

| Articles. | Scale. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| Dilators for cervix, Boss's improved pattern to take apart. | 1 | |
| Catheters, electro-plated double channel for children No. 4, short. | 1 | |
| Curette, flushing with sharp edge, steel 5-6 inch. | 1 | |
| Forceps, Artery Kocher, with take-off joints, 6". | 6 | |
| Needles for ruptured perineum, Baldwin's handles size A. | 1 | |
| Scissors, uterine straight with blunt points, 9". | 1 | |
| Scissors, nickel plated, shanks (Doyen's) with take-off joints. | 1 | |
| Speculum, vaginal, Rotunda Hospital pattern. | 1 | |
| Crutch, Clover's Lithotomy . . | 1 | |
| Kelly's douching sheet, improved pattern. | 1 | |

**Additional surgical instruments and appliances authorised for station family hospitals at the following stations :**—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Cranioclast and Cephalotribe Combined Winter's. | 1 | |
| Forceps, Midwifery, Barnes with Simpson's handles and Neville's Axis Traction | 1 | |
| Forceps, dissecting, fluted, 5 inch | 1 | |
| Scalpels, set of 6 in case . . | set 1 | |
| Decapitator Target's . . . | 1 | |
| [illegible] | 1 | |
| [illegible] Gala- | 4 | |
| [illegible] with [illegible] enamelled, 27"×18". | 1 | |
| Sponge holders, throat, long . . | 1 | |
| Apparatus, urinometer . . | 1 | |
| Scoops Volkman's double . . | 1 | |
| Inhaler, chloroform (Junker's) . | 1 | |
| Spring clips . . . | 4 | |
| Vulsellum, uterine, Teales, 9" curved | 1 | |
| Vulsellum, uterine, Teale's 9" straight | 1 | |
| [illegible] | 1 | |
| [illegible] | 1 | |
| [illegible] drums complete. | 1 | |
| Aseptic operation table, fitted with patent framework to give Trendelenberg position with perforated zinc covers, fitted with couching shoot for vaginal operation. | 1 | In substitution present pattern |
| Dressing wagon . . . . | 1 | |
| Gowns, operating, cotton . . | 6 | |
| Feeding bottles, boat-shaped . . | 4 | |
| Forceps, tongue, take—apart joints. | 1 | |
| Bottle, Hot Water, I. R. | | |
| Flannel for bandages . | | |

## PART II.

**Additional surgical instruments and appliances authorised for station family hospitals at stations other than those mentioned in Part I.**

| Articles. | Scale. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| Cranioclast and Cephalotribe, Combined Winter's. | 1 | |
| Decapitators Targets . . . | 1 | |
| Holders, sponge, throat long . | 1 | |
| Pelvimeters, Duncan Mathews . | 1 | |
| Dissecting Forceps, 5 inches . . | 1 | |
| Scalpels. Set of 6 in case . . | set 1 | |
| Apparatus, urinometer . . | 1 | |
| Forceps, Midwifery, Barnes with Simpson's handles and Neville's Axis Traction. | 1 | |
| Gowns, operating cotton . . | 6 | |
| Feeding bottle, boat shaped . . | 4 | |
| Bottle, Hot Water, I. R. . . | 1 | |
| Flannel for bandages . . . | As required | |

## PART III.

### Additional equipment and appliances authorised for the labour ward of each station family hospital.

| Articles. | Scale. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| SUPPLIES BY THE MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| Table, irrigator, 4 pints | 1 | |
| Table, maternity | 1 | |
| Box, glass, with glass lids 6½″ × 5½″ × 3¾″. | 1 | |
| Jar, glass 8″ × 4″ | 1 | |
| Measures, glass 4 ozs | 1 | |
| Measures, glass, minim to 1 drachm, on foot. | 1 | |
| Cup, feeding, china | 1 | |
| Thermometer, bath | 1 | |
| Waterproof sheeting, 7′ × 4′ piece | 1 | |
| Trough, glass 8″ × 4″ | 1 | |
| Sterilizer for water, on tripod stand | 1 | |
| Gloves, operation, I. R. of sizes, pair | 1 | |
| SUPPLIES BY THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Pan, bed, earthen, slipper | 1 | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Can, water toilet | 1 | |
| Pail, iron, galvanized, 3 gallons with lids. | 1 | |
| Pan, commode E. I | 1 | |
| Stove, primus, No. 5 (for sterilizer) | 1 | |

# PART IV.

## Additional articles authorised for all station family hospitals.

| Articles. | Scale. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| SUPPLIES BY THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| *Section 8-D.* | | |
| Thermometers, common . | 1 per hospital. | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Cups, breakfast, china . . | 1 per bed. | |
| Dishes, butter china, mark II, bodies, covers, stands. | 1 ,, | |
| Dishes, vegetable, plain earthen bodies, covers. | 1 ,, | |
| Glasses, looking, hospital . | 1 per ward. | |
| Jugs, china, milk small . | 1 per bed. | |
| Jugs, earthen 1 pint . . | 1 per 2 beds. | |
| Lamp, duplex, reading complete. | 1 per hospital. | |
| Pans, bed, earthen, slipper . | 4 ,, | |
| Plates, plain, dinner . . | 1 per bed. | |
| ,, ,, tart . . | 1 ,, | |
| ,, ,, soup . . | 1 ,, | |
| Pots, tea, brown, 1 pint . | 1 ,, | |
| Saucers, breakfast, large . | 1 ,, | |
| Tumblers, ½ pint . . | 2 ,, | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Basins, enamelled 6″ . . | 1 per bed. | |
| Baths, children, 30″ × 20″. . | 1 extra per hospital. | |
| Forks, table, nickel silver, small. | 2 per bed. | |
| Kettle, tea, 7 qts., mark III . | 1 per hospital. | |

## Additional articles authorised for all station family hospitals—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| SUPPLIES BY THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—*contd.* | | |
| *Section 12*—contd. | | |
| Knives, table, square handles, small. | 2 per bed. | |
| Measures, tin, 1 quart | 1 extra per hospital. | |
| Pans, commode | 1 per 5 beds | |
| Stands, cruets, small, complete. | 1 per hospital. | |
| Spoons, nickel silver, dessert | 1 per bed. | |
| Spoons, electro-plate, table | 1 „ | |
| Spoons, nickel silver, tea | 1 „ | |
| Spoons, E. P. egg | 1 „ | |
| Stove oil, Beatrice pattern | 1 per hospital. | |
| Trays, tea, I. P. | 2 per hospital. | |
| Wash-hand stands, fittings— | | |
| Basins | 1 per 4 beds. | |
| Dishes, soap, dishes, cover, drainer. | 1 per 4 beds. | |
| Ewer | 1 per 4 beds. | |
| Trays, brush | 1 per 4 beds. | |
| *Section 13-A.* | | |
| Pillows, feather | 2 per bed. | |
| *Section 13-C.* | | |
| Cloths, teapoy | 10 per hospital. | |
| Cloths, tea trays | 8 „ | |
| Cover, table, green, baize | 1 per ward. | |
| Dhurries 6′×3½′ | 2 per hospital. | |
| Mats bath, Turkish | 4 „ | |
| Napkins, table | 3 per bed. | |

## PART IV.

### Additional articles authorised for all station family hospitals.

| Articles. | Scale. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| SUPPLIES BY THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| *Section 8-D.* | | |
| Thermometers, common . | 1 per hospital. | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Cups, breakfast, china . | 1 per bed. | |
| Dishes, butter china, mark II, bodies, covers, stands. | 1 ,, | |
| Dishes, vegetable, plain earthen bodies, covers. | 1 ,, | |
| Glasses, looking, hospital . | 1 per ward. | |
| Jugs, china, milk small . | 1 per bed. | |
| Jugs, earthen 1 pint . | 1 per 2 beds. | |
| Lamp, duplex, reading complete. | 1 per hospital. | |
| Pans, bed, earthen, slipper . | 4 ,, | |
| Plates, plain, dinner . . | 1 per bed. | |
| ,, ,, tart . . | 1 ,, | |
| ,, ,, soup . . | 1 ,, | |
| Pots, tea, brown, 1 pint . | 1 ,, | |
| Saucers, breakfast, large . | 1 ,, | |
| Tumblers, ½ pint . . | 2 ,, | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Basins, enamelled 6″ . . | 1 per bed. | |
| Baths, children, 30″ × 20″. . | 1 extra per hospital. | |
| Forks, table, nickel silver, small. | 2 per bed. | |
| Kettle, tea, 7 qts., mark III . | 1 per hospital. | |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 727 OF 1921.

## Field Service equipment, etc., for supply units to be maintained in mobilization reserve.

| Description of supply unit. | Number of sets of equipment now in stock, less *deficiencies*. | Number of sets of equipment to be maintained in mobilization reserve. |
|---|---|---|
| Deputy Director, Supplies and Transport, of an Army. | 4 | 4 |
| Divisional Supply and Transport Headquarters. | 16 | 16 |
| Divisional Supply Column Headquarters. | 6 | 6 |
| Divisional Supply Park Headquarters. | 3 | 3 |
| " " " Section. | 6 | 6 |
| Divisional Troops, Supply Section. | 5 | 5 |
| Brigade Supply Section . . | 67 | 67 |
| Brigade Supply Troop . . | 5 | 5 |
| Bakery Section . . | 158 | 158 |
| Butchery Section . . . | 158 | 158 |
| *Lines of Communication supply Units.* | | |
| Deputy Assistant Director, Supplies and Transport, Lines of Communication (Detached). | 1 | 3 |
| Supply Depot Headquarters . | 16 | 4 |
| " " Section . . | 108 | 23 |
| " Workshop Section . | 13 | 6 |
| " Tally Section . . | 21½ | 6 |
| Cattle Depot . . . . | 6 | 6 |
| Mineral Water Section . . | 16 | 16 |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 728 of 1921.

## Staff, establishment, pay, allowances and equipment authorised for the Artillery School in India.

| Appointments. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| (i). | |
| 1 Commandant* . . . | Major, R. A., Indian pay of rank *plus* Rs. 400 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| (ii) *Instructional Staff.* | |
| 1 Assistant Commandant and Instructor. | Major, R. A., Indian pay of rank *plus* Rs. 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Instructor . . . . | Major, R. A., Indian pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 2 Assistant Instructors . . | Captains, R. A., Indian pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Indian Officer Instructor . | Jemadar, with pay and allowances of rank as Jemadar *plus* Rs. 15 *per mensem* extra-duty pay. |
| 6 R. A. Serjeant Instructors . | Pay at 8*s.* 6*d.* per diem and allowances of rank as a Serjeant Instructor. |
| 1 Indian non-commissioned officer Instructor. | Havildar, with pay and allowances of rank as a Havildar *plus* extra-duty pay at Rs. 10 *per mensem*. |
| (iii) *Administrative Staff.* | |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster . | Captain, Indian pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Regimental Serjeant-Major . | Pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Serjeant-Major. |
| 1 Battery Quartermaster Serjeant. | Pay and allowances of rank as Battery Quartermaster-Serjeant. |
| 2 Clerks . . . . . | Tradesman's rates of pay and allowances of rank. |

* The present incumbent will receive pay and allowances of rank as a Lieutenant-Colonel from 11th June 1921, the date of his promotion to that rank.

**Staff, establishment, pay, allowances and equipment authorised for the Artillery School in India**—*contd.*

| Appointments. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| *(iii) Administrative Staff*—concld. | |
| 1 Fitter . . . . . . | Bombardier, with tradesman's rates of pay and allowances of rank. |
| 1 Indian Storeman . . . | Lascar, at lowest local rate |
| 1 Limber Gunner . . . . | Gunner, with regimental pay and allowances of rank. |
| Adjutant's detachment for range duties. | 1 Havildar, with pay and allowances of rank. 12 Indian other ranks, with pay and allowances of rank. |
| *(iv) Followers and conservancy establishment.* | |
| 2 Bhistis . . . . | At lowest local rates. |
| 5 Sweeprs . . . . | |
| 1 Bildar. . . . . | |
| 4 Pakhalis . . . . | |
| 3 Conservancy cart drivers with bullocks. | |
| 1 Tindal . . . . | |
| 5 Lascars. . . . | |
| *(v) Allowances.* | |
| Contingencies . . . . | Rs. 600 *per annum.* |
| †Officers'. Mess Allowance . . | Rs. 10 *per mensem* per officer, subject to a maximum of Rs. 150 *per mensem.* |
| Range appliances . . . | Rs 1,000 *per annum* |
| Office allowance . . . | Rs. 50 *per mensem.* |

† With retrospective effect from the 21st March 1921.

*(vi) Vehicles.*

1 Bicycle.

1 G. S. Wagon, to be provided under arrangements to be made locally.

*(vii) Equipment*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rules, Range, Q F 4 5 Howitzer . . . . | 2 |
| Directors, No. 4 . . . . . . | 4 |

## Staff, establishment, pay, allowances and equipment authorised for the Artillery School in India—*concld.*

(*vii*) *Equipment*—concld.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stands, Director, No. 4 . . . . . | 8 |
| Cartridges, Q. F. 18-pr. dummy . . . | 6 |
| Clips, cartridge, Q. F. 18-pr. . . . . | 6 |
| Cartridges, B. L., Drill 2·75" 7 oz. 9 drs. . . | 3 |
| Fuzes for instruction, T. and P., Nos. 80 and 85 | 7 |
| Fuzes, Drill, Graze No. 106 . . . . . | 6 |
| Fuzes, Drill, Nos. 101, 102 and 103 . . | 7 |
| Shell, Q. F., Empty, H. B. 3·7" Howitzer . | 1 |
| Cartridges, Q. F., Drill, 4·5 Howitzer . . | 1 |
| Cartridges, Q. F., Drill, 3·7 Howitzer . . | 4 |
| Shell, Q. F., Empty, 4·5 Howitzer, H. B. . | 4 |
| Implements, Ammunition, Keys, fixing No. 80 fuze, No. 18 . . . . . . . | 8 |
| Cartridges, S. A., 22 R. F., Smokeless . . . . | As required for miniature range. |
| Barometers, Aneroid, 3 inch . . . . . | 5 |
| Thermometers, Survey . . . . . | 5 |
| Watches, stop, one-fifth second . . . | 3 |
| Brushes, cleaning, tube, aiming, Mark II . . | 1 |
| Director No. 5 . . . . . . . | 1 |
| Stands, Director, No. 5 . . . . . | 1 |
| Compasses, Trough for resection . . . | 6 |
| Plotters, observation, Artillery and Aeroplane, Mark I . . . . . . . | 1 |
| Rules, sight, for resection . . . . . | 6 |
| Scales, Aeroplane observation . . . | 1 |

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 729 OF 1921.

## Staff, establishment, animals and equipment authorised for the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun.

| | Centre Headquarters. | | | Company. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Staff. | Sub-section. | Total | Head-quarters. | 4 Sub-sections each. | Total. | Grand Total. |
| (i) British Officers— | | | | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Captain | .. | ... | .. | 1 (e) | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Captain (Adjutant) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Captain (Record Officer) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subalterns (Quartermaster) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subaltern (Assistant Adjutant) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | .. | 1 |
| Subalterns | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | 11 |
| (ii) British other ranks— | | | | | | | |
| Battery Serjeant-Major | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Serjeants (Instructors) | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Serjeant clerks | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Lance Serjeant clerks | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |

## Staff, establishment, pay, allowances and equipment authorised for the Artillery School in India—*concld.*

(vii) *Equipment*—concld.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stands, Director, No. 4 . . . . | 8 |
| Cartridges, Q. F. 18-pr. dummy . . . | 6 |
| Clips, cartridge, Q. F. 18-pr. . . . . | 6 |
| Cartridges, B. L., Drill 2·75" 7 oz. 0 drs. . . | 3 |
| Fuzes, for instruction, T. and P., Nos. 80 and 85 | 7 |
| Fuzes, Drill, Graze No. 106 . . . . | 6 |
| Fuzes, Drill, Nos. 101, 102 and 103 . . | 7 |
| Shell, Q. F., Empty, H. B. 3·7" Howitzer . | 1 |
| Cartridges, Q. F., Drill, 4·5 Howitzer . . | 1 |
| Cartridges, Q. F., Drill, 3·7 Howitzer . . | 4 |
| Shell, Q. F., Empty, 4·5 Howitzer, H. B. . | 4 |
| Implements, Ammunition, Keys, fixing No. 80 fuze, No. 18 . . . . . . | 8 |
| Cartridges, S. A., 22 R. F., Smokeless . . . | As required for miniature range. |
| Barometers, Aneroid, 3 inch . . . . . | 5 |
| Thermometers, Survey . . . . . | 5 |
| Watches, stop, one-fifth second . . . | 3 |
| Brushes, cleaning, tube, aiming, Mark II . . | 1 |
| Director No. 5 . . . . . . . | 1 |
| Stands, Director, No. 5 . . . . . | 1 |
| Compasses, Trough for resection . . . | 6 |
| Plotters, observation, Artillery and Aeroplane, Mark I . . . . . . . | 1 |
| Rules, sight, for resection . . . . . | 6 |
| Scales, Aeroplane observation . . . . | 1 |

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 729 OF 1921.

## Staff, establishment, animals and equipment authorised for the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun.

| | Centre Headquarters. | | | Company. | | Total. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Staff. | Sub-section. | Total. | Head-quarters. | 4 Sub-sections each. | | |
| (i) British Officers— | | | | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Captain | ... | ... | ... | 1 (e) | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Captain (Adjutant) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Captain (Record Officer) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subalterns (Quartermaster) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subaltern (Assistant Adjutant) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subalterns | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | 11 |
| (ii) British other ranks— | | | | | | | |
| Battery Serjeant-Major | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Serjeants (Instructors) | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Serjeant clerks | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Lance-Serjeant clerks | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |

## Staff, establishment, animals and equipment authorised for the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun—*contd.*

| — | Centre Headquarters. | | | Company. | | Total. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Staff. | Sub-section. | Total. | Head-quarters. | 4 Sub-sections each. | | |
| (*ii*) British other ranks,—*contd.* | | | | | | | |
| Clerks | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Farriers | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fitters | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Total | 9 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| (*iii*) Indian Officers— | | | | | | | |
| Subadar-Major | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subabars | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Jemadar (Adjutant) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jemadar (Quartermaster) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jemadar (Clerk) | 1 (*f*) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Jemadars | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| Total | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (iv) Indian other ranks— | | | | | | | |
| Regimental Havildar Major | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Regimental Quartermaster Havildar | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Pay Havildars | 1(a) | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| Company Havildar Major | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Company Quartermaster Havildar | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Havildar Gunners | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| Havildar Drivers | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| Naick Gunners | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2(c) | 1(h) | 6 | 20 |
| Naick Drivers | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| Gunners | 12 | ... | 12(i) | ... | ... | ... | 12 |
| Trumpeters | 1(b) | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| Shoeing smiths | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Recruit Gunners | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 16 | 64 | 202 |
| Recruit Drivers | ... | 15 | 15 | ... | 32 | 128 | 399 |
| Clerks | 11(g) | ... | 11 | 2(d) | ... | 2 | 17 |
| Total | 30 | 27 | 57 | 9 | 52 | 217 | 708 |
| (v) Followers— | | | | | | | |
| Mistri carpenter | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Carpenter | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Mistri smiths | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Smiths | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Head Moochis | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Moochi, 1st class | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| " 2nd class | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Cooks (Br. ranks) | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Langris | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 8 | 27 |
| Bhistis and Pakhalis | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 8 |
| Durzis | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Sweepers | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| Total | 17 | | 17 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 65 |

## tablishment, animals and equipment authorised for the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun—*contd.*

| | Centre Headquarters. | | | Company. | | Total. | Grand Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Staff. | Sub-section. | Total. | Head-quarters. | 4 Sub-sections each. | | |
| | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 15 | 15 |
| | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 90 | 90 |
| | | | ... | 35 | ... | 105 | 105 |
| | | | | 5 | ... | 15 | 15 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| | | | | ... | ... | ... | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pack saddlery 2·75"— | | | | | | | |
| Chase | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Breech | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Axletree | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Trail front | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| " rear | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Cradle | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Pack saddlery, sets— | | | | | | | |
| Ammunition | 68 | ... | 68 | ... | ... | ... | 68 |
| Pioneer | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Total | 128 | ... | 128 | 5 | ... | 15 | 143 |
| (viii) Ordnance— | | | | | | | |
| Howitzer 3·7" with carriage and connected stores. | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Guns 2·75" with carriage and connected stores. | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |

(a) Assistant Pay Havildar.

(b) Trumpet Major.

(c) Two out of six for three companies may be havildars.

(d) One 2nd grade clerk and *one* 3rd grade clerk.

(e) One out of three company commanders will be a major.

(f) Head clerk—Pay of a jemadar *plus* grade pay.

(g) Three 1st grade clerks, three 2nd grade clerks, and five 3rd grade clerks.

(h) One per company will be a drill naick.

(i) For duties as limber *gunners*, storemen and other duties for which recruits are not suitable.

# APPENDIX 'B' TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 729 OF 1921.

---

## Rates of pay, staff pay, and extra-duty pay, sanctioned for the staff of the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun, and also the allowances authorised.

(i) *British officers.*

| | | Staff pay per mensem Rs. |
|---|---|---|
| Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonel . . . | Indian pay of rank *plus* | 350 |
| Major . . . . | Indian Army pay of rank *plus* . . . | 300 |
| Adjutant, Captain . . | Indian Army pay of rank *plus* . . . | 250 |
| Captain . . . | Indian Army pay of rank *plus* . . | 200 |
| Assistant Adjutant, Subaltern . . . . | Indian Army pay of rank *plus* . . . . | 200 |
| Quartermaster, Subaltern . | Indian Army pay of rank *plus* . . . | 200 |
| Third Subaltern . . | Indian Army pay of rank *plus* . . . . | 150 |

(ii) *British other ranks.*

| | Per diem. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clerks, such as are authorised, will draw tradesmen's rates of pay— | | | |
| Physical Training Instructor, extra-duty pay at | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Gunnery Instructor, extra-duty pay at . . | 0 | 6 | 0 |

## Rates of pay, staff pay, and extra-duty pay, sanctioned for the staff of the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun, and also the allowances authorised—*concld.*

*(iii) Indian officers and other ranks.*

| | | | Per mensem. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. | A. | P. |
| Jemadar Adjutant | Extra-duty pay at | | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Jemadar Quartermaster | " | " | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Havildar Major | " | " | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Havildar | " | " | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Company Havildar Major | " | " | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Company Quartermaster Havildar | " | " | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Pay Havildar | " | " | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Trumpet Major | " | " | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Equitation Instructor | " | " | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Havildar Signalling Instructor | " | " | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 Naik Signalling Instructors, each | " | " | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 *Drill Naicks, each* | " | " | 8 | 0 | 0 |

*(iv) Allowances.*

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Office, including contingent and marking | 100 per mensem. |
| Petty supplies | 150 per annum. |
| For Indian Physical Training Instructors | 84 per annum. |
| For Reservists | In accordance with paragraph 241, Army Regulations, India, Volume I. |
| Horse Lines contingent | In accordance with paragraph 250 Army Regulations, India, Volume I. |
| Shoeing materials | As fixed by the General Officer Commanding the District, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 616 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 386 of 1921. |
| Education Training grant | In accordance with Army Instruction (India) No. 445 of 1921. |

# APPENDIX 'C' TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 729 OF 1921.

## Scale of strength of the Overseas Section to be maintained at the Pack Artillery Training Centre, Dehra Dun.

FOR EVERY 1,000 INDIAN RANKS OVERSEAS.

*(i) Indian ranks.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Driver Havildars | [illegible] |
| Driver Naicks | 9 |
| Recruit Gunners | 48 |
| Recruit Drivers | 90 |
| First grade clerks | 2 |
| Second grade clerk | 1 |
| Third grade clerks | 2 |
| Total | 161 |

*(ii) Followers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Carpenter | 1 |
| Smith | 1 |
| Moochis, 2nd class | 2 |
| Langris | 8 |
| Bhistis and Pakhalis | 4 |
| Sweepers | 4 |
| Total | 20 |

*(iii) Animals.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mules, Ordnance | 20 |

NOTE.—In the case of the second 1,000 Indian ranks overseas, following variations from the above scale are authorised :—

*(i)* Clerks—
- 1 first grade.
- 2 second grade.
- 2 third grade.

*(ii)* Six naicks will be gunners instead of drivers.

*(iii)* There will be no additional mules.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of Indi*

SGPI. Delhi,—35 AII—20-9-21—6,525.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 27th September 1921.*

## 730. Revision of the rates of leave pay of soldier mechanics and sergeant assistant examiners (ranking as such) of the Indian Ordnance Department. 27

As some misapprehension on the subject appears to exist, it is notified for information that the furlough pay of non-commissioned officers of the above-mentioned class should be regulated according to Army Instruction (India) No. 792 of 1920, *i.e.*, while on leave (other than privilege leave) in or out of India, they shall receive leave pay at tradesmen's rates corresponding to the sterling pay admissible under the Royal Warrant to individuals of the same rank in the British Service under similar conditions.

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 789 of 1920 lays down the rates of pay and the allowances admissible to such men, but that Instruction is intended to apply only to men on duty and not to those on leave.

[ 12981 (D. G. O.). / B. ]

## 731. Provisional sanction to the formation of a permanent Machine Gun School in India. 27t 1

In supersession of all previous orders, and subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secret

India, provisional sanction is accorded to the formation of a permanent Machine Gun School in India with the staff, establishments, allowances, stores and equipment shown in detail in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The school will be located at Ahmednagar.

3. The annual allowances, now authorised, will be admissible with retrospective effect from the 1st March 1921.

4. Additional equipment and stores, if required for the school, will be issued under the orders of the Quartermaster General in India or the Director General of Ordnance in India, as the case may be.

5. Each course at the school will be for a period of three months, and three courses will be held annually.

6. Until further orders, the staff of the school will not be seconded.

[ 7841 (G. S., M. T.-1). / D. ]

p.

## 732. Lighting of British and Indian station hospitals and Indian troops' lines.

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India as regards item (*ii*) below, sanction is accorded to :—

(*i*) the improvement of the lighting of British and Indian station hospitals which have not yet been electrified.

(*ii*) the lighting of the lines of Indian troops, excluding followers.

The expenditure entailed, during the current financial year, is estimated at Rs. 2,28,854 initial and Rs. 3,70,597 recurring, allocated as shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The types of lamps to be used, their initial and recurring cost and the approximate area which each will light, are shown below :—

| Description of lamp. | Approximate candle power. | Area in square feet which the lamp will light. | Cost. | | | Annual recurring cost on account of wick, spirit, oil and mantles (a). | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. | A. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. |
| Blanchard | 100 | 2,240 to 3,000 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamp, recreation room | 60 | 1,800 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| Lamp, barrack standing | 30 | 900 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 |
| Lamp, hurricane, Dietz Junior. | 8 | 240 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 |

(a) This expenditure will admit of an average of four hours' burning in every 24 hours throughout the year.

3. The scale of lighting to be worked up to, as funds become available, is as follows :—

| Unit to be lighted. | How lighted. | Scale. |
|---|---|---|
| Indian officers' quarter | Lamp, barrack standing | 2 per quarter |
| Married Indian other ranks | Lamp, hurricane, Dietz Junior. | 1 " |
| Single havildar | | |
| Barrack rooms, guards, workshops | 1 candle power to 30 square feet. | |
| Hospitals, institutes, offices | 1 candle power to 20 square feet | |
| Schools | 1 candle power to 10 square feet. | |

4. Headquarters of Commands and of the Waziristan and Burma Districts will issue orders for the distribution of the lamps shown in the appendix to this Instruction in such a way that all post-war units will derive equal benefit. In Waziristan, the measure should be confined to the non-concession area only. Units in the Burma District already receive free lighting—*vide* Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 24, Items 38 to 40. Certain supplementary lighting is, therefore, all that is required.

4. The necessary transfer of funds will be made hereafter.

[21690 (M. W.-4). / C.]

## 733. Supplement to Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II.

The publication of a Supplement to Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, has been approved. This book contains lists of certain barrack stores, etc., which have recently been transferred from Supply and Transport Corps to Ordnance Department charge and have not, therefore, been included in the 1921 reprint of Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I.

2. Copies will be supplied to all concerned, in due course, by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[28981 (Q. M. G.-11-C). / A-II.]

## 734. National Health Insurance contributions of warrant and non-commissioned officers belonging to departments of the India Unattached List.

The following should be substituted for Army Instruction (India) No. 1031 of 1920 :—

It is notified, for information, that the system of charging National Health Insurance contributions against the

accounts of warrant and non-commissioned officers of departments of the India Unattached *List is discontinued.* These contributions will be borne by the public.

[A-6627 (A. G.-10). / C.]

### 735. Rate of special pension admissible to an Indian officer discharged to pension through causes beyond his control. 27t

It has been *decided that* paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 805 of 1920 shall be reconstructed as follows :—

"An Indian officer, with over 15 years' service, who is discharged to pension through causes beyond his control, and who is not ordinarily eligible for the pension of commissioned rank, shall be granted a pension equivalent to the special pension of a jemadar, *viz.*, Rs. 25 per mensem, irrespective of the length of his service in commissioned rank as required by paragraph 1035, Army Regulations, India, Volume I. This rule will take *effect* from the date *following that on which* the mustering-out-rules, now in *force in respect of Indian* soldiers under demobilization, cease to be operative in respect of the unit to which the Indian officer belongs.

[A-7193 (A. G.). / C.]

### 736. Scope of the orders relating to the grant of consolidated rates of pay to Indian Ordnance Department clerks serving in Mesopotamia, East Africa and Persia.

In lines 4, 5 and 6 of paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 66 of 1920, *for* the words "of the Indian Ordnance Department whether permanent or temporary" *substitute* "who were filling, temporarily or substantively, sanctioned permanent appointments on the regular establishment of the Indian Ordnance Department in India. They do not apply to temporary clerks extra to the normal establishment."

4. Headquarters of Commands and of the Waziristan and Burma Districts will issue orders for the distribution of the lamps shown in the appendix to this Instruction in such a way that all post-war units will derive equal benefit. In Waziristan, the measure should be confined to the non-concession area only. Units in the Burma District already receive free lighting—*vide* Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part 1, Table 24, Items 38 to 40. Certain supplementary lighting is, therefore, all that is required.

4. The necessary transfer of funds will be made hereafter.

[21690 (M. W.-4). / C.]

## 733. Supplement to Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II.

The publication of a Supplement to Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, has been approved. This book contains lists of certain barrack stores, etc., which have recently been transferred from Supply and Transport Corps to Ordnance Department charge and have not, therefore, been included in the 1921 reprint of Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I.

2. Copies will be supplied to all concerned, in due course, by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[28981 (Q. M. G.-11-C). / A-II.]

## 734. National Health Insurance contributions of warrant and non-commissioned officers belonging to departments of the India Unattached List.

The following should be substituted for Army Instruction (India) No. 1031 of 1920 :—

It is notified, for information, that the system of charging National Health Insurance contributions against the

accounts of warrant and non-commissioned officers of departments of the India Unattached List is discontinued. These contributions will be borne by the public.

[A-6627 (A. G.-10). / C.]

## 735. Rate of special pension admissible to an Indian officer discharged to pension through causes beyond his control. 27

It has been decided that paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 805 of 1920 shall be reconstructed as follows :—

"An Indian officer, with over 15 years' service, who is discharged to pension through causes beyond his control, and who is not ordinarily eligible for the pension of commissioned rank, shall be granted a pension equivalent to the special pension of a jemadar, *viz.*, Rs. 25 per mensem, irrespective of the length of his service in commissioned rank as required by paragraph 1035, Army Regulations, India, Volume I. This rule will take effect from the date following that on which the mustering-out rules, now in force in respect of Indian soldiers under demobilization, cease to be operative in respect of the unit to which the Indian officer belongs."

[A-7103 (A. G.). / C.]

## 736. Scope of the orders relating to the grant of consolidated rates of pay to Indian Ordnance Department clerks serving in Mesopotamia, East Africa and Persia. 27

In lines 4, 5 and 6 of paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 66 of 1920, *for* the words " of the Indian Ordnance Department whether permanent or temporary " *substitute* " who were filling, temporarily or substantively, sanctioned permanent appointments on the regular establishment of the Indian Ordnance Department in India. They do not apply to temporary clerks extra to the normal establishment."

2. Any overpayments made to clerks of the latter category through a misapprehension of the orders on the subject, during the period 20th August 1918 to 30th September 1920, should be written off.

[ 40776 (Q. M. G.-9). / C. ]

## 737. Abolition of obligatory language tests for British officers of the Indian Army.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that obligatory tests in the various languages laid down for British officers of the Indian Army, in note II to appendix V, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, shall be abolished forthwith.

2. Such officers, however, as have qualified for retention in the Indian Army and have already passed the obligatory test in the language spoken by the men of their respective units, are eligible fo the prescribed reward, irrespective of their being permanently posted or only attached to their units.

3. For the information of those officers who are studying a language with a view to appearing for examination by the obligatory test, it is notified that revised regulations relating to examinations in Indian languages have been approved and will be issued shortly. In these regulations a "preliminary" test has been instituted. This test is of a higher standard than the present obligatory test and officers are advised to continue their studies with a view to appearing for examination by the new preliminary test in due course.

[ 10445 (C. G. S.—M. T.-2). / A.-II. ]

## 738. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and ordnance dispensaries.

The following amendments are made to Appendix 'D' of Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920 :—

*Item 2—For* the present entry in column 2 *read* "Ale, country," and in column 3 *insert* "Ale, imported and beer, canteen draught."

*Item 9—For* the present entry in column 2 *read* "Stout, country."

*For* the present entry in column 3 *read* "Stout, imported."

In the column of remarks, opposite items 2 to 10, *for* the last clause *substitute* :—

"Ale and stout are always supplied in bottles. Beer, canteen draught, is Indian-brewed Imported ale and stout will only be issued when certified as necessary on the Diet Return."

*Item 36—For* the present entry in column 3 *read* "Limes (sweet or sour) or lemons."

[ 29291 (Q. M. G.-6-A). / B. ]

## 739. Pay of serjeant instructors at Army Schools of Instruction.

It has been decided that the sterling rate of pay for non-commissioned officers, employed as serjeant instructors at Army Schools of Instruction in India, shall be 8*s.* 6*d.* *per diem*, except those for whom tradesmen's rates of pay are specifically authorised.

2. Extra duty pay will not be admissible in addition to the above rates of pay.

[ 11435 (G. S.—M. T.-1). / C. ]

## 740. Increased rates of pay for departmental officers, warrant officers and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List, employed with the Army Clothing Department.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 404 of 1920, it has been decided that departmental officers, warrant officers and non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached

List, employed with the Army Clothing Department, shall, with effect from 1st July 1919, receive the rates of pay of rank laid down in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 287 of 1920 for other departments of the India Unattached List.

2. Ordnance or charge pay will not be drawn, in addition to these rates, by departmental officers, except in the case of assistant commissaries with less than four years' service as such, who will receive a charge pay of Rs. 30 per mensem.

3. Warrant officers will receive, in addition, the same rates of extra pay as were sanctioned as ordnance pay for similar ranks in the Indian Ordnance Department, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 469 of 1919. Non-commissioned officers will also receive the staff pay admissible to other non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List, in accordance with paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 287 of 1920.

4. The army of occupation bonus is not admissible concurrently with these rates of pay, but in cases in which the old rates of pay *plus* the army of occupation bonus are more favourable, they may be retained for the period the bonus continued to be issued.

5. Until further orders, the existing rules as regards rent deduction will continue to be applicable to departmental officers and warrant officers in occupation of public quarters.

6. Departmental officers and warrant officers, holding appointments usually held by commissioned officers with substantive rank under the terms of Army Department letters Nos. 23254-1 (A. G.-7) and H.-6690, dated the 23rd December 1914 and 31st July 1915, respectively, will continue to draw the revised rates of pay and staff pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 499 of 1920 until the 31st July 1921.

7. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 45,000 for the current year and at Rs. 16,960 for future years, is debitable to the ordinary head of account concerned.

[ 21 (Q. M. G.). / C. ]

List, employed with the Army Clothing Department, shall, with effect from 1st July 1919, receive the rates of pay of rank laid down in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 287 of 1920 for other departments of the India Unattached List.

2. Ordnance or charge pay will not be drawn, in addition to these rates, by departmental officers, except in the case of assistant commissaries with less than four years' service as such, who will receive a charge pay of Rs. 30 per mensem.

3. Warrant officers will receive, in addition, the same rates of extra pay as were sanctioned as ordnance pay for similar ranks in the Indian Ordnance Department, *vide* Army Instruction (India) No. 469 of 1919. Non-commissioned officers will also receive the staff pay admissible to other non-commissioned officers of the India Unattached List, in accordance with paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 287 of 1920.

4. The army of occupation bonus is not admissible concurrently with these rates of pay, but in cases in which the old rates of pay *plus* the army of occupation bonus are more favourable, they may be retained for the period the bonus continued to be issued.

5. Until further orders, the existing rules as regards rent deduction will continue to be applicable to departmental officers and warrant officers in occupation of public quarters.

6. Departmental officers and warrant officers, holding appointments usually held by commissioned officers with substantive rank under the terms of Army Department letters Nos. 23254-1 (A. G.-7) and H.-6690, dated the 23rd December 1914 and 31st July 1915, respectively, will continue to draw the revised rates of pay and staff pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 499 of 1920 until the 31st July 1921.

7. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 45,000 for the current year and at Rs. 16,960 for future years, is debitable to the ordinary head of account concerned.

[ 21 (Q. M. G.). / C. ]

7. Army Instruction (India) No. 624 of 1921 is hereby cancelled.

[ 020406 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 742. Grant of motor cycle allowance at the increased rate of Re. 1-8-0 per diem to grass and dairy farm subordinates.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 477 of 1921, it has been decided that the sanction to the above measure, as contained in Army Department letter No. 33845-1 (Q. M. G.-9), dated the 1st June 1917, reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 700 of 1920, shall continue for a further period of six months from the 1st July 1921.

[ 27675-V-III (Q. M. G.-15). / A-II. ]

## 743. Powers in respect of Military Works.

p. In paragraph 15 of Army Instruction (India) No. 381 of 1921, after the words "In the case of" *insert* "Burma".

[ 21538 (M. W.-3). / C. ]

## 744. Move of the camp office of the Army Department Secretariat from Simla to Delhi during the winter of 1921-22.

The camp office of the Army Department Secretariat will open at Delhi on the 7th November 1921. All telegrams and correspondence intended for this Department should be despatched to the camp office, with the exception of communications on the following subjects, which should continue to be sent to the Army Department, Simla, unless immediate

is necessary on them, when they should be addressed
actioı camp office :—
to the Accounts.

Advances.

Army List.

Communications

Compensation.

Correspondence.

Discharges.

Distribution of Army.

Establishments (including clerical and subordinate staffs at Army Headquarters).

Estates.

Fort Armaments.

Guards and Escorts.

Military Training.

Organization.

Recruiting.

Stores.

Unattached List.

Visits to Foreign Countries.

All matters concerning the Marine Department should be sent to Delhi.

[ A. D. Case No 20619. / E. ]

**745. Allotment of funds to certain units, depots, etc., for the purchase of vernacular newspapers.** 745 / 27th Sep 1921.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 373 of 1921, the following further provisional annual allotments are authorized for the purchase of vernacular newspapers :—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Batteries— | |
| R Royal Horse Artillery | 25 |
| Royal Field Artillery | 25 |
| British Pack Artillery | 50 |

7. Army Instruction (India) No. 624 of 1921 is hereby cancelled.

[026406 (A. G.-10). / C.]

**742. Grant of motor cycle allowance at the increased rate of Re. 1-8-0 per diem to grass and dairy farm subordinates.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 477 of 1921, it has been decided that the sanction to the above measure, as contained in Army Department letter No. 33845-1 (Q. M. G.-9), dated the 1st June 1917, reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 700 of 1920, shall continue for a further period of six months from the 1st July 1921.

[27675-V-III (Q. M. G.-15). / A-II.]

**743. Powers in respect of Military Works.**

In paragraph 15 of Army Instruction (India) No. 381 of 1921, after the words "In the case of" *insert* "Burma".

[21538 (M. W.-3). / C.]

**744. Move of the camp office of the Army Department Secretariat from Simla to Delhi during the winter of 1921-22.**

The camp office of the Army Department Secretariat will open at Delhi on the 7th November 1921. All telegrams and correspondence intended for this Department should be despatched to the camp office, with the exception of communications on the following subjects, which should continue to be sent to the Army Department, Simla, unless immediate

action is necessary on them, when they should be addressed to the camp office :—

Accounts.

Advances.

Army List.

Communications

Compensation

Correspondence.

Discharges.

Distribution of Army.

Establishments (including clerical and subordinate staffs at Army Headquarters).

Estates.

Fort Armaments.

Guards and Escorts.

Military Training.

Organization.

Recruiting

Stores.

Unattached List.

Visits to Foreign Countries.

2. All matters concerning the Marine Department should be sent to Delhi.

[ A. D. Case No 20619. / E. ]

**745. Allotment of funds to certain units, depots, etc., for the purchase of vernacular newspapers.** 745 / 27th Se 1921.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 373 of 1921, the following further provisional annual allotments are authorized for the purchase of vernacular newspapers :—

| | Rs |
|---|---|
| Batteries— | |
| Royal Horse Artillery | 25 |
| Royal Field Artillery | 25 |
| British Pack Artillery | 50 |

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Medium Artillery (60-pr. Horse-drawn, not allotted to coast defence) | 25 |
| Ammunition Columns, Royal Horse Artillery | 25 |
| British Infantry battalions | 20 |
| Indian Hospital Corps— | |
| Nos. 1, 3 and 6 Companies | 100 |
| Nos. 2, 4, 5, 7, 8 and 9 Companies | 75 |
| No. 10 Company | 50 |
| Field Veterinary Sections | 25 |
| Mule Transport Corps | 50 |
| Mule Transport Cadres | 25 |
| Mule Transport Depôts | 50 |
| Cavalry School, Saugor | 20 |
| Each of the three Musketry Schools in India | 50 |
| Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar | 25 |
| Physical Training School, Poona | 25 |
| Physical Training School, Ambala | 50 |
| Signalling Schools, Poona and Kakul | 50* |
| Indian Army School of Education, Belgaum | 50 |

* To be divided between the two schools during the existence of the Kakul School, after which the whole amount will be admissible to Poona School.

2. The conditions prescribed in paragraphs 3 to 6 of Army Instruction (India) No. 373 of 1921, shall apply to the allotments authorised in the preceding paragraph.

3. During the current financial year, not more than half of the sum authorised in paragraph 1 of this Instruction may be drawn by the unit, depôt or other formation concerned.

[ 7494 (G. S., M.T.-2). / D. ]

## 746. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency for entry into the pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.

746 — 27th Sep 1921.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 643 of 1921, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows :—

| | Rs | A. | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 14th August 1921 . . . . | 15 | 4 | 0 | per pound sterling |
| For the week commencing with the 21st August 1921 . . . . | 14 | 7 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 28th August 1921 . . . . | 14 | 5 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 4th September 1921 . . . . | 14 | 6 | 0 | " |
| For the week commencing with the 11th September 1921 . . . . | 14 | 5 | 0 | " |

[M A. G.'s Case / D.]

## 747. Grant of additional allowances to civilian establishments serving under the Army Department, to meet the increased cost of living caused by the war.

747 — 27th Sep 1921.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 1024 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No 257 of 1921, shall remain operative up to the 31st December 1921, or until such time as the pay of the establishments in question is revised, whichever is earlier.

[A-6780 (A G.-10). / D]

## 748. Distribution of charge allowances authorised for personnel of the Supply and Transport Corps.

It is notified that under the provisions of Army Department letter* No. 1223-D, dated the 3rd September 1909, the Quartermaster General in India is empowered to distribute the charge allowances of British other ranks and Indian subordinates of the Supply and Transport Corps according to his discretion and to transfer the charge allowance of one class of $\frac{\text{Supply}}{\text{Transport}}$ personnel to another class of $\frac{\text{Supply}}{\text{Transport}}$ personnel, subject only to the following restrictions :—

*Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

(1) That the total emoluments of any person do not exceed Rs. 9,000 a year.

(2) That the total amounts for "Supply" and "Transport," respectively, are not exceeded, *i.e.*, that a charge allowance allotted to "Supply" is not transferred to "Transport," or *vice versâ*.

[ $\frac{\text{1308-II (Q. M. G.-5).}}{\text{D.}}$ ]

## 749. Conditions under which field service concessions are granted and alternative concessions, granted in special circumstances, other than field service.

The Government of India have decided that, with effect from the 1st October 1921, field service concessions shall cease to be admissible, except to troops on field service as defined in Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. Field service concessions will only be admissible in places declared by the Government of India to be within a field service area for this purpose.

3. From the 1st October 1921 and until further orders, the only areas to be considered as field service areas, for the purpose of paragraph 2 above, will be the field service areas occupied by those troops belonging to the Waziristan Field

Force, including those temporarily handed over to the Kohat District and those in the Zhob Valley, who are at present entitled to field service concessions under existing orders. The troops in the Aden Area, Gyantse and Yatung will remain under existing conditions for the present.

4. The field service scale of rations will be authorised for British and Indian troops and followers, called out in aid of the civil power, when sanctioned by the Government of India.

5. General Officers Commanding Districts and Independent Brigade Areas may, on the recommendation of the local medical authorities and on being satisfied that the messing allowance is insufficient to supplement the Government ration to the extent requisite to maintain its recipient in health, sanction the issue of extra rations for a period not exceeding 30 days at a time, when climatic conditions are specially severe or unusually hard work is being performed. The extra rations issued will be restricted :—

(*a*) In the case of British troops, to the items laid down in the peace scale, subject to a maximum of Rs. 3 per man *per mensem*, as priced in the Controller of War Accounts Stock Book Rate List.

(*b*) In the case of Indian troops, to the items laid down in the field service scale and subject to a maximum of Rs. 2 per man *per mensem*, as priced in the Controller of War Accounts Stock Book Rate List.

Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Tables 14 and [illegible] will be amended accordingly.

6. (*a*) General Officers Commanding Districts and Independent Brigade Areas may, at their discretion on the recommendation of the local medical authorities, issue to Indian troops and followers, serving at stations specified in the appendix to this Instruction, the articles enumerated below, provided they are not included in the respective tables of clothing :—

*Indian troops.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Caps, comforter (except Sikhs) | 1 |
| Comforter, woollen (Sikhs only) | 1 |
| Gloves, worsted | 1 pair. |
| Knickerbockers, serge | 1 pair. |

*Followers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Coat, warm, followers . . . . . . | 1 |
| Jersey . . . . . . . | 1 |
| Knickerbockers, serge . . . . . . | 2 pair. |

(*b*) In addition to the above, two drawers, flannel, and two vests, flannel, per man may be issued to British troops, Indian troops and followers serving in the Baluchistan Area (excluding Sibi), Kohat-Kurram Area, and at Malakand.

(*c*) Gilgit boots and greatcoats, flannel lined, may [illegible]o be issued to Indian troops at Malakand at 10 per cent. of the strength of battalions.

7. The question of the grant of fuel to British and Indian troops for warming and drying purposes at stations, not already provided for in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 36, is under consideration.

8. The orders herein contained supersede all previous orders in Army Instructions (India), India Army Orders and Army Department letters dealing with the same subject.

[ 0368451(A. G.). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 731 of 1921.

## Staff, establishments, allowances, stores and equipment authorised for the Machine Gun School in India.

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| *(i) Instructional Staff.* | |
| 1 Commandant | Seconded. Major, with Indian pay of rank, *plus* Rs. 400 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Instructor | Seconded. Captain, with Indian pay of rank, *plus* Rs. 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 2 Assistant Instructors | Seconded. Subalterns, with Indian pay of rank, *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 6 Serjeant Instructors | Seconded. With pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructors at 8-6*d. per diem.* |
| 2 Serjeant Instructors | Not seconded With pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructors at 8-6*d. per diem.* (Temporary appointments up to 31st March 1922.) |
| 2 Indian Officer Instructors | Seconded. Jemadars, with pay and allowances of rank, *plus* Rs. 15 *per mensem* extra-duty pay. |
| 3 *Indian non-commissioned officer* Instructors. | *Seconded. Dafadars or Havildars,* with pay and allowances of rank, *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra-duty pay. |
| *(ii) Administrative Staff.* | |
| 1 Adjutant and Quartermaster | Seconded. Captain, with Indian pay of rank, *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. | Seconded. With regimental pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| 1 Company Serjeant-Major | Seconded. With regimental pay and allowances of rank as Company Serjeant-Major. |

# Staff, establishments, allowances, stores and equipment authorised for the Machine Gun School in India—*contd*.

| Appointment. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|
| | *(ii) Administrative Staff*—concld. |
| 1 Quartermaster Havildar . . | Seconded. Quartermaster Havildar, with pay and allowances of that rank, *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem* extra-duty pay. |
| 1 Soldier clerk . . . . | Seconded. British private, with tradesman's pay and allowances of that rank. |
| 1 Civilian clerk . . | Indian. Pay at Rs. 50, rising by annual increments of Rs 2-8, to Rs. 75 *per mensem*. |
| 1 Armourer Serjeant . . | Seconded. With tradesman's pay and allowances of rank as Armourer Serjeant. |
| 1 Sanitary non-commissioned officer.<br>1 Storeman . . . | British ranks, to be found from existing establishments. |
| | *(iii) Menial establishment.* |
| 3 Sweepers . . .<br>3 Bhistis . . .<br>2 Bildars . . .<br>3 Conservancy cart drivers and bullocks.<br>1 Mochi . . . .<br>1 Cook . . . . | Pay at lowest local rates. |
| | *(iv) Animals and drivers.* |
| 18 Mules . . .<br>1 Non-commissioned officer<br>6 Drivers . . . | To be provided on loan from No. 5 Mule Depôt, under orders of the Quartermaster General in India. |
| | *(v) Allowances.* |
| Officers' mess . . . . | Rs. 10 per officer *per mensem*, subject to a maximum of Rs. 150 *per mensem*. |
| Office . . . . | Rs. 600 *per annum*. |
| Contingencies . . . . | Rs. 1,000 *per annum*. |

**Table showing the number of lamps to be recurring**

| Command or district. | (a) Improvement in lighting of British station hospitals. | | | (b) Improvement in of Indian station | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Blanchard lamps. | Initial cost. | Recurring cost for 1921-22 at ⅔rd of annual cost. | Blanchard lamps. | Lamps, recreation room. | Lamps, barrack, standing. | Lamps, hurricane, Dietz, Junior. |
| | No. | Rs. | Rs. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| Northern Command . . | 239 | 21,032 | 3,505 | 70 | 180 | 340 | 650 |
| Western Command (excluding Waziristan District) . | 34 | 2,992 | 499 | 17 | 55 | 130 | 180 |
| Waziristan District . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Eastern Command . . | 100 | 8,800 | 1,468 | 26 | 66 | 136 | 275 |
| Southern Command . . | 129 | 11,352 | 1,858 | 26 | 66 | 142 | 275 |
| Burma District . . . | 40 | 3,520 | 586 | 7 | 13 | 33 | 58 |
| Total . | 542 | 47,696 | 7,916 | 146 | 380 | 781 | 1,438 |
| | | 55,612 | | | | | |

**purchased during 1921-22 and their initial and cost.**

| Lighting hospitals. | | (c) Lighting of Indian troops' lines excluding followers. | | | | | Total expenditure. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total initial cost | Total recurring cost for 1921-22 at ⅓rd of annual cost. | Lamps, recreation, room. | Lamps, barrack, standing | Lamps, hurricane, Dietz, Junior | Total initial cost. | Total recurring cost for 1921-22 at ⅓rd of annual cost. | Initial. | Recurring. |
| Rs | Rs. | No. | No | No. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| 12 633 | 13,322 | 550 | 5,000 | 8,800 | 66,125 | 1,42,157 | ... | ... |
| 3,540 | 4,267 | 200 | 1,965 | 2,700 | 23,941 | 50,490 | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | 25 | 270 | 290 | 2,816 | 6,350 | ... | ... |
| 4,858 | 5,315 | 210 | 2,155 | 4,350 | 30,250 | 64,597 | ... | ... |
| 4,889 | 5,392 | 215 | 2,536 | 3,850 | 30,313 | 66,937 | ... | ... |
| 1,168 | 1,189 | 40 | ... | 300 | 1,625 | 3,665 | ... | ... |
| 27,068 | 29,485 | 1,210 | 11,926 | 20,200 | 1,54,070 | 3,33,196 | 2,[illegible]8,854 | 3,70,[illegible]97 |
| 56,573 | | | | | 4,87,266 | | 5,09,151 | |

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 748 OF 1921.

---

**Army Department letter No. 1223-D, dated the 3rd September 1909, to the Quarter master General in India.**

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Department letter No. 494-C, dated the 20th February 1908, and in modification of the orders issued in the late Military Department letter No. 5263-D, dated the 20th September 1904, I am directed to say that the Government of India are pleased to authorize you to sanction the adjustment of the number of subordinates in the various posts of the Supply and Transport Corps and of their charge allowances provided that the total emoluments of any subordinate do not exceed Rs. 9,000 a year and that the total amounts for "Supply" and "Transport" respectively are not exceeded, *i.e.*, a charge allowance allotted to "Supply" is not transferred to "Transport" and *vice versâ*.

## APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 749 OF 1921.

---

Abazai.
Abbotabad.
Ali Musjid.
Almora.
Attock.
Bannu.
Bhamo.
Cambellpore.
Chakdara.
Chaman.
Chitral.
Dagshai.
Dalhousie
Darasamund
Dardoni.
Dargai.
Darjeeling (including Ghoom, Gyantse and Yatung).
Darya Khan.
Dera Ismail Khan.
Dharamsala.
Drosh.
Fort Lockhart.
Fort Sandeman.
Hangu.
Harnai.
Hindu Bagh.
Idak.
Jamrud.
Jandola.
Jutogh.
Kabul.
Kalabagh.
Kasauli.
Khirgi.
Kila Drosh.
Kohat.
Kotkai.
Ladda.
Landi Khana.
Landi Kotal.
Lansdowne.
Loralai.
Malakand.
Mardan.
Mari Indus.
Maymyo.
Mianwali.
Nowshera.
Nushki.
Parachinar.
Peshawar.
Peshin.
Piazha.
Quetta.
Rawalpindi.
Risalpur.
Saidgi.
Shabkadr.
Simla
Soraragha.
Takdah.
Tank.
Thal.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—36 AII—28 9-21—6,525

# PENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 748 OF 1921.

---

## rmy Department letter No. 1223-D, dated the 3rd September 1909, to the Quarter master General in India.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Departmen letter No. 494-C, dated the 20th February 1908, and modification of the orders issued in the late Military Department letter No. 5263-D, dated the 20th September 1904, I am directed to say that the Government of India are pleased to authorize you to sanction the adjustment of the number of subordinates in the various posts of the Supply and Transport Corps and of their charge allowances provided that the total emoluments of any subordinate do not exceed Rs. 9,000 a year and that the total amounts for "Supply" and "Transport" respectively are not exceeded, *i.e.*, a charge allowance allotted to "Supply" is not transferred to "Transport" and *vice versâ*.

## APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 749 of 1921.

Abazai.
Abbottabad.
Ali Musjid.
Almora.
Attock.
Bannu.
Bhamo.
Cambellpore
Chakdara.
Chaman.
Chitral.
Dagshai.
Dalhousie.
Darasamund
Dardoni.
Dargai.
Darjeeling (including Ghoom, Gyantse and Yatung).
Darya Khan.
Dera Ismail Khan.
Dharamsala.
Drosh.
Fort Lockhart.
Fort Sandeman.
Hangu.
Harnai.
Hindu Bagh.
Idak.
Jamrud.
Jandola.
Jutogh.
Kakul.
Kalabagh.
Kasauli.
Khirgi.
Kila Drosh.
Kohat.
Kotkai.
Ladda.
Landi Khana.
Landi Kotal.
Lansdowne
Loralai.
Malakand.
Maidan.
Mari Indus.
Maymyo.
Mianwali
Nowshera.
Nushki.
Parachinar.
Peshawar.
Peshin.
Piazha.
Quetta.
Rawalpindi.
Risalpur.
Saidgi.
Shabkadr.
Simla.
Sorargha.
Takdah.
Tank.
Thal.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—36 AII—18 9-21—6,525

# PENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 748 OF 1921.

---

**rmy Department letter No. 1223-D, dated the 3rd September 1909, to the Quarter master General in India.**

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Departmen letter No. 494-C, dated the 20th February 1908, and modification of the orders issued in the late Military Department letter No. 5263-D, dated the 20th September 1904, I am directed to say that the Government of India are pleased to authorize you to sanction the adjustment of the number of subordinates in the various posts of the Supply and Transport Corps and of their charge allowances provided that the total emoluments of any subordinate do not exceed Rs. 9,000 a year and that the total amounts for "Supply" and "Transport" respectively are not exceeded, *i.e.*, a charge allowance allotted to "Supply" is not transferred to "Transport" and *vice versâ*.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 4th October 1921.*

## 750. Formation of a Coast Defence Class at Bombay.

The non-commissioned officer detailed to assist the Instructor in Gunnery at the Coast Defence Class, Bombay, to be held from the 5th September to the 12th November 1921, will receive extra-duty pay from the 26th August to the 12th November 1921, and not for the period stated in paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No 689 of 1921.

[ 11063 (G S, M.T-1) / D. ]

## 751. Modification of the rules regarding the retirement of Lieutenant-Colonels of the Indian Medical Service selected for increased pay.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No 758 of 1919, the following Army Department Notification, which was published in the *Gazette of India* dated the 9th September 1921, is reproduced for information:—

*Medical Department.*

No. 1807 With reference to Army Department notification No. 2649, dated the 15th August 1919, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct the publication of the following Royal Warrant, dated the 16th February 1921, amending the rules regarding the retirement of Lieutenant-Colonels of the Indian Medical Service.

"George, R. I.

Whereas We deem it expedient, with a view to furthering the efficiency of the service, to alter the conditions on which Lientenant-Colonels of Our Indian Medical Service shall be placed on the Retired List;

Our Will and Pleasure is that a Lientenant-Colonel who entered the Service before the 1st April 1911, and who after the date of this Our Warrant is specially selected for in- creased pay under Article 8 of Our Warrant for the Indian Medical Service dated 28th May 1913, shall be retired on attaining the age of 55 years unless he has not completed 27 years' service for pension in which case he may be retained until he completes such period of service.

Our Warrants of 28th May 1913 and 13th June 1919 shall be amended accordingly.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 16th day of February 1921, in the eleventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

[ 18174 (A. D.) / B ]

3. Available kit boxes and charpoys will be utilized as far as possible, the balance required to complete the supply being *manufactured*. The cost of any repairs necessary to existing kit boxes and charpoys before they are issued will be met from the grant for the initial supply of this furniture.

4. The design and construction of new kit boxes and charpoys will conform to the plans which have been issued in this connection by the Director of Military Works to all concerned.

5. The cheapest agency is to be employed for the manufacture of kit boxes and charpoys, and, where feasible, the articles are to be made up by Pioneer battalions, if the cost of supply by such agency is not greater than the cost of supply by other agencies.

6. The kit boxes and charpoys will be maintained at the expense of the State (except as provided for in paragraph 7 of this Instruction), but damages, other than those due to fair wear and tear, will be paid for by the individual concerned, or by the unit, where responsibility cannot be fixed upon an individual.

7. Charpoys will be issued complete with string in the case of original issues, and, thereafter, an allowance of one anna per man per mensem will be made to cover the cost of :—

(i) All repairs to stringing.

(ii) Re-stringing.

(iii) Stringing of frames issued to replace unserviceable frames.

This allowance will be charged by commanding officers through the monthly pay accounts and may be drawn with effect from the 1st October 1921.

8. The supply of charpoys will be completed in the first instance.

9. Units, returning from overseas, will receive priority in regard to the issue of charpoys and Training battalions in regard to the issue of kit boxes. No issues will be made to troops in excess of the post-war garrison, the cost of which is debitable to His Majesty's Government.

10. No expenditure should be incurred on the [illegible] of kit boxes and charpoys until a [illegible] to all [illegible] of [illegible]

has been made for the purpose to General Officers Commanding-in-Chief of Commands and General Officers Commanding Districts by the Quartermaster General.

[ 21275 (M. W.-3). / C. ]

753 th Oct. 1921.

## 753. Supply of oils, greases and motor spirits.

The following amendment is made in Appendix 242 to Army Instruction (India) No. 1338 of 1918, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 752 of 1920 :—

PART "B" III—ALCOHOLS.

*Item 38.—For* "Spirits, methylated, mineralised" *read* "Spirits, methylated, denatured."

[ 7452 (Q. M. G.-6-A.) / B ]

754 4th Oct. 1921.

## 754. Commutation of the Indian Order of Merit allowance by Indian ranks of Hazara and other units whose homes are in Afghanistan.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 303 of 1919, it has been decided that Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men, and their widows, whose homes are in Afghanistan, may, on retirement, be allowed to commute in addition to their pensions, any Indian Order of Merit allowance they may be in receipt of, under the provisions of paragraphs 1006 and 1007, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. The conditions for the commutation of this allowance shall be the same as those laid down in the Army Instruction (India) quoted in paragraph 1 above for the commutation of pensions.

[ A-7097 (A. G.-10). / C.I ]

## 755. Detention allowance for medical officers and nurses employed in ambulance trains.

It is notified that the intention of the orders issued in Army Department letter No. 20082-6 (D. M. S.-1-A.),* dated the 2nd April 1921, is that all outstanding claims on account of periods of detention before the 2nd April, 1921, should be dealt with under the then existing orders, *viz*, those contained in Army Department letter No. 20082-4 (D. M S.-1-A.),† dated the 17th December 1920. The medical officers and nurses concerned are therefore entitled to draw detention allowance during the halts of ambulance trains at headquarter stations before the 2nd April 1921, without being subject to the ten days' limit laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

*Appendix I.

†Appendix II.

[ 23237 (D. M. S-1-A.) / B ]

## 756. Mileage and daily allowances admissible to officers and other establishments, who travel under the Civil Service Regulations, in respect of journeys performed by them within the jurisdiction of provincial Governments.

It has been decided that officers who are subject to the Civil Service Regulations and are paid from Central Revenues will, when travelling within the jurisdiction of local Governments, be entitled to draw such rates of mileage and daily allowance as the local Government may have sanctioned for their own officers serving in the district or area concerned in exercise of the powers delegated in Finance Department letter No. 1706-E. B., dated 12th September 1919, which was republished as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 283 of 1921.

2. The rates admissible in the district or area in which a journey is performed should be ascertained from the local civil authorities, whose communication on the subject should

has been made for the purpose to General Officers Commanding-in-Chief of Commands and General Officers Commanding Districts by the Quartermaster General.

[ 21275 (M. W.-3). / C. ]

753 4th Oct. 1921.

**753. Supply of oils, greases and motor spirits.**

The following amendment is made in Appendix 242 to Army Instruction (India) No. 1338 of 1918, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 752 of 1920:—

PART "B" III—ALCOHOLS.

*Item 38.—For* "Spirits, methylated, mineralised" *read* "Spirits, methylated, denatured."

[ 7452 (Q. M. G.-6-A.) / B ]

754 4th Oct. 1921.

**754. Commutation of the Indian Order of Merit allowance by Indian ranks of Hazara and other units whose homes are in Afghanistan.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 303 of 1919, it has been decided that Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men, and their widows, whose homes are in Afghanistan, may, on retirement, be allowed to commute in addition to their pensions, any Indian Order of Merit allowance they may be in receipt of, under the provisions of paragraphs 1006 and 1007, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. The conditions for the commutation of this allowance shall be the same as those laid down in the Army Instruction (India) quoted in paragraph 1 above for the commutation of pensions.

[ A-7097 (A. G.-10). / C.I ]

## 755. Detention allowance for medical officers and nurses employed in ambulance trains.

It is notified that the intention of the orders issued in Army Department letter No. 20082-6 (D. M. S.-1-A),* dated the 2nd April 1921, is that all outstanding claims on account of periods of detention before the 2nd April, 1921, should be dealt with under the then existing orders, *viz*, those contained in Army Department letter No 20082-4 (D. M S -1-A.),† dated the 17th December 1920. The medical officers and nurses concerned are therefore entitled to draw detention allowance during the halts of ambulance trains at headquarter stations before the 2nd April 1921, without being subject to the ten days' limit laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

*Appendix I.

†Appendix II.

[ 23237 (D M. S-1-A) / B ]

## 756. Mileage and daily allowances admissible to officers and other establishments, who travel under the Civil Service Regulations, in respect of journeys performed by them within the jurisdiction of provincial Governments.

It has been decided that officers who are subject to the Civil Service Regulations and are paid from Central Revenues will, when travelling within the jurisdiction of local Governments, be entitled to draw such rates of mileage and daily allowance as the local Government may have sanctioned for their own officers serving in the district or area concerned in exercise of the powers delegated in Finance Department letter No. 1706-L. B, dated 12th September 1919, which was republished as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 283 of 1921.

2. The rates admissible in the district or area in which a journey is performed should be ascertained from the local civil authorities, whose communication on the subject should

has been made for the purpose to General Officers Commanding-in-Chief of Commands and General Officers Commanding Districts by the Quartermaster General.

[ 21275 (M. W.-3). / C. ]

753 | 4th Oct. 1921.

**753. Supply of oils, greases and motor spirits.**

The following amendment is made in Appendix 242 to Army Instruction (India) No. 1338 of 1918, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 752 of 1920:—

PART "B" III—ALCOHOLS.

*Item 38.—For* "Spirits, methylated, mineralised" *read* "Spirits, methylated, denatured."

[ 7452 (Q. M. G.-6-A.) / B ]

754 | 4th Oct. 1921.

**754. Commutation of the Indian Order of Merit allowance by Indian ranks of Hazara and other units whose homes are in Afghanistan.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 303 of 1919, it has been decided that Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men, and their widows, whose homes are in Afghanistan, may, on retirement, be allowed to commute in addition to their pensions, any Indian Order of Merit allowance they may be in receipt of, under the provisions of paragraphs 1006 and 1007, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

2. The conditions for the commutation of this allowance shall be the same as those laid down in the Army Instruction (India) quoted in paragraph 1 above for the commutation of pensions.

[ A-7097 (A. G.-10). / C.I ]

**755. Detention allowance for medical officers and nurses employed in ambulance trains.** 4t

It is notified that the intention of the orders issued in Army Department letter No. 20082-6 (D. M. S.-1-A.),* dated the 2nd April 1921, is that all outstanding claims on account of periods of detention before the 2nd April, 1921, should be dealt with under the then existing orders, *viz*, those contained in Army Department letter No 20082-4 (D. M S.-1-A.),† dated the 17th December 1920. The medical officers and nurses concerned are therefore entitled to draw detention allowance during the halts of ambulance trains at headquarter stations before the 2nd April 1921, without being subject to the ten days' limit laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

*Appendix I.

†Appendix II.

[ 23237 (D M. S.-1-A.) / B ]

**756. Mileage and daily allowances admissible to officers and other establishments, who travel under the Civil Service Regulations, in respect of journeys performed by them within the jurisdiction of provincial Governments.** 4t

It has been decided that officers who are subject to the Civil Service Regulations and are paid from Central Revenues will, when travelling within the jurisdiction of local Governments, be entitled to draw such rates of mileage and daily allowance as the local Government may have sanctioned for their own officers serving in the district or area concerned in exercise of the powers delegated in Finance Department letter No. 1706-E. B., dated 12th September 1919, which was republished as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 283 of 1921.

2. The rates admissible in the district or area in which a journey is performed should be ascertained from the local civil authorities, whose communication on the subject should

be attached to the claim for mileage, etc., when it is forwarded to the Military Accounts Department for audit and payment.

[ 32436-II (Q. M. G-2-A.) / B ]

757 th Oct. 1921.

**757. Award of the British War medal for service in Somaliland during the period 5th August 1914 to 11th November 1918.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 783 of 1919, it is notified that it has been decided by the Army Council that British and Indian personnel of the Indian Army and Indian departments and services, etc., who served in military units in Somaliland during the period 5th August 1914 to 11th November 1918, both days inclusive, are eligible for the award of the British War medal, 1914-19, but not for the 1914-15 Star or the Victory medal unless they have qualified for either or both of the two last-named by service in other theatres of war.

2. Officers commanding Indian units and heads of departments ... rvices should prepare on the prescribed
form, copie ... h can b ... ined from the Officer in
Charge, M ... ributio ... Department, Calcutta,
nominal ro ... entit ... British War medal
under the ... n, an ... he rolls to the Officer
in Charge, ... ibutio ... partment, C ... tta,
for transmi ... uthor ... m the cla ... ill
be dealt wi ... to a ... issues, t ... s
of those offi ... rank ... quali
award of th ... med ... th the
Star or the ... r b ... f milit
elsewhere t ... d ... tted
olls, which ... e
e British
prescrib
point.

In pre
to

1921 and in Army Instruction (India) No. 482 of 1921 should also be followed.

[ Medals. / Regr. No. 2671 / B. W. M. of 1921. ]

## 758. Allotment to areas of Wesleyan chaplains on the two higher rates of pay.

It is notified, with reference to Army Instruction (India) No 83 of 1921, that the allotment of Wesleyan chaplains, as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 385 (*b*) and 385 (*c*), is readjusted, with reference to existing command areas, as follows :—

| Area | Chaplains on Rs 3[illegible]5 per mensem. | Chaplains on Rs. 375 per mensem. |
|---|---|---|
| Northern Command . . . | ... | 2 |
| Eastern Command . . . | 2 | 1 |
| Southern Command . . . | 2 | 1 |

[ -136-Ecclesiastical (A. D.). / A.-II ]

## 759. Marking of condemned clothing and necessaries on field service.

The following is added to Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, as new paragraph 11-C. :—

"11-C. In order to minimise the chance of fraud with regard to the disposal of clothing and necessaries condemned

on field service, the following articles only will be sold whole, and then only after mutilation, as noted hereunder, in addition to the condemned mark and the procedure indicated in Appendix XVI (d) :—

| | |
|---|---|
| (i) Frocks, jackets and kurtas. | The left-hand corner of the front of the skirt will be cut off at least three inches up. |
| Blouses and shirts . | The left-hand corner of the back of the skirt will be similarly treated. |
| (ii) Trousers, knicker-bockers, pantaloons and shorts. | A triangular piece (size at least 2 inches) will be cut out at the back below the waistband. |
| (iii) Blankets and durries | One corner will be cut off at least four inches up the side. |
| (iv) Boots . . . | A small round hole, at least one-eighth inch in diameter, will be cut or punched in the outer side of the upper of each boot. |
| (v) Greatcoats . . . | Left-hand corner of the front of the skirt will be cut off at least three inches up. |
| (vi) Putties . . . | A triangular piece will be cut out of the turnover near the tape. |
| (vii) Leather gloves and gauntlets | A small hole will be cut or punched out of each glove at the wrist. |
| (viii) Jerseys . . . | A triangular piece, at least two inches, will be cut out of the centre of the back. |

All other articles will be torn up before sale and disposed of to the best advantage.

A certificate, to the effect that all clothing sold has been marked with the condemned mark and mutilated as laid down above, will be signed by the officer authorising the sale and attached to the voucher by which the articles are struck off charge."

2. Clothing Regulations (India), 1919 (Provisional), sub-paragraph 22, as inserted by $\frac{\text{July Appendix}}{\text{India Army Order 1920}}$, is hereby cancelled.

[ $\frac{\text{40862 (Q. M. G.-12).}}{\text{A.-II.}}$ ]

## 760. School allowance for mule transpor units and the Indian Army Hospita Corps.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 416 o 1921, it has been decided that, in addition to the unit mentioned therein, mule transport units shall retain th school allowance authorised by paragraph 967 (*i*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I, but the allowance for mul corps will be increased from Rs. 15 to Rs. 20 per mensem.

2. It has also been decided that companies of the India Hospital Corps shall receive a school allowance as detaile below :—

| | Rs. per mensem. |
|---|---|
| Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 Companies . . . . . | 30 |
| Nos. 6 and 8 Companies . . . . . | 25 |
| Nos. 5, 7, 9 and 10 Companies . . . . . | 20 |

3. The above allowances, which are only admissible where properly organized schools are maintained, will have effect from the 1st April 1921.

[ 10889 (G. S.—M. T.-2). / C. ]

## 761. Retention of the Followers' Central Depot, Lucknow.

Sanction is accorded to the retention of the Followers' Central Dépôt, Lucknow, up to the 31st December 1921, or up to such earlier date by which it can be closed, at the strength, and in accordance with the rates of pay, etc., prescribed in the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 605 of 1921 and note (*a*) thereto.

2. All expenditure connected with this depôt will be charged to His Majesty's Government.

[ 028573 (A. G.). / D. ]

762
...h Oct. 1921.

## 762. Procedure for the discharge of British other ranks enlisted or re-enlisted in the Supply and Transport Corps.

It has been decided that the following addition shall be made at the end of paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 781 of 1920:—

| Cause of discharge. | Competent officer to authorise discharge. | Competent officer to confirm discharge. | Special Instructions. |
|---|---|---|---|
| (xiii) On extreme compassionate grounds. | Quartermaster General in India. | Officer Commanding unit. | Discharge under this sub-paragraph should only be granted when the application discloses the existence of extreme compassionate grounds and urgency.<br>Before forwarding an application, the officer commanding the unit will satisfy himself as to the *bonâ fides* of the case, the destitute condition of the parents or other near relatives to be supported, and the prospect of the soldier obtaining suitable civil employment. The officer commanding the unit will also have regard to the conduct of the soldier while serving.<br>The dominant factor which will be taken into account when authorising the discharge of a soldier on compassionate grounds, is that the circumstances on which the application is based must have arisen since the enlistment or ree-nlistment of the soldier. |

[ 45386 (Q. M. G.-5). / D. ]

## 763. Establishment of British other ranks for Fort Armaments.

4th
1

In substitution for the establishment authorised in the table on page 17, Army Tables, Fort Armaments, 1913, sanction is accorded, as a provisional measure, to the following revised establishment for Fort Armaments (excluding those of the defended ports of Bombay, Karachi, Hugli and Rangoon, the establishments for which were authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 382 of 1921 :—

| Station. | Master Gunner, 2nd class. | Master Gunner, 3rd class. | Park Serjeants. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bannu | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Ferozepore | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Kohat | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Rawalpindi | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Simla (Saluting Battery) | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Lahore | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Agra | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Allahabad | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Delhi | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bareilly | ... | ... | (a)1 | 1 |
| Lucknow | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Jhansi | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Mhow | ... | ... | (b)1 | 1 |
| Ahmednagar | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Madras (Fort St. George) | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Trimulgherry | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Sitabuldi | ... | ... | (a)1 | 1 |
| Ootacamund (Saluting Battery) | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Agram Entrenchments | ... | ... | (a)1 | 1 |
| Peshawar | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| TOTALS | 2 | 9 | 9 | 20 |

(a) May be held by a pensioned non-commissioned officer of Royal Artillery or, if not available, a non-commissioned officer of another arm of the service.

(b) May be held by a pensioned gunner of Royal Artillery or, if not available, by a private of another arm of the service.

[A.-5033 (A. G.-4). D.]

## 764. Free issue of stationery and forms required by Mechanical Transport units.

7
4th
19

It has been decided that all stationery required by Mechanical Transport units, during the current financial year,

shall be obtained, free of charge, from the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Calcutta.

2. It has also been decided that any forms required by Mechanical Transport units, during the current financial year, shall be printed by the Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta, free of charge.

3. Any outstanding claims from previous years will be disposed of in accordance with the above decision.

[36298 (Q. M. G.-8). / D.]

765 — ...th Oct. 1921.

**765. Reintroduction, from the 1st October 1921, of pre-war arrangements for the exchange of Indian and British currency in possession of out-going and in-coming British troops.**

The special facilities sanctioned, during the period of the war*, for the exchange of Indian and British currency in possession of out-going and in-coming British troops, will be discontinued with effect from the 1st October 1921, from which date the pre-war arrangements will be re-introduced.

**Vide* India Army Orders Nos. 378 of 1919 and 396 of 1920.

2. These arrangements will be as follows.—

(i) *Exchange into British currency of Indian currency in possession of British troops proceeding to the United Kingdom.*

The Embarkation Commandants at the ports of embarkation will make arrangements for responsible money-changers to exchange Indian for British currency, at the market rate of exchange, on a commission of two annas in the pound. Officers Commanding units may also arrange with bankers to send members of their staff to change money.

(ii) *Exchange into Indian currency of British currency in possession of British troops coming to India.*

Arrangements for exchange will be made by officers commanding units and drafts direct with money-changers or with bankers.

[M. A. G.'s case. / D.]

### 766. Pistols for sergeants and paid lance-sergeants of British cavalry regiments.

It has been decided to extend the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 30 of 1921, regarding the issue of pistols and connected stores to troop-sergeants of British cavalry regiments in India, to include all sergeants and paid lance-sergeants of these regiments. The stores shewn in the appendix to this Instruction will be issued as they become available.

2. *The rifles and connected stores* now on charge of these ranks will be returned to ordnance charge on receipt of the pistols. Demands should not be submitted to the Ordnance Department until intimation is given by the Chief Ordnance Officer that the stores are available for issue.

3. The additional initial expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs 3,674, is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 35015 (Q. M. G.-11-B.). / A.-II. ]

### 767. Scale of furniture and equipment for a hostel of 39 units.

With *reference* to Army Instruction (India) No. 975 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the provision of furniture and equipment for a hostel of 39 units on the scale laid down in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The cost of furniture to be supplied by the Military Works Services should be included in the estimates for the construction of the hostels.

3. The *necessary* amendments to Army Tables will be made in due course.

[ 36560 (Q. M. G.-3.) / C. ]

### 768. Revised scale of physical, and bayonet-fencing, equipment.

With reference to Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, 1918, Part II, Tables 21 and 22, sanction is accorded to the

scale of certain stores shewn therein being amended, as detailed in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The scale at present authorised, in the above quoted tables, for units not mentioned in the appendix, is under consideration.

3. All stores on charge, rendered surplus to requirements by this Instruction, will be returned to ordnance charge as early as possible.

4. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 30,074, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 35748 (Q. M. G.-11-B.). / A.-II. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 755 of 1921.

---

### Army Department letter No. 20082-6 (D. M. S.-1-A.), dated the 2nd April 1921.

I am directed to refer to Army Department letter No 20082-4 (D. M S.-1-A), dated 17th December 1920, conveying the sanction of the Government of India to the grant of detention allowance at Rs. 5 per diem to medical officers and nurses employed in ambulance trains, and to say that this allowance will, with effect from the date of this letter, only be admissible under the usual conditions governing the grant of detention allowance during periods of detention at outstations.

## APPENDIX II TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 755 of 1921.

---

### Army Department letter No. 20082-4 (D. M. S.-1-A), dated the 17th December 1920.

I am directed to refer to letter No. H. R-815-1-285, dated August 1920, from the Embarkation Commandant, Bombay, to the address of the Director, Medical Services in India, and to convey the sanction of the Government of India to the grant of detention allowance at Rs. 5 per diem, authorised in the marginally noted letters* for medical officers and nurses, being continued after the 1st July 1920.

*Army Department letter No. H-8185, dated 14th October 1915.
Army Department letter No. 6973, dated 21st July 1916.
Army Department letter No. 16059, dated 25th October 1917.

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 766 OF 1921.

## Pistols for sergeants and paid lance-sergeants of British cavalry regiments.

| Stores. | Scale. | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Cases, pistols, Webley, with L.L., I.P. | 1 | per pistol. |
| 2. Lanyards, pistol | 1 | |
| 3. Pouches, ammunition, P.W., with L.L., I.P. | 1 | |
| 4. Bandolier equipment, pattern '03:—belts, waist. | 1 | per sergeant and paid lance-sergeant. |
| 5. Pistols, revolver, ·455" Webley | 1 | |
| 6 Rods, cleaning, pistols, Webley | 1 | per pistol. |
| 7. Protectors, hammer, pistol, Webley | 1 | |

NOTE.—Ammunition, oil and flannelette will be supplied on the scales authorised for other ranks of British cavalry units armed with pistols.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 767 of 1921.

*Furniture for each unit.*

| | Supply. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| Basket, soiled linen, round | M. W. | 1 |
| Beds, shisham with nawar | " | 1 |
| Book stands | " | 1 |
| Chairs, arm, easy | " | 2 |
| Chairs, cane bottomed | " | 2 |
| Commodes | " | 1 |
| Drawers, chest of, small | " | 1 |
| Dressing tables | " | 1 |
| Gratings, 2′×2′ | " | 1 |
| Lounges (sofas) | " | 10 |
| Racks, towel | " | 1 |
| Teapoys | " | 1 |
| Tables, writing, small | " | 1 |
| Wash hand stands | " | 1 |
| Baskets, paper | Ord. | 1 |
| Bottles, water, toilet | " | 1 |
| Cases, mattress | " | 2 |
| Coir | " | 21 lbs. |
| Durries | " | 1 |
| Fittings for wash hand stand : | | |
| Basins | " | 1 |
| Dishes, soap | " | 1 |
| Jugs, water | " | 1 |
| Pots, chamber | " | 1 |
| Trays, tooth brush | " | 1 |
| Fire irons, sets : | | |
| Fenders, V. S. officers, 3′ 9″ | " | 1 |
| Pokers, officers, mark II | " | 1 |
| Shovels, fire, officers, mark II | " | 1 |
| Tongs, officers, mark III | " | 1 |
| Glasses, toilet, 19½ inch, oak (glass in frame) | " | 1 |
| Mats, coir, fibre, door, 3′×2′ | " | 1 |

*Furniture for each unit—contd.*

| | Supply | No. |
|---|---|---|
| Pans, commode | Ord | 1 |
| Scuttles, coal, iron, plain | " | 1 |
| Tubs, ablution, 25 gallon | " | 1 |

*Mess room equipment.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chairs, dining (C. B.) | M. W. | 60 |
| Dinner wagons | " | 3 |
| Screens, 4 fold | " | 1 |
| Side boards, 8 feet | " | 3 |
| Tables, 6′×3′ 6″ | " | 10 |
| Tables, side, 6′×3′ 6″ | " | 4 |
| Durries | Ord. | As required. |
| Curtains | " | As required |
| Mats, coir fibre, door, 3′×2′ | " | 1 |

*Hall.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hall stands | M. W. | 2 |

*Conservancy equipment.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Receptacles, nail, for bath rooms | M. W. | 32 |
| " for kitchen | " | 2 |
| Receptacles for urine officers' bath rooms | " | 2 |
| Hand receptacles for carrying filth to group latrines | " | 4 |
| Carts filth | " | 1 |
| " rubbish | " | 1 |

*Equipment for ante-room and card room.*

| | Supply. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| Chairs, easy | M. W. | 6 |
| ,, windsor (C. B.) | ,, | As required. |
| Lounges (sofas) | ,, | 3 |
| Tables, card | ,, | 3 |
| ,, occasional | ,, | 6 (teapoy- |
| Tables, writing | ,, | |
| Curtains | Ord. | As required for each door or window. |
| Durries | ,, | As required. |
| Fenders, V. S. officers, 3′ 9″ | ,, | 1 per fire-place. |
| Mats, coir, fibre, door, 3′×2′ | ,, | 1 each. |
| Pokers, officers, with brass handle | ,, | 1 per grate with bar. |
| Scuttles, coal, dopper | ,, | 1 per fire-place. |
| Shovels, fire, with brass handle | ,, | 1 per fire-place. |
| Tongs, officers, with brass handle | ,, | 1 per fire-place. |

*Bath rooms to ante-room and card room.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Commodes | M. W. | 1 |
| Racks, towel | ,, | 1 |
| Wash hand stands | ,, | 1 |
| Pans, commode | Ord. | 1 |

*Cook house.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boxes, ice | M. W. | 1 |
| Meat safes | ,, | 2 |
| Receptacles, C. H. | ,, | 2 |
| Tables, C. H., 3′×2′ | ,, | 3 |
| Tables, ,, 6′×3′ 6″ | ,, | 1 |

*Store*

| | Supply. | No |
|---|---|---|
| Almirahs | M W | 2 |
| Bins for wines | " | 1 |
| Boxes, ice | " | 1 |
| Racks, aerated water | " | 1 |

*Cutlery, glass, crockery, and napery.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bowls, sugar, small | Ord. | 80 |
| " finger | " | 40 |
| " flower (of sizes) | " | 24 |
| Cloths, table | " | 80 |
| Cups, breakfast | " | 80 |
| " coffee | " | 60 |
| " tea | " | 120 |
| " egg, china | " | 40 |
| Decanters, claret | " | 4 |
| Dishes, meat, earthen | " | 30 |
| " jam | " | 12 |
| " cheese | " | 6 |
| " vegetable (bodies covers) | " | 26 |
| " pie, of sizes, enamelled | " | 12 |
| Entree dishes, E. P. with cover | " | 12 |
| Forks, fish | " | 60 |
| " table, E P, large | " | 10 |
| " " " small | " | 195 |
| " carving | " | 2 |
| Glasses, champagne | " | 40 |
| " sherry port | " | 80 |
| " claret | " | 48 |
| Jugs, china, milk, small | " | 60 |
| " earthen, beer, 3 pints | " | 12 |
| Knives, fish | " | 60 |
| " carving | " | 2 |
| " table, S H, small | " | 240 |
| Napkins table | " | 1,200 |
| Pails, ice | " | 6 |
| Pickle jars | " | 12 |
| Plates, dinner | " | 200 |

*Cutlery, glass, crockery and napery—contd.*

| | Supply. | No. |
|---|---|---|
| Plates, soup | Ord. | 70 |
| „ tart | „ | 160 |
| „ tea, | „ | 160 |
| Pots, coffee, earthen, 1 pint, mark I | „ | 30 |
| „ tea, brown, 2 pints | „ | 36 |
| „ „ „ 1 pint | „ | 36 |
| Salt cellars, glass | „ | 25 |
| Stands, cruet, large | „ | 15 |
| Saucers, breakfast | „ | 80 |
| „ tea or coffee | „ | 120 |
| Spoons, E. P., dessert | „ | 120 |
| „ egg | „ | 24 |
| „ E. P. table | „ | 80 |
| „ „ tea | „ | 40 |
| Soup ladles | „ | 2 |
| Trays, tea | „ | 48 |
| „ dinner | „ | 6 |
| Tumblers, half pint | „ | 150 |
| „ liquor | „ | 40 |
| „ ¾ pint | „ | 60 |

*Kitchen utensils.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Basins, pudding, tin round | „ | 16 |
| Blocks, chopping, small | „ | 1 |
| Boards, chopping, 2 ft. | „ | 1 |
| Bowls, mixing, pudding | „ | 6 |
| Boards, pastry | „ | 2 |
| Brushes, pastry | „ | 4 |
| „ scrubbing hand | „ | 36 |
| Cloths, glass | „ | 24 doz. |
| Choppers, meat | „ | 2 (large), 1 (small). |
| Casters, pepper, enamelled | „ | 3 |
| Colanders, tin, 10½″, mark II | „ | 2 |
| Corkscrews, mark II | „ | 6 |
| Dishes, baking, steel, 12″ × 18″ | „ | 8 |
| „ pie, of sizes | „ | 24 |
| Dredgers, flour | „ | 2 |

*Kitchen utensils*—contd.

| | Supply | No |
|---|---|---|
| Dredgers, sugar | Ord. | 2 |
| Forks, cooks | " | 6 |
| " toasting | " | 2 |
| Funnels, tin, 1 pint | " | 2 |
| Graters, bread or vegetable | " | 4 |
| Gridirons, round bar, 14½ | " | 2 |
| Jharans | " | 72 doz |
| Kettles, fish, tin | " | 2 |
| " tea, of sizes | " | 6 |
| Knife machine | " | 1 |
| Knives, cooks | " | 6 |
| " opening tin | " | 2 |
| " mincing | " | 2 |
| Moulds, jelly | " | 12 |
| " various sizes, aluminium | " | 16 |
| Machines, mincing, F I. large | " | 2 |
| Mills, coffee, large | " | 1 |
| Openers, champagne | " | 2 |
| Pails, iron galvanized (3 gals) | " | 2 |
| Pans, drip, mess kitchen | " | 4 |
| " frying fish | " | 6 |
| " omelette 9' | " | 6 |
| " patty, 3½' | " | 34 |
| Degchis, aluminium, of sizes | " | 20 |
| Pins, rolling | " | 2 |
| Presses, vegetable tin | " | 2 |
| Saws, tenon | " | 2 |
| Sieves, hair | " | 4 |
| Slices, egg, mark II | " | 1 |
| " fish, 5" | " | 1 |
| Spoons, gravy | " | 6 |
| " wooden | " | 6 |
| Strainers, gravy, round | " | 4 |
| Implements, butcher, steel | " | 1 |
| Tins, cake 6¾" | " | 6 |
| " tart, oval | " | 6 |
| Whisks, egg, mark II | " | 6 |

# Revised scale of physical, and bayonet-fencing, equipment in supersession of similar items at present shewn in Tables 21 and 22, Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918.

| Army Tables, Miscellaneous. Table 21. | Table 22. | Nomenclature. | School of Physical Training, Ambala. | School of Physical Training Poona. | Battalion, British Infantry. | Regiment of British Cavalry. | Sanitaria. Dalhousie. | Darjeeling. | Kasauli. | Landour. | Naini Tal. | Standing Camp, Kailana. | Standing Camp, Ranikhet. | Jutogh. | Solon. | Murree. | Wellington. | Poonamallee. | Pachmarhi. | Ramandroog. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Section 7.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | ... | Ladles, melting, 1 pint | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | *Section 12.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | ... | Moulds, casting, lead | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | *Section 13-D.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ... | Cases, mattress, gymnasia | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 6 | ... | Dumb-bells, 10 lbs. long, I. P. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | | „ 4 lbs „ | .. | | | | | | | | | | | ... | ... | | | | |
| 9 | 35 | Gloves, fencing leather, right | 80 | 80 | 32 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | |
| 10 | 36 | „ „ left (padded) | 60 | 60 | 36 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | |
| 11 | 37 | Guards hand single-stick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 38 | Jackets fencing, drill I P | 80 | 80 | 32 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | |
| 13 | 39 | Masks bayonet fighting | 40 | 40 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | |
| 14 | 40 | Masks fencing | 32 | 32 | 4 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 41 | Pads, fencing body drill, I P | 80 | 80 | 28 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | |
| 16 | 42 | Single sticks, I P | | | | | | .. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | *Weedon Section* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Muskets, B L, 476 bore | 4 | 4 | | .. | | | | | | .. | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Muskets fencing | 40 | 40 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | |
| 19 | 44 | Swords, practice, gymnasia | 32 | 32 | 8 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | „ „ head-cutting | 2 | 4 | .. | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 45 | Blades, sword, practice gymnasia | 64 | 60 | 16 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | .. | |

G FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India*

GOI, Delhi—37 AII—5-10-21.—6,525

## Revised scale of physical, and bayonet-fencing, equipment in supersession of similar items at present shewn in Tables 21 and 22, Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part II, 1918.

| Army Tables, Miscellaneous. Table 21. | Table 22. | Nomenclature. | School of Physical Training, Ambala. | School of Physical Training Poona. | Battalion, British Infantry. | Regiment of British Cavalry. | Sanitaria. Dalhousie. | Darjeeling. | Kasauli. | Landour. | Naini Tal. | Standing Camp, Kailana. | Standing Camp, Ranikhet. | Jutogh. | Solon. | Murree. | Wellington. | Poonamallee. | Pachmarhi. | Ramandroog. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | *Section 7.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | ... | Ladles, melting, 1 pint | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | *Section 12.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | ... | Moulds, casting, lead | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | *Section 13-D.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ... | Cases, mattress, gymnasia | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| 6 | ... | Dumb-bells, 10 lbs. long, I. P. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | ... | " 4 lbs., " " | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 9 | 35 | Gloves, fencing, leather, right | 80 | 80 | 33 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... |
| 10 | 36 | " " " left (padded). | 60 | 60 | 36 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... |
| 11 | 37 | Guards, hand, single-stick | . | ... | .. | | | | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12 | 38 | Jackets, fencing, drill, I P | 80 | 80 | 32 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... |
| 13 | 39 | Masks, bayonet-fighting | 40 | 40 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | .. | ... |
| 14 | 40 | Masks, fencing | 32 | 32 | 4 | 24 | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15 | 41 | Pads, fencing, body, drill, I. P. | 80 | 80 | 28 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... |
| 16 | 42 | Single-sticks, I. P. | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... |
| | | *Weedon Section.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ... | Muskets, B L, ·476 bore | 4 | 4 | .. | ... | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | .. | Muskets, fencing | 40 | 40 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | ... | ... |
| 19 | 44 | Swords, practice, gymnasia | 32 | 32 | 8 | 24 | . | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | ... |
| 20 | ... | " " lead-cutting | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | | ... | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 45 | Blades, sword, practice, gymnasia | 64 | 60 | 16 | 48 | .. | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—37 AII—5-10-21.—6,525

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 11th October 1921.*

## 769. Abolition of Schools of Farriery.

769

11th Oct. 1921.

As the necessity no longer exists for the continuance of the Schools of Farriery, as authorized in Army Instruction (India) No. 105 of 1920, it has been decided to abolish them on the termination of the present classes.

2. All ordnance stores will be returned to the arsenal concerned.

3. In future men will be trained as shoeing-smiths and cold shoers under regimental arrangements; men requiring to be trained in infantry and other units which have no facilities for carrying it out will be attached to mounted units for instruction, under arrangements to be made by the General Officer Commanding District, or Brigade, concerned.

4. To qualify as a cold shoer a man will be examined and passed by a veterinary officer.

[ 2853 (Q. M. G.-14). / A.-II. ]

## 770. Introduction of clothing allowances for British personnel serving with the Supply and Transport Corps under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 955 of 1920.

770

11th Oct. 1921.

It has been decided that the British personnel serving with the Supply and Transport Corps shall come under the clothing allowance system, instead of receiving free issues in kind as sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 955 of 1920.

2. Acting sergeants enlisted or re-enlisted under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 223 of 1920, and soldiers serving temporarily with the Supply and Transport Corps under the terms of Army Department letter No. H.-2205, dated 27th November 1914, will draw the clothing allowances admissible to men of the Supply and Transport Corps on the unattached list.

3. Soldiers attached to the Supply and Transport Corps from British regiments, under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 93 of 1918, will also draw the clothing allowances admissible for permanent non-commissioned officers of the Supply and Transport Corps, and, in addition, the allowances prescribed in paragraph 52, Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, in respect of the extra articles of personal clothing and necessaries that have to be purchased on transfer.

4. Sub-clause 8 of paragraph 1 (*a*), under "*Acting Sergeant*", in Army Instruction (India) No. 955 of 1920 is hereby cancelled.

[ 23255 (Q. M. G.-5). / A.-II. ]

## 771. Replacement of "Telephones, 'C', Mark II", by "Telephones, G. P. O., No. 110."

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Telephones, G. P. O., No. 11·" in lieu of "Telephones, 'C', Mark II", when stocks of the latter instrument are exhausted.

[ 35525 (Q. M, G.-10-C.). / A.-II. ]

## 772. Issue of tradesmen's rates of pay.

It has been decided that, pending the receipt and application to India of the requisite classification tests, the issue of tradesmen's rates of pay to British soldiers within the authorized establishment of tradesmen, otherwise eligible therefor, shall be subject to the conditions that no soldier shall draw these rates of pay—

(*a*) until he has been classified provisionally under paragraph 4 (*b*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 323 of 1920, or has qualified at his trade

under existing rules (*e.g.*, paragraph 1218, King's Regulations, as to shoeing smiths);

or

(*b*) until he has been employed for three months, and unless, at the close of this period, his service is certified by the Officer Commanding concerned to be satisfactory.

2. This decision does not apply to the non-seconded British soldier-clerks who are granted tradesmen's rates of pay on the conditions announced in Army Instruction (India) No. 400 of 1921.

[ A.-6228 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 773. Retention of No. 1 Signal Park, Rawalpindi.

773 — 11th Oct. 1921.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 898 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the retention of No. 1 Signal Park, Rawalpindi, up to the 8th June 1921, on which date the Park was reduced to cadre form. The establishment authorized up to that date will be as shown in the appendix to that Instruction.

[ 4483 (G. S.). / C. ]

## 774. Abolition of the appointment of Company Serjeant Major, Royal Engineers, in Indian Sapper and Miner Corps.

774 — 11th Oct. 1921.

In consequence of the exclusion of the appointment of Company Serjeant Major, Royal Engineers, from the provisional peace establishments of units of the Indian Sapper and Miner Corps, promulgated in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 429 and 618 of 1921, no further appointments will be made.

2. Royal Engineer warrant officers, at present holding these appointments will continue to do so, until promoted to a higher rank in Indian Sapper and Miner Corps, when they will be reverted to the rank of serjeant in the Corps of Royal Engineers.

[ A.-7262 (A. G.-3). / C. ]

2. Acting sergeants enlisted or re-enlisted under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 223 of 1920, and soldiers serving temporarily with the Supply and Transport Corps under the terms of Army Department letter No. H.-2205 dated 27th November 1914, will draw the clothing allowances admissible to men of the Supply and Transport Corps on the unattached list.

3. Soldiers attached to the Supply and Transport Corps from British regiments, under the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 93 of 1918, will also draw the clothing allowances admissible for permanent non-commissioned officers of the Supply and Transport Corps, and, in addition, the allowances prescribed in paragraph 52, Army Regulations, India, Volume XI, in respect of the extra articles of personal clothing and necessaries that have to be purchased on transfer.

4. Sub-clause 8 of paragraph 1 (*a*), under "*Acting Sergeant*", in Army Instruction (India) No. 955 of 1920 is hereby cancelled.

[ 23255 (Q. M. G.-5). / A.-II. ]

## 771. Replacement of "Telephones, 'C', Mark II", by "Telephones, G. P. O., No. 110."

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Telephones, G. P. O., No. 11· " in lieu of "Telephones, 'C', Mark II", when stocks of the latter instrument are exhausted.

[ 35525 (Q. M, G.-10-C.). / A.-II. ]

## 772. Issue of tradesmen's rates of pay.

It has been decided that, pending the receipt and application to India of the requisite classification tests, the issue of tradesmen's rates of pay to British soldiers within the authorized establishment of tradesmen, otherwise eligible therefor, shall be subject to the conditions that no soldier shall draw these rates of pay—

(*a*) until he has been classified provisionally under paragraph 4 (*b*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 323 of 1920, or has qualified at his trade

under existing rules (*e.g.*, paragraph 1218, King's Regulations, as to shoeing smiths);

or

(*b*) until he has been employed for three months, and unless, at the close of this period, his service is certified by the Officer Commanding concerned to be satisfactory.

2. This decision does not apply to the non-seconded British soldier-clerks who are granted tradesmen's rates of pay on the conditions announced in Army Instruction (India) No. 400 of 1921.

[ A-6223 (A. G-10) / C. ]

## 773. Retention of No. 1 Signal Park, Rawalpindi.

773 — 11th Oct. 1921.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 898 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the retention of No 1 Signal Park, Rawalpindi, up to the 8th June 1921, on which date the Park was reduced to cadre form. The establishment authorized up to that date will be as shown in the appendix to that Instruction.

[ 4183 (G. S.). / C. ]

## 774. Abolition of the appointment of Company Serjeant Major, Royal Engineers, in Indian Sapper and Miner Corps.

774 — 11th Oct 1921.

In consequence of the exclusion of the appointment of Company Serjeant Major, Royal Engineers, from the provisional peace establishments of units of the Indian Sapper and Miner Corps, promulgated in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 429 and 618 of 1921, no further appointments will be made.

2 Royal Engineer warrant officers, at present holding these appointments will continue to do so, until promoted to a higher rank in Indian Sapper and Miner Corps, when they will be reverted to the rank of serjeant in the Corps of Royal Engineers.

## 775. Issue of picketing ropes to cavalry regiments.

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "ropes, picketing, 4 foot 9 inch", to British and Indian cavalry regiments on scale of one per horse. The expenditure involved, which i estimated at Rs. 8,682 initial and Rs. 11,519 annua recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head o account affected in the Army estimates.

2. The issue of the 4 foot 9 inch picketing rope enables t "Gear, picketing, cavalry, rope, 40 yards", to be dispense with, and the latter will not be supplied to cavalry regiment in future.

[29222 (Q. M. G.-11-A). / A.-II.]

t.

## 776. Readjustment of the allotment to areas of Roman Catholic priests on the two higher rates of pay.

It is notified, with reference to Army Instruction (India No. 83 of 1921, that the allotment of Roman Catholi priests, as laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume I paragraph 390, clauses (b) and (c), is readjusted as follows:—

| Area. | Chaplains on Rs. 315 per mensem. | Chaplains on Rs 375 per mensem. |
|---|---|---|
| Northern Command . . | 6 | 5 |
| Western Command . . . | 2 | 1 |
| Eastern Command . . . | 7 | 6 |
| Southern Command | 8 | 7 |
| Burma Independent District . . | 1 | 1 |

[154-Ecclesiastical (A. D.). / A.-II.]

**777. Regulations for the equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section XI-E - Pack Artillery, armed with 4 Q. F., 3·7, inch howitzers.** 777 11th Oct. 1921.

The publication has been approved of the "Regulations for the equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section XI-E, Pack Artillery, armed with 4 Q. F., 3·7-inch howitzers :—

I.—Brigade Headquarters.

II.—Batteries."

2. Copies of the pamphlet will be issued to all concerned, in due course, by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

[ 136262 (Q. M. G.-11-C.). / D. ]

**778. Improved conditions of service and authorised establishment of religious teachers in Indian units.** 778 11th Oct 1921.

It has been decided that the following shall be substituted paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 363 of 1921 :—

In units selected for permanent retention in the Indian Army, the authorized establishment of religious teachers will be one for each religious class, not less than the strength of a company or squadron, in each infantry battalion, cavalry regiment, brigade of artillery, divisional ammunition column, headquarters of sappers and miners, the Pack Artillery Training Centre and the Royal Artillery Training Centre. This decision shall not, however, be given effect to, in the case of a unit which is being reconstituted, until the reconstitution is actually carried out.

## 779. Nursing pay of ward orderlies employed in the Indian Hospital Corps.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 379 of 1920, it has been decided that ward orderlies who were employed in Indian station hospitals on the 1st December 1918 and have been transferred to the nursing section of the Indian Hospital Corps, shall reckon service from the 1st December 1918 for the grant of nursing pay under the Instruction.

[23564 (D. M. S-1-D). / B.]

## 780. Grant of personal allowances to military subordinates of the Military Works Services and Barrack Department, who suffer a loss of emoluments on promotion to warrant rank.

In supersession of India Army Order No. 399 of 1916 and Army Instruction (India) No. 778 of 1919, it has been decided that the provisions of India Army Order No. 450 of 1915 shall be applicable to military subordinates of the Military Works Services and Barrack Department on promotion to the rank of sub-conductor, and for so long as they hold that rank and are not promoted to the sub-engineer class.

2. These orders will have effect from the date on which the loss of emoluments in each case actually commenced, and will apply to those military subordinates of the Military Works Services and Barrack Department concerned, who receive, or have received, promotion to the rank of sub-conductor on, or since, the 18th April 1914 in the case of the Military Works Services and the 4th August 1915 in the case of the Barrack Department.

[20112 (M. W.-1). / C.]

### 781. Employment of Indian officers in "Supply" units of the Supply and Transport Corps.

781

11th Oct 1921.

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure, to the employment of 79 Indian officers for service in "Supply" units of the Supply and Transport Corps on the following terms :—

(1) They will be regarded as temporarily attached to the Supply and Transport Corps until further orders.

(2) They will be employed, in replacement of an equal number of British other ranks of the Supply and Transport Corps, as *storekeepers in supply depôts and on miscellaneous duties performed by British other ranks in District Supply Companies.*

(3) Conditions in regard to pay and service will be the same as those in force for Indian officers employed in animal transport units of the Supply and Transport Corps.

[ 44585 (Q M G 5). / B. ]

### 782. Scale of accommodation for armouries for the Auxiliary Force, India.

782

11th Oct. 1921.

Sanction is accorded to the following scale of accommodation for armouries for the Auxiliary Force, India :—

| | |
|---|---|
| *Armoury for rifles and ammunition* . . | 15′×10′×10′ |
| *Workshop* . . . . . . | 10′×10′×10′ |

*i.e.*, a building 25′ × 10′ × 10′ in two compartments.

2. The armoury should be provided with racks, at the rate of 1 rack per rifle, and the workshop with a fitter's bench.

*3. The above scale is meant for an armoury of 50 rifles. It should be increased or decreased, proportionately, in the case of armouries required for rifles above or below this number.*

4. The necessary amendments to regulations will be carried out in due course

**783. Cessation of the additional special allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem for Indian officers of Cavalry units granted honorary King's Commissions.**

It has been decided that, in consequence of the scheme introduced in Army Instruction (India) No. 393 of 1921 and of the reduction of the staff pay of cavalry officers to that admissible to corresponding infantry officers [vide Army Instruction (India) No. 480 of 1921], the additional special allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem, sanctioned in paragraph 3 of Army Department letter* No. 10146, dated the 4th August 1920, for Indian officers of cavalry units granted honorary King's Commissions, shall cease with effect from the date of this Instruction.

* Reproduced as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 690 of 1920.

[A.-7601 (A. G.-10).
C.]

**784. Institution of higher and lower standard examinations in English for Indian officers of the Indian Army.**

With a view to encourage the study of English by Indian officers, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to institute examinations in English for Indian officers of the Indian Army. These examinations will consist of a higher and a lower standard. Successful candidates will be eligible for a reward of Rs. 120 for the higher, and Rs. 80 for the lower, standard respectively The syllabus, the standard of qualification and rules for these examinations are published as appendices to this Instruction.

2. These examinations are not open to Indian officers holding King's Commissions or to sub-assistant surgeons.

[8657 (C.G.S.—M. T.-2).
A.-II.]

**785. Special war leave and extra war leave.** 785 11th Oct. 1921.

Officers are not entitled to take special war leave or extra war leave on the pay of an officiating appointment.

[ A-6203 (A. G-11). / B. ]

**786. Scale of clothing to be maintained by British ranks of the Royal Air Force in India.** 786 11th Oct. 1921.

Army Instruction (India) No 680 of 1921 is hereby cancelled.

[ 5547-II (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II. ]

**787. Quartermasters' and conservancy peace establishments for British troops in India.** 787 11th Oct. 1921.

It has been decided that the Quartermasters' peace establishments provisionally sanctioned in Army instructions (India) Nos. 80, 263 and 352 of 1921, for British infantry, British cavalry, and artillery units, shall replace the establishments authorised in section I of Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, in so far as bhistis, pakhalis, and sweepers are concerned.

2. The *conservancy* establishments of the units referred to in the preceding paragraph will continue to be as authorised in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part 1.

[ A.-5510 (A. G.-1). / D. ]

**788. Instructions for the preparation of the maintenance and working accounts of ... and establishments.** 788 11th Oct. 1921.

### 783. Cessation of the additional special allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem for Indian officers of Cavalry units granted honorary King's Commissions.

It has been decided that, in consequence of the scheme introduced in Army Instruction (India) No. 393 of 192' and of the reduction of the staff pay of cavalry offic[ers] to that admissible to corresponding infantry officers [vide Army Instruction (India) No. 480 of 1921], the additional special allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem, sanctioned in paragraph 3 of Army Department letter* No. 10146, dated the 4th August 1920, for Indian officers of cavalry units granted honorary King's Commissions, shall cease with effect from the date of this Instruction.

* Reproduced as an Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 690 of 1920.

[A.-7601 (A. G-10). / C.]

### 784. Institution of higher and lower standard examinations in English for Indian officers of the Indian Army.

With a view to encourage the study of English by Indian officers, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to institute examinations in English for Indian officers of the Indian Army. These examinations will consist of a higher and a lower standard. Successful candidates will be eligible for a reward of Rs. 120 for the higher, and Rs. 80 for the lower, standard respectively The syllabus, the standard of qualification and rules for these examinations are published as appendices to this Instruction.

2. These examinations are not open to Indian officers holding King's Commissions or to sub-assistant surgeons.

[8657 (C.G.S.—M. T.-2). / A.-II.]

## 785. Special war leave and extra war leave. 785 11th Oct 1921.

Officers are not entitled to take special war leave or extra war leave on the pay of an officiating appointment.

[ A-6208 (A. G-11). / B. ]

## 786. Scale of clothing to be maintained by British ranks of the Royal Air Force in India. 786 11th Oct 1921.

Army Instruction (India) No 680 of 1921 is hereby cancelled.

[ 5547-II (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II. ]

## 787. Quartermasters' and conservancy peace establishments for British troops in India. 787 11th Oct 1921.

It has been decided that the Quartermasters' peace establishments provisionally sanctioned in Army instructions (India) Nos. 80, 263 and 382 of 1921, for British infantry, British cavalry, and artillery units, shall replace the establishments authorised in section I of Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, in so far as bhistis, pakhalis, and sweepers are concerned.

2. The *conservancy* establishments of the units referred to in the preceding paragraph will continue to be as authorised in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I.

[ A.-5519 (A. G.-1). / D. ]

## 788. Instructions for the preparation of the maintenance and working accounts of 788

guidance of all concerned, that the pamphlets entitled "Instructions for the preparation of the maintenance and working accounts of units and establishments" are issued with the approval of the Government of India.

[ M. A. G.'s case. / D. ]

## 789. Provisional authorisations in connection with the Indian Territorial Force pending the issue of the "Indian Territorial Force Regulations."

It has been decided to issue the provisional authorisations detailed in the following paragraphs, to enable the local military authorities to proceed with the formation and training of units of the Indian Territorial Force already sanctioned, pending the issue of the "Indian Territorial Force Regulations."

2. An adjutant appointed to an Indian Territorial Force unit will be entitled to detention allowance when absent from the headquarters of his unit, on duty connected with the unit, as ordinarily admissible to regimental officers.

3. Presidency house rent will be admissible under the rules prescribed in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, to an officer of the regular forces holding the appointment of adjutant of an Indian Territorial Force unit.

4. A local allowance of Rs. 80 *per mensem*, irrespective of rank, will be admissible to adjutants of the Indian Territorial Force units employed in Calcutta, Rangoon or Bombay, in lieu of house rent in any form. The allowance will be admissible to officers only while on duty at the towns mentioned, or when temporarily absent on duty or during privilege leave, provided that the grant of leave does not necessitate the transfer of another officer to take the place of the absentee.

5. Rent for a suitable office and buildings will be allowed, at the headquarters of the unit, at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding the District, but the accommodation should approximate to that ordinarily provided for similar formations. No building should be hired without

previously consulting the local Military Works Services authorities as to its suitability. Bills for rent should be passed to the local Military Works Services authorities for payment.

6. The issue of office furniture, on the usual scale, will be admissible, and will be supplied by the local Military Works Services.

7. Sanction is accorded to the entertainment of one clerk for each unit, on an initial salary of Rs. 50 *per mensem*. Additions to the clerical establishment, if recommended by the General Officer Commanding the District, will require the previous sanction of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command.

8. Pending the allotment of a contingent grant to each unit, a bill for contingent charges incurred will be submitted monthly by the adjutant or the officer commanding the unit to the General Officer Commanding the District, who will authorise these charges, at his discretion, up to a monthly maximum of Rs. 150. Charges in excess of this amount will require the previous sanction of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command.

9. Service postage labels will be obtained in accordance with the procedure in force for their supply by civil treasuries and military treasure chest officers.

In order to provide commanding officers with cash to meet immediate payments, a permanent advance may be authorised under the sanction of the General Officer Commanding the District.

10. Printing requirements should be executed by the nearest Government Press Charges for local printing by private firms should not be incurred unless this is absolutely necessary, and, if incurred, should be treated as contingent charges.

11. Stationery will ordinarily be obtained on payment indent from the Stationery Department on the scale authorised for Auxiliary Force units, the cost being debited against the provision for the Indian Territorial Force under Head II in the Military Estimates.

12. The issue of one typewriter per unit will be admissi-

13. General Officers Commanding Districts are authorised to sanction payment of travelling allowance to and from their homes, to recruits on attestation, at the rates prescribed for recruits of the regular Indian Army.

14. The entertainment of one office peon per unit, at the lowest local rate, is sanctioned. Additional menial establishment may, at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding the District, be entertained at the lowest local rate, to meet requirements.

[ 11763 (G. S., A. T. F.) / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 784 OF 1921.

## Syllabus and standard of qualification of the higher standard examination in English for Indian officers.

PART I—ORAL.

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| 1. *Conversation*— | |
| (*a*) Translating *viva voce*, with readiness, a paper of English sentences read out by the local examiner. | 15 |
| (*b*) Translating *viva voce*, with readiness, a paper of sentences read out in his mother tongue. | 15 |
| (*c*) Conversing with such fluency, correctness of grammar, idiom and pronunciation, as to be at once intelligible. Subjects should deal with general, military and political questions of a practical nature. | 40 |
| 2. *Reading manuscript*.—Reading short manuscript reports, notes, telegrams, etc., and dictating answers thereto. | 20 |
| 3. *Technical terms*.—Knowledge of technical, military and local terms, terms used in travel, reconnaissance, transport duties, court martial proceedings, etc., to be tested by direct questions, and by oral translation from a training manual. | 20 |
| 4. *Oral translation*.—A passage in English of an ordinary everyday style will be placed in the hands of the candidate who will translate it aloud. | 20 |
| 5. *Oral composition*.—A passage in his mother tongue of an ordinary everyday style will be placed in the hands of the candidate who will translate it | 20 |

13. General Officers Commanding Districts are authorised to sanction payment of travelling allowance to and from their homes, to recruits on attestation, at the rates prescribed for recruits of the regular Indian Army.

14. The entertainment of one office peon per unit, at the lowest local rate, is sanctioned. Additional menial establishment may, at the discretion of the General Officer Commanding the District, be entertained at the lowest local rate, to meet requirements.

[11763 (G. S., A. T. F.) / D.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

APPENDIX "A" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 784 OF 1921.

## Syllabus and standard of qualification of the higher standard examination in English for Indian officers.

PART I—ORAL.

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| 1. *Conversation*— | |
| (a) Translating *viva voce*, with readiness, a paper of English sentences read out by the local examiner. | 15 |
| (b) Translating *viva voce*, with readiness, a paper of sentences read out in his mother tongue | 15 |
| (c) Conversing with such fluency, correctness of grammar, idiom and pronunciation, as to be at once intelligible Subjects should deal with general, military and political questions of a practical nature. | 40 |
| 2 *Reading manuscript.*—Reading short manuscript reports, notes, telegrams, etc, and dictating answers thereto. | 20 |
| 3. *Technical terms.*—Knowledge of technical, military and local terms, terms used in travel, reconnaissance, transport duties, court martial proceedings, etc., to be tested by direct questions, and by oral translation from a training manual. | 20 |
| 4. *Oral translation*—A passage in English of an ordinary everyday style will be placed in the hands of the candidate who will translate it aloud. | 20 |
| 5. *Oral composition*—A passage in his mother tongue of an ordinary everyday style will be placed in the hands of the candidate who will translate it aloud into English | 20 |

PART II—WRITTEN.

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| 6. *Translation.*—Translation into English of unseen passages. | 40 |
| 7. *Composition.*—Translation from English of unseen passages. | 20 |
| 8. *Manuscript.*—Translating into his mother tongue, official and private correspondence. | 20 |
| 9. *Letter.*—Writing a private or official letter in English, a précis being given. | 20 |
| Total marks . | 250 |

# APPENDIX "B" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 784 OF 1921.

## Syllabus and standard of qualification of the lower standard examination in English for Indian officers.

PART I—ORAL.

| | Marks. |
|---|---|
| 1. *English translation.*—*Viva voce* translation of a paper of English sentences read out by the local examiner. | 40 |
| 2. *Vernacular translation.*—*Viva voce* translation of a paper of sentences read out in his mother tongue. | 60 |
| 3. *Conversation*—Conversing with reasonable fluency and accuracy with a member of the Board. | 100 |

PART II—WRITTEN.

| | |
|---|---|
| 4. *English translation.*—Written translation from English of a paper of sentences in his mother tongue. | 40 |
| 5. *Vernacular translation.*—Written translation from his mother tongue into English of a paper of sentences. | 60 |
| TOTAL MARKS . | 300 |

APPENDIX "C" TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 784 OF 1921

**Rules for the higher and lower standard examinations in English for Indian officers.**

The examinations will be held quarterly, on the first Monday of January, April, July and October.

All Indian officers of the Indian Army, except those holding King's Commissions, are eligible to sit for these examinations, subject to the proviso that no Indian officer may sit for the higher standard until he has passed the lower standard.

The Board of Examination will be a Station Board convened by order of the General Officer Commanding District and will consist of—

a field officer of the British Service } the senior will
a field officer of the Indian Army } be President
an Indian officer;

with the power to co-opt a field officer from each unit supplying a candidate.

The Board's decision will be final. ·6 of the marks allotted to each subject qualifies. If a candidate fails in one subject, he will have to sit for the whole examination again. At the end of the examination the President of the Board will send to the General Officer Commanding concerned a nominal roll showing the number of marks obtained. The roll will be signed by each member of the Board.

Results will be published in District Orders.

G. FELL

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI. Delhi,—38 AH—12-10-21—6,525

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

---

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 18th September 1921.*

---

## 790. Issue of travelling allowance to officers travelling on duty on the Rawalpindi-Baramula-Srinagar Road. 790 / 18th Sep. 1921.

In view of the termination of the tonga contract with the *Imperial Carrying Company*, it has been decided that officers proceeding to Kashmir on duty should make their own arrangements for conveyance on the Rawalpindi-Baramula-Srinagar road and draw travelling allowance under Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 29.

2. Officers travelling from the Cantonment of Rawalpindi to Murree and the adjoining Gullies and *vice versa* will travel on warrant as usual.

3. The certificate mentioned in footnote (*d*), paragraph 29, Army Regulations, India, Volume X, is not now required.

4. The regulations will be amended accordingly.

[31747 (Q. M. G.-2-A). / B.]

## 791. Revised rates of pensions for officers of the Indian Army. 791 / 18th Sep. 1921.

With reference to paragraphs 6 and 7 of Army Instruction (India) No. 448 of 1920, it is notified that the following

decisions regarding the rates of pension admissible to Colonels and General Officers have been arrived at with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India :—

*Colonels.*—The minimum pension of £800 per annum for a Colonel is admissible, even though the officer at the time of retiring has less than one year's service in that rank; a minimum pension of £850 a year shall be admissible after one year's service as a Colonel and a pension of £900 a year shall be admissible after two or more years' service as a Colonel.

*General Officers.*—The special service element for General Officers is admissible, even though the officer at the time of retiring has less than one year's service in the rank, and in such a case the officer's pension will not be limited to the maximum of the rank below. Subject to these conditions, the officer will be pensioned as though he had retired in the rank below if he has less than one year's service in his actual rank, and, in these circumstances, a Major-General would be entitled to the Colonel's Indian element of £100 a year. (Thus, a Major-General, who has had three years' service as a Colonel, and who retires with less than one year as a Major-General, would be entitled to a pension of £950 a year).

The minimum pension for a Major-General will be £900 a year with less than one year's service in the rank; £950 a year, after one year's service as a Major-General; and £1,000 a year, after two or more years' service as a Major-General.

A Lieutenant-General, who had three years' service as a Major-General, would be qualified for a pension of £1,050 a year, if retiring within one year after promotion to Lieutenant-General; £1,100, after one year's service in the rank; £1,150, after two years; and £1,200, after three or more years' service in the rank.

Similarly, a full General, who had three years' service as a Lieutenant-General, would be qualified for £1,250 a year, if retiring within one year after

promotion to General; £1,300, after one year's service in the rank; £1,350, after two years; and £1,400, after three or more years' service in the rank.

2. Further *instructions* will be issued later in respect of:—

(*a*) Major-Generals retiring after completion of three years' service in the rank of Colonel and one year in the higher rank; and

(*b*) Lieutenant-Generals and Generals retiring after completion of less than three years' service in the lower rank and one year in the higher rank.

[ 039803 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 792. Pay of British Troops in India.

792 — 18th Sep. 1921.

The orders issued in Army Instruction (India) No. 1041 of 1920, regarding the calculation of the rates of pay of British soldiers, who arrived in India after the 2nd August 1920, have been confirmed by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India. The allowance of 50 per cent, therein mentioned, will, in future, be known as a special allowance and no reduction of this allowance (with reference, *e g*, to any fall in the cost of living) below the rate of 50 per cent. will be made at any time *without 6 months'* previous notice being given.

[ 043325 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 793. Increased rates of pay for departmental officers, warrant officers and non-commissioned officers belonging to departments of the India Unattached List.

793 — 18th Sep. 1921.

It has been decided that substantive *pro tempore* continuous service on the pay and allowances of a rank, immediately

preceding substantive promotion to that rank, may be reckoned towards the increased rates of pay laid down, for departmental officers of the India Unattached List, in Army Instruction (India) No. 287 of 1920.

[ A.-6037 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

4 Sep. 1921.

**794. Temporary increase of pay for clerical establishments of the Military Farm Department.**

The following addition is made to paragraph 1 of Ar Instruction (India) No. 954 of 1920 :—

"No senior clerk shall, however, draw less in total sa than what a junior clerk will be entitled to under this Ins tion."

[ 24497-V. 11 (Q. M. G. / A.-II. ]

795 5th Sep. 1921.

**795. Fitting of boots, ankle, with and toe-plates.**

It has been decided that hobnails and to cease to be maintained by units as mobilisation all boots in stock have been fitted with them as Army Instruction (India) No. 678 of 192 of hobnails and toe-plates in unit charge shal the Chief Inspector of Army Boots, Cawnpor

2. The allowances laid down in Mobilisat tration Regulations, India, 1916, paragrap discontinued.

3. The Mobilisation Store Tables ar affected will be amended in due course.

[ 40

**796. Powers in respect of the fixing of stock limits of Military Works Districts.** 796

18th Sep 1921.

The Government of India are pleased to sanction, with effect from 1st April 1921, the delegation of the power of fixing the amount and value of stock for each Military Works District, which has hitherto been vested in the Director of Military Works, *vide* Army Regulations, India, Volume III, paragraph 288(*d*), to Deputy Directors of Military Works of Commands, subject to the condition that the existing sanctioned stock limit of the Command is not exceeded.

2. This power will, in all cases which involve allotment of additional funds to suspense from other heads, be exercised subject to the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of the Command making the necessary re-appropriation within his powers.

3. Proposed increases in stock limits, which entail an increase in the total Command stock limit, should be submitted by Deputy Directors of Military Works, under the orders of their General Officers Commanding-in-Chief, for sanction by the Director of Military Works, with intimation of the source from which the additional funds will be met.

4 In the case of Independent Districts directly under Army Headquarters, no alteration will be made in the existing procedure.

5. Amendments to Army Regulations, India, will be issued in due course.

[ 21342 (M W -3) / C. ]

**797. Reduction in rent of quarters in the hills allotted to families of departmental warrant officers, if the quarters are not up to the authorised hill scale.** 797

18th Sep. 1921

It has been decided that, if the families of departmental warrant officers are allotted and actually occupy quarters in the hills, not up to the full authorised *hill* scale for the class of quarters their husbands are entitled to in the *plains*,

the usual rent charged under Army Regulations, India, Volume III, paragraph 375, shall be reduced proportionately on the basis of the floor area.

[21849 (M. W.-2.-A.). / C.]

**798. Rate of compensation to be paid to civilian assistant foremen and other civilian mechanics, ranking as assistant foremen, in the Ordnance Department for the non-provision or inferiority of quarters after the 1st January 1921.**

The words "employed before January 1916" in the heading, and the words "before January 1916" in the fifth line of Army Instruction (India) No. 441 of 1921, should be expunged.

[22297 (M. W.-2-A). / C.]

**799. Official rate of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of October 1921.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 708 of 1921, it has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India that the official rate of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government, and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions, brought to account during the month of October 1921, shall be one shilling and five pence to the rupee.

[(M. A. G.'s case. / D.]

**800. Scale of diets, equivalents, extras and their substitutes for British and Indian station hospitals and ordnance dispensaries.** 800 18th Sep 1921.

The following amendments are made in Appendix D to Army Instruction (India) No. 845 of 1920 as modified by Army Instruction (India) No. 323 of 1921 :—

*Note 4.* After the first sentence *insert* "Limejuice cordial, lemons, limes (sweet and sour) and mineral waters may be allowed if considered necessary by the medical officer"

*Item 50.* In column 2, "Soups concentrated" *insert* "(a)" and connect it with the following note in the column of remarks "(a) To be issued for turnover purposes only".

[ 29291 (Q. M. G. 6-A). / B. ]

**801. Grant of certain Railway concessions to *Indian non-commissioned officers and* families of Indian soldiers.** 801 18th Sep. 1921.

With the approval of the Secretary of State for India, sanction is accorded to the grant of the following railway concessions to Indian ranks and their families :—

(i) *Indian non-commissioned officers*—Intermediate class warrants when travelling alone on duty.

(ii) *Families of Indian soldiers*—Free passage by *rail to their homes to the families of Indian* soldiers who resign after not less than four years' service and who undertake to join the reserve.

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume X, will be amended accordingly.

[ 29837 (Q. M. G.-2-A.) / B. ]

**802. Exchange on the Mexican Dollar.** 802

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as 18th

assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of September 1921, was two shillings and eight pence three farthings (2s.-8¾d).

[ A.-4639 (A. G.-10). / D. ]

**803. Allowances for the schools of physical training, Northern and Southern Commands.**

It has been decided that the following shall be substituted for the items "Contingencies" and "Miscellaneous allowances" [including note (b)] in Appendix "B" to Army Instruction (India) No. 582 of 1921:—

| Item. | Initial. | | Recurring. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ambala. | Poona. | Ambala. | Poona. |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| Contingencies . . . . | ... | ... | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Allowance for mending jackets, etc. | ... | ... | 200 | 200 |
| Office allowance . . . . | ... | ... | 1,200 | 900 |

[ 4758 (G. S.-M. T.-1). / D. ]

G. FELL,

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Simla, the 25th October 1921.*

## 804. Provisional peace establishment of Signal Training Centre and Depôt.

804

25th Oct 1921.

In supersession of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No 243 of 1921, the sanction of the Government of India is accorded, pending further orders, to the peace establishment (provisional), detailed in the Appendix to this Instruction, for the Signal Training Centre and Depôt, Jubbulpore.

2. The Central Drivers' Depôt, Poona, which was formed for the training of drivers for Signal units, is now "E" Company of the Signal Training Centre and Depôt.

3. *Pay and allowances will be as follows :—*

(i) *British Officers—*

*Commandant.*—Lieutenant-Colonel, or Major, pending decision as to the permanent establishment of the Training Centre and Depôt. Pay of rank at British Service rates *plus* staff pay at Rs. 700 per mensem.

*Second-in-Command* —Major Pay of rank at British Service rates *plus* staff pay at Rs. 300 per mensem.

*Chief Instructor.*—Major. Pay of rank at British Service rates *plus* staff pay at Rs 300 per mensem.

*Two Adjutants.*—1 a Captain and the other a Captain or Subaltern. Pay as for a Royal Engineer officer appointed as Adjutant of a Corps of Sappers and Miners.

*Quartermaster.*—Captain or Subaltern. Pay and staff pay as for Officer Commanding a Divisional Signal Company.

The above figures under the head "Provision for reinforcing overseas units" include—

| | |
|---|---|
| British officers . . . . . . | 8 |
| British other ranks . . . . . . | 62 |
| Indian ranks . . . . . . | 129 |

who are maintained at the Signal Training Centre and Depôt on the strength of "B" and "D" Depôt Companies, including 8 British other ranks and 7 Indian ranks maintained for Aden.

6. Such of the personnel of "E" depôt company (old Central Drivers' Depôt) excluding British officers, as have been provided from Royal Artillery units and depôts and are still required, will be replaced, if this has not already been done, by acting ranks on full pay in the Royal Artillery units or depôts from which drawn. No personnel will, however, be taken in future from Royal Artillery units or depôts, and those still retained with "E" Company will be replaced, as soon as circumstances permit, by Signal Service personnel, under the orders of the Commandant, Training Centre and Depôt.

7. The expenditure involved should be debited to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates, except that the complete cost of the two companies "B" and "D", including the personnel maintained on their strength for reinforcing overseas units, referred to in paragraph 5 above, with the exception of those maintained for Aden whose charges are shared in moieties between the Imperial and Indian Governments, should be recovered from His Majesty's Government.

8. The orders in the following Army Department letters and telegram are hereby cancelled :—

Army Department letter No. 15570, dated the 18th November 1918.

Army Department letter No. 2802, dated the 27th February 1919.

Army Department letter No. 13008, dated the 9th November 1916.

Army Department letter No. 497, dated the 12th January 1917.

Army Department telegram No. 1800, dated the 7th February 1917.

Army Department letter No. 14533, dated the 28th September 1917.

Army Department letter No. 15952, dated the 23rd October 1917.

Army Department letter No. 16789, dated the 7th November 1917.

Army Department letter No. 3151, dated the 11th March 1918.

Army Department letter No. 7818, dated the 14th June 1918.

Army Department letter No. 12789, dated the 21st September 1918.

Army Department letter No. 035746-1 (A. G.-3), dated the 16th March 1920.

Army Department letter No. 5155, dated the 20th April 1918.

[042288 (A. G.-3). / C.]

**805. Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section XII-D, Medium Artillery, with B. L. 6-inch, 26-cwt., Howitzer Equipment (Horse drawn).**

805 — 25th Oct. 1921.

The publication of "Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section XII-D, Medium Artillery, with B. L. 6-inch, 26-cwt., Howitzer Equipment (Horse drawn), Brigade Headquarters and Battery", has been approved. Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

[55078 (Q. M. G.-11-C.). / A-11.]

## 806. Revised rates of pay for Indian officers and Indian other ranks of the Indian Army.

Paragraph 10 of Army Instruction (India) No. 260 of 1921 is reconstructed as follows:—

10. Good service and good conduct pay will be admissible at the following rates—

*Good service pay for non-commissioned officers, dafadar and havildar, lance-dafadar and naik.*

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| After two years from the date of promotion to non-commissioned rank . . . | 2 per mensem. |
| After four years from the date of promotion to non-commissioned rank . . . | 4 „ |

*Havildar and Dafadar only.*

| | |
|---|---|
| After six years from the date of promotion to non-commissioned rank . . . | 6 „ |

*Good conduct pay—Sowars and sepoys.*

| | |
|---|---|
| On completion of 2 years' service . . | 1 „ |
| On completion of 4 years' service . . | 2 „ |
| On completion of 6 years' service . . | 3 „ |

[A.-6876 (A.G.-10). / C.]

## 807. Reversion to clerical status of departmental officers and warrant officers of the India Miscellaneous List who were granted commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers for the purpose of replacing combatant officers in minor staff appointments.

With the approval of the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India have decided that officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers who were appointed from the India Miscellaneous List, under the terms of Army

Instruction (India) No. 1112 of 1918, will revert to their clerical status with effect from the 1st August 1921.

[ 019762 (A. G.-11). / B. ]

**808. Revised rates of pay for officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps serving in India.** 808 — 25th Oct 1921.

*With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 274 of* 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the pay of rank of officers of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, serving in India, shall, with effect from the 1st January 1920, be at the rates detailed below:—

| | Rs. per mensem. |
|---|---|
| Colonel | 1,850 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1,550 |
| Major after 5 years' service as such | 1,200 |
| Major | 1,050 |
| Captain after 2 years' service as such | 900 |
| Captain | 775 |
| Lieutenant | 625 |

These rates of pay will, as regards army of occupation bonus, children's allowance, exchange compensation allowance, etc., be subject to the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919.

2. Staff pay, admissible under existing rules, will continue to be drawn in addition to the above rates of pay in those cases where the pay of the appointment is not consolidated.

3. It has also been decided that officers, who were serving in India between 1st July 1919 and 31st December 1919, will receive army of occupation bonus, in addition to the interim rates of pay authorized in Army Instruction (India) No. 274 of 1920.

[ 44890 (Q. M. G.). / C. ]

**809. Charge pay for lady nurses of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India, including temporary nurses.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 983 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, that the charge pay authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 1144 of 1918 for lady nurses of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India (including the temporary nurses engaged under Army Department letter No. H-5201, dated 17th June 1916) shall continue to be paid for a further period of one year with effect from the 1st July 1921 or until the future organization of the Nursing Service in India is settled, whichever is earlier.

[23679 (D. M. S.-1). / B.]

**810. Wearing of the "kirpan" by Sikh soldiers.**

The following is added as clause (*e*) to Army Instruction (India) No 34 of 1921 :—

"(*e*) The above is subject to any executive orders that may be, or have been, issued by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief as regards the method of wearing the 'kirpan,' and the occasions on which it is to be worn."

[A.-6156 (A. G.-8). / A.-II.]

**811. Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section XII-C., Medium Artillery, with B.L. 6-inch, 26-cwt., Howitzer Equipment (Tractor drawn).**

The publication of "Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section XII-C., Medium

Artillery, with B. L. 6-inch, 26-cwt., Howitzer Equipment (Tractor drawn), Brigade Headquarters and Battery," has been approved. Copies will be distributed to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

[35038 (Q M. G.-11-C). / A.-II.]

## 812. Alteration in the order of eligible heirs to family pensions of Indian combatants and non-combatants.

812 — 25th Oct. 1921.

It has been decided that paragraph 1067, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, shall be reconstructed as follows :—

"To be eligible for pension an heir must be related to the deceased in one of the following degrees :—

First. Widow, lawfully married by a valid ceremony.

Second. Father.

Third. Mother.

Fourth. Son, actual and legitimate

Fifth. Daughter, actual and legitimate."

[A.-6636 (A G -10). / C.]

## 813. Procedure to be followed by units in drawing supplies of grain from the Supply and Transport Corps against their estimates.

813 — 25th Oct. 1921.

Loss is being caused to the State by units estimating for approximate quantities of particular grains and then, after the approximate quantities have been arranged for, demanding smaller quantities of one grain and correspondingly larger amounts of others.

2. In future, except for strong reasons which should be approved by the District Headquarters, officers commanding

quantities and descriptions of grain estimated for, and no variations from estimates will be allowed unless the stocks of grain in the Supply and Transport Corps charge permit of modifications being given effect to without recourse to special purchase.

[45262 (Q. M. G.-6-B.). / B.]

**814. Discontinuance of the submission of no-demand certificates in connexion with applications for retirement from the service.**

The submission of a no-demand certificate is not necessary in the case of officers applying to retire from the service on pension. The issue of their pension is, however, subject to the recovery therefrom of any demands which may be notified on a certificate by the audit department. A no-demand certificate will continue to be required, as hitherto, in the case of officers applying for permission to resign their commissions, *i.e.*, to leave the service before qualifying for pension.

2. The regulations concerned are being amended accordingly.

[M. A. G.'s Case. / B.]

**815. Revised scale of fees for soldiers' children, attending The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar.**

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st January 1922, fees for soldiers' children admitted to The Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar, shall be recovered under the following rules :—

I. Children of soldiers or others drawing less than Rs. 30 per mensem—Free.

II. Children of those in receipt of a monthly income of Rs. 30 or above up to and including Rs. 79, shall

pay as follows, unless exemption or reduction is specially granted by the Committee of Reference :—

| When the monthly income of the father or step father is— | 1st child. | 2nd child. | 3rd child | 4th child. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rs. 30 and upwards but less than Rs. 40. | 3 | Free | Free | Free |
| Rs. 40 and upwards but less than Rs. 50. | 4 | 1 | Free | Free |
| Rs 50 and upwards but less than Rs. 60. | 5 | 2 | Free | Free |
| Rs. 60 and upwards but less than Rs. 70. | 6 | 3 | 1 | Free |
| Rs. 70 and upwards but less than Rs. 80 | 7 | 4 | 2 | Free |

III. The fees of children, whose fathers' or stepfathers' monthly income is Rs. 80 or more up to and including Rs. 600, will be :—

For 1st child — 10 per cent. of the income of father or stepfather.
For 2nd „ — Rs. 3 less than that for the 1st child.
For 3rd „ — Rs. 5 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
For 4th „ — Rs 7 „ „ „ „ „ „ „

unless exemption or reduction is specially granted by the Committee of Reference.

IV. All children in excess of four will be free in all cases.

V. Fees for children, whose fathers' or stepfathers' monthly income is in excess of Rs 600, will be charged at the income rate of Rs. 600.

VI. For the purpose of the assessment of fees, "income" will include pay and all money allowances, including marriage allowance.

2. Parents or stepparents, who are normally entitled to marriage allowance, will continue to draw this allowance

in full. This concession is, however, temporary only and subject to modification later.

[ 0637 (G. S.—M. T.-3). / C. ]

**816. Officers and other ranks employed on the staff and establishments of certain Training Schools in India, who are seconded in their appointments, are borne as supernumerary to the establishment of units to which they belong.**

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 582, 611 and 612 of 1921, it is notified that officers and other ranks employed on the staff or the establishments of the marginally noted Training Schools in India, who are seconded in their appointments, are borne supernumerary to the establishment of the units to which they belong.

Physical Training Schools.
Cavalry School.
Small Arms Schools.

[ 030369 (A. G.-1-A.). / D. ]

**817. Conditions under which field service concessions are granted and alternative concessions granted, in special circumstances, other than field service.**

In paragraph 6 (*a*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 749 of 1921, under "Followers" against the item "Knickerbockers, serge" *for* "2 pair" *substitute* "1 pair."

[ 036845 (A. G.). / C. ]

**818. Clothing for Gurkhas serving in the ambulance, headquarters and general sections of the Indian Hospital Corps.** 818 / 25th Oc 1921.

It has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 411 of 1921, regarding the scale of clothing for Gurkhas serving in nursing sections of the Indian Hospital Corps, shall be made applicable to Gurkhas serving in the ambulance, headquarters and general sections of that corps. No extra clothing allowance will be admissible on this account.

[ 41001 (Q M. G -12). / A.-11. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 804 OF 1921.

## Signal Training Centre and Depot.

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL).

(i) *Personnel and animals.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | British. Warrant officers. | British. Staff serjeants and serjeants. | British. Rank and file. | British. Total. | Indian. Officers. | Indian. Havildar majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars. | Indian. Rank and file. | Indian. Total. | Followers. Public. | Followers. Private. | ANIMALS. Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PERMANENT STAFF. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Headquarters | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | |
| Quartermaster's Section. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | |
| Accounts Section | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | .. | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 'B Company (British) | 2 | | 8 | 5 | ) | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | [illegible] | 5 | |
| C Company (Indian) | 3 | | | | J | 3 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 11 | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| D Company (Indian) | 2 | | | | – | 2 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 8 | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| E Company (Indian) | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | ) | 15 | 27 | 17 | | | (a) 1.0 | 54 | 36 | | | | (a) 0 D C Class 10) I C Class (valorg |
| Total, permanent staff | 23 | 7 | 26 | 45 | 101 | 11 | 42 | 92 | 148 | 80 | | | 120 | 54 | 36 | | 30 | 30 | |
| REINFORCEMENTS AND MEN UNDER TRAINING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For units in India | 8 | | | 168 | 176 | | | 13_ | 132 | ... | | | | | | | | | |
| For overseas units (B and D Companies) | 4 | * | | 54 | 58 | | | 115 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total reinforcements and men under training | 12 | | | 222 | 234 | | | 547 | 547 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total training centre and depôt (excluding attached) | 35 | 7 | 26 | 267 | 335 | 14 | 42 | 639 | 695 | 80 | | | 120 | 54 | 36 | | 30 | 80 | |
| ATTACHED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drivers S T C (M T) | | | | | | | ... | (b)5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | (b) Includes naick |

NOTE—For the present this establishment is to be reduced by 30 British ranks (men under training for units in India)

## Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(*i*) *Personnel and animals*—contd.

Composition in detail.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | | ANIMALS. | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BRITISH. | | | | | INDIAN. | | | | FOLLOWERS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant officers. | Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Officers. | Havildar-majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars. | Rank and file. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class 1). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | |
| HEADQUARTERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lieutenant-colonel (commandant). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Major (Second-in-command). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Adjutant (British ranks) (*bb*). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | [illegible] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | [illegible] | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adjutant (Indian ranks) (bb). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (bb) 1 is a captain and 1 is a captain or subaltern. |
| Subadar-major . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Jemadar-adjutant . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Regimental serjeant-major (W. O, class I.) | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Depôt havildar-major (c). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (c) Special appointment. |
| Clerks— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serjeant (orderly room) | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-serjeant . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-corporal . . | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildar . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Naicks . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Signalmen . . | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Drill instructors— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Havildar . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Naicks . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Trumpet-major . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Trumpeters . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

## Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

### PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(i) *Personnel and animals*—contd.

Composition in detail—*contd.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | | ANIMALS. | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BRITISH. | | | | | INDIAN. | | | | FOLLOWERS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant officers. | Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Officers. | Havildar-majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars. | Rank and file. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | |
| HEADQUARTERS—*contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granthi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Moulvi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pandit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, training centre and depot headquarters. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| Quartermaster's Section. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Captain or subaltern (quartermaster). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (d) 1 for quartering, personal clothing and equipment, rations, etc., and 1 for technical stores. |
| Jemadar (assistant-quartermaster). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Regimental quartermaster-serjeants (W. O., class II) (d). | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Company quartermaster-serjeant. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Serjeant (cook) | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Depôt quartermaster-havildar (c). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Clerks and storemen— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lance-serjeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Corporal | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-corporal | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Naick | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Signalmen | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

## Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

### Peace Establishment (Provisional)—*contd.*

(*i*) *Personnel and animals*—contd.

Composition in detail—*contd.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | | ANIMALS. | | | | | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | British. | | | | | Indian. | | | | Followers. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant officers. | Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Officers. | Havildar-majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars. | Rank and file. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I). | Mess transport. | | | |
| Quartermaster's Section—*contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Havildar (armourer). | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Signalmen (armourers) | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Public followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (e) 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (e) Master tailor . 1<br>Darzis . 2<br>Mochis . 2<br>Cooks . 6<br>Sweepers . 7<br>Bhistis . 4 |
| Total, Quartermaster's Section. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ACCOUNTS SECTION (f). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (f) See note 1 below. |
| Captain or subaltern (accounts officer) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Clerks— Serjeant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-Serjeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Signalman | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, Accounts Section. | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| RECORDS SECTION (g). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (g) See note 2 below. |
| Captain (in charge records). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Regimental quarter-master-serjeant (W. O., class II). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

## Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(*i*) *Personnel and animals*—contd.

Composition in detail—*contd.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | | ANIMALS. | | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BRITISH. | | | | | INDIAN. | | | | FOLLOWERS | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant officers. | Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Officers. | Havildar-majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars | Rank and file. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | | |
| QUARTERMASTER'S SECTION—*contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Havildar (armourer). | . | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | |
| Signalmen (armourers) | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Public followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (e) 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, Quartermaster's Section. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ACCOUNTS SECTION (f). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain or subaltern (accounts officer). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clerks— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Serjeant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lance-Serjeant | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Havildar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Signalman | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total, Accounts Section. | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| RECORDS SECTION (g). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain (in charge records). | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Regimental quartermaster-serjeant (W. O., class II). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

(e) Master tailor . 1
Darzis . 2
Mochis . 2
Cooks . 6
Sweepers . 7
Bhistis . 4

(f) See note 1 below.

(g) See note 2 below.

## Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

*(i) Personnel and animals*—contd.

Composition in detail—*contd.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | Warrant officers. | Staff-sergeants and sergeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Indian. Officers. | Havildar-majors, quartermaster havildars and havildars. | Rank and file. | Total. | Followers. Public. | Private. | ANIMALS. Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF—*contd.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Havildars . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (k) 11 | ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildar (shoeing smith). | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Naicks . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (k) Linemen . 3<br>Operators, signal . 3<br>Rough riders . 3<br>Carp[illegible] . 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lance-naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 11 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Blacksmith . 1<br>Saddler and harness maker 1<br>Total . 11 |
| Signalmen (clerks) | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total, Instructional staff. | 3 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 32 | 47 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | - | .. | ... | |
| "A" DEPÔT COMPANY.<br>(BRITISH RANKS, MISCELLANEOUS TRADES)<br>*Headquarters* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Major or Captain | 1 | ... | .. | .. | 1 | ... | . | . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Subalterns | 2 | .. | .. | ... | 2 | . | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Company serjeant-major (Warrant Officer, class II). | ... | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | |
| Company quarter-master-serjeant. | ... | .. | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | (l) 20 | 10 | (l) Includes with side-cars. 2 |
| Pay serjeant (clerk) | ... | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Serjeant (clerk) | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Serjeants | .. | .. | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

## Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(i) *Personnel and animals*—contd.

Composition in detail.

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | PERSONNEL. British. Warrant officers. | PERSONNEL. British. Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | PERSONNEL. British. Rank and file. | PERSONNEL. British. Total. | PERSONNEL. Indian. Officers. | PERSONNEL. Indian. Havildar-majors, quartermaster-havildars and havildars. | PERSONNEL. Indian. Rank and file. | PERSONNEL. Indian. Total. | PERSONNEL. Followers. Public. | PERSONNEL. Followers. Private. | ANIMALS. Officers' chargers. | ANIMALS. Riding horses. | ANIMALS. Draught horses. | ANIMALS. Equipment mules (class I). | ANIMALS. Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "A" DEPOT COMPANY—contd. (BRITISH RANKS, MISCELLANEOUS TRADES—contd. *Headquarters*—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lance-serjeants | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Corporals | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lance-corporals | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Public followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (m) 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (m) Cooks . 6<br>Bhistis . 2<br>Sweepers . 4 |
| Total Headquarters "A" Depot Company. | 3 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | |
| "B" DEPOT COMPANY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOR OVERSEAS UNITS (BRITISH). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Headquarters.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Subaltern | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Serjeants | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-serjeants | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | |
| Corporals | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-corporals | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Public followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (n) Cooks . 3<br>Bhistis . 2<br>Sweepers . 2<br>7 |
| Total, Headquarters "B" Depôt Company. | 4 | ... | 8 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | (n) 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | |

# Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

## PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

### (i) *Personel and animals*—contd.

### Composition in detail—*contd.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. British. Officers. | British. Warrant officers. | British. Staff-serjeants and serjeants. | British. Ranks and file. | British. Total. | Indian. Officers. | Indian. Havildar-majors, quartermaster havildars and havildars. | Indian. Rank and file. | Indian. Total. | Followers. Public. | Followers. Private. | ANIMALS. Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I. | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "C" DEPOT COMPANY. (INDIAN MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Headquarters.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Major or Captain . | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Subalterns . . | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subadar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Jamadars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildar-major | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Quartermaster-havildar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pay havildar (clerk) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | |
| Havildar (clerk) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Havildars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | — | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance-naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Public followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (o) 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (o) Cooks . . 5<br>Bhistis . . 2<br>Sweepers . . 4<br>11 |
| Total, Headquarters "C" Depôt Company. | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | |

## al Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(*i*) *Personnel and animals*—contd.

ition in detail—*contd.*

| | AN. | | | FOLLOWERS. | | ANIMALS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ajors, ter havildars. | Ran no. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class 1). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | REMARKS. |
| 1 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subaltern | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Subedar | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | .. | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | . | ... | .. | ... | |
| Jemadar | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | . | ... | .. | |
| Company Havildar Major. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | |
| Company Quartermaster Havildar. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | — | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ... | ... | 5 | |
| Havildars | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | (p) 2 | .. | 2 | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (p) One of these to be appointed pay-havildar in addition to his other duties. |
| Naicks | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lance Naicks (q) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | (q) Paid Lance-Naicks. |
| Clerks | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | (r) 2 | 2 | ... | ... | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | (r) 1 Naick (2nd Grade) and 1 Signalman (3rd grade). |
| Public Followers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. | (s) 8 | ... | ... | .. | .. | .. | ... | ... | ... | (s) Cooks . 3<br>Bhisties . 3<br>Sweepers . 2<br>8 |
| Total Headquarters "D" Depôt Company. | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 8 | .. | ... | . | ... | | .. | ... | 5 | |

## Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT (PROVISIONAL)—*contd.*

(i) *Personnel and animals*—contd.

Composition in detail—*contd.*

| Detail. | PERSONNEL. | | | | | | | | | | | ANIMALS. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | BRITISH. | | | | | INDIAN. | | | | FOLLOWERS. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Officers. | Warrant officers. | Staff serjeants and serjeants. | Rank and file. | Total. | Officers. | Havilder-majors, Quartermaster Havildars and Havildars. | Rank and file. | Total. | Public. | Private. | Officers' chargers. | Riding horses. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules (class I). | Mess transport. | Motor cycles. | Bicycles. | REMARKS. |
| REINFORCEMENTS AND MEN UNDER TRAINING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| "A" Company | 8 | ... | ... | 168 | 176 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| "B" " | 4 | ... | ... | 54 | 58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| "C" " . . . | .. | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | 216 | 216 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| "D" " . . . | .. | | | .. | ... | ... | ... | 115 | 115 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. |
| "E" " . . . | | | ... | . | .. | ... | . | 216 | 216 | ... | .. | .. | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | .. |
| Total, Reinforcements and men under training | 12 | .. | ... | 122 | 234 | .. | . | 517 | 547 | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | - | ... | ... | ... |

NOTES,—1. In the Accou ts Secti on will be i cluded in additi n 1 Serjeant (clerk) for every 150 British ranks and 1 Havildar (clerk) for every 150 Indian ranks of units which are overseas or on field service and whose accounts are kept by this office.

Promotion to these ranks will be " acting " unless within the authorised peace establishments of clerks of the Corps of Signals in India.

2. In the Records section will be included in addition 1 Serjeant (clerk) for every 200 British ranks and 1 Havildar (clerk) for every 200 Indian ranks of units which are overseas or on field service and whose records are kept by this office.

Promotion to *these* ranks will be " acting " unless within the authorised peace *establishment of clerks of the Corps of* Signals in India.

3 The personnel of the headquarters of Depôt Companies is at the disposal of the Chief Instructor except in as far as they are required by the Depôt Company Commander for adm nistrative and routine duties

4. The anima s and vehicles allotted to " E " depôt company, together with the necessary drivers, are at the disposal of the Chief I structor as required for training.

5. Should the number of drivers on the strength of "E" depôt company fall below 90, syces may be engaged to bring the total number of drivers and syces combined up to 90

6. Personnel posted to the Training Centre for special courses will be attached to depôt companies for administration and will be under the Chief Instructor for training.

7. In war the Training Section and Depôt will be expanded by adding Depôt companies and by proportionately increasing the instructional staff.

8 All followers are class II.

## Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

### (ii) *Transport.*

| Detail. | M. T. vehicles. | M. T. drivers (v). | Draught vehicles. | Signalmen drivers. | Draught horses. | Equipment mules, class 1 | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **HEADQUARTERS.** | | | | | | | |
| Motor car, 4-seater | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | (v) Provided by the Supply and Transport Corps, Mechanical Transport. |
| Lorry, 3-ton (with charging set) | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Ford van | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| **"E" DEPÔT COMPANY.** | | | | | | | |
| Airline wagons | ... | ... | 4 | | | | |
| Cable wagons | ... | ... | 6 | | | | |
| Carts, cable light | ... | ... | 2 | (w) | 54 | ... | (w) Provided from drivers under training. |
| Telephone, wagon | ... | ... | 1 | | | | (x) Or, wagons, G. S., R. E., if available. |
| Wagons, G. S. (x) | ... | ... | 6 | | | | |
| Wagons, limbered, etc. | ... | ... | 6 | | | | |
| A. T. carts | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pack mules | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | |
| Total | 3 | 4 | 37 | ... | 54 | 36 | |

# Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*contd.*

*Distribution of rank and file by trades.*

| Detail | Headquarters | Quartermaster's section. | Accounts section | Records section | Instructional staff. | Company Headquarters: Total all companies. | Under training: Total all companies | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BRITISH.** | | | | | | | | | |
| *Group A* | | | | | | | | | |
| Draughtsmen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | |
| Fitters, signals | ... | .. | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 8 | 9 | |
| Instrument makers, telegraph | ... | ... | ... | . | 1 | ... | 6 | 7 | |
| *Group B.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 5 | 13 | |
| Linemen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 24 | 31 | |
| Operators, line | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 22 | 25 | |

## Signal Training Centre and Depôt—*concld.*

*Distribution of rank and file by trades*—contd.

| Detail. | Headquarters. | Quartermaster's section. | Accounts section. | Record section. | Instructional staff. | Company Headquarters. Total all companies. | Under Training. Total all companies. | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Group C.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | |
| Operators, visual | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | 100 | 109 | |
| Shoeing and carriage smiths | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | |
| Storemen | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Telephone switchboard operators | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 14 | |
| *Group D.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Despatch riders | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 40 | 44 | |
| Total British rank and file | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (y)13 | 18 | 222 | 267 | (y) Includes 2 rough riders. |
| INDIAN. | | | | | | | | | |
| *Group B.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Armourers and gunsmiths | ... | 2 | ... | | | | | | |
| Blacksmiths | ... | ... | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carpenters and joiners | .. | | . | ... | 3 | . | 16 | 19 | |
| Clerks | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 5 | 13 | |
| Linemen | 2 | ... | ... | . | 10 | 11 | 136 | 159 | |
| Operators, visual | 3 | ... | ... | . | 12 | 11 | 198 | 224 | |
| Shoeing smiths | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 12 | 14 | |
| Wheelers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | .. | 4 | 5 | |
| *Group C.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerks | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | .. | 7 | |
| Saddlers and harness-makers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 15 | 17 | |
| Storemen | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | |
| Tinsmith (aa) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | (aa) To be trained also as pushcycle repairers. |
| *Non-tradesmen.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Trumpeters | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | |
| Drivers, ride and drive | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 67 | 71 | |
| Drivers, pack | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 88 | 92 | |
| Total Indian rank and file | 14 | 7 | 2 | 2 | (bb)32 | 35 | 547 | 639 | (bb) Includes 4 rough riders |

NOTES.—The above table of trades is to be taken as a *guide only.* At the *discretion of the* Commandant men of the following alternative trade categories may be included in this establishment.—

*Group B, British.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Blacksmith | 1 |
| Carpenters and joiners | 2 |
| Wheeler | 1 |

*Group C, British.*

Saddler and harness-maker 1

*Group A, Indian.*

Printers (compositors) 3

*Group D, British or Group C, Indian.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Painters | 2 |
| Loftmen | 4 |

G. FELL,
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOPI, Delhi—47 AII—25-10-21—6,525

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEP...RTMENT.

*ERRATUM.*

Instructions (India), Nos. 790 to ...1 to 544) *for* the date "18th ...921" on the top head line of page the outer margin of the afore... ...ages, *read* "18th October 1921"

...NS (INDIA).

... ber 1921.

...and motor spirits.

...de in Appendix 242 to ...f 1918.—

1st 18...

Part "B"—I—Oils

(1) *Cancel* items 18 and 19

(2) Items 2, 3, 20 and 21 are *reconstructed* as follows.—

Item 2—*For* "Oil, kerosene, 125 degrees", *read* "Oil, mineral, burning, 125° F fire test".

Item 3—*For* "Oil, kerosene, 150 degrees", *read* "Oil, mineral, burning, 150° F fire test"

Item 20—*For* "Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, steam, ordinary", *read* "Oil, lubricating, steam cylinders, ordinary"

Item 21—*For* "Oil, lubricating, cylinder, engine, steam, superheated", *read* "Oil, lubricating, steam cylinders, superheat".

(3) *Insert* the following new item —

28-A—Oil, switches

Part "B"—II—Greases.

(4) *Cancel* item 35 inserted by Army Instruction (India) No. 752 of 1920

(5) Item 34, as modified by Army Instruction (India) No. 752 of 1920, is *reconstructed* as follows:—

Item 34—*For* "Grease, lubricating, yellow, for lorries", *read* "Grease, lubricating, cup and M. T. (For M. T. vehicles axles and gearings of mowing machines and baling presses and for Stauffer and other similar lubricators)".

[ 7452 (Q. M. G.-6-A.). / B. ]

## 820. Retention of the Royal Artillery Depôt, Deesa.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 271 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the further retention of the Royal Artillery Depôt, Deesa, until the 31st December 1921, or until such time as the provisional establishment of the Depôt is sanctioned, whichever is earlier.

[ A.-8161 (A. G.-4). / D. ]

## 821. Provision of power clipping machines for mounted units.

The following amendments are made to the scale of issue shown in the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 705 of 1921:—

Under "Artillery" *against* "Divisional Ammunition Columns," *for* "1 per section" *read* "6 per column", and under "Schools" *against* "Royal Artillery, Equitation" *for* "1" *read* "2".

[ 35632 (Q. M. G.-11-B.). / A.-II. ]

## 822. Revised rates of pay for officers of the Indian Medical Service, employed as Officers-in-charge and Assistants to Officers-in-charge, Medical Store Depôts.

The Secretary of State for India has sanctioned, with effect from the 1st January 1920, the revised rates of pay shown below for permanent officers of the Indian Medical Service employed as Officers-in-charge and Assistants to Officers-in-charge, Medical Store Depôts:—

| | Rs. per mensem. |
|---|---|
| Captains | 1,000 for 3 years.<br>1,150 " 3 years.<br>1,250 " 3 years, or until promotion to the rank of Major. |
| Majors | 1,400 for 3 years.<br>1,550 " 3 years.<br>1,700 " 2 years, or until promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. |
| Lieutenant-Colonels | 1,950 for 3 years.<br>2,050 in 24th and 25th years of service.<br>2,150 from 26th year of service.<br>2,300 when selected for increased pay. |

Officers who qualify for accelerated promotion to the rank of Major under paragraph 4 of the Royal Warrant dated the 28th May 1913 will receive the initial pay of that rank, *viz.*, Rs 1,400 per mensem, and of subsequent grades and rank, up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, six months in advance of the due date. Such officers, however, will have to complete 23 years' service before being eligible for the pay of a Lieutenant-Colonel in the 24th and 25th years of his service, *viz.*, Rs 2,050 per mensem, and 25 years' service before being eligible for pay at Rs. 2,150 per mensem.

2. The revised rates of pay are inclusive of an *overseas* allowance on the following scale:—

| | Rs. per mensem. |
|---|---|
| For Captains during the first three years' service as such | 150 |
| For Captains of over three years' service as such | 200 |
| For Majors and higher ranks | 250 |

The allowance, which will be regarded as part of grade pay for the purpose of privilege leave, wherever spent, and of leave allowances during other leave in India, will be admissible to officers of non-Indian domicile only, but Indians who held permanent commissions in the service on the 1st December 1918 will be granted the allowance. Indians appointed after that date will receive the rates of pay shown in paragraph 1 *less* the overseas allowance referred to above. The arrangements in respect of Indians joining the service after the 1st December 1918 are provisional.

3. In addition to the rates of pay shown in paragraph 1 above, charge allowance will be admissible at the following rates, subject to the proviso that the pay and charge allowance of Lieutenant-Colonels selected for increased pay shall be restricted to a maximum of Rs. 2,400 per mensem :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Officers-in-charge . . | Rs. 240 per mensem at Madras, Bombay and Lahore.<br>Rs. 180 per mensem at Calcutta. |
| Assistants to Officers-in-charge. | Rs. 120 per mensem. |

4. As regards army-of-occupation bonus, children's allowance, exchange compensation allowance, house-rent when in occupation of public quarters, etc., the revised rates of pay will be subject to the conditions laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 914 of 1919.

[ 18125 (A. D.). / B. ]

## 823. Allotment of funds to certain units, depôts, etc., for the purchase of vernacular newspapers.

Army Instruction (India) No. 745 of 1921 is amended as follows :—

*for*—

"Field Veterinary Sections . . . 25"

*read*—

"Sections Army Veterinary Corps . . 25"

[ 7494 (G. S.—M. T.-2). / D. ]

**824. Passage allowance admissible to officers when proceeding to rejoin their units which have proceeded to colonial stations during their absence on leave out of India.** 1

It has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, that, instead of the passage allowances laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 55 (a) (ii), officers rejoining their units which have moved to colonial stations during their absence on leave out of India, shall be reimbursed the actual cost of their passages from India to the colonial stations.

2. Officers who do not hold return tickets will proceed direct to their new stations and will be given a refund of the actual expenses incurred by them up to a maximum of the cost of a passage from India.

3. The regulations will be amended accordingly.

[ 29405 (Q. M. G.-2-A.). / B. ]

**825. Badges and shoulder titles for Armoured Car Companies (Tank Corps).** 8 / 1st 19

The following badges have been approved for Armoured Car Companies (Tank Corps) in India:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Badges, cap . . . . | Home pattern. |
| Titles, shoulder (T. C.) . . | Home pattern. |
| Badges, arm, tank, embroidered (for wear with service dress, drab, serge) . . . | Home pattern. |
| Badges, arm, tank (for wear with service dress, drill, khaki) . | Gilt metal. |

2. The badge, arm, tank, embroidered, will be treated in a similar manner to chevrons and badges of rank

The remaining articles will be treated as necessaries.

3. A further notification will be made when stocks of badges are available.

[40779 (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II.]

**826. Discontinuance of Army of Occupation bonus.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 469 of 1920, it is notified that, with effect from the 1st September 1921, Army of Occupation bonus is issuable only to those British soldiers in India (if any) who belong to the categories specified in the Royal Warrant* dated the 26th May 1920.

*Army Order No. 194 of 1920 (republished as an appendix to this Instruction).

[M. A. G.'s case. / C.]

**827. Relinquishment of temporary rank granted for the duration of the War to British warrant and non-commissioned officers.**

Army Council Instruction No. 526 of 1921 is republished as an appendix to this Army Instruction (India).

[019608 (A. G.-9). / B.]

**828. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency, for entry in the pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 746 of 1921, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances

and allotments has been fixed as follows .—

| | Rs. | A | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 18th September 1921 . . . . | 14 | 0 | 0 | per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 25th September 1921 . . . . | 13 | 8 | 0 | „ |
| For the week commencing with the 2nd October 1921 . . . . . | 13 | 12 | 0 | „ |
| For the week commencing with the 9th October 1921 . . . . . | 13 | 15 | 0 | „ |
| For the week commencing with the 16th October 1921 . . . . . | 13 | 13 | 0 | „ |

[ M A G 's case) / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

3. A further notification will be made when stocks of badges are available.

[ 10779 (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II. ]

### 826. Discontinuance of Army of Occupation bonus.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 469 of 1920, it is notified that, with effect from the 1st September 1921, Army of Occupation bonus is issuable only to those British soldiers in India (if any) who belong to the categories specified in the Royal Warrant* dated the 26th May 1920.

*Army Order No. 194 of 1920 (republished as an appendix to this Instruction).

[ M. A. G.'s case. / C. ]

### 827. Relinquishment of temporary rank granted for the duration of the War to British warrant and non-commissioned officers.

Army Council Instruction No. 526 of 1921 is republished as an appendix to this Army Instruction (India).

[ 019608 (A. G.-9). / B. ]

### 828. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency, for entry in the pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 746 of 1921, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances

and allotments has been fixed as follows :—

| | Rs. | A. | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 18th September 1921 . . . . . | 14 | 0 | 0 | per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 25th September 1921 . . . . . | 13 | 8 | 0 | „ |
| For the week commencing with the 2nd October 1921 . . . . . | 13 | 12 | 0 | „ |
| For the week commencing with the 9th October 1921 . . . . . | 13 | 15 | 0 | „ |
| For the week commencing with the 16th October 1921 . . . . . | 13 | 13 | 0 | „ |

[ M. A. G.'s case.) / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 826 of 1921.

ARMY ORDER No. 194 OF 1920.

## Extra remuneration for those retained on Military Service.

## ROYAL WARRANT.

*GEORGE R. I.*

Whereas We deem it expedient to promulgate the conditions governing the cessation of bonus to Our Army as laid down in Our Warrants of 29th January 1919 and 14th March 1919.—

Our Will and Pleasure is that Our Warrants referred to above shall cease to apply to officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men from 1st August 1920 with the exception that any demobilizable personnel who remain with the colours after 31st July 1920, in the case of other ranks, either because they are undergoing hospital treatment or because their demobilization has been delayed by reason of their journey to the United Kingdom, or, in the case of officers, because they are undergoing hospital treatment or because they have deferred their demobilization, shall continue to draw bonus for so long as they remain with the colours and in receipt of Army pay.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 26th day of May 1920, in the 11th year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,
WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

ARMY COUNCIL'S INSTRUCTIONS ON THE FOREGOING WARRANT.

1. The demobilizable personnel referred to are those mentioned in Part II, paragraph 2, Army Order 98 of 1920. Those who have extended their service under Army Order 120 or 192 of 1919, or Army Order 8 or 135 of 1920, or under sec. 78 (1) (c) of the Army Act under War Office Instructions, will cease to draw bonus from 1st Aug., 1920.

2. This Army Order also applies to Maltese officers and soldiers and non-European officers and soldiers who are in receipt of bonus, whether at half or full rates, under paragraph 3 of the Schedule to Army Order No. 54 of 1919.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 1827 of 1921.

## Army Council Instruction No. 526 of 1921.

**32. Relinquishment of temporary rank granted for the duration of the present war to warrant officers and non commissioned officers**

An Order in Council having determined the date of the end of the present war as 31st August 1921, all warrant officers and non-commissioned officers holding temporary rank for the duration of the war under Army Council Instructions 717 and 1662 of 1917 and 1068 and 1321 of 1918, will revert to their substantive rank as from 1st September 1921

2 Such warrant officers and non-commissioned officers may be granted acting rank where filling vacancies within authorised establishments for which substantive promotion is not permissible

18/Gen. No /3271 (A G. 4-D )

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI Delhi,—18 AII—1-11-21—6,375

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Delhi, the 8th November 1921.*

**829. Transfer of funds from Supply and Transport grant to regimental budgets on account of the transfer of victualling agents to regimental units.**

All charges on account of pay, etc, of victualling establishments transferred to British units under Army Instruction (India) No 292 of 1921 will with effect from the date of their transfer, be debited to regimental budgets

2. The provision included in the budget estimates for 1921-22 under head "I" sub head "(ii) (a) Supply Companies" on account of the establishments handed over to British units by the Supply and Transport Corps, or entertained regimentally by units, should accordingly be transferred to regimental budgets by the Controllers of Military Accounts concerned, in communication with one another

[ 45917 (Q. M G.-6-B.) / B. ]

**830. Provision of blackboards and easels for use in connection with the educational training of the British soldier.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of blackboards and easels to the units shown below, for use in

connection with the educational training of the Britis soldier :—

| | Each. | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| British cavalry regiment | 2 | 16 |
| British infantry battalion | 10 | 450 |
| Headquarters brigades of artillery | 2 | 30 |
| Batteries and companies, Royal Garrison Artillery | 2 | 138 |
| Divisional signal companies | 3 | 21 |
| Armoured car companies | 3 | 24 |
| Signal training centre and depôt | 4 | 4 |
| | ... | 683 |

2. In the case of British cavalry, British infantry and artillery units the above scale of blackboards and easels will be in addition to those now on charge in adults' and infants' schools, and as musketry instruction stores.

3. The cost of the measure, which is debitable to 50-M. W.—Head III—Miscellaneous—(H) Furniture, Purchase and Repairs, is estimated at Rs. 16,392 initial and Rs. 820 recurring. Of the initial expenditure a sum of Rs. 10,000 will be incurred during the current financial year and the balance (Rs. 6,392) in 1922-23.

4. To meet the initial expenditure during the current financial year a sum of Rs. 10,000 is hereby transferred from Head III—B—Army Education—(j)—Miscellaneous—(4) Technical equipment, under "48—Army", to "50-M. W. Head III—Miscellaneous (H) Furniture" Army Headquarters Budget. Director, Military Works.

[ 45116 (Q. M. G.-3). / C. ]

## 831. Cessation of the gratuity of Rs. 15 to Indian soldiers on completion of the recruit's course.

As some misunderstanding appears to exist on the subject, it is notified that the gratuity of Rs. 15, sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 893 of 1918 for Indian soldiers on completing the recruit's course, ceased with effect from the

1st July 1920 under the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 253 of 1920.

2. Any amounts already paid on this account need not, however, be recovered.

[ 7860-At. (M. A. G.). / C. ]

## 832. Grant of 1914-Star.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 290 of 1918, it is notified that the War Office have now decided that the personnel who served on the establishment of the hospital ship "Sicilia" between the 14th November and 22nd-23rd November 1914 are eligible for the award of the 1914-Star.

2. Claims on behalf of the personnel who are entitled to the decoration under this decision should be submitted on the prescribed form to the Officer-in-charge, Medal Distribution, Army Department, Calcutta, in accordance with the procedure and instructions laid down in Army Instruction (India) No. 137 of 1918.

[ Regr. No. 491-1914—Star. / Medals. ]

## 833. Command allowance of Lieutenant-Colonels Commanding, and staff pay of Adjutants of Divisional Ammunition Columns, Royal Field Artillery.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 535 of 1921, it has been decided that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 972 of 1920 shall continue to be operative with effect from the 1st October 1921 until the 31st March 1922, or until the establishment of a Divisional Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery, has been definitely fixed, whichever is earlier.

[ A.-5072 (A. G.-10) / C. ]

**834. Move of the camp office of the Army Department Secretariat from Simla to Delhi during the winter of 1921-22.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 744 of 1921 :—

*After* " Military Training " *insert* " All correspondence, including urgent letters, telegrams, etc., should be addressed to Simla."

[ A. D. Case No. 21043. ]

**835. Terms of retirement of supernumerary subalterns, Royal Artillery.**

Army Order No. 236 of 1921 is republished as an appendix to this instruction for the information and guidance of all concerned.

[ 0234 (M. S. I. A.) / B. ]

**836. Formation of Cavalry Brigade Train Companies.**

Sanction is accorded to the formation of 3 Cavalry Brigade Train Companies by the conversion of the following mule transport units :—

2 Troops from a Draught Mule Corps.

2 Draught Mule Cadres.

1½ Pack Mule Corps.

The actual units affected will be indicated later, and all further instructions in this connection will be issued by the Quartermaster General in India.

2. The peace establishment authorized for the 3 Cavalry Brigade Train Companies is shown in the appendix to this instruction.

3. The status, pay and other conditions of service of all ranks and the allowances admissible to the 3 units will be the same as in the present mule corps.

[ 39760 (Q M G.-7) / B. ]

## 837. Provision, as a temporary measure, of additional smiths for the Frontier Garrison Artillery.

Sanction is accorded, as a temporary measure until such time as fitters are available and are attached to the Frontier Garrison Artillery, to the enrolment of 4 smiths additional to the establishment of smiths authorised in Army Instruction (India) No *362* of *1921*.

2. In no case shall fitters and the additional smiths now sanctioned be simultaneously employed.

[ A -7608 (A. G -4). / D. ]

## 838. Expenditure sanctioned for the provision of practice ammunition required for Inland Defences, Armoured Trains, and Coast Defences during 1921-1922.

Sanction is accorded *to the expenditure of the* following sums on account of the cost of practice ammunition durin 1921-1922 for :—

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| (*i*) Inland defences and armoured trains . | *67,917—0—0* |
| (*ii*) Coast defences . . . . . | 23,776—0—0 |
| Total . | 91,693—0—0 |

2. The above expenditure will be met from the sum of Rs. 1,00,000 provided under Head III-A(S) (7) of the Army estimates of the current financial year. The amount in

ub-paragraph (*i*) above will be supplemented by a re-appropriation of the sum of Rs. 25,626 (which will be made n due course) on account of the cost of 5″, 5·4″, 6″ and 15 pounder ammunition not requiring replacement.

[ 10093 (G. S., M. T.-1). / D. ]

### 839. Expenditure sanctioned for the provision of practice ammunition required for Frontier Garrison Artillery during 1921-1922.

Sanction is accorded to the provision of practice ammunition for the Frontier Garrison Artillery during 1921-1922 at an estimated cost of Rs. 48,806. The expenditure involved is debitable to Head III-A (S) (6) of the Army estimates of the current financial year, and will be met as follows :—

(*i*) the sum of Rs. 31,494 from savings effected by a reduction of 20 rounds of ammunition out of that allotted to 18-pounder batteries and half that allotted to the four 2·75 batteries in Waziristan in Army Instruction (India) No. 610 of 1921 ; and

(*ii*) by supplementing the above sum by a re-appropriation of the sum of Rs. 17,312 (which will be made in due course) on account of the cost of 10 and 15 pounder ammunition not requiring replacement.

[ 10093 (G. S., M. T.-1). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

## APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 835 OF 1921.

---

ARMY ORDER No. 236 OF 1921.

**Supernumerary Subalterns, Royal Artillery—Terms of Retirement.**—With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Order No. 348* of 1920, in the event of any subaltern of Royal Artillery, placed on the half-pay list under Army Order No. 291 of 1920, and retained in employment on full pay after 30th April 1921, *electing to retire* with gratuity under Article 572A, Pay Warrant, *as amended* by subsequent warrants, temporary retired pay *equal to the* half-pay of his rank will not be issuable beyond 30th April 1926, or the date on which the officer attains the age of 45 years, whichever date is earlier.

*Republished in Army Instruction (India) No. 967 of 1920.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 836 OF 1921.

## Establishment of Cavalry Brigade Train Company.

| — | British. | | Indian. | | | | | | Followers. | | | Vehicles. | | | Animals. | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | British officers. | Warrant and non-commissioned officers. | Indian officers. | Quartermaster Daffadars. | Troop Daffadars. | Naicks. | Clerks. | Lance-Naicks and Drivers. | Artificers. | Public followers. | Syces or Drivers in lieu. | A. T. Carts. | Water Carts. | L. G. S. Waggons. | Pack Horses. | Draught Mules. | Light Draught Horses. | Riding Ponies. | |
| Commandant | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Quartermaster Sergeant (Sub-Conductor or Staff-Sergeant). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Assistant Quartermaster (Staff-Sergeant). | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Indian Adjutant | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| Troop Commanders (Risaldar or Jemadar). | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | |
| Quartermaster Daffadars. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | |
| Troop Daffadars | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | |
| Naicks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Clerks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lance-Naicks and Drivers— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| For Pack Horses . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| For Draught Mules. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 178 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| For Light Draught Horses. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Spare . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Blacksmiths . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hammermen . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bellowsboys . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Carpenters . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Saddlers . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Shoeingsmiths . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Cooks . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bhistis . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sweepers . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| A. T Carts . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 166 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Water Carts . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| L. G S. Waggons. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pack Horses . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Draught, Mules . | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 356 | ... | ... | |
| Light Draught Horses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 136 | ... | |
| Total for Brigade . | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 3 | (a) 310 | 40 | 24 | 7 | 166 | 8 | 24 | 72 | 356 | 136 | 13 | (a) 62 Lance-Naicks. 248 Drivers. |
| For 3 Brigades . | 3 | 6 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 36 | 9 | 930 | 120 | 72 | 21 | 498 | 24 | 72 | 216 | 1,068 | 408 | 39 | |

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—49 AII—9-11-21—6,875.

## 844. Provisional sanction to the formation of a permanent Artillery School in India.

844

15th Nov. 1921.

The following amendment is made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 728 of 1921:—

Under " (*iii*) Administrative staff " *after* " 1 Indian storeman—Lascar, at lowest local rate " *insert* " with extra-duty pay at Rs. 5 *per mensem*."

[ 8632 (G S.—M. T.-1). / D. ]

## 845. Overpayments of gratuities to certain officers of the Royal Engineers and Royal Army Service Corps owing to the inclusion of engineer and corps pay in assessing their gratuities.

845

15th Nov 1921.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) Nos. 604 of 1920 and 226 of 1921, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that, where overpayments have been made to officers of the Royal Engineers and Royal Army Service Corps owing to the inclusion of engineer and corps pay in assessing their gratuities, the recovery of such overpayments should be waived in the case of officers who have been demobilised, and in the case of those still serving who received such overpayments more than six months prior to the 19th July 1920.

[ M. A. G.'s Case No. 8341-At. / C. ]

## 846. Special War Leave.

846

15th Nov. 1921.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 106 of 1920, the Secretary of State for India has decided that British Service officers returning to the Imperial from the Indian establishment may, if they are otherwise eligible, avail themselves of special war leave with effect from the date on which they are struck off duty, their transfer to the Home establishment taking effect on the termination of this leave.

2. Similarly, British Service officers who have qualified by service in Mesopotamia for special war leave but who have not been on the Indian establishment in that country may be granted special war leave with effect from the date of their embarkation from Mesopotamia, subject to their not being required to join for duty on the Imperial establishment before the expiration of that period.

3. The grant of special war leave to British service officers on transfer to the Home establishment in no way prejudices their eligibility for free passage home.

4. These orders will have effect from the date of their issue, from which date Army Instructions (India) No. 858 of 1920 and No. 90 of 1921 will cease to be operative.

[A.-4822 (A. G.-11). / B.]

**847. Pay of India Miscellaneous List clerks holding clerical appointments in military offices other than those at Army Headquarters.**

It has been decided that, with effect from the date of this Instruction, clerks belonging to the India Miscellaneous List may draw the pay and allowances of a staff serjeant, as admissible to senior Corps of Military Staff Clerks, when more favourable than the consolidated rates of pay specified in section A (*iii*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 394 of 1920.

[044016 (A. G.). / C.]

**848. Rates of pay to be admitted to British officers of the Indian Army when attached to Corps of Sappers and Miners.**

The rate of staff pay specified in Army Instruction (India) No. 354 of 1919 is reduced to Rs. 100 per mensem, with effect from the 1st April 1921.

[A.-4000 (A. G.-10). / C.]

## 849. Issue of warm clothing to recruits proceeding to join their depots or units. 849

15th Nov 1921.

In supersession of all previous orders* on the subject, it has been decided that the following rules shall be observe in respect of the advance issue of warm clothing to recruits for their use *en route* to join their depôts or units.

*(1) Note 2 to Table III, Clothing Regulations, India, 1919 (Provisional) as amended by Army Instruction (India) Nos. 1029 of 1920 and 24 of 1921.
(2) Note 6 to Table XV, Clothing Regulations, India, 1919 Provisional), as amended by October Appendix / Indian Army Order 1920

Recruiting officers may, when it is considered necessary, issue to recruits of the Indian Army enrolled by them articles of warm clothing as detailed below, for their use *en route* to join their depôt or unit, provided that the articles are included in their ordinary scales of clothing and necessaries :—

(*a*) Each combatant recruit :—

(*i*) One blanket

(*ii*) One jersey.

(*iii*) One greatcoat

N. B.—(*i*) and (*ii*) above may, at the discretion of the recruiting officer, be issued at any time of the year, but the issue at (*iii* will be admissible, during winter months only, to recruits proceeding to join their depôts or units located in cold areas.

(*b*) Each non-combatant recruit :—

One blanket

2. These will be treated as advance issues and will be brought on the ledgers of the depôt or unit to which the men are sent ; details of all such issues should be furnished to the officer commanding the depôt or unit, as the case may be, so as to ensure that no man is supplied with a second issue of these articles on joining the depôt or unit

3. The regulations affected will be amended in due course.

[41122 (Q. M. G.-12) / A.-II.]

## 850. Formation of a permanent Artillery School in India.

The sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India having been received to the formation of a permanent Artillery School in India, the provisional sanction accorded in the Army Instruction (India) No. 728 of 1921 is hereby confirmed.

2. The British officers serving on the staff of the Artillery School will therefore be seconded in their units with effect from the 19th September 1921.

3. With effect from the same date the British other ranks, the Indian officer and the Indian other ranks employed at the school will be borne supernumerary to the establishment of their units.

[ 8632 (G. S.—M. T.-1) / D. ]

## 851. Allotment of Veterinary Assistants, Army Veterinary Corps.

With reference to Army Instructions (India) No. 511 of 1918, Appendix III, and No. 1007 of 1920, paragraph 10, it has been decided that, in future, all veterinary assistants of the Army Veterinary Corps shall be borne on the strength of Sections, Army Veterinary Corps, and shall, under the orders of the General Officer Commanding, be allotted for duty by the Administrative Veterinary Officer of the formation concerned.

[ 54953 (Q. M. G.-14). / A.-II. ]

## 852. Scale of rifles for Pack Artillery Batteries and Pack Artillery Sections of Divisional Ammunition Columns.

The scale of rifles and connected stores* for Pack Artillery Batteries and Pack Artillery Sections of Divisional Ammunition Columns is revised as follows :—

*Oil bottle, pull-through, sling.

| | No. |
|---|---|
| Pack Artillery Batteries . . . . . | 36 |
| Pack Artillery Sections of Divisional Ammunition Columns . . . . . | 8 |

2. Stores on charge of units rendered surplus to requirements *by this Instruction will be returned to the* arsenal on which dependant as early as possible.

[ 45398(Q. M. G.-11-B) / A.-II. ]

## 853. Free supply and up-keep of armourers tools for Indian units.

853 — 15th Nov. 1921.

The following amendment is made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 666 of 1921:—

In the column "cost price", *for* the three entries against the item "Chisels:— Firmer, etc." *substitute* the following:—

| Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|
| 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 0 | 7 | 0 |

[ 35169(Q. M. G.-11-B) / A.-II. ]

## 854. Counting of temporary increase of pay sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No. 954 of 1920 as pay proper for all purposes.

854 — 15th Nov. 1921.

It has been decided that the temporary increase of pay authorised in Army Instruction (India) No. 954 of 1920 for permanent clerical establishments of the Military Farms Department shall reckon as pay proper for all purposes.

[ 44680 (Q. M. G.-15) / A.-II. ]

## 855. Issue of new identity discs to British ranks allotted new army numbers.

855 — 15th Nov. 1921.

In view of the substitution of army numbers for regimental numbers—*vide* India Army Order No. 289 of 1921—sanction is accorded to the issue of new identity discs to British ranks allotted *new army numbers*.

2. Officers commanding British units will at once inden on clothing depôts for identity discs to replace those now i use. On receipt, the discs will be marked with the new arm numbers allotted to individual soldiers, and the old disc will be destroyed.

3. The cords attached to identity discs to be replaced will as far as possible, be utilised with the new discs.

[36013-II (Q. M. G.-12). / A.-II.]

## 856. Extra duty pay of pay havildars in Carnatic infantry regiments.

v.

It has been decided that pay havildars in Carnati infantry regiments are entitled to extra duty pay at the rat authorised for pay havildars in Army Instruction (India No. 260 of 1921.

2. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[A.-6325 (A. G.-10). / C.]

## 857. Formation of a military chemical laboratory in India.

v.

Sanction is accorded to the formation of a military chemical laboratory in India at an estimated cost of Rs. 9,60? initial and Rs. 3,544 recurring, the details of which are given in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The laboratory will be located at Dehra Dun.

3. The expenditure involved during the current financia year is debitable as follows:—

48—Army.

*Head III—A. (K)—*

| | Initial. | Recurring. |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| Gas Schools | 3,000 | 883 |

A new head will be opened under Head III-A. against which the recurring cost debited to 48—Army will be met in subsequent years

| | Initial. | Recurring |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| 50—M. W. . . . . . . | 6,609 | 580 |

4 To meet the Military Works portion of the expenditure to be incurred during 1921-22 a sum of Rs 7,189* is hereby transferred from "48—Army" Head III-A. (K) Gas School to "50—M. W." under Heads I (B) and III—Miscellaneous in the Eastern Command.

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| *Initial . | 6,609 |
| Recurring . | 580 |
| | 7,189 |

[ 3009 (Q. M. G.-3). / D. ]

## 858. Provision of stores for 18-pr. batteries with air-recuperator carriages.

858 / 15th Nov. 1921.

In consequence of the Mark I, Q F., 18-pr. carriage having been declared obsolete in England, the War Office is supplying a number of Q F., 18-pr, Mark II carriages, fitted with air-recuperators, complete with spare parts, in replacement of Mark I carriages and spare parts despatched overseas from India during the war.

2 Sanction is therefore accorded to the scale of equipment for batteries with these Mark II, 18-pr. carriages, as shown in the appendix to this Instruction The Equipment Regulations will be amended in due course.

[ 35282 (Q M. G -11). / A.-II. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 857 OF 1921

## Estimated cost of the formation of a military chemical laboratory at Dehra Dun.

| | Rs. |
|---|---|
| Cost of work and fittings | 6,609 |
| Provision of apparatus and initial supply of chemicals | 2,800 |
| Rent of building at Rs. 100 per mensem | 1,200 |
| Electricity charges at Rs. 10 per mensem | 120 |
| Water charges at Rs. 4 per mensem | 48 |
| Conservancy tax at Rs. 2 per mensem | 24 |
| Contingent allowance for office and replacement of chemicals and apparatus at Rs. 100 per mensem | 1,200 |
| Provision of a bicycle for use of the British soldier clerk at Rs. 200 | 200 |
| Upkeep of bicycle | 20 |
| 1 unseconded British soldier clerk at tradesman's rates of pay | 547-8-0 |
| 1 laboratory assistant (Indian) at Rs 25 per mensem | 300 |
| 1 sweeper at Rs. 7 per mensem | 84 |

**List of stores allowed for 18-pr. batt es with air-recuperator carriages**—*concld.*

| Item No. | Detail. | Allowed as equipment per battery. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Pumps— | | |
| 31 | Air, 2 stage, horizontal, No. 2 . . . . | 3 | |
| 32 | Liquid, portable, No. 2 . | 3 | |
| | Screws, lubricating hole— | | |
| 33 | Bosshead, $\frac{1}{2}'' \times \frac{5}{8}''$ . . | 12 | |
| | Spanners, hydraulic buffer— | | |
| 33-A. | No. 163 . . . . | 6 | |
| 33-B. | No. 165 . . . . | 6 | |
| 34 | No. 169 . . . . | 6 | |
| 35 | No. 170 . . . . | 6 | |
| 36 | No. 171 . . . . | 6 | |
| 37 | No. 172 . . . . | 6 | |
| 38 | No. 173 . . . . | 6 | |
| 39 | No. 174 . . . . | 6 | |
| 40 | No. 176 . . . . | 6 | |
| 41 | No. 122, Mark II . . | 6 | |
| 42 | No. 123 . . . . | 6 | |
| 43 | No. 162, with tommy No. 37 . . . . | 6 | |
| 44 | Tommy No. 40 . . . | 6 | |

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Delhi, the 22nd November 1921.*

**859. Provision of additional equipment and furniture for 3rd, 4th and 5th class British station hospitals.** 859 / 22nd Nov. 1921.

Sanction is accorded to the issue to all 3rd, 4th and 5th class British station hospitals in India of the additional equipment and furniture shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 3,20,265 initial and Rs. 23,452 recurring per annum, is debitable as shown below, and will be met by reappropriation, so far as is necessary, from the special grant for new equipment :—

| — | Initial | Recurring. |
|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. |
| *48—Army—* | | |
| Supplies by the Medical Department . | 43,305 | 4,330 |
| Supplies by the Ordnance Department . | 1,04,522 | 10,500 |
| *50—Military Works* . . . . | 1,72,438 | 8,622 |
| | 3,20,265 | 23,452 |

3. No expenditure should be incurred under the head "50—Military Works" until estimates have been sanctioned and funds definitely allotted for the purpose

4. Indents for the additional ordnance equipment now authorised should not be submitted until the Ordnance Department have intimated that they are in a position to supply the stores

5. Army Tables, Medical, will be amended.

[ 9812 (D M S.-2). / B. ]

## 861. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of October 1921, was two shillings and eight pence half-penny (2*s.* 8½*d.*).

[A.-4639 (A. G.-10). / D.]

## 862. Extension of the sanction for the provisional peace establishment of a temporary depôt for combatant Indian ranks of British infantry battalions.

It has been decided that the sanction accorded in Army Instruction (India) No. 499 of 1921 to the provisional peace establishment for a temporary depôt for combatant Indian ranks of British infantry battalions, shown in detail in the appendix to that Instruction, shall be extended up to the 28th February 1922.

[A.-8543 (A. G.-1). / D.]

## 863. Provisional peace establishments of artillery units in India.

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 382 of 1921 :—

In Appendix 10, page 21, before the headings "Driver Establishment" and "Animals", insert an asterisk *, and *alter* the first footnote to read '* Driver establishment, followers and animals are authorised for Field Army batteries only."

[A.-5387 (A. G.-4). / D.]

## 864. Compensation for loss of baggage and personal effects stored in regimental charge by British officers and British other ranks during the Great War.

864

22nd Nov. 1921.

Paragraph 7 (*a*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 568 of 1921 is reconstructed as follows :—

> (*a*) In the case of serving officers and other ranks, to the General Officer Commanding the District in which the articles were originally stored on mobilisation, who should obtain the report of the audit *officer concerned and transmit the claim to the Adjutant General in India with his own recommendations.*

[ 036048 (A. G.-10). / D. ]

## 865. Retention of rank by officers on the termination of their commissions or on ceasing to be employed

865

22nd Nov. 1921.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the rules in Army Orders Nos 376 of 1918 and 341 of 1919 shall apply *to* regular officers of the Indian *services who resign their* commissions.

2. The following amendment made to Army Instruction (India) No 104 of 1920 :—

> In paragraph 3, *after the word "retire" in the* third line, *delete* the full stop and *insert* "or resign their commissions." The last sentence of this paragraph is *cancelled*.

[ 52011 (A. G.-9). / B. ]

## 866. Equipment Regulations for an Army Signal School (India).

866

22nd Nov. 1921.

The publication of Equipment Regulations for an Army Signal School (India) has *been approved. Copies* will be

### 861. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

v. Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling, which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China Station during the month of October 1921, was two shillings and eight pence half-penny (2*s*. 8½*d*.).

[A.-4639 (A. G.-10). / D.]

### 862. Extension of the sanction for the provisional peace establishment of a temporary depôt for combatant Indian ranks of British infantry battalions.

v. It has been decided that the sanction accorded in Army Instruction (India) No. 499 of 1921 to the provisional peace establishment for a temporary depôt for combatant Indian ranks of British infantry battalions, shown in detail in the appendix to that Instruction, shall be extended up to the 28th February 1922.

[A.-8543 (A. G.-1). / D.]

### 863. Provisional peace establishments of artillery units in India.

ov. The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 382 of 1921 :—

In Appendix 10, page 21, before the headings "Driver Establishment" and "Animals", insert an asterisk *, and *alter* the first footnote to read "* Driver establishment, followers and animals are authorised for Field Army batteries only."

[A.-5387 (A. G.-4). / D.]

**864. Compensation for loss of baggage and personal effects stored in regimental charge by British officers and British other ranks during the Great War.** 864 22nd Nov. 1921.

Paragraph 7 (*a*) of Army Instruction (India) No. 568 of 1921 is reconstructed as follows :—

(*a*) In the case of serving officers and other ranks, to the General Officer Commanding the District in which the articles were originally stored on mobilisation, who should obtain the report of the audit officer concerned and transmit the claim to the Adjutant General in India with his own recommendations.

[ 036018 (A. G.-10). / D. ]

**865. Retention of rank by officers on the termination of their commissions or on ceasing to be employed** 865 22nd Nov. 1921.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the rules in Army Orders Nos. 376 of 1918 and 341 of 1919 shall apply to regular officers of the Indian services who resign their commissions.

2. The following amendment made to Army Instruction (India) No. 104 of 1920 :—

In paragraph 3, after the word " retire " in the third line, *delete* the full stop and *insert* " or resign their commissions." The last sentence of this paragraph is *cancelled*.

[ 52011 (A. G.-9). / B. ]

**866. Equipment Regulations for an Army Signal School (India).** 866 22nd Nov. 1921.

The publication of Equipment Regulations for an Army Signal School (India) has been approved. Copies will be

issued to all concerned in due course by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta.

[ 40801 (Q.M. G.-10-C.). / A.-II. ]

**867. Provision of "Screws, socket, guard iron" for Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery Batteries and Ammunition Columns.**

Sanction is accorded to the annual provision of "Screws, socket, guard iron" for Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery batteries and Ammunition Columns on the following scale:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery batteries. | 6 per battery. |
| Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery Brigade Ammunition Columns. | 6 per column. |
| Royal Field Artillery Divisional Ammution Columns. | 12 per column. |

The expenditure, which is estimated at Rs. 50 initial and annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary grant and head of account affected in the Army estimates.

[ 35982 (Q. M. G.-11). / A.-II. ]

**868. Temporary increase in service pensions of pre-war military pensioners.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided to increase, on the following scale, the service pensions of pre war military pensioners from the Indian Army, whose pensions were regulated under India Army Regulations, and who have received no increase of pension under any measures sanctioned since the commencement of the late war:—

(*i*) Pensions up to Rs. 10 a month by Rs. 2.

(ii) Pensions over Rs. 10 and up to Rs. 20 a month by Rs. 3.

(iii) Pensions over Rs. 20 and up to Rs. 30 a month by Rs. 4.

(iv) Pensions over Rs. 30 and up to Rs 40 a month by Rs. 5.

(v) Pensions over Rs 40 and up to Rs 45 a month by an amount which will bring the pension up to Rs 45 a month.

2 With regard to pre-war military pensioners, whose pensions were governed by the rules in the Civil Service Regulations, their service pensions will be raised on the same scale and under the same conditions as are laid down for civil pensioners in Finance Department Resolution No. 55-C. S. R, dated the 14th January 1921.

*Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction

3 The increase will apply to pensions beginning with those falling due for payment on the 1st December 1920 and will be subject to reconsideration at the end of three years.

[ 012881 (A. G-10). / C. ]

## 869. Provisional sanction to the permanent reorganisation of the Pack Artillery Training Centre.

869 — 22nd Nov 1921.

The following amendments are made to Army Instruction (India) No. 729 of 1921.—

Heading and paragraphs 1 and 7.—*Delete* "Dehra Dun".

Appendix A.—

Heading of statement under company—*alter* "7th column" to *read* "Total Company".

British officers.—*Under* "Lieutenant-Colonel" in column 1 *insert* "Major" and in column 8 *insert* "1".

*Against* "Captains" in column 8, *for* "3" *substitute* "2".

Indian other ranks.—*Against* "Havildar Gunners" in column 8 *for* 13 *substitute* "15".

*Against* " Naick Gunners " in column 8 *for* " 20 " *substitute* " 18 ".

Animals.—*Against* " Ponies, riding " in column 7 *for* " 15 ". *substitute* " 5 ". *Against* " Mules, Ordnance " in column 7 *for* " 90 " *substitute* " 30 ".

*Amend* total accordingly.

Harness and Saddlery.—*Against* " Saddlery M.... Pony Sets " in column 7 *for* " 15 " *substitute* " 5 ".

*Amend* total accordingly.

Appendix " B. "—

Under " British officers " *for* " Third Subaltern " *substitute* " Subalterns (3) ".

[ A.-4701 (A. G.-1). / D. ]

**870. Temporary followers for duty in the horse lines of Artillery units.**

In Army Instruction (India) No. 380 of 1921, paragraph 1, *for* " Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column " *substitute* " Royal Horse Artillery Ammunition Column ".

[ A.-5975 (A.G.-4). / D. ]

**871 Enhancement of wound, injury and disability pensions granted to Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army, etc., in cases where the disability has increased in severity.**

It has been decided that applications for the grant of increased rates of wound, injury or disability pension to Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army as well as non-combatants, owing to a substantial increase in the extent of their disability after a pension has been granted permanently, shall be dealt with finally by the authority who sanctioned the original grant of the permanent

pension. The increased rate of pension may take effect from the date on which the medical board certifies that the disability has increased from a lower to a higher degree, and may be granted only when the increase in the disability is clearly attributable to the original cause.

[ Pt.-A.-4816 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**872. Provision of badges and shoulder titles for Auxiliary Force units.** 872 / 22nd Nov. 1921.

It has been decided that cap badges, shoulder titles and buttons for Auxiliary Force units, after types have been approved by the Quartermaster General in India, shall be obtained under regimental arrangements, and the cost, which is limited to a maximum of 4 annas per pair of shoulder titles, 6 annas per cap badge, and 4 annas per set of buttons, recovered on contingent bills from the Officer Commanding the District/Brigade concerned.

[ *40803 (Q. M. G.-12).* / A.-II. ]

**873. Scales of furniture for the staff and students at the Senior Officers' School, Machine Gun School, Armoured Motor Centre, Royal Artillery Equitation School and Artillery School.** 873 / 22nd Nov. 1921.

Appendix "A" to Army Instruction (India) No. 513 of 1921 is amended to the extent shown in the appendix to this Instruction.

[ 38658 (Q. M. G.). / C. ]

**874. Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section X (H), Wireless Workshop Section.** 874 / 22nd Nov. 192[illegible]

The publication of the "Regulations for the [illegible] of the Army (India), Part 2, Section X ([illegible]

Workshop Section," 1921, has been approved. Copies will be issued in due course to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, 8 Hastings Street, Calcutta. Submission of indents is not necessary.

[ 40802 (Q. M. G.-10-C). / A-II. ]

## 875. Grant of an initial allowance to recruits of the Indian Army for the purchase of Hindustani clothing.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, sanction is hereby accorded to the grant, at the discretion of the officer commanding the unit or formation, of an initial allowance of Rs. 22 to each recruit of the Indian Army, of combatant status, enlisted on or after the 16th September 1921, for the purchase of the following articles of Hindustani clothing :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shirts, long, white . . . . . | | 2 |
| Pyjamas . . . . . . | Pairs | 2 |
| Puggries . . . . . . | | 2 |
| Shoes . . . . . . | Pair | 1 |

2. Officers commanding are at liberty to provide other similar garments in lieu of the above to suit regimental custom, but all men of a unit must be dressed alike. The cost of the upkeep will be met from the individual's clothing allowance, no increase to which will be admissible.

3. The expenditure involved during the current financial year will be met from the amount specially allotted for this measure in the Army estimates.

[ 34619 (Q. M. G.-12). / A.-II. ]

## 876. Voluntary allotments from the pay of British soldiers in India.

The provisions of Army Council Instruction No. 149 of 1921 are made applicable to India, with the following amendments :—

*Paragraph* 3. For "paymaster" in line 2 read "regimental accountant."

*Paragraph* 4. After the word "paymaster" in lines 1, 2 and 3 insert "or regimental accountant."

2. A. F. O.-1796-A will be distributed to all concerned when received from the War Office.

[ A.-4609 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

**877. Formation of a permanent Armoured Motor Centre in India.** 877 — 22nd Nov. 1921.

In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, provisional sanction is accorded, subject to the final approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to the staff, establishments, allowances, etc., for a permanent Armoured Motor Centre in India, as detailed in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. The Armoured Motor Centre will be located at Ahmednagar.

3. Three tactical courses and three mechanical courses will be held annually at the Centre. Each tactical course and each mechanical course will be of three months' duration, both courses running concurrently.

4. The annual allowances now authorised are admissible with retrospective effect from 1st March 1921.

5. The Commandant is authorised to incur expenditure up to a maximum of Rs. 100 *per mensem* on account of such minor repairs as can be carried out locally at the Centre; this expenditure will be debited to the contingent grant for the Centre and will be met during 1921-1922, by reappropriation of savings from the provision for the Centre as a whole.

6. Pending further orders, the staff of the Centre will not be seconded.

[ 6555 (G. S.—M.T.-1). / D. ]

**878. Definition of the term "fire zone" in connection with the award of the Victory Medal to civilian personnel and authorised public and private followers.** 878 — 22nd Nov. 1921.

With reference to paragraph 3 (vi) of Army Instruction (India) No. 242 of 1921, so far as it relates to the conditions

for the award of the Victory Medal to civilian personnel and authorised public and private followers, it is notified that, with the concurrence of the Army Council, it has been decided that the term "fire zone" shall be held to mean *service on military duty within range of the enemy's mobile artillery* in the theatre or theatres of war concerned.

2. Where the prescribed conditions have been fulfilled in the case of civilian personnel and authorised public and private followers, a certificate to the effect that they were definitely on full time employment on *military* duty within range of the enemy's mobile artillery should be recorded on the rolls in support of their claims to the Victory Medal. This certificate supersedes that prescribed in paragraph 3 (vi) of Army Instruction (India) No. 242 of 1921.

3. Particular care should be taken to see that the revised certificate mentioned above is inserted on the rolls before submission in all cases in which the Victory Medal is claimed on behalf of civilian personnel and authorised public and private followers. Unless this is done, the claims cannot be admitted.

[ Medals. / Regr. No. 5223 (B. W. M.). ]

v.

**879. Provision of "Braces, Lewis gun, web," and "Pouches, magazine, Lewis gun, web," for Infantry units in possession of Lewis guns.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of "Braces, pouch, Lewis gun, web," and "Pouches, magazine, Lewis gun, web," to all regular British and Indian Infantry units (including Pioneers) on the scale of 3 sets per Lewis gun in possession. (A set consists of 2 braces and 4 pouches.)

2. The cost of the proposal, which is estimated at Rs. 1,18,944 initial and Rs. 39,648 annual recurring, is debitable to the ordinary head of account affected in the Army estimates. As, however, the stores are available in stock for issue without replacement, the special provision of funds during the current financial year will not be necessary.

[ 35631 (Q. M. G.-11-B.). / A.-II. ]

## 880. War Equipment Tables, Divisional Signals. 880

22nd Nov. 1921.

The publication of "War Equipment Tables, India, Divisional Signals," 1921, has been approved. Copies will be issued, in due course, to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta.

2. These Tables replace the Mobilisation Store Table for a Divisional Signal Company which was approved in Army Instruction (India) No. 564 of 1921.

[ 40805 (Q M G). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No 859 OF 1921.

## Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals.

| Articles. | Scale. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT. | | |
| *Wards.* | | |
| Beds, air, George's, complete | 1 per hospital. | |
| Bottles, hot water, I. R, 12'×8" | 1 per 25 beds or less. | |
| Measure glass, 1 oz | 1 ditto | |
| Warmers, foot, zinc | 1 ditto. | |
| *Consulting rooms (all hospitals, 26 beds and over)* | | |
| Depressors, tongue, folding, G S | 1 per hospital. | |
| Forceps, dressing, fluted, 6" | 2 ditto. | |
| Probes, G. S, 5' with eye at end | 1 ditto. | |
| Scissors, dressing, angular, 5" | 2 ditto. | |
| Snellens, Optotypi | 1 ditto. | |
| Stethoscope, binaural, not folding, 7¼' ear tubes | 1 ditto. | |
| Syringe, ear, metal, with finger rings, 4 ozs | 1 ditto. | |
| Tapes, chest measuring | 1 ditto. | |
| Thermometers, clinical, ½ minute | 2 ditto. | |
| Tuning forks, Gardner Brown's C256 and C2048 | 2 ditto. | |
| *Dispensary* | | |
| Measures, glass, 1 lb | 1 per hospital. | |
| Ditto, 8 ozs. | 1 ditto. | |
| Ditto, 1 oz. | 1 ditto. | |
| Pestle and mortar, 8 ozs. | 1 ditto. | |

# Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—*contd.* | | |
| *Operating rooms (hospital 50 beds and over) where authorised.* | | |
| Apparatus Transfusion Aueling, with two silver tubes, stop cocks, knife and forceps. | 1 per operating room. | |
| Awl, medium, Lane's . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Boxes, glass, with glass lids, $6\frac{1}{2}'' \times 5\frac{1}{2}'' \times 3\frac{3}{4}''$. | 3 per operating room. | |
| Bottles, drop, for chloroform, 2 ozs. . | 1 per operating room. | |
| Brace with bits . . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Catheter, double channel, for washing out bladder, solid silver end, No. 9. | 1 ditto. | |
| Chisels, McEwans, $\frac{7}{16}''$, solid steel | 1 ditto. | |
| Chisels, mastoid, $\frac{1}{8}''$ . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Ditto, $\frac{1}{4}''$ . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Clamps, intestinal, Carwardine's, in sets of 2. | 1 ditto. | |
| Clamps, gastro-enterostomy . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Curette, adenoid, Ballance's, curved, R. and L. | 1 ditto. | |
| Depressors, tongue, folding, G. S. | 1 ditto. | |
| Dissector, Watson's Cheyns, fine, with probe. | 1 ditto. | |
| Elevator, periostal, solid steel, Langenberks. | 1 ditto. | |
| Enucleators, gland, Kocher's . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, artery, Greig Smiths', fine, for peritoneum, 5". | 3 per operating room. | |
| Forceps, ligature, Carwardine's . | 1 per operating room. | |
| Forceps, artery, Spencer-Well's, with take-off joints, $4\frac{3}{4}''$. | 12 per operating room. | |
| Forceps, gouge, Hoffmann's, curved handles. | 1 per operating room. | |

**Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth, and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.***

| Articles. | Scale. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—*contd.* | | |
| *Operating rooms (hospital, 50 beds and over) where authorised—contd.* | | |
| Forceps, gouge, Hoffmann's, curved (skull). | 1 per operating room. | |
| Forceps, bone, Liston's, angular, 8" (human pattern). | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, bone, straight, Liston's, 8½", without spring. | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, dressing, fluted, 6" . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, hæmorrhoidal . . | 2 ditto. | |
| Forceps, phymosis, Ricord's, with slotted blade. | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, nasal, polypus, straight, take-apart joint. | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, ear, dressing, Hartmann's. | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, nasal . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, sinus, Lister's, 7" . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, peritonium, Cheatle's . | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps artery, Kocher's, 6", with take-apart joint. | 3 ditto. | |
| Forceps, hysterectomy, Doyen's, straight, broad ligament. | 1 ditto. | |
| Forceps, hysterectomy, Doyen's, curved, broad ligament. | 1 ditto. | |
| Gouge, Hahn's, solid, forged, ½" . | 1 ditto. | |
| Gouge, bone, McEwan's, for mastoid, ¼". | 1 ditto. | |
| Gouge, set of 3 and guide, Stack's . | 1 ditto. | |
| Hooks, blunt, single, in fixed handle | 2 ditto. | |
| Hooks, sharp, single, in fixed handle | 2 ditto. | |
| Inhalers, chloroform in bag (Field) | 1 ditto. | |
| Lamp, electric (hand) torch . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Mallets, faced with lead for bone operating, Lowe's, suture ring. | 1 ditto. | |
| Needles, lumber puncture, platino irridium with shield, White's, modification of. | 1 ditto. | |
| Needles, handled, 4 sizes, field . | 6 ditto. | |

## Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—*contd.* | | |
| *Operating rooms (hospital 50 beds and over) where authorised*—contd. | | |
| Needles, hernia, McEwan's | 1 per operating room. | |
| Needles, common, suture, straight, of sizes, pkts. of 6. | 1 ditto. | |
| Needles, suture, Lister's, straight, pkts. of 6. | 1 ditto. | |
| Needle holder (Hagedorn's), size 7" | 1 ditto. | |
| Probes ear, with screw ends, Baber's | 1 ditto. | |
| Probes, G. S., 5", with eye at end | 1 ditto. | |
| Paul's tube with rubber tubing of all four sizes. | 1 ditto. | |
| Razors in metal aseptic handle | 1 ditto. | |
| Saw, keyhole | 1 ditto. | |
| Scalpels in metal case, set of 6 | 1 ditto. | |
| Scissors, dressing, curved, on flat, blunt pointed, 5½". | 1 ditto. | |
| Scissors, dressing, straight, blunt pointed, 5". | 1 ditto. | |
| Shears, rib, short handled | 1 ditto. | |
| Scoop and seeker, Mastoid, McEwan's. | 1 ditto. | |
| Sound bladder, Ferguson's, set of 4 | 1 ditto. | |
| Staff, perineal, Syme's | 1 ditto. | |
| Staff, perineal, Wheelhouse's | 1 ditto. | |
| Sterilizer, for instruments, copper N.P., Schimmelbusch's, 20" × 8". | 2 ditto. | |
| Sterilizer, steam, H. P., No. 3, size 20" × 12", complete and made to stand 15 lbs. pressure. | 1 ditto. | |
| Stone slip, Arkansas | 1 ditto. | |
| Syringes, eye, lachrimal, all glass, with pistons fitted with Meyer's pipes. | 1 ditto. | |
| Syringe, I. R., Higginson's, with 3 glass nozzles. | 1 ditto. | |
| Tourniquet, flat, India rubber band, with slotted metal grip. | 1 ditto. | |

## Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| MEDICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT—*contd.* | | |
| *Operating rooms (hospital 50 beds and over) where authorised*—contd. | | |
| Trays, dressing, instruments, E I., sizes 14″×12″×3″ and 11″×9″×3″, one set of 2 | 2 per operating room. | |
| Trays, dressing, Kidney shaped, E I, in set of 2, $10\frac{1}{2}$″ and $11\frac{3}{4}$″. | 2 ditto. | |
| Trough, ligature, glass, 8″×4″ | 1 ditto. | |
| Webbing, strap, for lithotomy position. | 1 ditto. | |
| *Mortuary.* | | |
| Scales and weights, druggists, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. to 4 lbs. | 1 per mortuary. | |
| MILITARY WORKS. | | |
| *Wards.* | | |
| Almirah, small (*a*) | 1 per 10 beds or less. | |
| Cupboards, food | 1 per 25 beds or less. | |
| Chairs, carrying | 1 per hospital of 26 beds or over. | |
| Chairs, invalid | Ditto | |
| Couches, invalid, adjustable | 1 per hospital | |
| Screen, light movable (*a*) | 1 per 10 beds or less. | |
| Tables, invalid, improved pattern (*a*) | 1 per ward. | |
| *Dining Hall.* | | |
| Chairs, barrack (*b*) | 5 per table. | |
| Cupboards, food | 1 per hospital | |
| Hot cases, large | Ditto | |
| Table, I. T., 5′—2½′ (*a*) | 1 per 10 beds or less. | |

(*a*) In lieu of existing scale.
(*b*) In lieu of forms, with backs 5′ at present authorised.

## Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| MILITARY WORKS—*contd.* | | |
| *Recreation room.* | | |
| Chairs, barrack . . . . | 1 per 10 beds or less. | |
| Chairs, easy . . . . | 1 per 20 beds or less. | |
| Table, 5′×2′-10″ . . . . | 1 per 50 beds or less. | |
| *Officer Commanding's office.* | | |
| Almirah, small . . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Boxes, kit, with padlocks and keys . | 1 ditto. | |
| Wash-hand stands . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| *Assistant Surgeon's office.* | | |
| Almirah, small . . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Chairs, barrack . . . . | 2 ditto. | |
| Table, office, with drawers and cupboard (H. F. 71). | 1 ditto. | |
| *Officers' duty room and board room (50 beds or over).* | | |
| Chairs, cane bottomed . . . | 3 per duty room. | |
| Table, office (B. F. 49) . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| *Matron's office.* | | |
| Almirah, small . . . . | 1 per office. | |
| Chairs, easy . . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| " cane bottomed . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Table, office (B. F. 49) . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Wash-hand stand . . . . | 1 ditto. | |

**Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.***

| Articles. | Scale. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| MILITARY WORKS—*concld.* | | |
| *Nurses' duty room.* | | |
| Screens, light movable . . . | 1 per duty room. | |
| *Consulting room (26 beds or over).* | | |
| Boxes for dressing . . . | 1 per consulting room. | |
| Racks, towel . . . . | 1 per consulting room. | |
| Tables, prescribing . . . | 1 per consulting room. | |
| Wash-hand stand . . . | 1 per consulting room. | |
| *Clinical Laboratory (50 beds and over).* | | |
| Chairs, barrack . . . . | 1 per laboratory. | |
| Tables, 5'—2'-10" . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Wash-hand stand . . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| *Kitchen.* | | |
| Boxes, ice, large . . . . | 1 per store in each plain station. | |
| Hot cases . . . . . | 1 per 50 beds or less. | |
| Meat safes . . . . . | 1 per kitchen and 1 per pantry. | |
| Milk safes . . . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| ORDNANCE EQUIPMENT. | | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Glasses, hospital, looking . . | 1 per ward of 10 beds or less. | |

## Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| ORDNANCE EQUIPMENT—*contd.* | | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Baths, arm . . . . | 1 per 100 beds or less. | |
| " leg . . . . . | 1 per 100 beds or less. | |
| " foot . . . . . | 1 per 100 beds or less. | |
| " oval, large . . . . | 1 per 25 beds or less | |
| Spoons, dessert (N. P.) . . . | 1 per bed . . | R. P. 20 |
| *Section 13-A.* | | |
| Counterpanes . . . . | 1 per bed . . | R. P. 50 |
| Pillow covers, small . . . | 2 } per bed . . | R. P. 30 |
| " large . . . | 2 } per bed | |
| Sheets, hospital, 9'×6' . . . . | 4 per bed . . | R. P. 20 |
| *Section 13-C.* | | |
| Dusters . . . . . | 2 per ward of 10 beds or less. | |
| Towels, bath, Turkish . . . | 1 per bed . . | R. P. 20 |
| " hand . . . . | 2 ditto . . | R. P. 20 |
| *Dining Hall.* | | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Brushes, sweeping, long . . . | 1 per 25 beds or less | |
| Heads | | |
| Handles | | |
| Brushes, scrubbing, hand . . | 1 per dining table. | |
| Plates, plain, tart . . . | 1 per bed . . | R. P. 20. |
| Tumblers, ½ pint . . . . | 8 per dining table . | R. P. 20. |

## Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Dining Hall*—contd. | | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Baths, oval, small, on stand . . | 1 per dining table. | |
| Cans, water, toilet, 2 galls. . . | 1 per 32 beds or less. | |
| Forks, table, square handled . . | 1 per bed . . | R. P. 30 |
| Jugs, enamelled, F. A., 2 qts. . . | 1 per dining table. | |
| Knives, table, square handled, small . | 1 per bed . | R. P. 10 |
| Mugs, enamelled, 1 pint . . | 1 ditto . . | R. P. 20 |
| Pails, I G., 3 galls. . . . | 1 per dining hall. | |
| *Section 13-C.* | | |
| Cloths, glass, 24″ × 36″ . . . | 9 per 50 beds or less. | |
| *Recreation Room.* | | |
| *Section 13-C.* | | |
| Durries . . . . | 1 to cover floor. | |
| *Officer Commanding's Office.* | | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Bottle, water, toilet . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Wash-hand stand-basins . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Dishes, soap. | | |
| Covers. | | |
| Dish. | | |
| Drainers. | | |
| Ewers | | |
| Trays, brush. | | |

## Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Surgeon's Office.* | | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Safe for valuables . . . . | 1 per hospital of 26 beds or over. | |
| *Officer's Duty Room and Board Room (101 beds and over).* | | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Wash-hand stand-basins . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Dishes, soap. | | |
| Covers. | | |
| Dish. | | |
| Drainers. | | |
| Ewers. | | |
| Trays, brush. | | |
| *Section 13-C.* | | |
| Cloths, green baize . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Durrie . . . . . . | 1 to cover floor. | |
| *Matron's Office.* | | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Wash-hand stand-basins . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Dishes, soap. | | |
| Covers. | | |
| Dish. | | |
| Drainers. | | |
| Ewers. | | |
| Trays, brush. | | |
| *Section 13-C.* | | |
| Durrie . . . . . . | 1 to cover floor. | |

**Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.***

| Articles. | Scale. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|
| *Consulting Room, etc.* | | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Standard, measuring, height . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Urinals, glass . . . | 3 ditto. | |
| *Section 12* | | |
| Pails, slop, Mark III . . . | 2 per hospital. | |
| Wash-hand stand basins . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Dishes, soap. | | |
| Covers. | | |
| Dish. | | |
| Drainers. | | |
| Ewers. | | |
| Trays, brush. | | |
| *Clinical Laboratory (all hospitals of 50 beds or over).* | | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Brushes, sweeping, long . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Heads. | | |
| Handles. | | |
| *Section 12* | | |
| Pails, I. G., 3 galls . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| „ slop, Mark III . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Wash-hand stand-basins . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Dishes, soap. | | |
| Covers | | |
| Dish. | | |
| Drainers. | | |
| Ewers | | |
| Trays, brush | | |
| *Dispensary.* | | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Tumblers, ½ pint . . . . | 2 per hospital. | |

## Scale of additional equipment for third, fourth and fifth class British station hospitals—*contd.*

| Articles. | Scale. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| *Dispensary*—contd. | | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Pails, slop, Mark III . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Wash-hand stand-basins . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Dishes, soap. | | |
| Covers. | | |
| Dish. | | |
| Drainers, | | |
| Ewers. | | |
| Trays, brush. | | |
| *Operating room (all hospitals of 50 beds).* | | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Pails, slop, Mark III . . . | 2 per hospital. | |
| *Kitchen.* | | |
| *Section 11.* | | |
| Boards, knife . . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Boards, pastry . . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Brushes, long handled, for sweeping walls. | 1 per 50 beds or less. | |
| Brushes, sweeping, long . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Heads. | | |
| Handles. | | |
| Pins, rolling . . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Pots, tea, brown, 1 pint . . | 1 per 25 beds or less. | |
| Squeezers, lemon . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| *Section 12.* | | |
| Forks, flesh . . . . | 1 per hospital. | |
| Forks, toasting . . . . | 1 ditto. | |
| Irons, dhobi . . . . | 2 per 100 beds or less. | |
| Machines, mincing, tinned, small iron. | 1 per hospital. | |

## APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 873 OF 1921.

| Item No. | Articles. | British officers, married. |
|---|---|---|
| | | No. |
| 1 | Almirahs, large | 3 |
| [illegible] | Almirahs, small | 5 |
| 3 | Bedsteads, iron, wire mattress | 6 |
| 7 | Chairs, cane bottomed | 16 |
| 10 | Chest of drawers with mirror | 3 |
| 11 | Chest of drawers without mirror | 3 |
| 12 | Commodes | 3 |
| 13 | Racks, towel | 3 |
| 16 | Saddle stands | 2 |
| 17 | Sets of pegs | 2 |
| 22 | Tables, dressing, with mirror | 2 |
| 26 | Teapoys | 8 |
| 27 | Wash-hand stands | 3 |

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 877 OF 1921.

## Staff, establishments, allowances, equipment, etc., authorised for the Armoured Motor Centre in India.

| Appointment. | No. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|---|
| (i) *Instructional Staff.* | | |
| Commandant . . . | 1 | Major, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 400 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| Instructor . . . . | 1 | Major or Captain, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| Assistant Instructors . . | 3 | Captain or Subaltern, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| Serjeant Instructors . . | 8 | Tradesmen's pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant Instructor. |
| (ii) *Administrative Staff.* | | |
| Adjutant and Quartermaster . | 1 | Captain, with Indian Army pay of rank *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| Regimental Serjeant-Major . | 1 | *Tradesman's pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Serjeant-Major. |
| Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. | 1 | *Tradesman's pay and allowances of rank as Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant. |
| Armourer Serjeant . . . | 1 | Tradesman's pay and allowances of rank as Armourer Serjeant. |
| Staff Serjeant Artificer . . | 1 | Tradesman's pay and allowances of rank as Staff Serjeant Artificer. |
| Drivers (British Privates) . | 14 | Tradesmen's pay and allowances of rank as drivers (mechanical transport). |
| Artificers . . . . . | 4 | British privates with tradesmen's pay and allowances of rank as artificers. |
| Clerk (Serjeant) . . . | 1 | Tradesman's pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant clerk. |
| Clerk (Private) . . . | 1 | Tradesman's pay and allowances of rank as Private clerk. |

*If a qualified tradesman; otherwise regimental pay and allowances of rank.

**Staff, establishments, allowances, equipment, etc., authorised for the Armoured Motor Centre in India—*contd.***

| Appointment. | No. | Grading, pay, etc. |
|---|---|---|
| Mess Serjeant | 1 | Regimental pay and allowances of rank as Serjeant. (For the combined Mess of the Machine Gun School and the Armoured Motor Centre) |
| (iii) *Menial Establishment.* | | |
| Cleaners | 4 | Pay at lowest local rates. |
| Bhistis | 2 | |
| Sweepers | 2 | |
| Beldar | 1 | |
| Filth cart driver and bullock | 1 | |
| Rubbish cart driver and bullock | 1 | |
| Chowkidar | 1 | |
| (iv) *Allowances.* | | |
| Officers' mess | ... | Rs. 10 per officer *per mensem* subject to a maximum of Rs 150 *per mensem.* |
| Office and stationery | ... | Rs 80 *per mensem.* |
| Contingencies | ... | Rs. 600 *per annum.* |
| (v) *Vehicles, guns and ammunition.* | | |
| Motor car | 1 | |
| Lorries, 30 cwt | 8 | |
| Lorries 30 cwt., unserviceable | 4 | |
| Motor cycles | 4 | |
| Motor cycles, unserviceable | 2 | |
| Armoured cars with Vickers' guns. | 6 | |
| *Guns* Vickers | 7 | |
| *Ammunition* ·303 ball | 120 000 | rounds per annum. |

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—51 AII—22-11-21—6,375.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Delhi, the 29th November 1921.*

## 881. Creation of Army Canteen Board (India).

With reference to India Army Order No. 123, dated the 8th February 1921, it has been decided, in order to provide an efficient canteen service, capable of immediate expansion in time of war, to discontinue the present tenant system of conducting regimental institutes in certain military districts (confined for the present to those along the Frontier and to Rawalpindi) and to create, for the purpose of conducting the institutes in these districts, an organisation to be called the Army Canteen Board (India).

2. The Army Canteen Board (India) will be a legally constituted body, incorporated under the Indian Companies Act, 1913.

3. In order that there may be no interruption of supply and consequent inconvenience to units, and in order that the minimum of dislocation may be caused to the business of contractors concerned, the process of transfer of institutes *to the control* and management of the new Board will be gradual, commencing at once, in accordance with arrangements already made, in the Rawalpindi District.

4. The composition of the Army Canteen Board (India) will, *pro tempore*, be as follows :—

*Chairman.*

The Quartermaster General in India.

*Deputy Chairman.*

The Deputy Quartermaster General in India.

*Members.*

The Financial Adviser, Military Finance.

The Director of Movements and Quartering.

The Director of Supplies and Transport.

A member to be nominated by the Hon'ble Member in charge of the Department of Industries, Government of India.

Lieutenant-Colonel R. L. A. B. Morten, O.B.E.

Three civilian gentlemen representing commercial interests in India.

5. The executive conduct of the business will, under the orders of the Army Canteen Board (India) be entrusted to a Board of Management. The first Board of Management will consist of—

Colonel on the Staff Sir P. O. Hambro, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., Deputy Quartermaster General in India, Chairman.

Lieutenant-Colonel R. L. A. B. Morten, O.B.E., Controller and Deputy Chairman.

E. Burdon, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Financial Adviser, Military Finance, Member.

6. The business of the Board will be conducted on a self-supporting commercial basis. After payment of rebates to units and administrative expenses and after making provision for the necessary reserves and for the liquidation of Government guarantees as may be directed from time to time, the net profits, which may be earned by the new organisation, will be expended under the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for the general benefit of the Army.

7. The Army Canteen Board (India) will frame its methods of business, payment of rebates to units, movements with troops on the line of march and in camp, etc., to conform to, and meet, the special conditions obtaining in India, and will expand its business in war or in frontier operations to meet the convenience and comfort of all ranks engaged in every way which may be possible.

8. The new organisation will pay special attention to improving the amenities generally of those portions of the regimental institutes which it conducts and the comfort of

the troops using them. Its policy as to prices will be to carry on its trade on as small a margin of profit as possible and to provide all ranks with their supplementary rations and personal requirements at the lowest prices and of good qualities.

9. Those contractors who will be displaced will be given the opportunity, subject to terms which may be arranged, of selling to the Board such of their stocks and equipment in hand at the institutes from time to time taken over as, in the opinion of the Board, are in good condition, of the Board's standard of quality and not in quantity larger than the volume and nature of the business, conducted by the contractor at the institute concerned, require The Board will offer to displaced contractors, as circumstances may permit, the opportunity of taking up any local contracts which it may wish to place. Applications for employment will be considered from those servants of the contractors who may wish to be employed.

10. Officers commanding units, who may be under orders to proceed to the districts mentioned in paragraph 1, should, before making arrangements for the conduct of their institutes by contract, consult the Controller, Army Canteen Board (India), Central Hotel, Simla, who will inform them if the Board will conduct their institutes on arrival, or whether temporary arrangements should be made with contractors.

[ 46227 (Q. M. G.). / C. ]

## 882. Educational Training Grant.

As there appears to be some misunderstanding as to the amounts to be allotted to children's schools of British units, with reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 416 of 1921, it has been decided that the following procedure shall be followed :—

(i) Officers commanding units will allot a sum of not less than Rs. 7-8-0 per child per annum attending either unit or garrison schools, from the educational training grant.

(*ii*) For every child proceeding to the hills for the hot weather Rs. 2-8-0 per child from the amount mentioned in (*i*) will be remitted to the officer commanding the hill depôt school, towards the purchase of extra material for the child whilst at the depôt school. This amount is considered sufficient, as it is not the practice to award prizes to children at hill depôt schools.

(*iii*) In cases where it may become necessary to detach any families from their units, the officers commanding the units concerned will arrange for each child's annual allotment, or portion thereof, to be remitted to the officer commanding the school which the children are attending.

2. It has also been decided that depôts of Indian cavalry and infantry units serving overseas shall receive the grant at the rate laid down for Indian units. The cost, in this instance, will be adjusted in the same manner as other charges connected with these depôts. As an additional grant cannot be sanctioned for the depôts of Indian units on the Indian establishment, officers commanding units with depôts in India will arrange to allot a portion of the grant to such depôts.

3. It has further been decided that the grant is admissible to the Indian ranks of the machine gun platoons of British infantry battalions.

[10889 (G. S.—M. T.-2). / C.]

## 883. Revision of the pay of British troops serving in India, other than those belonging to departments of the India Unattached List.

In modification of the provisions of paragraph 6 of Army Instruction (India) No. 323 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that, whenever the rate of exchange is less favourable than one shilling and four pence to the rupee, the conversion rate of Rs. 15=£1 shall be adopted in respect of compulsory remittances under the marriage allowance rules.*

* Army Order No. 357 of 1920.

[430462 (A. G.-10). / C.]

## 884. Increase of pay of silladars of Silladar Camel Corps whose camels become non-effective on field service.

With reference to Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraph 1023, it has been decided that, with effect from the date of this Instruction, a silladar of a Silladar Camel Corps whose camels become non-effective on field service through no fault of his own will receive pay at Rs. 10 per mensem for each such camel until it is replaced.

2. This decision applies to the silladars employed in connection with the present operations in Waziristan only.

[39645 (Q.-7) / B.]

## 885. Delegation of power to sanction advances for the purchase of motor cycles to civilian engineers employed in officers' appointments and civilian subordinates in the Military Works Services.

With reference to Army Department letter No. 24099-21 (Q. M. G.), dated the 25th February 1917, it has been decided that the power to sanction advances for the purchase of motor cycles to temporary civilian engineers employed in officers' appointments and civilian subordinates in the Military Works Services shall be delegated as detailed below :—

Reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

| Sanctioning authority. | Officers and subordinates to whom advances may be granted. |
| --- | --- |
| (*i*) The Director of Military Works. | All temporary civilian engineers employed in officers' appointments in the Military Works Services. |
| (*ii*) The General Officer Commanding the District concerned. | All permanent civilian personnel and temporary civilian subordinates employed in the Military Works Services. |

2. The exercise of these powers by the officers mentioned above will be subject to the conditions prescribed in Finance Department Resolution No. 159-E. B., dated the 17th March 1916 (as subsequently amended), with the modification that, in the case of civilian engineers and subordinates employed in the Military Works Services on temporary engagements, the amount of the advance granted shall be recoverable within two years from the date of its payment or before the date of the termination of the temporary appointment held, whichever period is less.

Reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 740 of 1920.

[22238 (M. W.-1-A.). / D.]

## 886. Maintenance of the accounts of the army in India on a costing basis from the 1st April 1921.

It has been decided that, with effect from the 1st April 1921, the accounts of the army in India shall be maintained on a costing basis.

2. Memoranda of instructions for the compilation of the accounts under the new system will be issued to all concerned by the Financial Adviser, Military Finance.

3. The new system will necessitate the maintenance of priced store accounts by the accountants and accounts clerks of the Military Accounts Department who have been, or will be, attached to the various units, store depôts and other formations. For this purpose, copies of receipt and issue vouchers and other relevant documents, together with a statement of monthly balances of stores held by the unit, etc., in certain cases, or, alternatively, a monthly balanced account supported by necessary vouchers, will be furnished to the accountant by the unit, etc. This procedure may involve some increase in the copying work of the unit, etc., but, on the other hand, the new system will lead to a prompter settlement of audit objections. It will also be of considerable assistance to all grades of the military administration, from Army Headquarters down to the officer commanding a unit, etc., in their endeavours to secure that the money allotted for the service of the army is spent to the best advantage. It is anticipated

that the new system of recording money values for stores will eventually enable considerable simplification to be effected in the records and regulations now in use For the present, however, no change will be made in the present system of recording receipts, issues and stocks in quantity by the administrative authorities.

4. Officers commanding units, etc, should give the accountants and accounts clerks attached to their units all facilities for the preparation of the store accounts, which the [illegible] will have to render to Controllers of Military Accounts, and for making such extracts from the records of the unit, etc., as may be required for this purpose, particularly in respect of the accounts of the first two quarters of the year 1921-22.

5. This Instruction also applies to all units which have been disbanded since April 1st, 1921, or which are about to be disbanded.

[ F. A., M. F. case / D. ]

**887. Revised rates of pay, etc., for Indian artificers employed in the Mechanical Transport Service.** 29t

The revised rates of pay and conditions of service for Indian artificers of Mechanical Transport, published in Army Instruction (India) No 581 of 1921, have been approved by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India and are accordingly confirmed.

[ 36244 (Q. M. G.-8) / B. ]

**888. Official rate of exchange for the adjustment of rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions brought to account during the month of November 1921.** 29th

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 799 of 1921, it has been decided by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary

of State for India that the official rate of exchange for the adjustment of all rupee transactions between India and the Imperial Government and for recoveries from Colonial Administrations for transactions brought to account during the month of November 1921 shall be one shilling five pence and two farthings to the rupee.

[ M. A. G.'s Case. / D. ]

**889. Cancellation of the orders promulgated in Army Instruction (India) No. 931 of 1920, regarding the grant of a bonus to lance-naiks and drivers of mule transport units.**

It has been decided to cancel forthwith the orders promulgated in Army Instruction (India) No. 931 of 1920, regarding the grant of a bonus of Rs. 30 and Rs. 60 to lance-naiks and drivers, respectively, of mule transport units who extend their service for one or two years.

[ 041458 (A. G.-2). / D. ]

**890. Armament artificers, Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**

Sanction is accorded to the number of armament artificers, Royal Army Ordnance Corps, attached to the Royal Garrison Artillery staff, Aden, as shown in Army Tables, Fort Armaments, 1913 (page 17), being reduced from five to three.

[ 27443 (Q. M. G.-9). / A.-II. ]

**891. Additional British officers for animal transport units of the Supply and Transport Corps.** 29

It has been decided that the sanction accorded in Army Instruction (India) No. 504 of 1920 shall cease to be operative from the 1st April 1921.

[45725 (Q. M. G.-5) / B.]

**892. Pay of officers of the Army Dental Corps while serving in India.** 29th 1

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the pay of officers of the Army Dental Corps while serving in India shall be as follows:—

| Rank. | Rs. per mensem. |
|---|---|
| *Lieutenant* | 600 |
| Captain on promotion | 750 |
| Captain after 6 years' total service | 850 |
| Captain after 10 years' total service | 900 |
| Major on promotion | 1,050 |
| Major after 15 years' total service | 1,200 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel on promotion | 1,500 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel after 20 years' total service | 1,600 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel after 25 years' total service | 1,800 |

2. In the case of dental surgeons already serving in India, who have been or may hereafter be granted commissions in the Army Dental Corps, the above rates of pay shall have effect from the date of their appointment to the Corps.

[22701 (D. M. S) / B.]

**893. Provisional peace establishments of Indian signal units.**

The following correction is made to Appendix 7 to Army Instruction (India) No. 474 of 1921 (Provisional peace establishments of wireless sections).

Column of remarks—Note (*b*) *for* "5 driver naiks" *read* "6 driver naiks".

[ A.-1693 (A. G.-3). / C. ]

**894. Advances to officers and subordinates for the purchase of motor cycles.**

In paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 687 of 1921, *for* "one-twenty-fifth" *substitute* "one-thirty-sixth".

[ 44028 (Q. M.G.-2—A.). / D. ]

**895. Provisional peace establishments—Sappers and Miners.**

Consequent on the issue of Army Instruction (India) No. 529 of 1921, sanctioning clerical establishment, etc., for certain units, it has been decided to make the following amendments to the provisional peace establishments of Sappers and Miners published in the appendices to Army Instruction (India) No. 429 of 1921 :—

With the exception of the Chitral platoon, (Appendix 3), the establishment of sappers will be reduced by one per unit and the establishment of naiks will be increased by a similar number.

2. Amendments similar to those mentioned in paragraph 1 above will also be made to the establishment of a Field Troop as detailed in the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 472 of 1921.

3. The following amendment will also be made to appendix I to Army Instruction (India) No 618 of 1921 :—

In the peace establishments of " A " " C " and " E " Depôt Companies immediately after Pay havildars *for* " Sapper clerk (3rd grade)" *read* " Naik clerk (2nd grade)".

[ A-7255 (A G-3) / C ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 885 OF 1921.

---

**Army Department letter No. 24099-21 (Q. M. G.), dated the 25th February 1917.**

I am directed to inform you that the Government of India have decided to delegate to General Officers Commanding Divisions, Divisional Areas and Independent Brigades, the power to sanction the grant of advances to military officers and subordinates for the purchase of motor-cycles, subject to the conditions specified in the orders cited in the margin,* and subject also to the further proviso that the expenditure involved can be met from the cash requirements estimates of the division concerned for the financial year in which the advances are sanctioned.

* Army Department letter No. 10493-3 (A. D.), dated the 23rd September 1916 [republished as Appendix 110 to Army Instruction (India) No. 740 of 1920].

2. I am to request that the Government of India may be furnished with half-yearly statements containing particulars of the advances sanctioned under these orders by General Officers Commanding Divisions, Divisional Areas and Independent Brigades.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—53 AII—28 11-21—6,375

**898. Leave and gratuity of non-regular British Service officers, who were definitely selected, while in India, for employment on the staff or with departmental services, and whose services were retained up to the 1st February 1921, or later.**

In modification of the terms of Army Instruction (India) No. 402 of 1921, it has been decided, with the appr[illegible] of the Right Hon'ble the Secretaay of State for India, that the leave and gratuity concessions announced in Army Instruction (India) No. 68 of 1920 (as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 492 of 1920) shall be extended to non-regular British Service officers, who were definitely selected, while in India, for employment on the staff or with departmental services, and whose services were retained up to the 1st February 1921, or later. The officers in question will be treated as non-regular Indian Service officers, and will be granted—

(a) Indian Army pay of rank only from date of being struck off duty;

(b) privilege leave (if admissible) on the pay and staff pay of their substantive Indian appointment, and commencing from date of arrival in England;

NOTE.—In the case of officers released from army service in India, the ordinary rule as to the commencement of leave, par[illegible]aph 208, Army Regulations, India, Volume II—will apply; in their case clause (a) above is inapplicable.

(c) gratuity assessed on the pay and staff pay of appointment held on the 31st January 1921.

2. Officers concerned should apply to the Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, for the requisite certificate of selection, without which no claim will be considered either at the India Office or by audit officers in India. Officers still in India, who will be released from army service in the United Kingdom, should take the necessary certificate with them when proceeding home.

3. This Instruction does not apply to non-regular British Service officers serving on conditions separately specified, nor to such officers employed with Indian Signal

units ; the terms of employment of the latter are still under consideration.

[ 19840 (M. W. 1.) / C. ]

## 899. Powers in respect of military works.

The appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 881 of 1921 is amended as follows :—

"At the end of present footnote on pages 5, 7 and 9 *add* " In the case of all major works required for supply depôts, no reappropriation will be made until the Director of Supplies and Transport has been consulted."

[ 1578 (Q. M. G.-S.) / C. ]

## 900. Provision of spare "Bubbles, spirit, glass" for Pack Artillery Batteries.

Sanction is accorded to the issue to Pack Artillery Batteries armed with B. L.-2·75-inch guns and Q. F.-3·7-inch Howitzers of " Bubbles, spirit, glass, 'B'," on the scale of two per gun as spare equipment.

2. The initial cost of the proposal is estimated at Rs. 410. It is understood that the bubbles required can be issued from stock. The cost of their replacement, if necessary, will be met from the existing budget provision for the maintenance of ordnance stores in the Army estimates for 1921-22.

[ 85950 (Q. M. G.-II.) / A-II. ]

## 901. Formation of a permanent Royal Artillery Equitation School in India.

The sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India having been received to the formation in India of a *permanent* Royal Artillery Equitation School, the provisional sanction accorded to the formation of the school in

Army Instruction (India) No. 636 of 1921 is hereby confirmed.

2. The military staff of the school, *viz* :—

(*a*) British officers (except the Riding Master),

(*b*) British warrant and non-commissioned officers and men (except the cook),

(*c*) Indian officers, non-commissioned officers and men,

will accordingly be seconded in, and be borne supernumerary to, the establishment of their units with effect from the 19th September 1921.

3. All seconded officers serving on the staff of the school will receive Indian Army pay of rank.

[ 10341 (G. S.-M. T.1) / D. ]

## 902. Scale of furniture and equipment for a hostel of 39 units.

In the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 767 of 1921, *for* "Lounges, (sofas)" *read* "Lounges, (sofas), 1 for each set of married quarters."

[ 36560 (Q. M. G.-3). / C. ]

## 903. Rates of conversion of credit balances of British soldiers transferred to India.

Army Instruction (India) No. 970 of 1920 is reconstructed as follows, with effect from the date it bears :—

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, that the credit balances of British soldiers, who left the United Kingdom for India on or before the 18th February 1921, shall be converted at the rate of 1*s.* 4*d.* to the rupee. In the case of troops leaving the United Kingdom after that date, their credit balances shall be converted at the rate of exchange prevailing

on the date of disembarkation in India or the date on which the balances are credited to the soldiers' accounts in India, whichever is more advantageous to them.

2. Army Instruction (India) No. 74 of 1921 is hereby cancelled.

[ 030162 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 904. Field service concessions to troops and followers employed at Moghal Kot and Mir Ali Khel.

With reference to paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 749 of 1921, the posts of Mir Ali Khel and Moghal Kot are declared to be field service areas. Accordingly, troops and followers serving at those posts shall receive field service concessions with effect from the 1st October 1921.

[ A.-3973 (A.G.-10). / C. ]

## 905. Shelter for widows and orphans of British soldiers.

It has been decided to include the Calcutta Boys' School in the list of recognised institutions, published as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 578 of 1919, subject to the conditions prescribed in that Instruction.

[ A.-7312 (A. G.-11). / C. ]

## 906. Formation of a permanent Royal Artillery Equitation School in India.

The following is substituted for paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 636 of 1921 :—

"The two general service wagons required for use at the Royal Artillery Equitation School will be borne on the charges of the school."

[ 10341 (G. S, M. T.-1). / D. ]

## 907. Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India) Part 2, Section X (C) Divisional Signals.

The publication of the "Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India) Part 2, Section X (C), Divisional Signals," 1921, has been approved. Copies will be issued in due course to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta. The submission of indents is not necessary.

[ 36263 (Q. M. G.-10-C.) / A.-II. ]

## 908. Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India) Part 2, Section X-D, Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.

The publication of "Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2, Section X-D, Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop," has been approved.

Copies will be supplied to all concerned, in due course, by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

[ 35004 (Q. M. G -10-C.). / A.-II. ]

## 909. Issue of mounted clothing for certain dismounted men in an Indian Pack Battery.

It has been decided that altogether 22 Indian non-commissioned officers and other ranks in an Indian Pack Battery shall be clothed as mounted men and receive clothing and kit allowances as such. The selection of the additional men that will be clothed as mounted men, under this instruction, is left to the Officer Commanding the Battery. These additional men will be brought on to the new system of clothing allowances, with effect from the 1st October 1921 under the conditions laid down in paragraph 16 of the Memorandum* regarding the clothing accounts of Indian troops and followers.

*Army Instruction (India) No. 625 of 1921.

2. The extra expenditure involved is covered by the estimated provision made for the service affected.

[ 40251 (Q. M. G.-12) / A-II. ]

**910. Procedure to be adopted for the conversion of sterling remittances into Indian currency, for entry into the pay accounts of individuals whose pay accounts are maintained in rupees.**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 828 of 1921, it is notified that the rate for all sterling remittances and allotments has been fixed as follows:—

| | Rs. | A. | P. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| For the week commencing with the 23rd October 1921 . . . . . | 14 | 7 | 0 | per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 30th October 1921 . . . . . | 14 | 10 | 0 | per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 6th November 1921 . . . . . | 14 | 8 | 0 | per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 13th November 1921 . . . . | 14 | 12 | 0 | per pound sterling. |
| For the week commencing with the 20th November 1921 . . . . | 14 | 13 | 0 | per pound sterling. |

[ M. A G.'s case. / D ]

**911. Incidence of expenditure on account of postage and telegrams incurred by the Army Sports Control Board.**

It has been decided that expenditure on account of postage and telegrams incurred in future by the Army Sports Control Board, India, and by the local committees subordinate thereto, shall be charged to the State, recovery

being made in the same manner as in the case of similar charges in the unit or formation concerned.

[11907(G. S. M. T.-1). / D.]

912. **Transfer of the Record Office of the Army Veterinary Corps from Poona to Ambala.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 780 of 1920, and paragraph 12 of Army Instruction (India) No. 1007 of 1920, it is notified that the Record Office of the Army Veterinary Corps was transferred from Poona to Ambala on the 1st November 1921. All communications should in future be addressed to Ambala.

[No. 45319 (Q. M. G.-14). / A-II.]

913. **War equipment table for a Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.**

The publication of India Army Form 980—68, "War Equipment Table, India," for a Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop, has been approved. Copies will be issued to all concerned by the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta. The submission of indents is not necessary.

[25474(Q. M. G.-16-B.). / A-II.]

4. **Replacement of "Telegraph sets, vibrating," by Fullerphones.**

Sanction is accorded to the issue of fullerphones instead of "Telegraph sets, vibrating," when the existing stocks of the latter are exhausted.

2. The regulations will be amended in due course

[35503 (Q. M. G.). / A-II.]

## 915. Closing of the Army Veterinary Corps Dep t at Kirkee.

With reference to paragraph 13 of Army Instruction (India) No. 1007 of 1920, it is notified that the Army Veterinary Corps Depôt at Kirkee was closed with effect from the 15th October 1921. In future all questions connected with the personnel of the Army Veterinary Corps, including followers who have been transferred to the Army Veterinary Corps, will be dealt with at the Army Veterinary Corps Depôt at Ambala.

[46254 (Q. M. G.-14). / A-II.]

## 916. Clothing allowances for drivers and motor cyclists of Mechanical Transport Companies, etc.

Armoured Motor Batteries.
Armoured Car Companies.
Mechanical Transport Companies, etc.

It has been decided that drivers and motor cyclists of the marginally noted units, and motor cyclist despatch riders of Signal Service units, will in future be clothed on the same scale, and draw the same rates of clothing allowances, as other ranks of their units. In the case of motor-cyclist despatch riders the rate of clothing allowance will be the same as that for dismounted ranks of the Signal Service.

2. Pantaloons in possession may be continued in wear until they are worn out, when they, will be replaced by trousers, drill, khaki.

3. The revised rates of clothing allowances will take effect from the 1st January 1922.

4. The following corrections are made to Statement "D" of the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 625 of

1921, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 688 of 1921 :—

*Delete* "Armoured Motor Batteries," "Armoured Car Companies," "Mechanical Transport Companies, etc.," and all connected entries and *substitute* the following :—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armoured Motor Batteries | All ranks. | 34 | 11 | 0 |
| Armoured Car Companies | All ranks. | 34 | [illegible] | 0 |
| Mechanical Transport Companies, and Motor Ambulance Convoys. | All ranks. | 34 | 12 | 0 |

*Against* "Signal Service, etc.," *delete* "Motor cyclist despatch riders" and connected rate, and in column 2 of preceding item *after* "dismounted ranks," *insert* "including motor cyclist despatch riders."

[41060 (Q. M. G.-12).
A.-II.]

## 917. Grant of the army-of-occupation bonus to Regular, Special Reserve and Territorial Force officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps serving in India.

In partial modification of paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No. 214 of 1920, it has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India that all Regular, Special Reserve and Territorial Force officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps who served in India shall be granted the army-of-occupation bonus, in addition to the rates of pay authorised in that Instruction, for the period 1st July to 31st December 1919.

2. The extra expenditure involved, which is estimated at Rs. 1,75,000 approximately, should be met by reappropriation from the amount provided for the re-organization of Army Headquarters in the current year's Army estimates.

## 918. Powers in respect of military works.

In the appendix to Army Instruction (India), No. 381 of 1921, *for* the words "Officer Commanding Brigade Area" *substitute* "Officer Commanding Brigade Area or War Brigade."

[20821 (M. W.-2 B.). / C.]

## [illegible]. Revised rates of *family* pensions admissible to the heirs of Indian officers granted Honorary King's *Commissions.*

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that paragraph 12 of Army Department letter No. 10146, dated the 4th August 1920, republished as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 690 of 1920, shall be amended to read as follows :—

Family pensions and children's allowances shall be regulated by the general rules and conditions applicable to the families of risaldars or subadars in Army Regulations, India, Volume I, paragraphs 1066 to 1073, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 238 of 1921, but the rates shall be 50 per cent. in excess of those laid down therein. Where death occurs by ordinary circumstances, *i.e.*, otherwise than as indicated in paragraph 1070, (as reconstructed by Army Instruction (India) No. 238 of 1921), either during service or after retirement, a family pension of Rs. 25 a month shall be admissible, subject to the general rules indicated above.

The above amendment has retrospective effect to the date of death of any of the officers in question.

[A.-6204 (A. G.-10). / C.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—53 AII—6-12-21—6,375

## 921. Grant of certain passage concessions to officers of British and Indian services.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the following passage concessions are notified :—

(*a*) Any officer of the Indian service, when proceeding to the United Kingdom or a colony on leave on the recommendation of a medical board, shall be entitled to free passage, both ways, irrespective of whether his disability is due to field service or not.

(*b*) When an officer of the Indian service proceeds to the United Kingdom or a colony on leave on the recommendation of a medical board, he shall be entitled to free passage, both ways, for his family, provided that no member thereof who has, during the preceding five years, been granted free passage to or from the United Kingdom or a colony in any circumstances shall again receive free passage to or from the United Kingdom or a colony.

(*c*) An officer of the British or Indian service, when leaving India on leave on the recommendation of a medical board combined with privilege leave, will be granted free passage, both ways, for himself and his family to the same extent as if he were proceeding on leave on medical grounds alone.

(*d*) The provisions of Army Regulations, India, Volume X, paragraph 72, shall be extended to the families of officers of the Indian service, subject to the condition that free passage from and to India shall not be admissible more than once in a period of five years.

2. Passages for families proceeding to, or returning from, the United Kingdom, who are entitled to free passage under paragraph 1 (*b*) or 1 (*c*) of this Instruction, will be provided by transport only. During the trooping season, families will, under this arrangement, normally be able to accompany the officers. When, however, an officer is granted passage by a private vessel, his family should be allowed to follow him as entitled passengers in a Government vessel or hired transport.

Passages for families proceeding to, or returning from, the colonies may be provided by private steamer if transport passage is not available.

3. Except in the case of officers with colonial domiciles, Government will not bear the cost of any passage to or from a colony in excess of the cost that would have been incurred had passage been granted to or from the United Kingdom.

4. In all cases messing charges will be recovered on account of passages for families of officers.

5. This Instruction has effect from the 1st July 1919 and refunds on account of the cost of passages and messing incurred by officers and their families since that date should, where admissible, be made on the following basis :—

(i) For persons who travelled on private vessels or were given by Government payment passages on hired transports, requisitioned liners or Royal Indian Marine vessels, actual cost of passages between India and the United Kingdom, less messing charges in the case of families, may be refunded.

(ii) Amounts payable on account of passages, between India and the colonies to be calculated on the same basis, but subject to the provisions of paragraph 3 above.

(iii) In the case of officers who embarked as indulgence passengers on hired transports or Government vessels, messing charges paid for themselves may be refunded.

6. Army Instruction (India) No. 166, dated the 8th March 1921, is hereby cancelled.

7. The necessary amendments to Army Regulations, India, Volume X, will be made as soon as possible.

[29030 (Q. M. G.-2-A). / B.]

## 922. Revised scale of pay for the permanent clerical establishment of the Army Veterinary Corps, India.

In supersession of the rates authorised in paragraph 1 of Army Instruction (India) No. 123 of 1920 and appendix II of Army Instruction (India) No. 1007 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the following revised scale of pay for the permanent clerical establishment of the Army Veterinary Corps, India, with effect from the date of this Instruction :—

Rs. 50 per mensem, rising, by annual increments of Rs. 4, to Rs. 90, and thereafter, by annual increments of Rs. 3, to Rs. 150 per mensem, with efficiency bars at Rs. 90 and Rs. 120. On appointment to the cadre, clerks will be considered as on probation during their first year of permanent service.

2. The initial rate of pay of clerks now on the permanent establishment of the Army Veterinary Corps, India, will be fixed at the stage of the time scale corresponding to, or next above, the rate of pay they were in receipt of on the date of this Instruction.

3. No substantive *pro tempore* or officiating promotions will be admissible under this scheme, and any allowances other than the local allowances sanctioned in paragraph 3 of Army Instruction (India) No. 123 of 1920 will cease.

4. The extra expenditure involved will be met from the provision for clerical establishments of the Army Veterinary Corps, India, in the Army estimates for the current year.

[ 45347 (Q. M. G.-14). / A.-II. ]

## 923. Temporary employment of certain menial establishment in the office of the Railway Transport Officer, Tank.

c.

In continuation of the orders contained in Army Instruction (India) No. 606 of 1921, sanction is accorded to the temporary employment, in the office of the Railway Transport Officer, Tank, of :—

1 Bhisti @ Rs. 15 *per mensem.*
1 Sweeper @ Rs. 15 *per mensem.*

2. The extra expenditure involved will be met from the provision existing in the current year's estimates for railway transport staff, under Head IV-(E).

[34442 (Q. M. G.-2 B) / D.]

**924. Issue of balance of leave pay in the form of a gratuity in cases where it is found that the date of expiration of leave of a British soldier sent to the United Kingdom from India on leave pending discharge is subsequent to the date on which his engagement expires.**

It has been decided that in cases where it is found that the date of the expiration of the leave of a British soldier sent to the United Kingdom from India on leave pending discharge is subsequent to the date on which his engagement expires, the discharge of the soldier shall be carried out with effect from the date on which his engagement expires.

2. As the pension of the soldier will commence with effect from the date following that on which he is discharged, the difference between the service pension and leave pay for the unexpired portion of the leave will be issued to the soldier by the Accountant General, India Office, in the form of a gratuity, as soon as possible after the notification of the discharge is received.

[A.-6835 (A. G.-11) / B.]

**925. Modification in the scales of feed for all equines.**

From the 1st December 1921 and until further orders the scales of feed of all equines, which are taken into account on running forage accounts and which are laid down in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 19, will be modified as follows :—

*For* "2 lbs of the gram or kulthi standard ration" *substitute* "2 lbs maize".

2. The rate for maize for the quarter ending 31st December 1921 has been fixed at Rs. 7-10-0 per 100 lbs. The stock book rate list will be amended accordingly.

3. Estimates of the quantities of maize actually required up to 31st March 1922 and of the quantities of grain already estimated for but which will not now be required will be sent in forthwith by the Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport on Form "B-Supplies" to the Officers Commanding Supply Depôt Companies concerned.

4. A certain amount of maize has already been arranged for in lieu of other grains, and indents for maize through the Brigade Supply Officers will be met as soon as stocks become available locally.

5. This order does not apply to the Burma District.

[ 46142 (Q. M. G.-6 A.) / B. ]

**926. Application to India of Pamphlets Nos. 1 to 12 which replace Sections I to IX of "Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II".**

c.

It is notified, for the information of all concerned, that "Regulations for Army Ordnance Services, Part II", are under revision, and that pamphlets Nos. 1 to 12, replacing sections I to IX of those regulations, have been published. These pamphlets, and an Indian Addendum thereto, are hereby made applicable to India.

2. Sections IV and XIII to XX and appendices I, XII and XVI of "Regulations for Magazines in India and Care of War Material" are hereby cancelled.

3. Distribution will be made under India Army Order No. 45 of 1918.

[ 12081 (O. B.) / A.-II. ]

## 927. Substitution of "lamps, electric, signalling, daylight, long range," for "lamps, signalling, C. C."

Sanction is accorded to the substitution of "lamps, electric, signalling, daylight, long range," for "lamps, signalling, C. C.," when stocks of the latter are exhausted.

2. No extra expenditure is involved.

3. The regulations will be amended in due course.

[ 35794 (Q. M. G.-10-C.). / A.-II. ]

## 928. Recruitment of officers for the Indian Ordnance Department from all branches of the service.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it has been decided that the recruitment of officers for the Indian Ordnance Department shall be made from all branches of the service. This does not apply to the personnel of the department under the Director General of Ordnance in India.

2. The necessary amendments to paragraph 320, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, will be made in due course.

[ 40756 (Q. M. G.-9). / A.-II. ]

## 929. Hire or purchase and preparation of land in Indian States for landing grounds for the Royal Air Force.

The following procedure will be adopted in cases in which it is desired to hire or purchase and prepare land in Indian States for landing grounds for the Royal Air Force:—

(*i*) If it is found that any land which it is desired to hire or purchase and prepare for landing grounds for the Royal Air Force is situated within the territory of an Indian State, a report will be made to Army Headquarters by the local

military authorities, with a request that the sanction of the Government of India may be obtained to the opening of negotiations with the Darbar. No further steps will be taken pending receipt of orders on this report. If the Government of India have no objection to the opening of negotiations with the Darbar, instructions will be issued accordingly to the local political authorities to address the Darbar on receipt of a communication from the local military authorities, and a copy of these instructions will be sent to Army Headquarters for the information of those concerned. If the Darbar have no objection to allowing the land to be hired or purchased and prepared, the local political authority will ask them to furnish an estimate of the cost. The procedure, so far as military officers are concerned, will be as far as possible the same as that laid down in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 407. But it must be understood that all communications with the Darbar will be made through the local political authorities.

(*ii*) As regards the adjustment of expenditure, if the Darbar permit their engineers to carry out any work in connection with the hiring or acquisition and preparation of the land, the State engineers will raise debits of the cost, as incurred from time to time, against the Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works concerned, through the Civil Accountant General concerned. As an alternative, if the Darbar desire that the estimated cost should be deposited with them in the first instance, this will be arranged for by asking the Civil Accountant General to make the payment on behalf of the Deputy Assistant Director of Military Works. The Darbar will be asked to instruct their engineers to furnish detailed accounts of the expenditure incurred (supported by vouchers) together with completion reports when the hire or acquisition and preparation is complete and the accounts have been closed.

(*iii*) In no circumstances will expenditure be incurred until funds have been definitely allotted for the purpose and estimates sanctioned.

(*iv*) The expenditure will be subject to the ordinary rules of the Military Works Services governing estimates and appropriations.

[ 29865 (Q. M. G.-3). / C. ]

## 930. Exchange on the Mexican dollar.

Intimation has been received from the Treasury Chest Officer, Hong Kong, that the official rate of the dollar, as assessed by him for all payments fixed in sterling which had to be made in Hong Kong and on the China station during the month of November 1921, was two shillings and ten pence half penny (2*s*. 10½*d*).

[ A.-4639 (A. G.-10). / D. ]

## 931. Provisional sanction to the formation of a Senior Officers' School in India.

The following correction is made to the appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 703 of 1921 :—

*Against* "1 Head clerk (military or civilian) " *for* "If civilian—Rs. 200 *per mensem plus* free rations" *substitute* "If civilian—Rs. 209 *per mensem plus* free rations".

2. This amendment has retrospective effect from the 13th September 1921.

[ 11922 (G.S.—M. T.-1). / D. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX I TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA)
No. 920 OF 1921.

**The instructional staff authorised for the Light Mortar and Grenade Wing, Small Arms School, Pachmarhi.**

| Appointment. | Grading, etc. |
|---|---|
| 1 Instructor . . . . | Seconded. Major or Captain. Indian pay of rank, *plus* Rs. 300 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 1 Assistant Instructor . . | Seconded. Captain or Lieutenant. Indian pay of rank, *plus* Rs. 200 *per mensem* staff pay. |
| 5 British non-commissioned officer Instructors. | Seconded. Serjeant Instructors. Pay at 8*s*. 6*d*. *per diem*. |
| 2 Indian non-commissioned officer Instructors. | Seconded. Havildars or Dafadárs. Pay of rank *plus* Rs. 10 *per mensem*. |

NOTE.—British and Indian other ranks shown as seconded will be borne supernumerary to the establishment of their units.

## List of stores authorised for the Light Mortar and Grenade Wing of the Small Arms School, Pachmarhi—*concld.*

| Item No. | Description. | Number or quantity authorised. |
|---|---|---|
| 33 | Box, spare springs, etc., No. 1, Mk. I | 1 |
| 34 | Cans lubricating, No. 9 | 2 |
| 35 | Carriers, shell | 8 |
| 36 | Tools, withdrawing split pin | 2 |
| 37 | Boxes store, empty | 2 |
| 38 | Bags, tool, canvas with slings | 2 |
| 39 | Cords firing | 2 |
| 40 | Covers, muzzle | 2 |
| | Ordnance M. L. Stokes 3" trench mortars :— | |
| 41 | Barrels with band | 2 |
| 42 | Caps base | 2 |
| 43 | Plates base | 2 |
| 44 | Pins, striker | 2 |
| 45 | Strikers | 3 |
| 46 | Studs, striker | 2 |
| 47 | Triggers | 2 |
| 48 | Magazines, cartridge (100-rounds) | 1 |
| 49 | Rods, cleaning | 2 |
| 50 | Scales, fuze | 8 |
| 51 | Tommies, 12-inch | 2 |
| 52 | Lamps, electric torch | 2 |
| 53 | Torches, electric | 2 |
| 54 | Batteries, dry torch | 2 |
| 55 | Bags, sand, common | 50 |
| 56 | Box dubbing or mineral jelly 1-lb. | 2 |
| 57 | Pins, keep, split (spare) | 6 |
| 58 | Knives, opening tins | 1 |
| 59 | Cloths, sponge | 12 |
| 60 | Gauges, diameter and depth of detonator sleeve M. L. Stokes 3" trench mortar bombs | 1 |
| 61 | Rectifiers, detonators, sleeve 3·5 inch | 2 |
| 62 | Stands or bipod | 2 |
| 63 | Covers, canvas, caps | 2 |
| 64 | Spanners, shifting | 2 |

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—55 AII—12-12-21—6,375.

APPENDIX II TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INI
No. 920 OF 1921.

**List of stores authorised for the Light Mor and Grenade Wing of the Small Ar School, Pachmarhi.**

| Item No. | Description. | | Number quantity authorised |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Grenades Rifle, No. 36, sandfilled | | 2000 |
| 2 | Cartridges S. A. ·303″ ballistite | | 12000 |
| 3 | Detonators, No. 8 | | 5000 |
| 4 | Guncotton, primers 1-oz. | | 2000 |
| | Cartridges, signal 1-inch— | | |
| 5 | Dark ignition | | 1500 |
| 6 | Green | | 500 |
| 7 | Red | | 500 |
| 8 | Dischargers, rifle grenade | | 20 |
| 9 | Pouches, rifle grenade dischargers | | 20 |
| 10 | Grenades hand, No. 23 Mk. I Empty | | 40 |
| 11 | Grenades rifle, No. 36 Empty | | 40 |
| 12 | Grenades hand, No. 23 Mk. I sandfilled | | 200( |
| 13 | Fuze, safety, No. 11 | fms. | 1800( |
| 14 | Guncotton, primers, 2-oz. | No. | 3000 |
| 15 | Matches, vesuvian | gross | 9 |
| 16 | Wire, barbed | reels | 12 |
| 17 | Bags, sand, common | | 2000 |
| 18 | Rifles, E. Y. Short Mk. III | | 20 |
| 19 | Pistols, signal 1-inch | | 6 |
| 20 | Bombs, M. L. 3″ Stokes trench mortars, sandfilled | | 200 |
| 21 | Cartridges, M. L. Stokes 3″ trench mortars, 95 grains ballistite, Augmenting, 110 grains, cordite, 3″ M. M. flake, Mk. I | | 200 |
| 22 | Implements, ammunition, Extractor cartridge, M. L. Stokes 3″ trench mortars | | 3 |
| 23 | Pliers, crimping, detonators or igniter, M. L. 3″ or 4″ Stokes trench mortars | prs. | 24 |
| | Ordnance, M. L. Stokes 3″ trench mortars :— | | |
| 24 | Mountings | | 2 |
| 25 | Gear traversing | | 2 |
| 26 | Gear elevating | | 2 |
| 27 | Clinometers, field special | | 2 |
| 28 | Cases, clinometers | | 2 |
| 29 | Periscope in holder—Stokes pattern | | 2 |
| 30 | Covers canvas, periscope | | 2 |
| | Mirrors | | 8 |
| | Posts, aiming, M. A. square head | | |

**List of stores authorised for the Light Mortar and Grenade Wing of the Small Arms School, Pachmarhi**—*concld.*

| Item No. | Description. | Number or quantity authorised. |
|---|---|---|
| 33 | Box, spare springs, etc., No. 1, Mk. I | 1 |
| 34 | Cans lubricating, No. 9 | 2 |
| 35 | Carriers, shell | 8 |
| 36 | Tools, withdrawing split pin | 2 |
| 37 | Boxes store, empty | 2 |
| 38 | Bags, tool, canvas with slings | 2 |
| 39 | Cords firing | 2 |
| 40 | Covers, muzzle | 2 |
| | Ordnance M. L. Stokes 3" trench mortars :— | |
| 41 | Barrels with band | 2 |
| 42 | Caps base | 2 |
| 43 | Plates base | 2 |
| 44 | Pins, striker | 2 |
| 45 | Strikers | 3 |
| 46 | Studs, striker | 2 |
| 47 | Triggers | 2 |
| 48 | Magazines, cartridge (100-rounds) | 1 |
| 49 | Rods, cleaning | 2 |
| 50 | Scales, fuze | 8 |
| 51 | Tommies, 12-inch | 2 |
| 52 | Lamps, electric torch | 2 |
| 53 | Torches, electric | 2 |
| 54 | Batteries, dry torch | 2 |
| 55 | Bags, sand, common | 50 |
| 56 | Box dubbing or mineral jelly 1-lb. | 2 |
| 57 | Pins, keep, split (spare) | 6 |
| 58 | Knives, opening tins | 1 |
| 59 | Cloths, sponge | 12 |
| 60 | Gauges, diameter and depth of detonator sleeve M. L. Stokes 3" trench mortar bombs | 1 |
| 61 | Rectifiers, detonators, sleeve 3 5 inch | 2 |
| 62 | Stands or bipod | 2 |
| 63 | Covers, canvas, caps | 2 |
| 64 | Spanners, shifting | 2 |

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—55 AII—12-12 21—6,375.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Delhi, the 20th December 1921.*

**932. Rules governing admission to the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.**

It has been decided, with the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, to establish at Dehra Dun a college for the education of Indian candidates for King's Commissions in the Indian Army, as a preparation for the course at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, which is at present the only means of obtaining such commissions.

2. His Majesty the King-Emperor has been graciously pleased to approve the proposal that the institution shall be known as the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College.

3. The object of the college is to provide the necessary preliminary training for entrance to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, which is difficult to obtain at present in India.

4. The rules regarding admission to the college, and a specimen of the form to be submitted to the Government of India by the local authority on behalf of every candidate nominated or recommended, are contained in the Appendix to this Instruction.

[8024 (G. S.—M. T.-2). / D.]

## 933. Disposal of surplus amounts recovered from Indian cavalry regiments on field service, for the up-keep of their lines.

With reference to paragraph 1 (*iv*) of Army Department letter No. H.-3993, dated the 3rd April 1915 (reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction), it has been decided that the following procedure should be followed in regard to the disposal of any surplus amounts recovered, over and above the monthly contribution of Rs. 415 per mensem for each regiment, from Indian cavalry regiments on field service for the up-keep of their lines :—

(*a*) The necessary amount will be paid to the units concerned on their return from field service.

(*b*) In cases where units have been amalgamated, the amount due to each of the units will be paid to the amalgamated unit.

(*c*) In cases where the units have been wholly disbanded, any surplus amounts will lapse to the State.

[22381 (M. W.-2 A.). / C.]

## 934. Revised scale of retiring pensions for members of the Indian Medical Department.

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the following revised scale of retiring pensions is sanctioned for members of the Indian Medical Department :—

| Grades. | After a service of | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 25 yrs. | 26 yrs. | 27 yrs. | 28 yrs. | 29 yrs. | 30 yrs. | 31 yrs. | 32 yrs. | 33 yrs. | 34 yrs. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| Senior assistant surgeon with the rank of major . . | 306 | 312 | 318 | 324 | 330 | 336 | 342 | 348 | 354 | 360 |
| Senior assistant surgeon with the rank of captain . . | 246 | 252 | 258 | 264 | 270 | 276 | 282 | 288 | 294 | 300 |
| Senior assistant surgeon with the rank of lieutenant . | 195 | 200 | 205 | 210 | 215 | 220 | 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| Assistant surgeon, 1st class . | 154 | 158 | 162 | 166 | 170 | 174 | 178 | 182 | 186 | 190 |

2. All those now in the service, as well as qualified existing pensioners, will receive their pensions in India or elsewhere, where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, at the same number of rupees per mensem as pounds per annum. Future entrants to the Indian Medical Department will be restricted to rupee rates of pension irrespective of place of residence.

3. The revised rates of pension will be payable as from the 1st April 1919 to all permanent members of the Indian Medical Department who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered paid military service to the satisfaction of the Government of India during the Great War, including those who, having retired on pension before the War, have been re-employed during the War and have thereafter reverted to retirement. The pensions of the latter will be re-assessed on their service prior to original retirement.

4. In the case of members of the Indian Medical Department retained in the service beyond the age of 55 years, the following additional pension shall be allowed for each year or part of a year they were so detained, irrespective of the maximum rate of pension referred to in paragraph 1 above:—

| | £ |
|---|---|
| Assistant surgeon, 1st class | 4 |
| Senior assistant surgeon with the rank of lieutenant | 5 |
| " " " " " captain and major | 6 |

5. Retired assistant surgeons and senior assistant surgeons taken into employment during the War under Army Department letter No. H.-2760,* dated the 6th January 1915, will not draw the new rates of pension, while in receipt of re-employed pay and allowances in addition to their pensions.

* Reproduced as an appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 738 of 1920.

6. The new rates of pension are temporary and provisional and will be subject to revision after the 1st July 1924 to an extent not exceeding 20 *per cent.* according as the cost of living rises or falls. After the 1st July 1924, a further revision may take place every three years; but in the case of an individual who joined the Indian Medical Department before the date of this Instruction, the pension will not in any case be reduced below that which he would have received under the old scale.

7. Further instructions will be issued with regard to special pensions and invalid pensions, referred to in paragraphs 844 and 848, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[10703 (D. M. S.-1). / C.]

## 935. Scale of shoulder titles to be maintained by British troops in India.

The following corrections to Clothing Regulations, India, 1919, (Provisional), are approved :—

*Tables I and II (pages 21 and 26).*

In column 1 against the item "Titles, metal, for shoulder straps" *insert* "Pairs."

[41299 (Q. M. G.-12). / A-II.]

## 936. Extension of the employment of the inspection staff in connection with the manufacture of horse-shoes in India.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 811 of 1920, sanction is accorded to the further employment on existing terms, of three European farriers of the inspection staff in connection with the manufacture of horse-shoes by machinery in India, up to the date of their demobilisation or of their return to their respective units.

2. The employment of four Indian farriers, or of such reduced staff as may be considered necessary, will also be continued up to the 31st March 1922. They will in future be employed at Cawnpore under the Inspector of Harness and Saddlery, Cawnpore.

3. The expenditure involved will be met from the existing provision under the service head affected in the Army estimates for 1921-22.

[40267 (Q. M. G.-9). / A.-II.]

## 937. Powers in respect of military works.

The following addition is made to the Appendix to Army 20
Instruction (India) No. 381 of 1921 :—

*After* the word "permissible" in line 8 of item 3, clause vii, *insert* "without the sanction of the Quartermaster General in India."

[21724 (M. W.-2-A.). / C.]

## 938. Provision of conservancy arrangements in cantonments for Indian troops and public and private followers of British and Indian troops. 20

It has been decided to extend the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 580 of 1921 up to the 31st December 1921.

[46030 (Q. M. G -4). / C.]

## 939. Delegation of powers to Army Commanders to dispose of cases of transfers of family pensions in favour of the widow of an Indian officer or soldier. 20

It has been decided that, in cases where the nominated heir (when not the widow) of an Indian officer or other rank is willing to waive his (or her) claim to family pension in favour of the widow of the deceased, the transfer of the pension may be sanctioned by the Army Commander concerned, provided the widow is not disqualified for the pension under paragraph 1029 or 1069 (*iii*), Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

[D. F. A.'s (A. G.) case / C.]

## 940. Revision of the pay of British troop serving in India, other than thos belonging to Departments of the Indi Unattached List.

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 323 ( 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 647 ( 1920, Army Council Instructions Nos. 447 and 550 of 192 are reproduced as annexures to this Instruction, for th information of all concerned.

A

[ A.-8736 (A. G.-10). / C. ]

## 941. Conditions of employment of Britis officers with the Tank Corps in India.

It has been decided that Army Council Instructio Nos. 23 and 432* of 1921 sha apply to Tank units on the India establishment.

*Reproduced in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. With reference to paragraph 1 of Army Counc Instruction No. 23 of 1921, officers serving with Tank uni in India will be seconded under the terms of Army Regul tions, India, Volume II, paragraph 303 (*iii*).

[ A.-4511 (A. G.-9) / B ]

## 942. Abolition of the rank of Brigadie General.

With reference to the note at foot of Army Instructic (India) No. 117 of 1921, Army Order No. 322 of 19 containing an amendment to Army Order 545 of 1920 reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

[ 036332 (A. G.-9) / B ]

**943. Operations in Waziristan, North-West Frontier, India, 1919-21. Grant of the India General Service Medal.** 20

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to command that the "India General Service Medal, 1908" with clasps as detailed below, shall be granted to the troops who were employed in the undermentioned military operations, provided the claims are approved by competent military authority. The medal in silver with clasps will be issued to those classes mentioned in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 345, who served on the establishment of a unit or formation under the orders of the General Officers Commanding the Forces concerned within the geographical limit detailed below :—

(a) The medal, with clasp "Waziristan 1919-1921", will be granted to all officers and men of the Waziristan Force who took part in the operations on the Bannu Line between 1st October 1919 and 27th November 1919, both dates inclusive, and the Tank Line between 1st October 1919, inclusive, and the close of the present Wona operations

The boundary between the Bannu and Tank lines is as follows :—

Administrative boundary between North and South Waziristan—southern boundary of Bannu Civil District—Indus, Mianwali, Mari-Indus and Kalabagh are included in both lines Darya Khan is included in Tank Line.

(b) The medal, with clasp "Mahsud, 1919-1920" will be granted to all officers and men who served under the orders of Major-General A. Skeen, west of and including Jandola, between 18th December 1919 and 8th April 1920, both dates inclusive.

2. Officers and men already in possession of the medal will receive the clasp only.

3. Detailed instructions will be issued later with regard to the procedure to be followed in submitting claims to the medal and clasps in question, and the form in which such

**940. Revision of the pay of British troops serving in India, other than those belonging to Departments of the India Unattached List.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 323 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 647 of 1920, Army Council Instructions Nos. 447 and 550 of 1921 are reproduced as annexures to this Instruction, for the information of all concerned.

[A.-8736 (A. G.-10). / C.]

**941. Conditions of employment of British officers with the Tank Corps in India.**

It has been decided that Army Council Instructions Nos. 23 and 432* of 1921 shall apply to Tank units on the Indian establishment.

*Reproduced in the appendix to this Instruction.

2. With reference to paragraph 1 of Army Council Instruction No. 23 of 1921, officers serving with Tank units in India will be seconded under the terms of Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 303 (*iii*).

[A.-4511 (A. G.-9) / B]

**942. Abolition of the rank of Brigadier-General.**

With reference to the note at foot of Army Instruction (India) No. 117 of 1921, Army Order No. 322 of 1921 containing an amendment to Army Order 545 of 1920 is reproduced as an appendix to this Instruction.

[036332 (A. G.-9) / B]

**943. Operations in Waziristan, North-West Frontier, India, 1919-21. Grant of the India General Service Medal.**

His Majesty the King has been graciously pleased to command that the "India General Service Medal, 1908" with clasps as detailed below, shall be granted to the troops who were employed in the undermentioned military operations, provided the claims are approved by competent military authority. The medal in silver with clasps will be issued to those classes mentioned in Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 845, who served on the *establishment* of a unit or formation under the orders of the General Officers Commanding the Forces concerned within the geographical limit detailed below :—

(*a*) The medal, with clasp "Waziristan 1919-1921", will be granted to all officers and men of the Waziristan Force who took part in the operations on the Bannu Line between 1st October 1919 and 27th November 1919, both dates inclusive, and the Tank Line between 1st October 1919, inclusive, and the close of the present Wona operations

The boundary between the Bannu and Tank lines is as follows :—

Administrative boundary between North and South Waziristan—southern boundary of Bannu Civil District—Indus, Mianwali, Mari-Indus and Kalabagh are included in both lines Darya Khan is included in Tank Line.

(*b*) The medal, with clasp "Mahsud, 1919-1920" will be granted to all officers and men who served under the orders of Major-General A. Skeen, west of and including Jandola, between 18th December 1919 and 8th April 1920, both dates inclusive.

2. Officers and men already in possession of the medal will receive the clasp *only*.

3. Detailed instructions will be issued later with regard to the procedure to be followed in submitting claims to the medal and clasps in question, and the form in which such

claims should be prepared. Until these instructions have been issued, applications for copies of the prescribed form cannot be complied with, nor can claims submitted in any other form be considered. It should also be noted by all concerned that the medals with clasps are not likely to be ready for issue for some time.

[ A-985 (A. G.-9). / Medals. ]

**944. Operations against Afghanistan—1919. Grant of India General Service Medal.**

The following amendment will be made to Army Instruction (India) No. 795 of 1920 :—

Paragraph 2, *add* new sub-paragraphs (*d*) and (*e*)—

(*d*) In the Khyber Pass, west of and excluding Jamrud, between 9th August 1919 and 30th September 1919, both dates inclusive.

(*e*) With the Waziristan Force, including those stationed at Darya Khan, Mianwali, Mari-Indus and Kalabagh, between 9th August 1919 and 30th September 1919, both dates inclusive.

[ 031853 (A. G.-9). / Medals. ]

**945. Scales of forage for officers' chargers.**

Army Instruction (India) No. 620 of 1921 is cancelled. The scales of forage for officers' chargers will be as follows :—

(*i*) Chargers, 15 hands and over. As laid down for "Colonial horses of British corps" in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 19.

(*ii*) Chargers under 15 hands. As laid down for "Other horses" in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 19.

2. The above scales will be effective from 1st April and compensation in lieu of forage will be based on the scales.

[ 45421 (Q. M. G.-13) / B. ]

## 946. Supply of dummy horses for the purpose of instructing recruits in the method of fitting harness and saddlery.

Army Instruction (India) No. 396 of 1920 is hereby cancelled.

[ 37123 (Q. M. G.-11-A.). / A.-II. ]

## 947. Pattern of Equipment for personnel of Armoured Car Companies.

It has been decided that the personnel of armoured car companies in India shall be equipped with web equipment 1908, Infantry pattern, in replacement of items of Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps equipment now in their possession.

2. Units requiring items of Web equipment, 1908, Infantry pattern, to complete to scale, will submit indents to the arsenal on which dependent.

3. The Infantry pattern equipment will be maintained complete *with* pack and straps supporting but *minus* all accessories for carrying the bayonet and entrenching tool.

4. The cost is estimated at Rs. 12,350 initial and Rs. 2,150 annual recurring and will be met by reappropriation from the provision made for new equipment in the budget estimates for the current financial year.

[ 35104 (Q. M. G.-11-B). / A.-II. ]

claims should be prepared. Until these instructions have been issued, applications for copies of the prescribed form cannot be complied with, nor can claims submitted in any other form be considered. It should also be noted by all concerned that the medals with clasps are not likely to be ready for issue for some time.

[A-985 (A. G.-9). / Medals.]

### 944. Operations against Afghanistan—1919. Grant of India General Service Medal.

The following amendment will be made to Army Instruction (India) No. 795 of 1920 :—

Paragraph 2, *add* new sub-paragraphs (*d*) and (*e*)—

(*d*) In the Khyber Pass, west of and excluding Jamrud, between 9th August 1919 and 30th September 1919, both dates inclusive.

(*e*) With the Waziristan Force, including those stationed at Darya Khan, Mianwali, Mari-Indus and Kalabagh, between 9th August 1919 and 30th September 1919, both dates inclusive.

[031853 (A. G.-9). / Medals.]

### 945. Scales of forage for officers' chargers.

Army Instruction (India) No. 620 of 1921 is cancelled. The scales of forage for officers' chargers will be as follows :—

(*i*) Chargers, 15 hands and over. As laid down for "Colonial horses of British corps" in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 19.

(*ii*) Chargers under 15 hands. As laid down for "Other horses" in Army Tables, Miscellaneous Services, Part I, Table 19.

2. The above scales will be effective from 1st April ... and compensation in lieu of forage will be based on th scales.

[ 45421 (Q. M. G.-13) / B. ]

## 946. Supply of dummy horses for the purpose of instructing recruits in the method of fitting harness and saddlery.

Army Instruction (India) No. 396 of 1920 is hereby cancelled.

[ 37123 (Q. M. G.-11-A.). / A.-II. ]

## 947. Pattern of Equipment for personnel of Armoured Car Companies.

It has been decided that the personnel of armoured car companies in India shall be equipped with web equipment 1908, Infantry pattern, in replacement of items of Tank Corps and Royal Army Service Corps equipment now in their possession.

2. Units requiring items of Web equipment, 1908, Infantry pattern, to complete to scale, will submit indents to the arsenal on which dependent.

3. The Infantry pattern equipment will be maintained complete *with* pack and straps supporting but *minus* all accessories for carrying the bayonet and entrenching tool.

4. The cost is estimated at Rs. 12,350 initial and Rs. 2,150 annual recurring and will be met by reappropriation from the provision made for new equipment in the budget estimates for the current financial year.

[ 35104 (Q. M. G.-11-B). ]

claim
beer
c

## Grant of temporary rank to officers holding staff appointments, with retrospective effect from the 5th August 1914.

It has been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State, that retrospective effect from the 5th August 1914 shall be given to the terms of Army Council Instruction No. 192 of 1918 (Applied to India by Army Instruction, (India), No. 875 of 1918), by which higher temporary rank was made admissible to officers holding staff appointments in India or certain appointments in formations under the Government of India.

2. Officers who are affected by this decision should submit their claims for the grant of rank with retrospective effect, as it is impossible, with the records at their disposal, for Army Headquarters to take the initiative in the matter. Claims must be submitted to the Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, through the usual channels before the 1st April 1923.

Such claims must be accompanied by a statement showing the appointment held, the dates of assuming and relinquishing it, and, when possible, by copies of, or reference to, the orders under which the appointment was taken up or relinquished.

3. Officers who held staff appointments on the strength of formations administered by the War Office have already been gazetted to temporary rank, with retrospective effect, in the *London Gazettee*, but any such officers who may chance to have been omitted should now submit their claims to the Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, through the usual channels, for submission to the War Office.

4. The expenditure should be adjusted in the same manner as the pay charges of the appointments in respect of which the grant of temporary rank is sanctioned.

[A.-7282 (A.-G.-9) / B]

## 949. Provisional sanction to the formation of a Machine Gun School in India.

c.

The following amendment is made to the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 731 of 1921:—

*Under* "(i) Instructional Staff" *for* "2 Indian Officer Instructors" *substitute* "1 Indian Officer Instructor" and

*for* "3 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors" *substitute* "4 Indian non-commissioned officer instructors."

[ 7811 (G. S.—M. T.-1) / D. ]

## 950. Provisional sanction to the permanent re-organisation of the Royal Artillery Training Centre, Deesa.

Subject to the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, provisional sanction is accorded to the permanent-re-organisation of the Royal Artillery Training Centre, Deesa, and to the establishment shown in detail in Appendix A to this Instruction, in substitution for the temporary establishments authorised in Army Instructions (India) Nos. 761 and 1027 of 1920.

2. *Designation.*—This centre, which was formerly designated the Royal Artillery Depot, will now be designated "Training Centre for Indian Ranks, Royal Artillery (other than Pack)". Short title: "Royal Artillery Training Centre."

The organisation of the Royal Artillery Training Centre will in future consist of :—

(*i*) Centre headquarters;

(*ii*) three companies, each consisting of headquarters and two sections. Each section will be sub-divided into two sub-sections.

3. The rates of pay, staff pay and extra duty pay now sanctioned for the staff, and the allowances authorised for the centre, are shown in detail in Appendix B to this Instruction.

4. In addition to the establishments authorised in Appendix A, an "overseas" section will be maintained at the centre on the scale shown in Appendix C to this Instruction. Orders in regard to the establishment of this section will be issued, as necessary, by the Adjutant General in India, in accordance with the requirements of the overseas garrisons.

5. (*a*) The Indian clerks borne on the permanent establishment will be enrolled in accordance with the conditions of service prescribed in Army Instruction (India) No. 529 of 1921, the provisions of which shall apply to the training centre.

(*b*) For the overseas section temporary Indian clerks will be entertained on the following rates of pay :—

1st Grade—pay of havildar *plus* grade pay at Rs. 2 *per diem.*

2nd Grade—pay of naik *plus* grade pay at Rs. 1-8-0 *per diem.*

3rd Grade—pay of sepoy *plus* grade pay at Rs. 0-12-0 *per diem.*

6. Sanction is also accorded to the free issue of four typewriters for the training centre ; this number will include any already in the centre which have been provided by Government. The cost of the repair and upkeep of these machines will form a charge against the State.

7. The expenditure involved in the maintenance of the Royal Artillery Training Centre will be adjusted between the Imperial and Indian Governments as follows :—

(*a*) *Debitable to the Imperial Government.*

The cost of all personnel borne on the establishment of the overseas section.

(*b*) *Debitable wholly to the Government of India.*

(*i*) The three companies less the personnel of company headquarters.

(*ii*) The following personnel of centre headquarters :—

British ranks—

1 serjeant clerk.
1 lance serjeant clerk.
1 bombardier clerk.
2 clerks.

Indian Ranks—

3 first grade clerks.
3 second grade clerks.
3 third grade clerks.

(c) *Debitable to the Indian and Imperial Governments in proportion to the establishments maintained for Indian and overseas requirements, respectively*

The cost of—

(i) Centre headquarters, with the exception of the personnel detailed in sub paragraph (b) (ii) above

(ii) The personnel of company headquarters—*vide* sub-paragraph (b) (i) above

[ A 5507 (A G-4) / D ]

G FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 932 OF 1921.

---

**Information respecting conditions of admission to the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.**

1. The college will be under the direct control of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

2. The college will provide a public school education on English lines for Indian youths who desire subsequently to enter the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, with a view to obtaining commissions in the Indian Army. It is intended for those who wish to make the Army their profession in life, and parents or guardians of candidates will be required to furnish a declaration to this effect. The course of study at the college will, however, be such that, should a boy fail in the examination for entrance to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, he will be in as good a position to pass the university entrance examination as if he had been educated at an ordinary school.

3. It is hoped that the college will be formally opened by His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales on March 13th, 1922. Students for the first year will be required to join the college on the 20th February 1922. The total number of students who will be admitted to the college for the first year will be 40, of whom 12 will be of the age of 16 years, 13 of the age of 15 years, and 15 of the age of 14 years. These ages must have been attained by the 1st January 1922.

4. The allotment of vacancies, which has been determined mainly in consideration of the numbers of the male population of each province and of its contribution in man power

to the army from the outbreak of the Great War to the present time, will be as follows :—

(a) *Provinces of British India.*

| Province. | Age of candidates. | | | Total candidates per province. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 years. | 15 years. | 14 years. | |
| Punjab (including Delhi) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Madras (including Coorg) . | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Bombay . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Bengal . . . . | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| United Provinces . . . | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Burma . . . | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Bihar . . . . | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Central Provinces . . | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Assam . . . . | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| North-West Frontier Province | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Baluchistan . . . . | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Total All Provinces . | 9 | 8 | 11 | 28 |

(*b*) Indian States (candidates nominated by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief).

| Age of Candidates. | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 years. | 15 years. | 14 years. | |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |

(c) Sons of Indian officers of good service, specially nominated by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

| Age of Candidates | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 16 years. | 15 years. | 14 years. | |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 |

(d) Summary.

| | Age of Candidates. | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 16 years. | 15 years. | 14 years | |
| Nominated by provinces . | 9 | 8 | 11 | 28 |
| From Indian States . | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Specially nominated cadets . | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| Total . | 12 | 13 | 15 | 40 |

5. No student from the college will be sent up for the Sandhurst Entrance Examination until April 1923, when the senior candidates will appear for examination.

6. Applicants for the vacancies referred to in rule 4(a) and 4(c) must submit their applications to the Local Government or Administration within whose jurisdiction they ordinarily reside. Applications for the vacancies referred to in rule 4(b) must be submitted to the local Political Officer.

7. For the vacancies referred to in rule 4(a) the nominations will rest with the Local Government or Administration concerned; for the vacancies referred to in rule 4(b) and 4(c) the nominations will be made by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief on the recommendation of the Local Government or Administration or the Political Officer, as the case may be.

8. The local authorities referred to in rule 6 should forward all applications received by them, together with their nominations or recommendations, as the case may be, to the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, so as to reach him not later than January 15th, 1922. It will be necessary for the local authorities to fix a date by which all applications should reach them.

9. The nominating or recommending authority should satisfy itself that the scholastic attainments of those applicants whom it nominates or recommends are such as to justify an expectation that, if they were to continue their present course of studies, they would pass the University Matriculation, High School Leaving Certificate Examination, Chiefs' College Diploma Examination, or any examination that is officially recognised as the equivalent to the above, within three years, two years or one year, according as the candidate is 14, 15 or 16 years of age. Special attention should be paid to the attainments of candidates in English and Mathematics. Their general intelligence should, if possible, be tested by a few questions in their mother tongue. For the purpose of these tests, it would be desirable to take into consultation an officer of the Indian Education Service or of the staff of a Chiefs' college. No written entrance examination will be held.

10. The nominating authorities before making their final nominations should consult one or more responsible unofficial Indians who may be in a position to give useful advice, and also an officer of the Indian Army, preferably the General Officer Commanding a District, and in any case an officer not below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

11. A Political Officer, when forwarding the application received by him for the vacancies referred to in paragraph 4 (*b*), should make his own recommendations and, in case he is able to recommend more than one applicant, should state the order of preference in which he recommends them.

12. Local Governments and Administrations should, before submitting their recommendations for vacancies referred to in paragraph 4 (*c*), obtain the opinion of the General Officer Commanding the Military District in which the applicant ordinarily resides as to the applicant's merits and suitability, and should forward this opinion with their recommendations.

13. No candidate should be nominated or recommended unless he is certified by a fully qualified medical practitioner to be physically fit in all respects.

14. A student may at any time be removed from the college by order of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, if it is considered that he is not making satisfactory progress in his studies.

15. The fees for students admitted under rules 4(*a*) and (*b*) will be Rs. 1,500 for each school year. This is a privileged rate and is liable to enhancement, hereafter, if circumstances require. No enhancement, however, will be made in the fees payable by the first batch of candidates. These fees will include tuition, stationery, books, messing, school servants, washing and mending, games and library, medical attendance of the ordinary kind, and, as initial provision, one suit of the uniform to be worn by students when at the college.

16. The fees to be paid by students admitted under rule 4 (*c*) will be determined by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in each particular case.

17. *Messing*.—One general mess will be maintained. All students will be required to mess together; but arrangements will be made for separate food to be prepared for Mahommedans and Hindus, respectively, and special care will be taken that no food is served in the mess which could in any way offend the religious susceptibilities of any student.

**[To be submitted in duplicate.]**

*Form of $\frac{\text{nomination}}{\text{recommendation}}$ for admission to the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.*

1. Name in full ____________________

(To be typewritten or hand-printed.)

2. Date of birth ____________________

(This must be definitely stated.)

3. Name, occupation and address of father or guardian ____________________

4. Caste and tribe ____________________

5. Permanent address in India ____________________

6. Brief résumé of military service rendered by candidate's father and near relatives and statement of his financial position ____________________

(Required only in the case of sons of Indian officers.)

7. Medical report ____________________

8. Remarks by military officer, if any, consulted by the local authority ____________________

9. Remarks of $\frac{\text{nominating}}{\text{recommending}}$ authority ____________________

*Signature of authority $\frac{\text{nominating}}{\text{recommending}}$*

*Place* ____________________

*Date* ____________________

APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 933 OF 1921.

## Army Department letter No. H.-3993, dated the 3rd April 1915.

I am directed to say that the Government of India have had under consideration the following proposals in connection with the recovery of the subscriptions laid down in paragraph 427, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, from Indian cavalry regiments on field service for the up-keep of their lines :—

(*i*) that all lines occupied by depôts of the absent regiments, which are not on Military Works Services or Public Works Department charge, should be placed in charge of the Officer Commanding the depôt, and vacant lines made over to the Officer Commanding the station for upkeep;

(*ii*) that, instead of levying a fixed contribution of Rs. 415 per mensem from each regiment on field service, Government should recover the normal authorised cuttings from every man serving with the regiment on the first of each month including the men of the depôt,

(*iii*) that, from the total recoveries received, Government should take credit for Rs. 415 per mensem on account of each regiment and make over Rs. 175 of this sum for repairs to the Presidents of the Indian Cavalry Lines Committees for lines under their administration;

(*iv*) that any surplus recovered from regiments over and above the monthly contribution of Rs. 415 should remain with Government till the war ends, when a final settlement will be made, any balance in a final settlement will be made, any balance in proportion hand being paid over to units concerned, for credit to their tion to the amounts subscribed, for credit to their lines fund;

(*v*) that the money recovered on account of rent, [illegible] Rs. 416 per mensem from each regiment, should be credited to Grant XXXIV—Military Works [illegible] the Revenue or Grant 15-H[illegible] in pro[illegible]

continue in receipt of their existing rates of pay, but will not be eligible to be re-classified for a higher class in their existing group, or to receive pay in the higher group until they fulfil the requirements of the new test promulgated in connection with the transfer of the trade to such higher group. If no new tests are introduced, they will be paid without any further test at the rates for the higher group with effect from the date on which the change is notified.

5. When a trade is notified as being transferred to a lower group, instructions regarding the pay of soldiers affected will be issued with the order promulgating the change in group.

---

ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION NO. 550 OF 1921.

## Pay of soldiers holding appointments as Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.

With reference to A. O. 170 of 1921 under the terms of which the trade of "shoeing and carriage smith" was deleted from Group C of Table 3 of A. O. 325 of 1919, soldiers who, prior to the publication of the former A. O., were eligible for tradesmen's rates of pay as "shoeing and carriage smiths," will now be required to undergo the test laid down for "farriers," as published with A. O. 230 of 1921 in order to conform with the provisions of paragraph 1 of the Army Council's Instructions on A. O. 325 of 1919. Due regard should, however, be had to paragraph 2 of A. C. I. 447 of 1921.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 941 OF 1921.

ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION No. 23 OF 1921.

## Officers seconded or attached for duty with Tank Units.

1. The normal period of duty with Tank units will be 3 years. Officers who are eligible to be seconded in their corps or regiment, will be seconded in accordance with *paragraph 303 (iii), Army Regulations, India, Volume II.*

2. Officers will normally return to their regiments or corps after completion of three years' tour of duty with Tank units, unless they come under the provisions of paragraphs 3, 4 and 5 below.

3. Officers who are likely to become due for command in their regiment or corps within one year will be required to return to regimental duty.

4. Officers who are already, at the date of this A. I. I., serving with Tank units will not be required to return to their regiments or corps on completion of three years' duty. They will be returned as and when the requirements of the service permit.

5. In special cases an officer may be permitted to complete a second tour of three years' duty or less with Tank units without returning to his regiment or corps.

6. The seniority of officers serving with Tank units will be determined by their substantive army rank.

ARMY COUNCIL INSTRUCTION No. 432 OF 1921.

## Tank Corps—Seniority and Temporary Rank.

1. Officers will be classified according to the appointments they hold in the Corps and, if appointed to Classes I, II, or III in a vacancy on the authorized establishment, may be given temporary rank with pay and allowances of that r[illegible] as indicated.

2. The classification and temporary rank will be as under:—

| Class. | Appointments. | Rank. | Temporary rank authorized. |
|---|---|---|---|
| I | Battalion Commander. Workshop Training Battalion Commander. Armoured Car Group Commander. Chief Instructor, Class X | Lieutenant-Colonel. | Lieutenant-Colonel. |
| II | Company Commander. 2nd i/c Battalion. Works Manager, Workshops Battalion. | Major | Major. |
| III | 2nd i/c Armoured Car Company. Section Commander, Tank units. Section Commander, Armoured Car units (where establishment allows rank of captain). | Captain | Captain. |
| IV | Regimental appointments junior to that of Section Commander, other than those included in Class V. Assistant Instructor, Class GG | Lieutenant | |
| V | 2nd Lieutenants holding appointments junior to that of Section Commander. | 2nd Lieutenant | |

3. The establishments of the various classes will be computed on the numbers of appointments enumerated above, authorized for the class. Appointments to classes will be made to fill vacancies on this authorized establishment as a whole.

4. Temporary rank will only be granted to fill the establishment of each class, and will not be granted in respect of individual appointments.

5. An officer who is temporarily away sick or on leave will not create a vacancy on the establishment of a class unless he is finally struck off the list of the Tank Corps.

6. An adjutant in Class IV who becomes senior of his class may be appointed to Class III upon a vacancy occurring, but will not fill a vacancy and will be held supernumerary to the establishment of Class III as long as he remains adjutant. When he relinquishes the post of adjutant, he will absorb the next vacancy that occurs. Assistant instructors of Class IV graded Class FF will be treated in the same way.

Instructors graded Class BB will not be entitled to any temporary rank by virtue of their appointment.

7. An officer of Class II, however, who is selected for appointment as an instructor may retain his rank in Class II, and an officer of Class III who is employed as an instructor may be eligible for appointment to Class II under paragraph 10. In such cases an officer will be held supernumerary to the establishment of Class II as long as he holds his appointment as instructor. At no time, however, will the number of officers of Class II employed on regimental duty in the Corps be allowed to exceed the establishment, and when an instructor in Class II relinquishes his appointment he must be absorbed into a vacancy in that Class and cannot be held supernumerary to establishment.

8. The number of officers in each class will be equal to the number of officers of the ranks included in that class allowed by the authorized establishment, save as provided in paragraph 9.

# APPENDIX A TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 950 of 1921.

| | Centre. | Company. | | | Grand total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hd. Qrs. | Hd. Qrs. | 4 sub-sections each. | Total | |
| *British officers.* | | | | | |
| Lieutenant-Colonel | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Major } | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 } |
| Captain } | ... | 1(e) | ... | 1 | 2 } |
| Captain (adjutant) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Captain (record Officer) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subaltern (quartermaster) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subaltern (assistant adjutant) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Subalterns | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| | 5 | 2 | ... | 2 | 11 |
| *British ranks.* | | | | | |
| Battery serjeant major | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Serjeant instructors | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Serjeant clerks | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Lance serjeants | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Lance serjeant clerks | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Bombardier clerks | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Gunner or driver (clerks) | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Farriers | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Shoeing smiths | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Saddlers | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| | 1 | ... | | | 1 |
| | 1 | ... | | | 1 |
| | 1 | ... | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | | 2 | | | 11 |

| | Centre | Company | | | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hd. Qrs. | Hd. Qrs | 4 subsections each. | Total | |
| *Indian ranks.* | | | | | |
| Regimental havildar major | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Regimental quartermaster havildar | 1 | ... | ... | | 1 |
| Company havildar major | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Company quartermaster havildar | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Pay havildars | 1(a) | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| Havildars } | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 15 } |
| Naicks } | 1 | 2(d) | 2 | 10 | 29 } |
| Gunners or drivers | 10 | ... | ... | .. | 10 |
| Shoeing smiths | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Recruits | ... | ... | 33 | 132(g) | 396(h) |
| Clerks | 12(c) | 2(f) | ... | 2 | 18 |
| Trumpeters | 1(b) | . | ... | .. | 1 |
| | 33 | 7 | 36 | 151 | 486 |
| *Followers* | | | | | |
| Bullock drivers | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Mistri carpenters | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Carpenters | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Smiths | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 2 |
| Mochis head | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Mochis 1st class | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1 |
| Mochis 2nd class | 2 | .. | ... | ... | 2 |
| Cooks (British ranks) | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Langris | 2 | ... | 1 | 4 | 14 |
| Bhistis | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | 8 |
| Durzis | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 |
| Sweepers | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| | 19 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 55 |
| *Animals.* | | | | | |
| Horses, riding | ... | 20 | ... | 20 | 60 |
| Horses, draught | ... | 26 | ... | 26 | 78 |
| Bullocks | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| | 5 | 46 | ... | 46 | 143 |

| — | CENTRE. | COMPANY. | | | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hd. Qrs. | Hd. Qrs. | 4 sub-sections each. | Total | |
| *Harness and saddlery.* | | | | | |
| Saddlery, universal | ... | 20 | ... | 20 | [illegible] |
| Harness, lead, D. S. | ... | 9 | ... | 9 | [illegible] |
| Harness, wheel, D. S. | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | 15 |
| Reins, driving, long | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 12 |
| Whips, driving | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 12 |
| *Vehicles.* | | | | | |
| Caissons | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 12 |
| Wagons, G. S. | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 |

(*a*) Assistant pay havildar.

(*b*) Trumpet major.

(*c*) 3, 1st grade clerks.
4, 2nd grade clerks.
5, 3rd grade clerks.

(*d*) 2 out of 6 will be havildars, and are included in total of havildars.

(*e*) One of the 3 company commanders will be a major.

(*f*) 1, 2nd grade.
1, 3rd grade.

(*g*) One recruit per company trained as a trumpeter.

(*h*) Twenty will be gunners remainder drivers.

APPENDIX B TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 950 OF 1921.

**The rates of pay, staff pay and extra duty pay sanctioned for the staff of the Royal Artillery Training Centre with the allowances authorised for the Centre.**

(i) *British officers.*

Commandant, Lieutenant-Colonel—Indian pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs. 350 *per month.*

Captain (Adjutant)—Indian pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs. 140 *per month.*

Subaltern (Quartermaster)—Indian pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs. 140 *per month.*

Subaltern (Assistant Adjutant)—Indian pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs. 100 *per month.*

Captain (Record Officer)—Indian pay of rank *plus* staff pay at Rs. 100 *per month.*

(ii) *British other ranks.*

2 Rough Riders, extra duty pay at annas 6 per diem.

Physical Training Instructor, extra duty pay at Rs. 12 *per mensem.*

British clerks, such as are authorised receive Tradesmen's rates.

(iii) *Indian ranks.*

Jemadar Adjutant—extra duty pay at Rs. 30 *per month.*

Jemadar Quartermaster—extra duty pay at Rs 30 *per month.*

Regimental Havildar Major—extra duty pay at Rs. 15 *per month.*

Regimental Quartermaster Havildar—extra duty pay at Rs 10 *per month.*

Company Havildar Major—extra duty pay at Rs. 8 *per month.*

Company Quartermaster Havildar—extra duty pay at Rs. 8 *per month.*

Pay Havildars—extra duty pay at Rs. 6 *per month.*

Trumpet Major—extra duty pay at Rs. 10 *per month.*

3 Rough Riders—extra duty pay at Rs. 2 *per month.*

3 Drill Naiks—extra duty pay at Rs. 8 *per month.*

(iv) *Allowances.*

Office, including contingent and marking Rs. [illegible] *per mensem.*

Petty Supplies, Rs. 150 *per annum.*

For Physical Training Instructors, Rs. 60 *per annum.*

Reservists—In accordance with paragraph 241, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

Horse Lines Contingent.—In accordance with paragraph 250, Army Regulations, India, Volume I.

Shoeing materials.—As fixed by General Officer Commanding District, *vide* Army Instruction (India) 616 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) 386 of 1921.

Educational Training Grant.—As authorised in Army Instruction (India) 446 of 1921.

# APPENDIX C TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 950 OF 1921.

## Scale of strength of the Overseas Section to be maintained at the Royal Artillery Training Centre, Deesa.

*For every 1,000 Indian ranks overseas.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *(i) Indian ranks—* | |
| Havildars | 3 |
| Naiks | 9 |
| Recruits | 132 |
| Clerks (a) | 6 |
| Total | 150 |
| *(ii) Followers—* | |
| Carpenters | 2 |
| Smiths | 2 |
| Mochis, 2nd class | 4 |
| Bhisties | 3 |
| Langries | 6 |
| Sweepers | 3 |
| Total | 20 |

(a) 2 First grade clerks.
1 Second grade clerk.
3 Third grade clerks.

*Note*—In the case of the second 1,000 Indian ranks overseas the following variations from the above scale are authorised :—

1 First grade clerk.
2 Second grade clerks.
3 Third grade clerks.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SGPI, Delhi—56 AII—20-12-21—6,375

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

# ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).

*Delhi, the 27th December 1921.*

**51. Revised quarterly rates of consolidated clothing and kit allowances for British troops serving in India.** 27th

Statement "D" of the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No 625 of 1921 is reconstructed as shown in the Appendix to this Instruction.

2. The revised rates of clothing allowances will take effect from the 1st January 1922.

[ 40801 (Q. M. G.-12). / A.-II. ]

**952. Continuance of the revised rates of pay and staff pay for departmental officers and warrant officers holding appointments usually held by commissioned officers in the Military Works Services.** 27

With reference to Army Department letter No. 18457-1 (M. W.-1),* dated the 7th August 1920, it has been decided that Army Instruction (India) No. 499 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 961 of 1920, shall, with effect from the 1st April 1921 and as a temporary measure up to the 28th February 1922, continue to govern the pay and allowances of departmental officers and warrant officers of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department who may be employed in the officers' cadre, permanent or temporary, of the Military Works Services as sanctioned from time to time within this

*Reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction.

period. Similarly, between the same dates the Director of Military Works will continue to exercise the powers conferred upon him by Army Department letter No. 20252-1 (M. W.-1), dated the 1st March 1921.

Reproduced as an Appendix to this Instruction.

[ 21821 (M. W.-1). / C. ]

c.

**953. Grant of additional allowances to civilian establishments serving under the Army Department, to meet the increased cost of living caused by the war.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 747 of 1921, it has been decided to extend the grant of additional al o nces to civilian establishments serving under the Army Department up to the 31st March 1922, or until such time as th v of the establishments in question are revised, whichever is earlier.

[ A.-6780 (A. G.-10). / D. ]

c.

**954. Free supply and upkeep of armourers' tools (Indian units).**

The following amendment is made to the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 666 of 1921 :—

Under " Weedon Section C " against the item " Boxes, tool and materials, empty, regimental armourers," in column, one, *for* " sets " *read* " each."

[ 35169 (Q. M. G.-11-B.). / A.-II. ]

c.

**955. Admission of road allowance on account of journeys performed by road between places connected by rail in the Madras District.**

Sanction is accorded to the extension of the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 370 of 1921 to the Madras

District in so far as journeys connected with the Moplah disturbances are concerned.

2. This sanction will remain in force until the conclusion of the Moplah disturbances and will cover all cases which may have arisen since the commencement of those disturbances.

[ 36558-II (Q. M. G.-2-A). / B. ]

956. **Grant of an allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem to departmental officers of the Military Works Services whilst employed as Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers or Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works.**

With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Government of India sanction the grant, with effect from the 1st July 1920, of an allowance of Rs. 100 per mensem to departmental officers of the Military Works Services whilst employed as Assistant Commanding Royal Engineers or Deputy Assistant Directors of Military Works, in addition to the rates of pay they are ordinarily entitled to under Army Instructions (India) No. 499 of 1920 and No. 952 of 1921.

[ 19109 (M. W.-1-A.). / C. ]

957. **Provision of drawing instruments for educational training.**

The following amendment is made to Army Instruction (India) No. 515 of 1921 :—

In the fourth line under paragraph 3—

*for* "set squares, celluloid, 6" 60° ... 20,"

*read* "set squares, celluloid, 8" 60° ... 20."

[ 35823 (Q. M. G.-11-B). / A-11. ]

c.

## 958. Formation of a permanent Senior Officers' School in India.

The sanction of the Secretary of State for India having been received to the formation of a permanent Senior Officers' School in India, the provisional sanction accorded in Army Instruction (India) No. 703 of 1921 is hereby confirmed.

2. The British officers serving on the staff of the school will accordingly be seconded in their units with effect from the 17th October 1921.

3. With effect from the same date the British other ranks employed at the school, except those noted in the margin,* will be borne supernumerary to the establishment of their unit or corps.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Mess serjeant.<br>Mess private.<br>Four storemen. | Found from existing establishments. |

4. The ten Indian other ranks employed at the school will continue to be found from existing establishments.

[6479 (G. S.-M. T.-1). / D.]

ec.

## 959. Documents of non-effective departmental and warrant officers of the Supply and Transport Corps.

It has been decided that the original copies of the documents of non-effective departmental and warrant officers of the Supply and Transport Corps shall be maintained by the Officer in charge, Supply and Transport Corps Records, instead of by the Adjutant-General in India.

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 375, will be amended.

[36433 (Q. M. G.-5). / B.]

Dec.

## 960. Adoption of new type of transmitting valves for wireless telegraph sets.

Valves, wireless telegraph type "B," having been declared obsolete as transmitting valves for use with wireless telegraph sets, field 120 watt C. W., it has been decided that

in future the valve issued for this purpose will be the "B.-2" or "A. T.-40".

2. Valves, wireless telegraph, type "B," have also been declared obsolete as transmitting valves for use with wireless telegraph sets field 30 watt C. W. and 60 watt C. W. When stocks of the "B" valve are exhausted the "A. T.-25" will be issued for this purpose.

[ 35761 (Q. M. G.-10 C) / A.-II. ]

**961. Continuance of sanction to the reconstituted strength of the temporary establishment of subordinates of the Indian Ordnance Department (Stores Section).** 27

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No. 690 of 1921, it has been decided that, for the present, the *temporary establishment* of 488 regular non-commissioned officers, Royal Army Ordnance Corps details, and civilians of the Indian Ordnance Department, sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 83 of 1920, shall continue up to the 31st March 1922.

[ 32188 (Q. M. G.-9). / A.-II. ]

**962. Grant of certain passage concessions, on demobilisation, to officers called to military service from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers.** 27(1) / 1

In paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 208 of 1920, *for* the words "which includes Burma but not Ceylon," *substitute* "Burma and Ceylon".

[ 45114 (Q. M. G.-2-A.) / B. ]

## 958. Formation of a permanent Senior Officers' School in India.

Dec.

The sanction of the Secretary of State for India having been received to the formation of a permanent Senior Officers' School in India, the provisional sanction accorded in Army Instruction (India) No. 703 of 1921 is hereby confirmed.

2. The British officers serving on the staff of the school will accordingly be seconded in their units with effect from the 17th October 1921.

3. With effect from the same date the British other ranks employed at the school, except those noted in the margin,* will be borne supernumerary to the establishment of their unit or corps.

*Mess serjeant. Mess private. Four storemen. } Found from existing establishments.

4. The ten Indian other ranks employed at the school will continue to be found from existing establishments.

[6479 (G. S.-M. T.-1). / D.]

## 959. Documents of non-effective departmental and warrant officers of the Supply and Transport Corps.

Dec.

It has been decided that the original copies of the documents of non-effective departmental and warrant officers of the Supply and Transport Corps shall be maintained by the Officer in charge, Supply and Transport Corps Records, instead of by the Adjutant-General in India.

2. Army Regulations, India, Volume II, paragraph 375, will be amended.

[38433 (Q. M. G.-5). / B.]

## 960. Adoption of new type of transmitting valves for wireless telegraph sets.

Dec. 1.

Valves, wireless telegraph type "B," having been declared obsolete as transmitting valves for use with wireless telegraph sets field 120 watt C. W., it has been decided that

in future the valve issued for this purpose will be the "B.-2" or "A. T-40".

2. Valves, wireless telegraph, type "B," have also been declared obsolete as transmitting valves for use with wireless telegraph sets field 30 watt C. W. and 60 watt C W. When stocks of the "B" valve are exhausted the "A T-25" will be issued for this purpose.

[ 35761 (Q M G -10 C.) / A -II. ]

**961. Continuance of sanction to the reconstituted strength of the temporary establishment of subordinates of the Indian Ordnance Department (Stores Section).**

In continuation of Army Instruction (India) No 690 of 1921, it has been decided that, for the present, the temporary establishment of 486 regular non-commissioned officers, Royal Army Ordnance Corps details, and civilians of the Indian Ordnance Department, sanctioned in Army Instruction (India) No 83 of 1920, shall continue up to the 31st March 1922

[ 32488 (Q M. G -9). / A.-II. ]

**962. Grant of certain passage concessions, on demobilisation, to officers called to military service from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers.**

In paragraph 2 of Army Instruction (India) No. 208 of 1920, *for* the words "which includes Burma but not Ceylon," *substitute* "Burma and Ceylon".

[ 46114 (Q. M. G.-2-A) / B. ]

**963. Acting promotions on the sub. *pro tem.* scale in the place of clerks and agents of the Supply and Transport Corps serving with the Indian Expeditionary Forces overseas and those detailed for special shipping duty at Karachi and Bombay.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 510 of 1920, it has been decided that the orders in Army Department letter No. H.-7056, dated the 16th August 19[illegible], authorising the grant of acting promotions to permanent clerks, agents and store-keepers of the Supply and Transport Corps, shall continue to be in force up to the end of the current financial year or for such shorter period as may be necessary.

[ 46171 (Q. M. G.-5) / B. ]

**964. Formation of a permanent Royal Artillery Equitation School in India.**

The following amendment is made to the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 636 of 1921 :—

*Under* " Animals " *after* " 73 Remounts " *insert* " 4 draught horses ".

[ 10341 (G. S.—M. T. 1). / D. ]

**965. (1) Provision of permanent headstones over the graves of British soldiers and members of the nursing services who died in India and Aden during the war.**

**(2) Supply of photographs of such graves to the next-of-kin of the deceased.**

It is notified for information that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 550 of 1919 will cease to apply in the case of all deaths that may occur after the 31st August 1921.

[ 039303 (A. G.-11). / C. ]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 951 OF 1921.

**[In substitution of Statement "D" of Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 625 of 1921.]**

## STATEMENT "D".

*Quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances.*

| Corps. | Rank, etc. | Consolidated kit and clothing allowance. Rs. | A. | P. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery. | Drivers | 35 | 8 | 0 |
| Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery. | Other ranks | 35 | 6 | 0 |
| Medium and Heavy Batteries, Royal *Garrison Artillery, and British* Cavalry. | All ranks | 35 | 6 | 0 |
| Pack Artillery | Mounted, all ranks | 36 | 6 | 0 |
| " " | Dismounted, all ranks. | 35 | 10 | 0 |
| Other Royal Garrison Artillery | All ranks | 36 | 10 | 0 |
| Royal Engineers, mounted detachment. | " " | 36 | 14 | 0 |
| Royal Engineers | " " | 35 | 10 | 0 |
| Kilted Highlanders | Serjeant piper, Royal Highlanders | 39 | 7 | 0 |
| " " | Other ranks entitled to first quality. | 39 | 6 | 0 |
| " " | Serjeants | 38 | 13 | 0 |
| " " | Band and pipers | 38 | 6 | 0 |
| " " | Other ranks | 38 | 5 | 0 |
| Infantry, except Rifles | Other ranks entitled to first quality. | 36 | 15 | 0 |
| " " " | Serjeants | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| Infantry | Other ranks including Rifles. | 35 | 10 | 0 |
| Royal Army Ordnance Corps | All ranks | 35 | 10 | 0* |
| Royal Army Medical Corps | " " | 35 | 10 | 0 |

NOTE 1.—An addition of one anna will be made for each bar in the case of ranks required to wear chevrons.

... anna to the above rates will be made ...urma District.

... Rs 2-8-0 in the case of armourer regiments.

**963. Acting promotions on the sub. *pro tem.* scale in the place of clerks and agents of the Supply and Transport Corps serving with the Indian Expeditionary Forces overseas and those detailed for special shipping duty at Karachi and Bombay.**

With reference to Army Instruction (India) No. 510 of 1920, it has been decided that the orders in Army Department letter No. H.-7056, dated the 16th August 19[illegible], authorising the grant of acting promotions to permanent clerks, agents and store-keepers of the Supply and Transport Corps, shall continue to be in force up to the end of the current financial year or for such shorter period as may be necessary.

[46171 (Q. M. G.-5) / B.]

**964. Formation of a permanent Royal Artillery Equitation School in India.**

The following amendment is made to the Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 636 of 1921 :—

*Under* "Animals" *after* "73 Remounts" *insert* "4 draught horses".

[10341 (G. S.—M. T. 1). / D.]

**965. (1) Provision of permanent headstones over the graves of British soldiers and members of the nursing services who died in India and Aden during the war.**

**(2) Supply of photographs of such graves to the next-of-kin of the deceased.**

It is notified for information that the provisions of Army Instruction (India) No. 550 of 1919 will cease to apply in the case of all deaths that may occur after the 31st August 1921.

[039303 (A. G.-11). / C.]

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 951 of 1921.

**[In substitution of Statement "D" of Appendix to Army Instruction (India) No. 625 of 1921.]**

## STATEMENT "D".

*Quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances.*

| Corps. | Rank, etc. | Consolidated kit and clothing allowance. |
|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. a. p. |
| Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery. | Drivers | 35 8 0 |
| Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery. | Other ranks | 35 6 0 |
| Medium and Heavy Batteries, Royal Garrison Artillery, and British Cavalry. | All ranks | 35 6 0 |
| Pack Artillery | Mounted, all ranks | 36 6 0 |
| " " | Dismounted, all ranks. | 35 10 0 |
| Other Royal Garrison Artillery | All ranks | 36 10 0 |
| Royal Engineers, mounted detachment. | " " | 36 14 0 |
| Royal Engineers | " " | 35 10 0 |
| Kilted Highlanders | Serjeant piper, Royal Highlanders. | 39 7 0 |
| " " | Other ranks entitled to first quality. | 39 6 0 |
| " " | Serjeants | 38 13 0 |
| " " | Band and pipers | 38 6 0 |
| " " | Other ranks | 38 5 0 |
| Infantry, except Rifles | Other ranks entitled to first quality. | 36 15 0 |
| " " " | Serjeants | 36 1 0 |
| Infantry | Other ranks including Rifles. | 35 10 0 |
| Royal Army Ordnance Corps | All ranks | 35 10 0* |
| Royal Army Medical Corps | " " | 35 10 0 |

NOTE 1.—An addition of one anna will be made for each bar in the case of ranks required to wear chevrons.

NOTE 2.—An addition of one anna to the above rates will be made in the case of men serving in the Burma District.

* The allowance is increased by Rs 2-8-0 in the case of armourer serjeants attached to British cavalry regiments.

*Quarterly rates of consolidated kit and clothing allowances—contd.*

| Corps. | Rank, etc. | Consolidated kit and clothing allowance. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Rs. | A. | P. |
| Army Schoolmasters | ... | 35 | 4 | 0 |
| Unattached List (except departmental warrant officers and any in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowance). | Supply and Transport Corps, soldiers employed on grass farms, in the Army Remount Department, Station Veterinary Hospitals and Cavalry Schools. | 31 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Unattached List (except departmental warrant officers and any in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowance). | Instructors of physical training borne on the Unattached List. | 30 | 7 | 0* |
| Unattached List (except departmental warrant officers and any in receipt of consolidated pay or pay including clothing allowance). | Others | 29 | 12 | 0* |
| Military medical pupils | ... | 5 | 15 | 0* |
| Royal Air Force | Warrant officers, 1st class. | 36 | 1 | 0 |
| Royal Air Force | Drivers and motor cyclists. | 35 | 12 | 0 |
| " " " | Other ranks | 35 | 10 | 0 |
| Armoured Motor Batteries | All ranks | 34 | 11 | 0 |
| Armoured Car Companies | " " | 34 | 9 | 0 |
| Mechanical Transport Companies and Motor Ambulance Convoys. | " " | 34 | 12 | 0† |
| Motor Machine Gun Batteries | " " | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Service including Divisional Signal Companies and Wireless Signal Squadrons. | Mounted ranks | 35 | 3 | 0 |
| Signal Service including Divisional Signal Companies and Wireless Signal Squadrons. | Dismounted ranks including motor-cyclist despatch riders. | 35 | 7 | 0 |

* If jacket and trousers, service dress, have to be maintained, the rate is increased by Rs. 4.

† The allowance will be increased by annas 7 in the case of serjeants, and by Re. 1-5 in the case of those entitled to first quality clothing, for the upkeep of sashes, worsted and silk, respectively.

# APPENDIX TO ARMY INSTRUCTION (INDIA) No. 952 OF 1921.

## Army Department letter No. 18457-1 (M. W.-1), dated the 7th August 1920.

I am directed to refer to Army Instruction (India) No. 253 of 1920, and to say that, in view of the existing shortage of Royal Engineer officers in the Military Works Services in India, the Government of India sanction the continuance of the employment, with effect from the 1st July 1920, of departmental officers, warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department as Garrison Engineers in the Military Works Services. They will be employed in place of Royal Engineer officers on the terms contained in the Army Department letters, etc., quoted on the margin, for so long as the permanent cadre of Royal Engineer officers is not complete and until such time as the scheme for the revised permanent cadre of Royal Engineer officers in the Military Works Services is sanctioned.

Army Instruction (India) No 499 of 1920

Army Department letter No. H.-5047, dated the 22nd May 1915, excepting paragraphs 3 and 4.

Army Department letter No. 18059-1 (M. W.-1), dated the 26th February 1917.

Army Department letter No. 18935-1 (M. W.-1), dated the 14th June 1917.

2. The rates of pay of non-commissioned officers of the Military Works Services employed on duties usually performed by commissioned officers with substantive rank will be notified separately.

3. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the Military Works Grant for Ordinary Demands.

## Army Department letter No. 20252-1 (M. W.-1), dated the 1st March 1921.

I am directed to refer to the orders quoted on the margin,* and to state that the Government of India delegate to the Director of Military Works the power to continue, with effect from the 1st July [illegible] as a temporary measure up to the 31st March [illegible] the

*Army Instruction (India) No. 499 of 1920.

Army Instruction (India) No 961 of 1920.

Army Department letter No. 18457-1 (M. W.-1), dated 7th August 1920.

personal allowance referred to in paragraph 4 of Army Instruction (India) No. 489 of 1920, as amended by Army Instruction (India) No. 961 of 1920, to departmental officers and warrant officers of the Military Works Services or Public Works Department performing the duties of Garrison Engineers in the Military Works Services. The Director of Military Works is also empowered to vary the personal allowance of a departmental or warrant officer of the Military Works Services or Public Works Department officiating as a Garrison Engineer in order to ensure that he shall receive not less than Rs. 50 per mensem more than he would have received had he not been appointed to officiate as a Garrison Engineer.

2. The extra expenditure involved is debitable to the Military Works Grant for Ordinary Demands.

G. FELL,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

# INDEX

TO

# ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA)

*January to June 1921.*

# INDEX.

## JANUARY TO JUNE 1921.

| | Nos. |
|---|---|
| JANUARY . . . . . | 1—59 |
| FEBRUARY . . . . . | 60—135 |
| MARCH . . . . . . | 136—243 |
| APRIL . . . . . . | 244—317 |
| MAY . . . . . . | 318—392 |
| JUNE . . . . . . | 393—480 |

A.I.L.

Allowances—*contd*

A I I

A.I.I.

A.I.I.

**Pay**—*concld* A.I.I.



**Pay and Allowances**



**Pensions.**

A.I.I.

## List of A. Is. (I.), which have been specifically cancelled during the years 1918, 1919, 1920 and 1921.

| Nos. of A. Is. (I.) published. | Cancelled by — No. of A. I. I. of 1921. |
|---|---|
| **In 1918.** | |
| 127 | 319 |
| 836 | 418 |
| 1198 | 650 |
| **In 1919.** | |
| 936 | 107 |
| 458 | 152 |
| 936 | 154 |
| 941 | 270 |
| 667 | 537 |
| 212 | 562 |
| 260, 464, 811 | 709 |
| **In 1920.** | |
| 669 | 28 |
| 895 | 44 |
| 664 | 157 |
| 473 | 267 |
| 235 | 290 |
| 585 | 309 |
| 61 | 340 |
| 782 | 408 |
| 441 | 432 |
| 536 | 578 |
| 422 | 665 |
| 158 | 710 |
| 396 | 946 |
| **In 1921.** | |
| 248 | 295 |
| 35 | 328 |
| 142 | 338 |
| 197 | 418 |
| 88 | 486 |
| 124 | 562 |
| 182 | 570 |
| 466 | 603 |
| 107 | 615 |
| 418 | 645 |
| 470 | 704 |
| 624 | 741 |
| 680 | 786 |
| 243 | 804 |
| 620 | 845 |
| 71 | 903 |
| 166 | 921 |

# INDEX.

## JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1921.



A.I.I

**commodation:**

# INDEX.

## ANUARY TO DECEMBER 1921.



ALL

Accommodation:

A.I.I.

Accounts:



Advances:

Allowances—*concld*



**Appointments:**

**Buildings:** A.I.I.



**Cantonment:**



**Chaplains:**



**Chargers:**



**Clothing and necessaries:**

A.I.I.

A.I.I.

Equipment—*concld.*



**Equipment and Stores:**

A.I.I.

A.I.R.

A.I.I.

A.I.I.

A.I.I.

A.I.I.

A.I.I.

A.I.I.

**Pay**—*contd* A.I.L.

A.I.L.

A.I.I

A.I.I.